

# 2007 | CENSUS *OF* AGRICULTURE

## Michigan

### State and County Data

Volume 1 • Geographic Area Series • Part 22

AC-07-A-22

Issued February 2009

Updated December 2009

United States Department of Agriculture  
**Tom Vilsack**, Secretary  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
**Cynthia Z.F. Clark**, Administrator

## Acknowledgments

The success of the census of agriculture is directly dependent upon the participation of America's farmers and ranchers, and we are grateful for every agricultural operator who furnished the information requested. Their cooperation and support helped make the 2007 Census of Agriculture the most successful count in history. It was their future, their voice, and their responsibility and they spoke out for their farms and their industry.

The 2007 census was the most comprehensive effort to date to reach all agriculture operations, regardless of size. We appreciate our relationship with the American Indian community and the many community based organizations across the country that helped educate their constituents about the importance of the census. Their support aided greatly in our efforts.

Additionally, there were many organizations and partners who recognize the importance of good data and helped encourage producers to respond. The farm organizations, stakeholder groups, and agricultural media were instrumental in building awareness of the census and encouraging farmers and ranchers to participate. They truly were effective partners driving the message that the census is every producer's voice, future, and responsibility.

Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered invaluable advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They also provided critical assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census forms. Special thanks are extended to the enumerators who collect data locally through NASS's cooperative agreement with the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture. By helping NASS build and maintain quality relationships with our primary stakeholders, the enumerators are important contributors to quality statistics.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations offered recommendations on census content. NASS appreciates their strong and consistent support for our programs.

Finally, NASS acknowledges the services provided by the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN.

Detailed census of agriculture information is available online at [www.agcensus.usda.gov](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov). Information about NASS and its programs is available at [www.nass.usda.gov](http://www.nass.usda.gov). If you would like more information, you can also call (800) 727-9540 or email [nass@nass.usda.gov](mailto:nass@nass.usda.gov).

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and, where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or a part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410 or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

---

# Contents

---

Introduction.....	Page VII
State Map .....	1

## FIGURES

1. Profile of the State’s Agriculture.....	2
2. Farms by Size: 2007, 2002, and 1997 .....	3
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997.....	3
4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997 .....	4
5. Average Market Value per Farm of Agricultural Products Sold, Land and Buildings, and Machinery and Equipment: 2007, 2002, and 1997.....	4
6. Selected Farm Production Expenses: 2007, 2002, and 1997.....	5
7. Selected Farm Production Expenses – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997.....	5
8. Farms by Type of Organization – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997.....	6
9. Principal Operator by Primary Occupation – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997 .....	6

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years.....	7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord’s Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002.....	9
3. Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002.....	10
4. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 .....	11
5. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002.....	14
6. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002.....	15
7. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002.....	15
8. Land: 2007 and 2002 .....	16
9. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002 .....	17
10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 .....	17
11. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002.....	18
12. Cattle and Calves–Inventory: 2007 and 2002 .....	19
13. Cattle and Calves–Sales: 2007 and 2002.....	19
14. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 .....	20
15. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007.....	20
16. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 .....	20
17. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 .....	21

18. Cattle and Calves–Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007 .....	21
19. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory: 2007 and 2002.....	21
20. Hogs and Pigs–Sales: 2007 and 2002.....	22
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 .....	22
22. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007 .....	22
23. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007.....	23
24. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007.....	23
25. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007.....	23
26. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007 .....	23
27. Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002.....	24
28. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002.....	24
29. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007 .....	25
30. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007 .....	25
31. Other Animals and Animal Products–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 .....	25
32. Specified Crops Harvested–Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007.....	26
33. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 .....	27
34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002.....	30
35. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002 .....	33
36. Berries: 2007 and 2002.....	35
37. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002.....	36
38. Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002 .....	37
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002.....	38
40. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007.....	39
41. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002.....	40
42. Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002 .....	40
43. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002.....	40
44. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 .....	41
45. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002.....	41
46. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 .....	42
47. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007....	43
48. Organic Agriculture: 2007.....	44
49. Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007.....	45
50. Women Principal Operators –Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002.....	46
51. Women Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 .....	47
52. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002.....	48
53. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002.....	49
54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002.....	50
55. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007 .....	54
56. Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002 .....	56
57. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007.....	57
58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 .....	58
59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 .....	84
60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007.....	110



61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 .....	136
62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 .....	162
63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007.....	188
64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 .....	214
65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 .....	240

## CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 2007.....	253
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 .....	270
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 .....	292
4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002.....	303
5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002.....	307
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002.....	311
7. Hired Farm Labor–Workers and Payroll: 2007.....	322
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 .....	333
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 .....	355
10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 .....	366
11. Cattle and Calves–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 .....	377
12. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 .....	403
13. Poultry–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002.....	414
14. Miscellaneous Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002.....	425
15. Horses and Ponies–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002.....	432
16. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002.....	433
17. All Goats – Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 .....	437
18. Milk Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 .....	438
19. Angora Goats–Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002.....	439
20. Meat Goats and Other Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002.....	440
21. Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected–Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002.....	441
22. Mink and Their Pelts–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002.....	442
23. Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002 .....	443
24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 .....	445
25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007.....	452
26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 .....	474
27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002.....	487
28. Other Crops: 2007 and 2002.....	501
29. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 .....	503
30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 .....	504
31. Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002 .....	533
32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002.....	534
33. Land in Berries: 2007 .....	546
34. Berries: 2007 and 2002.....	547
35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 .....	552
36. Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002 .....	563
37. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002 .....	564
38. Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002 .....	565
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002.....	566

40. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 .....	567
41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002.....	568
42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002.....	582
43. Organic Agriculture: 2007.....	588
44. Selected Practices: 2007 .....	592
45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 .....	594
46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002.....	597
47. Women Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007.....	622
48. Women Operators: 2007.....	623
49. Women Principal Operators–Tenure: 2007 .....	624
50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007 .....	625
51. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007 .....	626
52. Asian Operators: 2007 .....	627
53. Black or African American Operators: 2007.....	628
54. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007.....	628
55. White Operators: 2007.....	629
56. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007.....	630

## APPENDICES

A. Census of Agriculture Methodology .....	A-1
B. General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form.....	B-1

---

Index.....	Index 1
Publication Program.....	Inside back cover

---

# Introduction

---

## HISTORY

For 156 years (1840 - 1996), the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census was responsible for collecting census of agriculture data. The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 2007 Census of Agriculture is the 27th Federal census of agriculture and the third conducted by NASS.

The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. The agriculture census continued to be taken as part of the decennial census through 1950. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent in the U.S.

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private

sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;
- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.
- Analyze and report on the current state of food, fuel, feed, and fiber production in the United States.

In addition agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

## AUTHORITY

The 2007 Census of Agriculture is required by law

under the “Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,” Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands, and American Samoa.

## FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

## DATA COMPARABILITY

Most data are comparable between the 2007 and 2002 censuses. A few changes were made to the 2007 census that affect comparability for some data items. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form, Data Changes for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

## REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2007 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix B,

General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form for details.

- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, market value of land and buildings, and grain storage capacity are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales, farm expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, direct sales income, chemical and fertilizer use, farm-related income, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

## TABLES AND APPENDICES

**Chapter 1.** Table 1 shows state-level historical data through the 1978 census and tables 2 through 57 show detailed state-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 2002 census. Tables 58 through 65 show detailed state-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for the 2007 census only.

**Chapter 2.** County-level data are presented in 56 tables in 2 different table formats - county and county summary. Most tables include 2002 historical data. County tables include general data for all counties within the State. The county names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide comprehensive data for all counties reporting a data item.

**Appendix A.** Provides information about data collection and data processing activities and discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items for the State. Table B provides reliability estimates of State totals for selected items. Table C summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items at the county level. Table D provides total number of American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators both on and off reservations by county.

**Appendix B.** Includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text." It also provides facsimiles of the report form and instruction sheet used to collect data.

## **RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY**

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## **SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES**

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm operators; and
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian and Alaska Native, Black and African American, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin farm operators; and
- In 2002 an initial effort was made to collect data from individual operators on American Indian reservations in three States. In 2007 this effort was expanded to attempt to collect data from operators on reservations in all States with reservations; and
- Producing a Spanish report form version for Field Office and enumerator use.

## **SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS**

Special studies such as the 2008 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 2008 Organic Production Survey, the 2009 Census of Horticultural Specialties, the 2010 Census of Aquaculture, and the 2010 Land and Economic Stability Survey are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2007 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on CD-ROM is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
Room 6436A, Stop 2054  
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054  
or  
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

## **ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS**

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (H) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.

(IC) Independent city

(X) Not applicable.

(L) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.

(Z) Less than half of the unit shown.



(NA) Not available.

cwt Hundredweight

sq ft Square feet

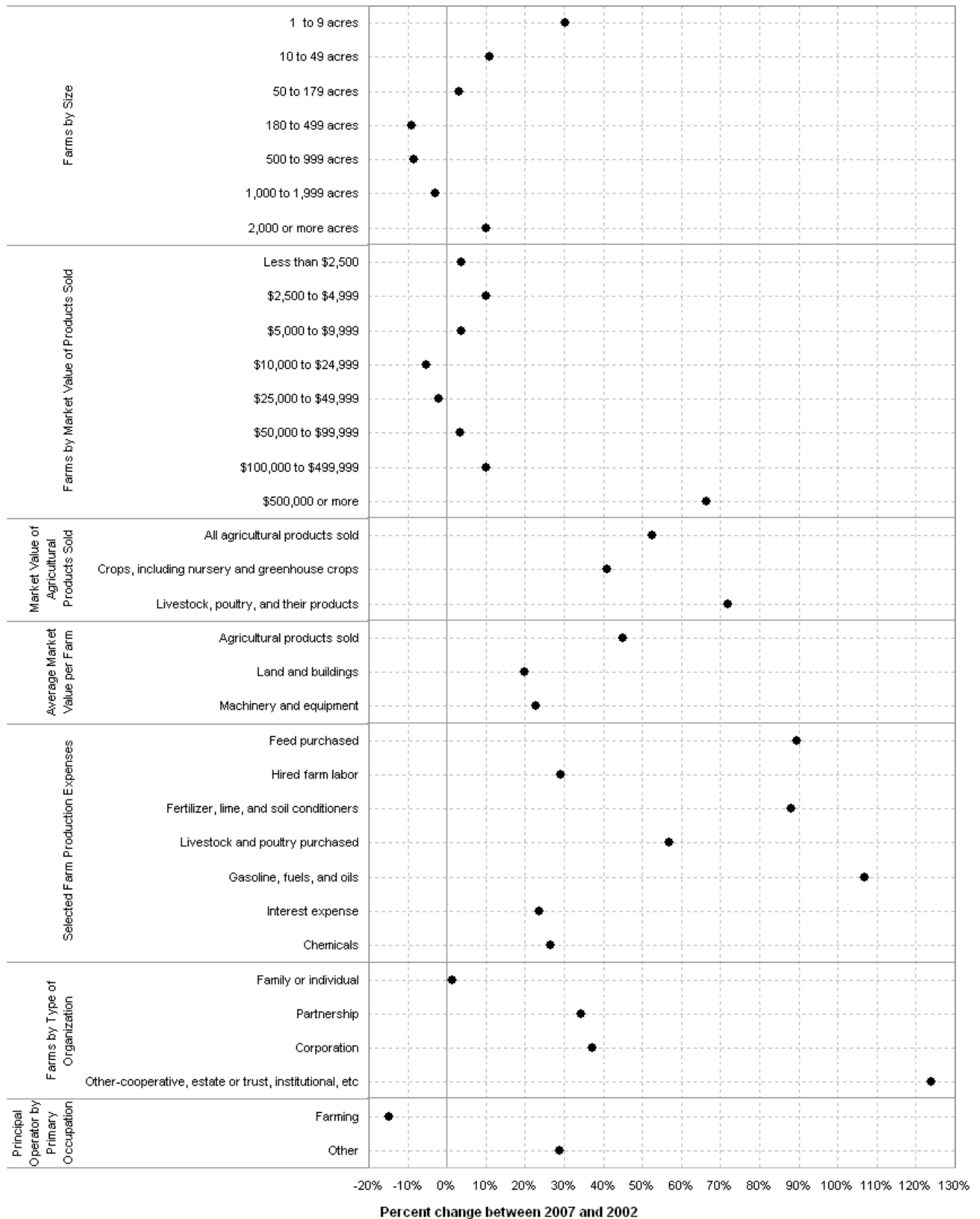
# MICHIGAN - Counties



 Michigan State Boundary  
 County Boundary and Name

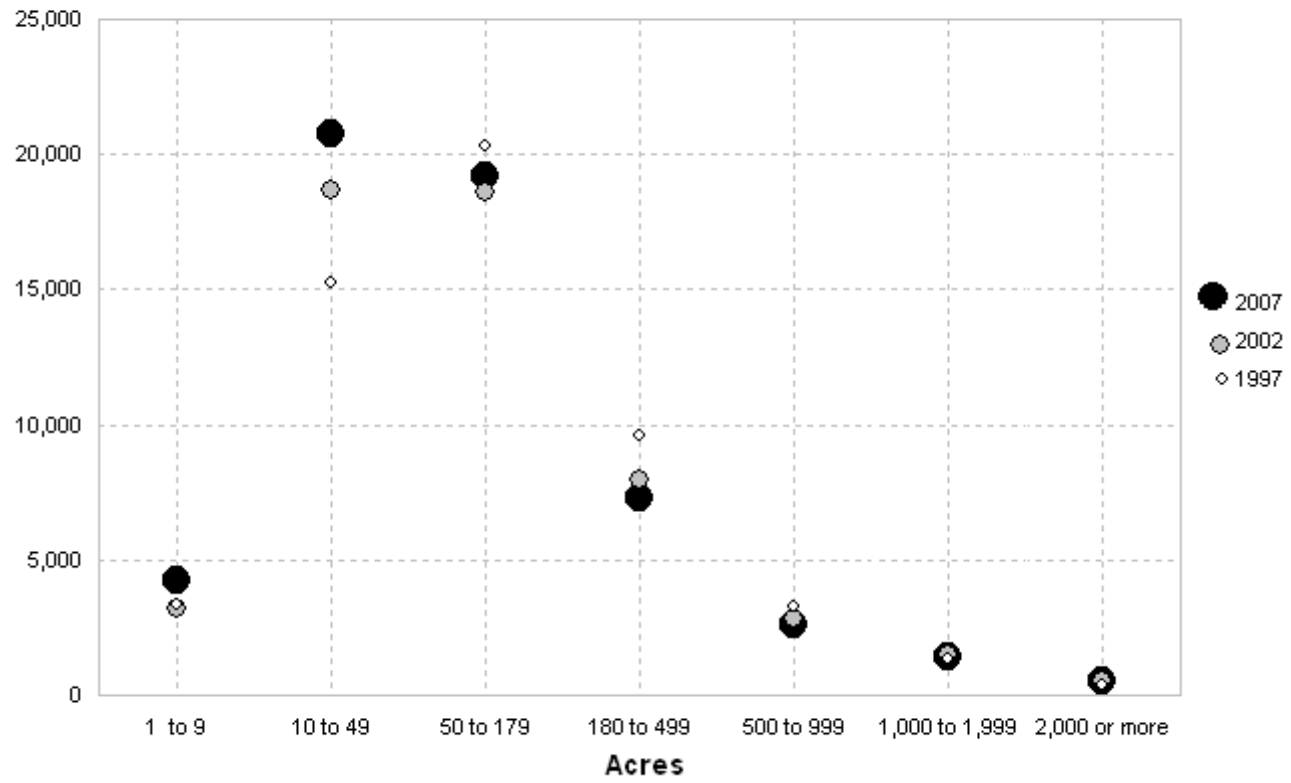
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census.  
 Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 2007.

Figure 1. Profile of the State's Agriculture

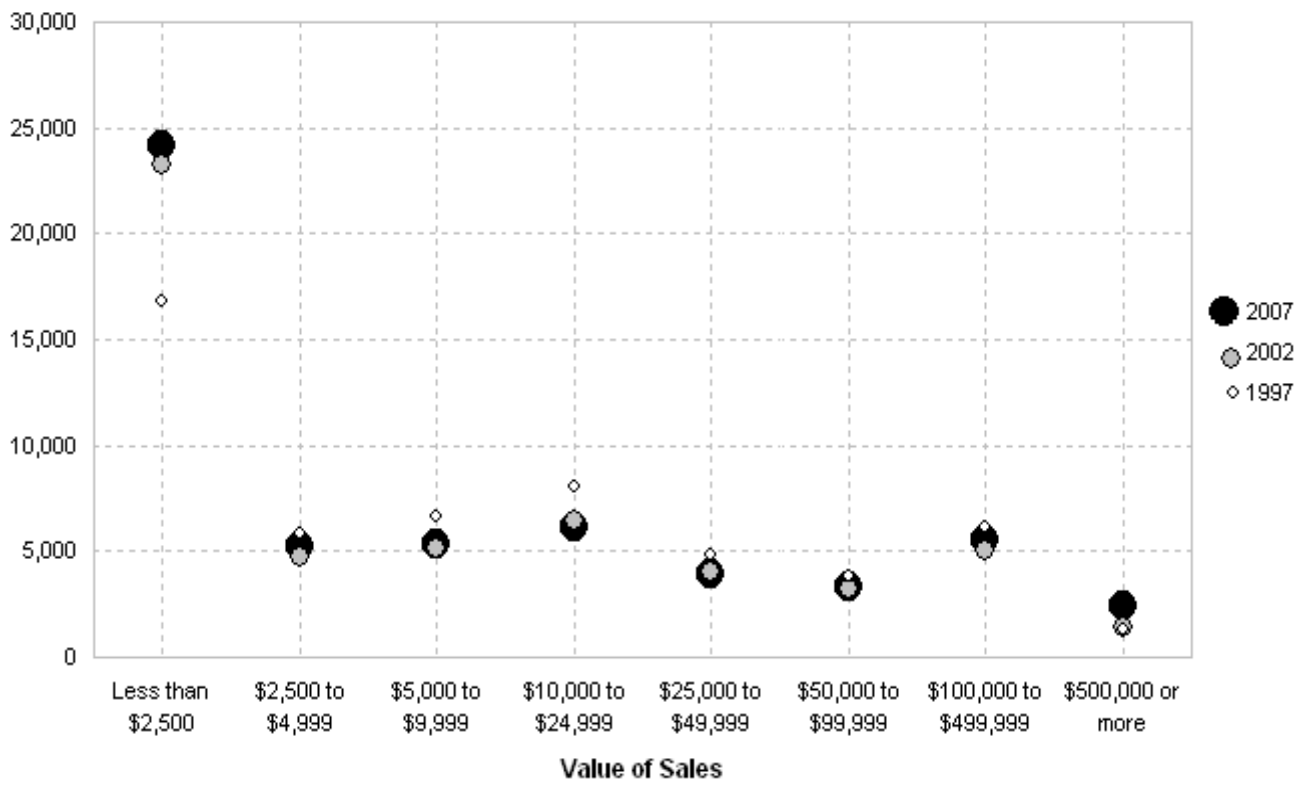




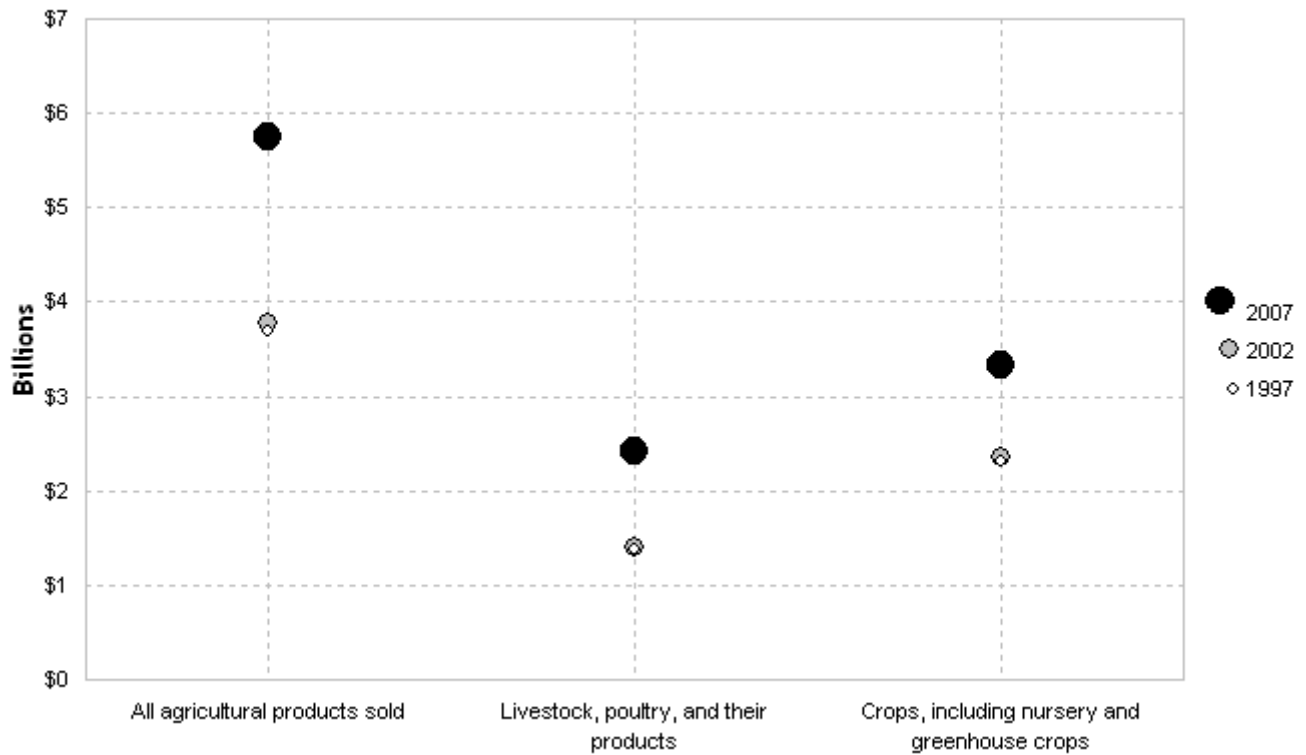
**Figure 2. Farms by Size**



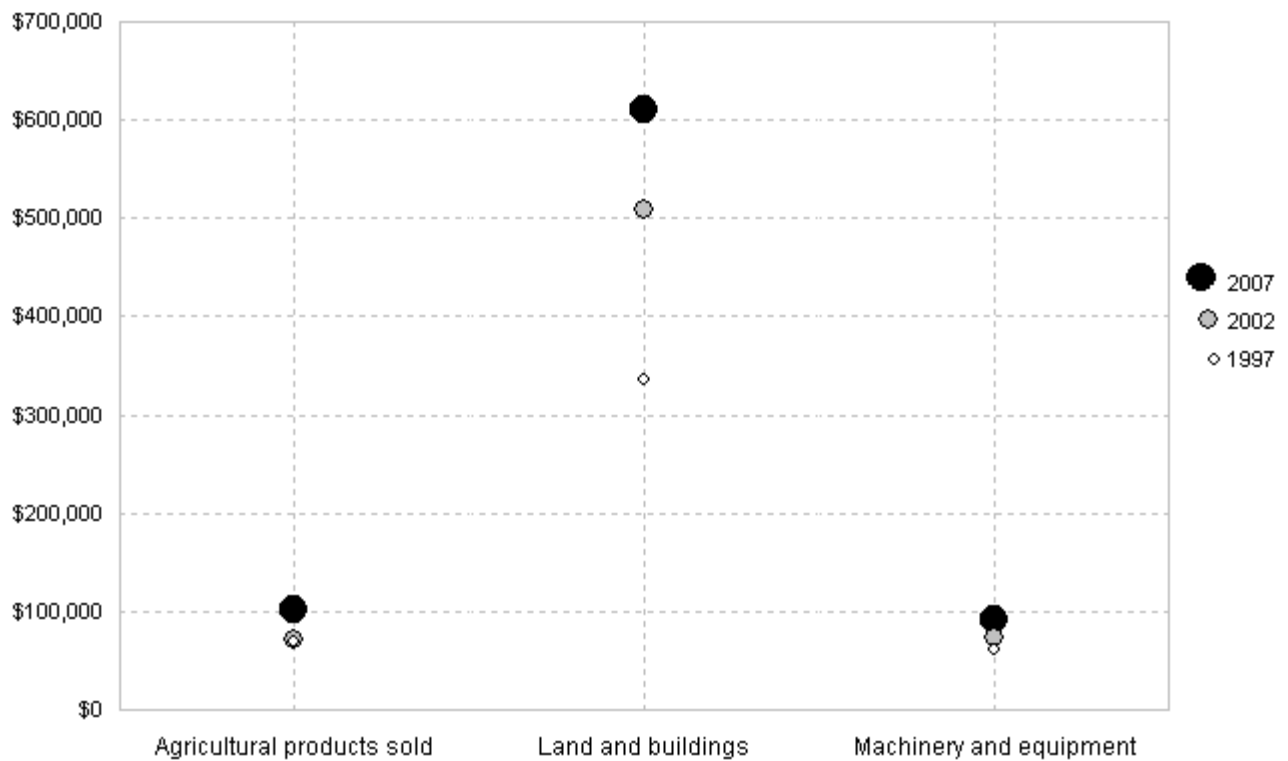
**Figure 3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold**



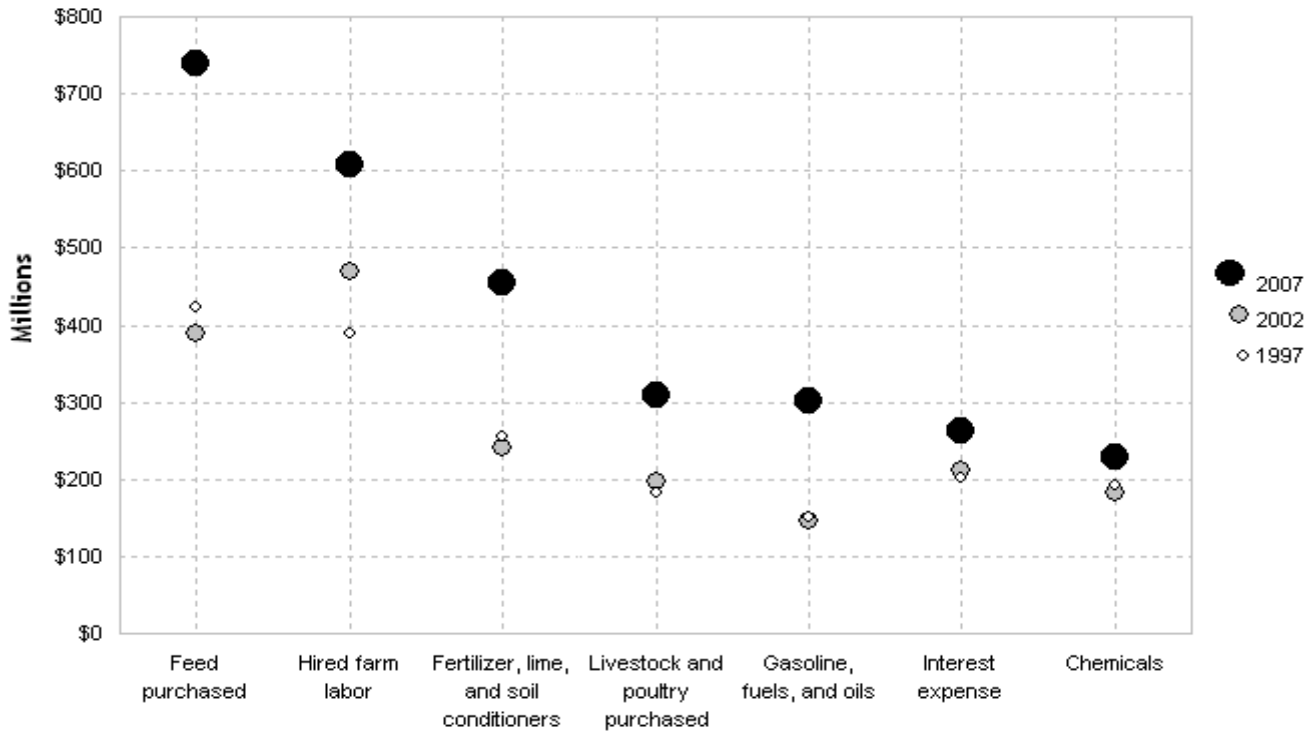
**Figure 4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold**



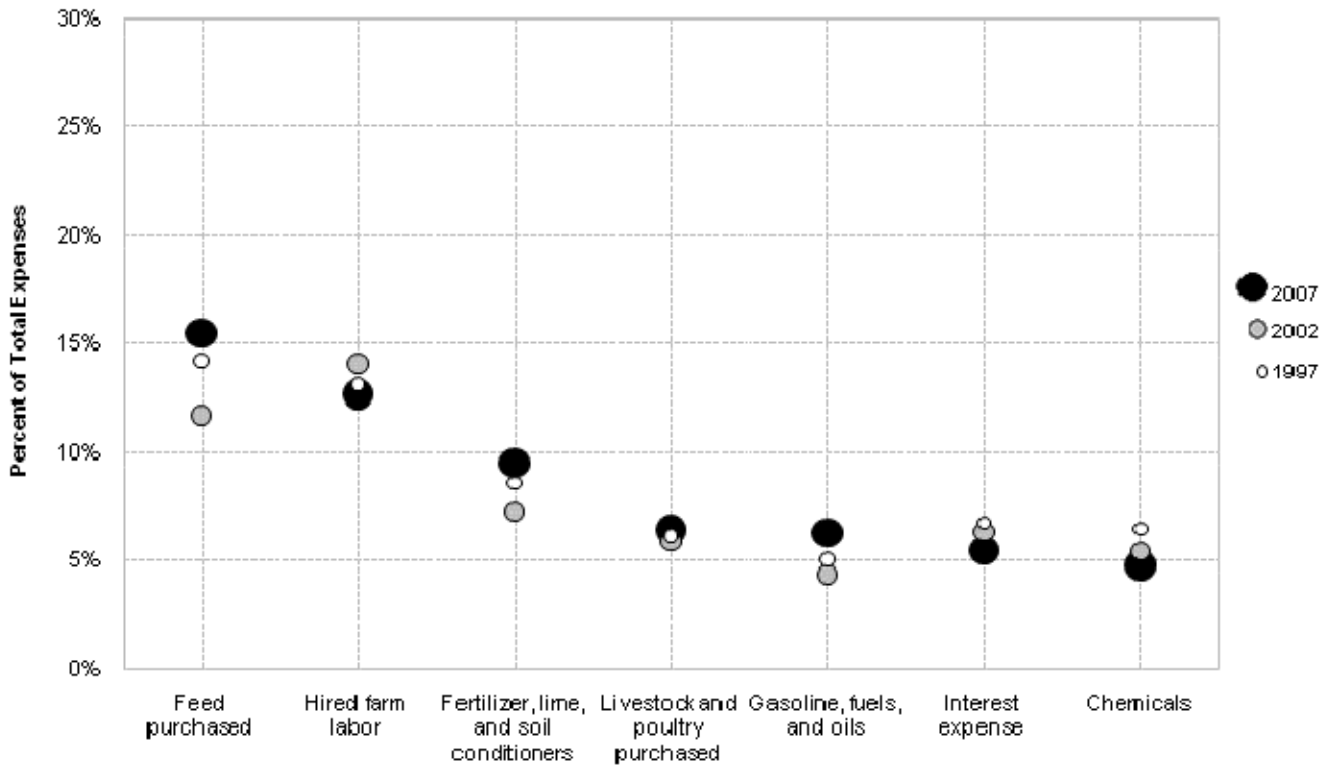
**Figure 5. Average Market Value per Farm**



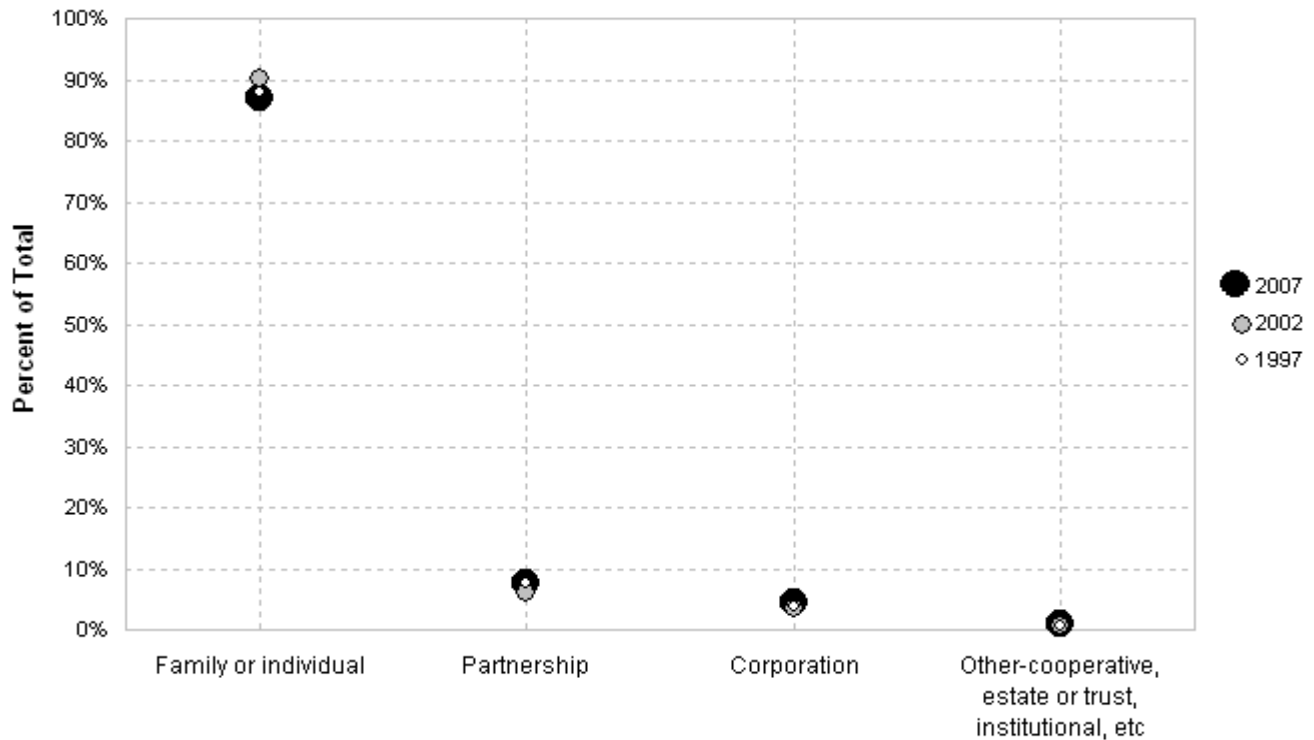
**Figure 6. Selected Farm Production Expenses**



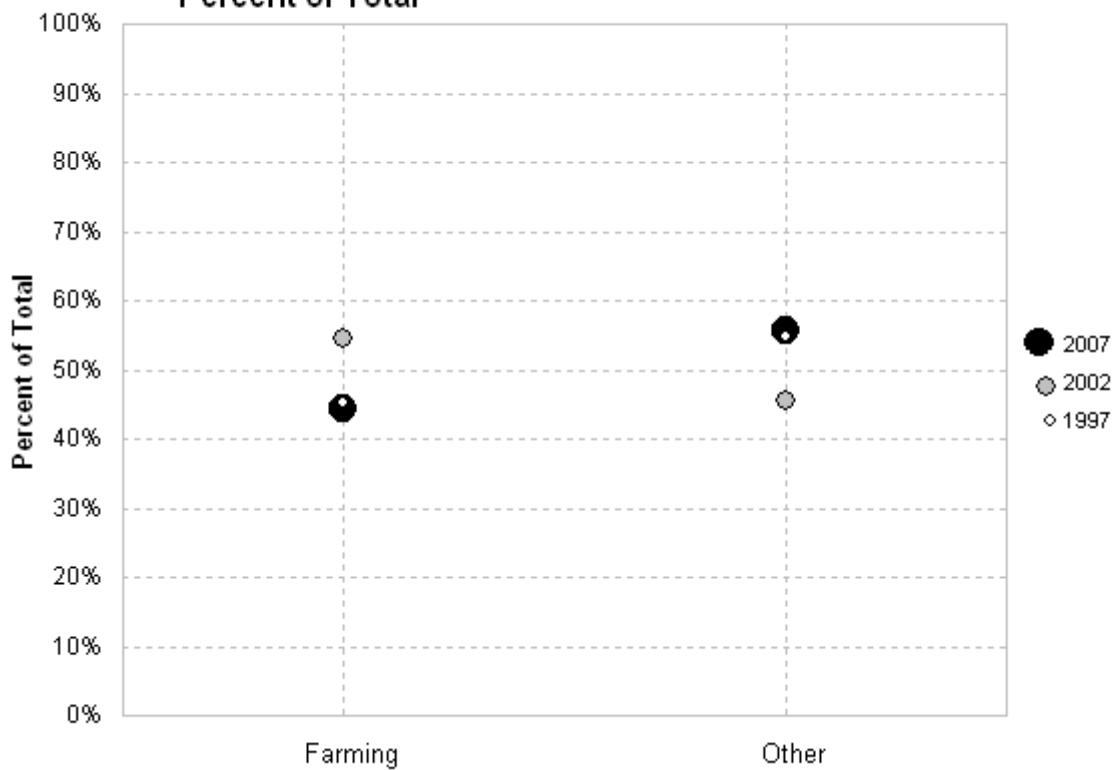
**Figure 7. Selected Farm Production Expenses - Percent of Total**



**Figure 8. Farms by Type of Organization - Percent of Total**



**Figure 9. Principal Operator by Primary Occupation- Percent of Total**



**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage				
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
Farms ..... number	56,014	53,315	53,519	46,027	46,562	51,172	58,661	60,426
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	10,142,958	10,443,935	9,872,812	10,088,170	10,316,861	10,942,172	11,038,419
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	190	195	215	217	202	187	183
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars	610,556	509,299	335,580	358,166	247,370	196,065	228,238	175,171
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,409	2,667	1,704	1,671	1,131	971	1,223	960
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000	5,082,342	3,761,334	3,318,370	3,055,199	2,558,206	2,347,585	2,676,343	1,988,471
Average per farm ..... dollars	90,742	73,910	62,011	66,361	55,028	45,954	45,711	32,963
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	3,235	3,375	2,611	2,562	2,866	2,714	1,972
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	18,663	15,243	12,075	11,148	12,174	14,300	12,627
50 to 179 acres .....	19,206	18,605	20,322	17,439	17,449	19,779	23,336	26,479
180 to 499 acres .....	7,275	7,993	9,606	8,989	10,289	11,329	13,539	15,035
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	2,856	3,245	3,201	3,576	3,667	3,672	3,451
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	1,468	1,354	1,338	1,234	1,134	924	747
2,000 acres or more .....	545	495	374	374	304	223	176	115
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	47,904	49,199	43,017	44,320	48,653	56,321	59,080
..... acres	7,803,643	7,983,574	8,273,748	7,891,802	8,156,388	8,181,320	8,458,021	8,382,317
Harvested cropland ..... farms	37,868	38,244	42,704	37,941	41,334	46,017	53,738	57,294
..... acres	6,859,081	6,827,903	6,989,300	6,724,480	6,584,251	6,172,468	7,255,909	6,774,229
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,078	4,413	4,123	3,752	3,823	3,755	3,179	3,157
..... acres	500,428	456,278	407,071	393,485	366,465	314,953	285,983	225,928
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	5,753,219	3,772,435	3,694,670	3,567,825	3,028,547	2,545,078	2,588,317	1,914,314
Average per farm ..... dollars	102,710	70,757	69,035	77,516	65,043	49,736	44,123	31,680
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	3,329,928	2,362,628	2,314,487	2,199,721	1,671,563	1,272,802	1,364,665	997,743
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	2,423,291	1,409,807	1,380,183	1,368,104	1,356,984	1,272,276	1,223,652	916,571
Farms by value of sales <sup>2</sup> :								
Less than \$2,500 .....	24,150	23,291	16,794	12,557	10,923	12,670	13,718	14,282
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,229	4,749	5,863	5,049	5,579	6,774	7,751	9,125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,292	5,107	6,610	5,800	6,387	7,548	8,741	9,652
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,094	6,429	8,066	7,213	7,752	8,460	10,335	10,851
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,941	4,019	4,843	4,472	4,683	5,002	6,143	6,644
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,342	3,229	3,837	3,663	4,163	4,322	5,334	5,544
\$100,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,546	5,038	6,151	5,962	6,156	5,808	6,140	4,044
\$500,000 or more .....	2,420	1,453	1,355	1,311	919	588	480	258
Farms by type of organization:								
Family or individual .....	48,687	48,070	47,103	40,190	40,654	45,166	52,022	53,931
Partnership .....	4,260	3,172	4,121	3,778	4,316	4,662	5,495	5,635
Corporation .....	2,494	1,817	2,035	1,834	1,431	1,167	947	699
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	256	260	225	161	177	197	161
Principal operator by days of work off farm <sup>3</sup> :								
None .....	20,533	23,109	19,790	17,964	18,547	19,384	21,350	21,888
Any .....	35,481	30,206	31,304	25,906	25,462	29,155	33,579	36,289
200 days or more .....	22,413	22,347	22,835	18,568	17,984	20,818	23,181	26,054
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming .....	24,795	29,071	24,133	22,043	24,396	26,112	30,107	29,296
Other .....	31,219	24,244	29,386	23,984	22,166	25,060	28,554	31,130
Average age of principal operator ..... years	56.3	54.2	52.8	53.3	51.9	50.9	49.5	49.7
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000	4,786,767	3,333,716	2,975,925	2,835,658	2,583,189	2,211,823	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... \$1,000	308,543	196,578	182,079	175,474	205,867	190,386	170,034	145,691
Feed purchased ..... \$1,000	740,126	390,264	422,966	414,770	333,497	273,192	254,964	179,958
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>4,5</sup> ..... \$1,000	453,795	241,158	255,435	244,613	218,185	194,526	242,091	173,192
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... \$1,000	300,854	145,503	150,939	142,449	141,653	120,621	181,320	97,893
Hired farm labor <sup>6</sup> ..... \$1,000	606,717	469,731	389,932	369,145	318,276	242,445	186,312	136,868
Interest expense <sup>6</sup> ..... \$1,000	261,676	211,406	201,024	189,849	181,417	197,966	273,637	(NA)
Chemicals <sup>4</sup> ..... \$1,000	229,101	181,198	192,051	182,494	149,282	119,993	114,159	67,558
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	14,495	18,130	15,468	17,031	19,436	25,657	25,293
..... number	1,048,206	998,204	1,051,130	1,025,702	1,113,604	1,163,352	1,345,793	1,248,623
Beef cows ..... farms	7,848	8,144	9,062	7,566	7,548	8,163	10,810	10,575
..... number	109,500	117,564	125,630	116,399	116,106	110,156	140,969	139,275
Milk cows ..... farms	2,647	3,013	4,226	3,990	5,198	6,499	9,142	9,867
..... number	344,233	298,429	301,588	300,641	316,954	344,550	398,211	377,999
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11,631	11,293	16,330	14,293	15,780	18,164	22,849	23,057
..... number	603,609	516,107	554,154	537,681	594,685	653,806	642,060	675,773
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,691	2,180	3,316	2,853	4,774	5,577	7,433	8,572
..... number	1,032,054	927,400	1,024,236	1,032,014	1,231,641	1,227,069	1,064,073	931,240
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,930	2,336	3,029	2,690	4,770	5,603	7,194	8,065
..... number	3,316,183	2,789,197	2,195,553	2,206,940	2,300,151	2,215,872	1,734,236	1,392,522
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,247	3,491	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... number	9,034,335	7,308,261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	725	659	416	336	386	495	636	493
..... number	4,041,902	4,027,972	405,014	393,028	400,262	702,431	601,403	496,339

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage				
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
<b>Selected crops harvested:</b>								
Corn for grain .....	farms 13,768	13,613	18,089	16,712	18,962	25,140	30,792	33,676
	acres 2,350,668	2,007,021	2,190,146	2,122,283	2,221,271	1,982,401	2,568,541	2,337,985
	bushels 288,066,336	234,709,542	245,261,942	238,319,129	226,824,263	189,779,819	256,473,754	184,697,964
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 3,352	3,362	5,054	4,817	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 297,381	233,601	282,015	279,786	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons 4,350,145	3,447,251	4,027,278	4,001,045	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	6,561	9,525	8,976	12,433	10,327	15,416	13,966
	acres 523,153	433,783	517,669	499,742	583,245	356,073	513,445	370,398
	bushels 33,583,908	28,248,938	29,350,049	28,432,159	29,350,586	16,465,394	20,764,229	14,669,977
Winter wheat for grain .....	farms 6,217	6,488	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 520,601	430,193	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels 33,481,512	28,080,725	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms 55	116	133	119	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 2,552	3,590	4,948	4,574	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels 102,396	168,213	226,566	211,185	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats for grain .....	farms 2,181	2,756	4,042	3,707	5,436	11,392	16,627	17,875
	acres 55,046	63,485	81,540	77,588	113,359	259,445	398,618	395,419
	bushels 2,972,519	3,994,940	4,854,346	4,624,435	6,650,151	14,634,547	24,770,648	22,618,711
Barley for grain .....	farms 376	400	649	619	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 12,953	11,620	19,549	18,893	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels 642,216	576,461	1,069,485	1,032,383	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 26	22	18	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 658	559	541	485	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels 41,825	21,255	22,334	18,786	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms 126	158	118	111	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 2,635	2,595	2,623	2,587	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons 32,419	20,068	25,317	24,900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 10,461	11,683	13,574	12,561	13,175	12,734	14,905	13,914
	acres 1,715,427	2,055,424	1,768,996	1,694,872	1,332,114	1,023,599	1,122,617	888,449
	bushels 67,515,728	78,197,248	64,787,800	62,242,411	41,633,625	36,267,622	34,307,197	21,174,856
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms 1,183	1,587	2,243	2,172	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 195,419	259,026	307,589	302,767	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	cwt 3,207,689	4,862,193	4,992,441	4,878,076	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	22,067	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 1,160,467	1,212,603	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons, dry 2,966,956	3,557,828	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	91	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 5,888	2,275	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	pounds 7,206,293	3,381,523	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	989	1,164	1,182	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 150,054	180,054	160,145	163,236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons 3,532,941	3,324,568	3,003,671	3,055,112	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms 2,878	2,519	2,682	2,498	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 174,685	137,887	133,254	128,349	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Potatoes .....	farms 600	395	351	328	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 42,267	45,840	46,105	44,931	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres 27	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712	2,601	3,262	2,863	3,531	3,791	4,280	4,722
	acres 115,284	118,166	148,296	139,607	162,183	161,567	165,238	169,413

<sup>1</sup> Data for 2002 and prior years are based on a sample of farms.  
<sup>2</sup> Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.  
<sup>3</sup> Data for 1997 and prior years do not include imputation for item nonresponse.  
<sup>4</sup> Data for 1982 and 1978 do not include cost of custom applications; data for chemicals include the cost of lime for 1978.  
<sup>5</sup> Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.  
<sup>6</sup> 1982 data do not include imputation for item nonresponse.  
<sup>7</sup> Data for 2002 and prior years do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007	Percent of total in 2007	2002	Item	2007	Percent of total in 2007	2002
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	56,014	100.0	53,315	Total sales (see text) - Con.			
..... \$1,000	5,753,219	100.0	3,772,435	Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.			
Average per farm .....dollars	102,710	(X)	70,757	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.			
By value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	18,648	33.3	17,442	Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,407	6.1	2,797
..... \$1,000	2,372	(Z)	1,558	..... \$1,000	392,472	6.8	181,469
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	5,502	9.8	5,849	Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	2,128	3.8	2,185
..... \$1,000	9,234	0.2	9,665	..... \$1,000	623,097	10.8	628,699
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	5,229	9.3	4,749	Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops ..... farms	900	1.6	1,076
..... \$1,000	18,659	0.3	17,092	..... \$1,000	29,155	0.5	30,411
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	5,292	9.4	5,107	Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,547	26.0	12,504
..... \$1,000	37,544	0.7	36,516	..... \$1,000	227,165	3.9	208,618
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	4,715	8.4	4,930	Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	20,306	36.3	18,203
..... \$1,000	66,930	1.2	70,100	..... \$1,000	2,423,291	42.1	1,409,807
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,379	2.5	1,499	Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,831	8.6	2,206
..... \$1,000	30,734	0.5	33,184	..... \$1,000	258,994	4.5	146,700
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	2,791	5.0	2,839	Cattle and calves ..... farms	11,631	20.8	11,293
..... \$1,000	88,022	1.5	89,520	..... \$1,000	449,371	7.8	298,517
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,150	2.1	1,180	Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	2,453	4.4	2,738
..... \$1,000	51,181	0.9	52,353	..... \$1,000	1,285,571	22.3	697,920
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	3,342	6.0	3,229	Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,930	5.2	2,336
..... \$1,000	235,867	4.1	228,371	..... \$1,000	357,495	6.2	200,027
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	3,492	6.2	3,231	Sheep, goats, and their products .. farms	2,762	4.9	2,307
..... \$1,000	549,825	9.6	513,700	..... \$1,000	8,867	0.2	6,613
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	2,054	3.7	1,807	Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,010	5.4	3,286
..... \$1,000	732,045	12.7	625,875	..... \$1,000	23,550	0.4	23,743
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	1,380	2.5	882	Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	87	0.2	83
..... \$1,000	954,875	16.6	604,639	..... \$1,000	5,721	0.1	3,316
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,040	1.9	571	Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,497	2.7	1,152
..... \$1,000	2,975,931	51.7	1,489,862	..... \$1,000	33,721	0.6	32,972
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	765	1.4	423	Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,558	2.8	2,262
..... \$1,000	1,143,435	19.9	616,391	..... \$1,000	53,701	0.9	46,690
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	157	0.3	92	Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	6,373	11.4	4,925
..... \$1,000	540,935	9.4	311,013	..... \$1,000	58,923	1.0	37,269
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	118	0.2	56	Average per farm ..... dollars	9,246	(X)	7,567
..... \$1,000	1,291,561	22.4	562,458	By value of sales:			
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:				\$1 to \$499 ..... farms	1,472	2.6	1,180
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms	32,167	57.4	29,697	..... \$1,000	296	(Z)	242
..... \$1,000	3,329,928	57.9	2,362,628	\$500 to \$999 ..... farms	819	1.5	686
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	17,140	30.6	16,819	..... \$1,000	555	(Z)	474
..... \$1,000	1,710,733	29.7	990,921	\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	2,380	4.2	1,884
Corn ..... farms	13,472	24.1	(NA)	..... \$1,000	5,591	0.1	4,304
..... \$1,000	915,597	15.9	(NA)	\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	784	1.4	510
Wheat ..... farms	6,235	11.1	(NA)	..... \$1,000	5,300	0.1	3,460
..... \$1,000	159,397	2.8	(NA)	\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	525	0.9	376
Soybeans ..... farms	10,749	19.2	(NA)	..... \$1,000	7,914	0.1	5,522
..... \$1,000	540,606	9.4	(NA)	\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	196	0.3	138
Sorghum ..... farms	68	0.1	(NA)	..... \$1,000	6,567	0.1	4,795
..... \$1,000	157	(Z)	(NA)	..... farms	197	0.4	151
Barley ..... farms	320	0.6	(NA)	\$50,000 or more ..... farms	32,701	0.6	18,473
..... \$1,000	1,778	(Z)	(NA)	..... \$1,000			
Rice ..... farms	-	-	(NA)				
..... \$1,000	-	-	(NA)				
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,136	5.6	(NA)				
..... \$1,000	93,198	1.6	(NA)				
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-				
..... \$1,000	-	-	-				
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-				
..... \$1,000	-	-	-				
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,871	5.1	2,676				
..... \$1,000	347,305	6.0	322,510				

**Table 3. Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007			2002		
	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments
Total .....farms	56,014	56,014	23,239	53,315	53,315	18,133
\$1,000	5,872,090	5,753,219	118,871	3,917,205	3,772,435	144,771
Average per farm .....dollars	104,833	102,710	5,115	73,473	70,757	7,984
By economic class (see text):						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	13,702	13,702	1,719	13,657	13,657	1,333
\$1,000	2,982	2,126	856	2,030	1,398	632
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	7,831	7,831	3,111	7,864	7,864	2,704
\$1,000	13,033	8,784	4,249	12,984	9,404	3,580
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	6,691	6,691	2,553	5,594	5,594	1,723
\$1,000	23,859	18,004	5,856	20,087	16,277	3,810
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	5,979	5,979	2,184	5,590	5,590	1,715
\$1,000	42,263	36,396	5,866	39,914	35,507	4,407
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	6,309	6,309	2,893	6,602	6,602	2,292
\$1,000	100,738	94,968	5,770	105,829	100,098	5,730
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	4,021	4,021	2,344	4,082	4,082	1,942
\$1,000	142,327	136,379	5,948	144,712	138,325	6,386
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	3,379	3,379	2,348	3,235	3,235	1,785
\$1,000	239,239	230,916	8,323	229,861	219,130	10,731
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	3,542	3,542	2,628	3,271	3,271	2,150
\$1,000	558,825	542,000	16,825	520,795	494,307	26,488
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	2,084	2,084	1,612	1,874	1,874	1,375
\$1,000	745,382	725,556	19,826	652,209	620,177	32,032
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	1,411	1,411	1,097	946	946	724
\$1,000	978,404	957,685	20,719	648,528	620,414	28,114
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	1,065	1,065	750	600	600	390
\$1,000	3,025,038	3,000,405	24,633	1,540,258	1,517,398	22,860
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	786	786	588	448	448	303
\$1,000	1,175,878	1,157,965	17,912	651,329	634,231	17,097
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	161	161	90	96	96	55
\$1,000	554,365	550,879	3,486	324,876	320,709	4,168
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	118	118	72	56	56	32
\$1,000	1,294,796	1,291,561	3,235	564,053	562,458	1,595



**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Total farm production expenses	56,014	(X)	53,296	(X)
Average per farm	\$1,000	4,786,767	(X)	3,333,716
	dollars	85,457	(X)	62,551
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	16,313	44,427	16,751	43,240
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,198	80,478	10,500	76,320
\$10,000 to \$24,999	12,111	192,728	11,797	187,784
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,780	203,325	4,988	173,583
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,672	257,975	3,447	246,024
\$100,000 to \$249,999	3,398	539,138	3,298	535,733
\$250,000 to \$499,999	1,707	606,853	1,372	474,857
\$500,000 or more	1,835	2,861,842	1,143	1,596,176
\$500,000 to \$999,999	1,071	752,102	690	475,606
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	555	825,961	328	477,207
\$2,500,000 or more	209	1,283,779	125	643,362
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	29,252	(X)	28,156	(X)
Average per farm	\$1,000	453,795	(X)	241,158
	percent of total	9.5	(X)	7.2
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	6,498	1,392	7,978	1,830
\$500 to \$999	3,688	2,541	3,663	2,565
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,499	19,971	8,296	19,330
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,802	19,365	2,703	18,304
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,489	54,672	2,986	46,437
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,931	67,234	1,527	52,336
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,370	94,035	707	47,402
\$100,000 or more	975	194,584	296	52,953
Chemicals purchased	22,986	(X)	23,602	(X)
Average per farm	\$1,000	229,101	(X)	181,198
	percent of total	4.8	(X)	5.4
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	7,903	1,482	7,848	1,512
\$500 to \$999	2,343	1,590	2,869	1,918
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,963	14,294	6,468	15,456
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,098	14,476	2,293	15,638
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,474	38,434	2,349	35,782
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,170	40,389	1,057	36,086
\$50,000 or more	1,035	118,437	718	74,806
\$50,000 to \$99,999	654	44,143	488	32,405
\$100,000 or more	381	74,294	230	42,400
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	23,690	(X)	25,048	(X)
Average per farm	\$1,000	356,913	(X)	257,178
	percent of total	7.5	(X)	7.7
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	5,645	1,216	7,783	1,570
\$500 to \$999	2,786	1,936	3,147	2,153
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,556	15,880	6,971	16,110
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,738	19,302	2,416	17,097
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,952	45,870	2,704	42,260
\$25,000 or more	3,013	272,708	2,027	177,987
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,532	52,892	1,138	38,975
\$50,000 or more	1,481	219,816	889	139,012
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	11,151	(X)	11,647	(X)
Average per farm	\$1,000	308,543	(X)	196,578
	percent of total	6.4	(X)	5.9
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	4,238	1,615	4,924	1,828
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,135	9,334	4,412	9,888
\$5,000 to \$9,999	977	6,596	850	5,768
\$10,000 to \$24,999	694	10,434	572	8,922
\$25,000 to \$49,999	362	12,936	295	10,142
\$50,000 to \$99,999	234	16,126	209	15,477
\$100,000 to \$249,999	235	37,091	222	33,487
\$250,000 or more	276	214,411	163	111,065
\$250,000 to \$499,999	152	52,956	93	32,631
\$500,000 to \$999,999	79	53,719	40	26,474
\$1,000,000 or more	45	107,735	30	51,961
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup>	4,442	(X)	5,274	(X)
Average per farm	\$1,000	68,144	(X)	31,345
	percent of total	1.4	(X)	0.9
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	1,582	676	2,481	1,013
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,946	4,237	2,121	4,461
\$5,000 to \$9,999	359	2,384	336	2,215
\$10,000 to \$24,999	284	4,321	180	2,562
\$25,000 to \$49,999	102	3,646	55	1,996
\$50,000 to \$99,999	69	4,808	50	3,321
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	8,477	33	5,014
\$250,000 or more	43	39,595	18	10,763
\$250,000 to \$499,999	27	8,807	11	3,910
\$500,000 to \$999,999	5	3,397	4	2,346
\$1,000,000 or more	11	27,391	3	4,507
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	8,184	(X)	7,934	(X)
Average per farm	\$1,000	240,399	(X)	165,233
	percent of total	5.0	(X)	5.0
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	3,705	1,275	3,670	1,196
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,584	5,743	2,601	5,802
\$5,000 to \$9,999	636	4,311	480	3,326

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	395	5,898	452	7,203
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	276	9,847	237	8,331
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	168	11,505	157	12,057
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	188	29,710	194	29,283
\$250,000 or more .....	232	172,111	143	98,035
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	123	43,566	81	27,885
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	74	49,821	37	25,221
\$1,000,000 or more .....	35	78,724	25	44,928
Feed purchased .....	farms 22,314	(X)	24,297	(X)
\$1,000 .....	(X)	740,126	(X)	390,264
percent of total .....	(X)	15.5	(X)	11.7
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,486	2,587	9,071	3,889
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,825	23,542	9,405	20,939
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,833	19,049	2,603	17,969
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,839	27,456	1,411	21,691
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	839	29,221	645	22,608
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	553	38,243	516	36,445
\$100,000 or more .....	939	600,029	646	266,723
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	496	76,591	401	61,677
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	213	75,402	123	41,961
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	114	77,265	76	52,472
\$1,000,000 or more .....	116	370,770	46	110,613
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....	farms 54,468	(X)	50,597	(X)
\$1,000 .....	(X)	300,854	(X)	145,503
percent of total .....	(X)	6.3	(X)	4.4
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	27,897	10,446	31,459	9,899
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,512	36,656	12,948	28,604
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,012	27,482	3,032	20,972
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,421	52,154	2,226	32,754
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,519	51,990	641	21,375
\$50,000 or more .....	1,107	122,125	291	31,899
Utilities (see text) .....	farms 26,811	(X)	30,422	(X)
\$1,000 .....	(X)	114,239	(X)	91,391
percent of total .....	(X)	2.4	(X)	2.7
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499 .....	8,200	1,991	11,541	2,528
\$500 to \$999 .....	4,979	3,365	5,955	4,052
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,555	20,118	9,451	19,753
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,956	13,358	1,708	11,396
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,376	20,611	1,220	18,095
\$25,000 or more .....	745	54,795	527	35,567
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	14,678	343	11,319
\$50,000 or more .....	316	40,117	204	24,248
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....	farms 50,239	(X)	47,754	(X)
\$1,000 .....	(X)	391,491	(X)	334,489
percent of total .....	(X)	8.2	(X)	10.0
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	20,603	8,095	20,710	7,640
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17,570	41,018	15,575	35,377
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,804	32,902	4,662	31,801
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,166	63,364	4,145	63,446
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	58,076	1,532	51,596
\$50,000 or more .....	1,402	188,035	1,130	144,628
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	854	58,355	753	51,039
\$100,000 or more .....	548	129,680	377	93,589
Hired farm labor .....	farms 11,315	(X)	12,279	(X)
\$1,000 .....	(X)	606,717	(X)	469,731
percent of total .....	(X)	12.7	(X)	14.1
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,176	1,311	4,267	1,639
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,752	6,211	2,910	6,995
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	968	6,675	1,151	8,028
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,356	21,898	1,291	20,671
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,001	35,055	930	32,729
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	817	56,712	806	56,957
\$100,000 or more .....	1,245	478,856	924	342,712
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	746	114,954	550	83,241
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	273	92,072	206	70,133
\$500,000 or more .....	226	271,830	168	189,339
Contract labor .....	farms 3,234	(X)	3,614	(X)
\$1,000 .....	(X)	42,587	(X)	35,023
percent of total .....	(X)	0.9	(X)	1.1
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	970	455	1,382	561
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,121	2,615	1,188	2,684
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	466	3,210	449	3,039
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	394	6,127	376	5,322
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	5,032	146	4,802
\$50,000 or more .....	139	25,148	73	18,615
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	77	5,244	27	1,787
\$100,000 or more .....	62	19,904	46	16,828

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 <sup>1</sup>		
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	
<b>Total farm production expenses - Con.</b>					
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms	8,304	(X)	9,148	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	94,519	(X)	63,676
	percent of total	(X)	2.0	(X)	1.9
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,077	1,261	4,001	1,465	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,936	6,884	3,214	7,329	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	929	6,355	807	5,632	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	777	11,916	679	10,304	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	10,124	213	7,415	
\$50,000 or more .....	290	57,979	234	31,532	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	153	10,264	143	9,974	
\$100,000 or more .....	137	47,716	91	21,558	
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....					
	farms	12,378	(X)	12,399	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	294,570	(X)	216,140
	percent of total	(X)	6.2	(X)	6.5
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499 .....	1,364	363	1,933	509	
\$500 to \$999 .....	1,266	883	1,536	1,043	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,701	9,127	3,807	8,937	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,594	11,229	1,408	10,029	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,961	30,956	1,704	27,119	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,099	38,626	933	32,659	
\$50,000 or more .....	1,393	203,386	1,078	135,846	
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....					
	farms	3,040	(X)	3,940	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	29,011	(X)	33,771
	percent of total	(X)	0.6	(X)	1.0
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499 .....	752	161	1,051	213	
\$500 to \$999 .....	417	285	483	352	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	2,147	1,179	3,022	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	387	2,576	447	2,990	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	325	4,926	496	7,568	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	4,817	170	5,758	
\$50,000 or more .....	123	14,100	114	13,869	
Interest expense .....					
	farms	16,625	(X)	18,089	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	261,676	(X)	211,406
	percent of total	(X)	5.5	(X)	6.3
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,979	960	3,401	1,465	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,278	14,273	6,257	17,128	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,651	25,993	3,514	24,558	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,506	53,500	3,034	45,708	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,237	42,214	1,170	39,696	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	627	42,201	478	32,695	
\$100,000 or more .....	347	82,534	235	50,156	
Secured by real estate .....					
	farms	13,502	(X)	14,332	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	180,621	(X)	154,977
	percent of total	(X)	3.8	(X)	4.6
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,384	686	1,919	878	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,688	12,955	5,535	15,484	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,180	22,606	3,150	21,901	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,807	41,828	2,444	35,863	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	865	29,615	838	28,302	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	366	24,007	297	20,204	
\$100,000 or more .....	212	48,924	149	32,345	
Not secured by real estate .....					
	farms	9,981	(X)	8,737	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	81,054	(X)	56,428
	percent of total	(X)	1.7	(X)	1.7
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,148	1,364	3,042	1,283	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,755	9,002	3,192	7,452	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,286	8,786	1,118	7,624	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,138	17,065	949	14,057	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	12,922	286	9,784	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	175	11,618	98	6,842	
\$100,000 or more .....	96	20,298	52	9,386	
Property taxes paid .....					
	farms	52,283	(X)	50,494	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	188,916	(X)	157,933
	percent of total	(X)	3.9	(X)	4.7
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499 .....	4,246	1,151	4,847	1,448	
\$500 to \$999 .....	6,541	4,895	8,237	6,231	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	32,789	77,689	30,350	66,922	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,490	36,873	4,379	29,592	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,585	37,588	2,144	30,955	
\$25,000 or more .....	632	30,720	537	22,786	
All other production expenses (see text) .....					
	farms	27,134	(X)	30,851	(X)
	\$1,000	(X)	373,709	(X)	308,277
	percent of total	(X)	7.8	(X)	9.2
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,164	3,989	11,119	4,763	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,801	22,704	11,471	25,652	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,905	20,170	3,276	22,562	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,671	41,296	2,842	43,226	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,308	44,991	1,080	36,794	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	48,502	606	41,632	
\$100,000 or more .....	592	192,057	457	133,647	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	400	61,051	324	50,024	
\$250,000 or more .....	192	131,006	133	83,622	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>3</sup> .....	506	(X)	2,324	(X)
..... farms	(X)	8,412	(X)	18,239
..... \$1,000	(X)	0.2	(X)	0.5
..... percent of total				
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499 .....	36	11	359	74
\$500 to \$999 .....	37	28	338	232
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	170	435	1,036	2,788
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	562	175	1,235
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	96	1,417	220	3,355
\$25,000 or more .....	87	5,959	196	10,554
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	1,673	135	4,667
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	19	1,306	48	3,147
\$100,000 or more .....	18	2,980	13	2,741
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....	25,510	(X)	21,682	(X)
..... farms	(X)	534,770	(X)	386,335
..... \$1,000	(X)	11.2	(X)	11.6
..... percent of total				
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499 .....	1,718	438	1,957	453
\$500 to \$999 .....	1,714	1,210	1,625	1,138
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,596	22,526	7,039	17,406
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,396	30,470	3,615	25,254
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,644	72,556	3,819	61,462
\$25,000 or more .....	4,442	407,571	3,627	280,622
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,132	73,917	1,871	65,199
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,280	89,175	1,116	74,851
\$100,000 or more .....	1,030	244,479	640	140,572

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup> 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.

<sup>3</sup> Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

**Table 5. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Income (\$1,000)	Farms	Income (\$1,000)
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) .....	56,014	1,308,930	53,296	724,021
Average per farm .....	(X)	23,368	(X)	13,585
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	25,004	1,679,127	22,737	1,069,711
Average per farm .....	(X)	67,154	(X)	47,047
Farms with gains of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	2,869	1,352	3,224	1,489
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,767	15,522	5,479	14,868
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,230	23,370	3,138	22,741
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,417	71,896	3,504	56,556
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,887	103,106	2,827	99,439
\$50,000 or more .....	5,834	1,463,880	4,565	874,617
Farms with net losses .....	31,010	370,197	30,559	345,690
Average per farm .....	(X)	11,938	(X)	11,312
Farms with losses of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	3,487	1,784	3,903	1,968
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,263	34,240	11,691	32,087
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,754	48,402	6,916	49,279
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,712	88,792	5,386	82,799
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,806	61,342	1,545	52,004
\$50,000 or more .....	988	135,636	1,118	127,553
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....	56,014	1,230,624	53,296	705,489
Average per farm .....	(X)	21,970	(X)	13,237
Farm operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	24,835	1,611,153	23,069	1,050,710
Average per farm .....	(X)	64,874	(X)	45,546
Farms with gains of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	1,367	3,356	1,479
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	15,585	5,783	15,672
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	23,531	3,146	22,721
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	70,994	3,520	56,589
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	102,610	2,823	99,586
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	1,397,067	4,441	854,663
Farm operators reporting net losses .....	31,179	380,529	30,227	345,221
Average per farm .....	(X)	12,205	(X)	11,421
Farms with losses of-				
less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	1,786	3,787	1,896
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	34,270	11,498	31,478
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	48,655	6,903	49,105
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	89,900	5,339	81,904
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	61,987	1,564	52,649
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	143,931	1,136	128,189

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 6. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002		Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments	23,239	118,871	18,133	144,771	Government payments - Con.				
Average per farm	(X)	5,115	(X)	7,984	Amount from other federal farm programs	18,545	96,991	13,246	125,406
Farms with receipts of-					Average per farm	(X)	5,230	(X)	9,467
\$1 to \$999	7,071	3,268	5,324	2,396	Farms with receipts of-				
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,401	25,124	7,076	16,546	\$1 to \$999	7,182	2,934	4,556	1,867
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,824	19,540	2,118	14,938	\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,699	16,260	3,809	9,233
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,044	31,496	2,068	32,863	\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,049	14,231	1,567	11,078
\$25,000 to \$49,999	682	23,150	1,024	36,181	\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,801	28,042	1,845	29,574
\$50,000 or more	217	16,292	523	41,847	\$25,000 or more	814	35,524	1,469	73,655
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs <sup>1</sup>	8,592	21,880	6,603	19,364	Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text)	1,073	79,301	2,601	72,023
Average per farm	(X)	2,547	(X)	2,933	Average per farm	(X)	73,906	(X)	27,690
Farms with receipts of-					Farms with receipts of-				
\$1 to \$999	2,649	1,440	1,899	950	\$1 to \$999	150	54	627	288
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,966	11,263	3,802	8,446	\$1,000 to \$4,999	170	380	763	1,843
\$5,000 to \$9,999	717	4,809	606	4,166	\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	450	277	1,980
\$10,000 to \$24,999	229	3,254	242	3,572	\$10,000 to \$19,999	87	1,275	285	4,008
\$25,000 or more	31	1,114	54	2,230	\$20,000 to \$24,999	30	644	81	1,769
					\$25,000 to \$49,999	150	5,579	231	8,259
					\$50,000 or more	426	70,919	337	53,875

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include Farmable Wetlands Program or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program payments.

**Table 7. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002		Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	17,728	223,607	15,056	133,320	Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.				
Average per farm	(X)	12,613	(X)	8,855	Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) - Con.				
Farms with receipts of-					Farms with receipts of - Con.				
\$1 to \$999	4,771	1,970	4,637	1,872	\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	461	32	198
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,479	15,802	5,559	13,117	\$10,000 to \$24,999	72	1,111	33	504
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,448	17,021	1,999	13,815	\$25,000 or more	125	20,831	35	2,130
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,192	33,715	1,725	26,663	Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	4,698	16,161	3,247	8,745
\$25,000 to \$49,999	888	30,270	647	22,191	Average per farm	(X)	3,440	(X)	2,693
\$50,000 or more	950	124,828	489	55,661	Farms with receipts of-				
Customwork and other agricultural services	3,006	42,258	3,087	29,184	\$1 to \$999	2,644	844	1,886	533
Average per farm	(X)	14,058	(X)	9,454	\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,463	3,268	971	2,110
Farms with receipts of-					\$5,000 to \$9,999	324	2,219	217	1,452
\$1 to \$999	794	330	927	384	\$10,000 to \$24,999	171	2,511	119	1,716
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,065	2,551	1,124	2,712	\$25,000 or more	96	7,318	54	2,933
\$5,000 to \$9,999	419	2,850	383	2,629	Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	1,560	21,075	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	367	5,556	410	6,215	Average per farm	(X)	13,510	(X)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	157	5,180	124	4,036	Farms with receipts of-				
\$50,000 or more	204	25,791	119	13,208	\$1 to \$999	262	136	(NA)	(NA)
Gross cash rent or share payments	7,532	47,264	5,446	29,230	\$1,000 to \$4,999	569	1,542	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	(X)	6,275	(X)	5,367	\$5,000 to \$9,999	263	1,831	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-					\$10,000 to \$24,999	261	4,038	(NA)	(NA)
\$1 to \$999	1,825	955	1,615	832	\$25,000 or more	205	13,529	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,562	8,523	2,549	5,771	Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	607	1,908	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,061	7,278	693	4,785	Average per farm	(X)	3,143	(X)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	737	11,059	378	5,750	Farms with receipts of-				
\$25,000 or more	347	19,449	211	12,092	\$1 to \$999	288	102	(NA)	(NA)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	1,524	12,551	1,557	11,799	\$1,000 to \$4,999	212	477	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	(X)	8,235	(X)	7,578	\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	476	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-					\$10,000 to \$24,999	28	450	(NA)	(NA)
\$1 to \$999	364	138	378	154	\$25,000 or more	10	403	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	502	1,285	517	1,325	Other farm-related income sources (see text)	3,356	59,490	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	279	1,890	296	2,087	Average per farm	(X)	17,727	(X)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	267	4,035	265	3,960	Farms with receipts of-				
\$25,000 or more	112	5,203	101	4,273	\$1 to \$999	1,176	333	(NA)	(NA)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	645	22,899	615	3,295	\$1,000 to \$4,999	780	1,922	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	(X)	35,502	(X)	5,358	\$5,000 to \$9,999	370	2,607	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-					\$10,000 to \$24,999	463	6,990	(NA)	(NA)
\$1 to \$999	183	76	330	126	\$25,000 or more	567	47,639	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	198	419	185	338					

**Table 8. Land: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007		2002	All farms	2007		2002	
	Total	Percent of total			Total	Percent of total		
<b>LAND USE</b>				<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>				
Farms .....	56,014	100.0	53,315	Total cropland - Con.				
Land in farms .....	10,031,807	100.0	10,142,958	Other cropland - Con.				
Total cropland .....	48,592	86.7	47,904	Cropland in cultivated				
acres	7,803,643	77.8	7,983,574	summer fallow .....	farms	2,733	4.9	
Harvested cropland .....	37,868	67.6	38,244	acres	67,599	0.7	2,567	
acres	6,859,081	68.4	6,827,903	Total woodland .....	farms	28,792	51.4	27,818
Farms by acres harvested:				acres	1,196,212	11.9	1,224,237	
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	37.4	20,486	Woodland pastured .....	farms	5,100	9.1	5,316
1 to 9 acres .....	6,961	12.4	6,341	acres	125,897	1.3	162,169	
10 to 19 acres .....	5,600	10.0	5,636	Woodland not pastured .....	farms	26,138	46.7	24,853
20 to 29 acres .....	3,769	6.7	3,761	acres	1,070,315	10.7	1,062,068	
30 to 49 acres .....	4,593	8.2	4,748	Permanent pasture and rangeland,				
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	9.5	5,571	other than cropland and woodland				
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	7.3	4,350	pastured (see text) .....	farms	18,787	33.5	11,447
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	7.1	4,188	acres	376,625	3.8	254,062	
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	3.7	2,181	Land in farmsteads, buildings,				
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	1.9	1,094	livestock facilities, ponds,				
2,000 acres or more .....	440	0.8	374	roads, wasteland, etc .....	farms	36,399	65.0	35,435
Cropland used only for				acres	655,327	6.5	681,085	
pasture or grazing .....	10,274	18.3	16,190	<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND</b>				
acres	309,101	3.1	409,296	<b>CROP INSURANCE</b>				
Other cropland .....	17,831	31.8	18,353	Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve,				
acres	635,461	6.3	746,375	Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands,				
Cropland idle or used for				or Conservation Reserve Enhancement				
cover crops or soil-improvement				Programs (see text) .....	farms	8,596	(X)	6,593
but not harvested and not				acres	302,144	(X)	296,666	
pastured or grazed .....	14,255	25.4	15,120	Land enrolled in crop insurance				
acres	497,981	5.0	607,936	programs (see text) .....	farms	8,337	(X)	7,921
Cropland on which all crops failed				acres	3,617,808	(X)	3,401,787	
or were abandoned .....	3,100	5.5	3,113					
acres	69,881	0.7	69,071					

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

**Table 9. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Land in farms .....	56,014	53,315	10,031,807	10,142,958	6,859,081	6,827,903	500,428	456,278
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	3,235	21,026	15,635	5,337	4,322	1,465	996
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	18,663	558,422	506,880	165,457	163,702	8,498	7,359
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	4,425	284,748	257,982	97,212	93,873	3,490	3,503
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	6,444	550,798	523,738	193,515	191,593	6,977	5,439
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	4,573	534,164	531,314	217,050	224,888	7,264	6,434
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	3,163	460,022	497,561	215,977	232,337	7,509	7,576
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	2,084	392,840	411,090	209,320	215,374	8,001	7,029
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	1,618	329,719	383,752	191,677	215,519	7,478	8,167
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	4,291	1,378,106	1,525,932	929,064	985,834	40,179	39,398
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	2,856	1,812,327	1,981,384	1,428,849	1,520,052	84,206	83,180
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	1,468	1,899,837	1,968,565	1,612,129	1,646,462	122,055	114,730
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	488	452	1,385,996	1,256,794	1,227,683	1,086,448	131,578	127,152
5,000 acres or more .....	57	43	423,802	282,331	365,811	247,499	71,728	45,315
Farms with harvested cropland .....	37,868	38,244	9,005,418	9,206,696	6,859,081	6,827,903	498,520	455,237
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	1,718	1,372	8,607	6,481	5,337	4,322	1,376	949
10 to 49 acres .....	11,499	11,007	321,159	313,538	165,457	163,702	7,649	6,603
50 to 69 acres .....	3,266	3,128	190,448	182,366	97,212	93,873	3,320	3,482
70 to 99 acres .....	4,618	4,625	376,630	376,545	193,515	191,593	6,785	5,383
100 to 139 acres .....	3,373	3,553	392,553	414,183	217,050	224,888	7,084	6,434
140 to 179 acres .....	2,363	2,625	370,726	413,155	215,977	232,337	7,358	7,576
180 to 219 acres .....	1,697	1,813	334,481	357,857	209,320	215,374	7,791	6,969
220 to 259 acres .....	1,211	1,432	288,083	340,134	191,677	215,519	7,415	8,087
260 to 499 acres .....	3,637	3,994	1,291,290	1,421,674	929,064	985,834	40,179	39,377
500 to 999 acres .....	2,537	2,761	1,759,682	1,920,938	1,428,849	1,520,052	84,202	83,180
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,407	1,444	1,878,471	1,937,136	1,612,129	1,646,462	122,055	114,730
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	488	448	1,385,996	1,246,272	1,227,683	1,086,448	131,578	127,152
5,000 acres or more .....	54	42	407,292	276,417	365,811	247,499	71,728	45,315
Farms with irrigated land .....	5,078	4,413	1,759,261	1,563,762	1,434,358	1,249,184	500,428	456,278
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	785	581	3,305	2,299	1,661	1,204	1,465	996
10 to 49 acres .....	1,655	1,317	40,034	32,695	14,001	12,625	8,498	7,359
50 to 69 acres .....	299	266	17,291	15,555	7,310	7,146	3,490	3,503
70 to 99 acres .....	348	326	28,404	26,562	12,689	12,689	6,977	5,439
100 to 139 acres .....	283	248	32,994	28,601	16,816	14,211	7,264	6,434
140 to 179 acres .....	199	191	31,000	30,113	16,100	19,144	7,509	7,576
180 to 219 acres .....	144	136	28,322	26,946	17,626	17,358	8,001	7,029
220 to 259 acres .....	107	116	25,402	27,754	16,130	17,184	7,478	8,167
260 to 499 acres .....	388	403	140,454	149,521	100,264	103,414	40,179	39,398
500 to 999 acres .....	383	372	270,927	266,780	225,499	215,602	84,206	83,180
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	284	278	390,707	382,382	337,695	330,440	122,055	114,730
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	172	159	509,319	444,067	450,103	387,898	131,578	127,152
5,000 acres or more .....	31	20	241,102	130,487	218,464	110,269	71,728	45,315

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	2007	2002	Farms with irrigation	2007	2002
Farms .....	5,078	4,413	Irrigated land - Con.		
Proportion of farms .....	9.1	8.3	Acres irrigated - Con.		
Irrigated land .....	500,428	456,278	500 to 999 acres .....	162	149
Average per farm .....	99	103	1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	108,006	100,601
Acres irrigated:			2,000 acres or more .....	55	60
1 to 9 acres .....	2,855	2,372	Harvested cropland .....	32	27
10 to 49 acres .....	7,388	6,172	Harvested cropland .....	110,568	87,805
50 to 99 acres .....	939	823	Pastureland and other land .....	4,728	4,244
100 to 199 acres .....	21,212	18,750	Harvested cropland .....	496,295	453,968
200 to 499 acres .....	344	326	Pastureland and other land .....	444	235
5,000 acres or more .....	24,166	23,001	Land in irrigated farms .....	4,133	2,310
			Cropland .....	1,759,261	1,563,762
			Harvested cropland .....	1,514,666	1,340,745
				1,434,358	1,249,184

**Table 11. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Farms .....number	56,014	53,315	5,078	4,413	1,894	1,536	50,936	48,902
Land in farms .....acres	10,031,807	10,142,958	1,759,261	1,563,762	144,741	142,757	8,272,546	8,579,196
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm .....dollars	610,556	509,299	1,360,295	925,996	530,359	418,512	535,811	466,445
Average per acre .....dollars	3,409	2,667	3,926	2,870	6,940	4,803	3,299	2,629
Irrigated land .....acres	500,428	456,278	500,428	456,278	88,411	87,406	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland .....farms	48,592	47,904	4,950	4,356	1,894	1,536	43,642	43,548
.....acres	7,803,643	7,983,574	1,514,666	1,340,745	101,190	105,545	6,288,977	6,642,829
Harvested cropland .....farms	37,868	38,244	4,832	4,301	1,894	1,536	33,036	33,943
.....acres	6,859,081	6,827,903	1,434,358	1,249,184	88,124	87,160	5,424,723	5,578,719
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms	25,562	23,444	1,372	1,021	389	254	24,190	22,423
.....acres	685,726	663,358	35,677	32,322	4,574	4,643	650,049	631,036
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....farms	8,596	6,593	260	249	35	36	8,336	6,344
.....acres	302,144	296,666	7,885	9,756	1,078	793	294,259	286,910
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms .....farms	54,014	51,288	4,776	4,173	1,739	1,433	49,238	47,115
.....acres	6,056,070	6,272,344	890,155	805,929	103,306	97,703	5,165,915	5,466,415
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	16,703	16,226	1,971	1,775	357	279	14,732	14,451
.....acres	3,975,737	3,870,614	869,106	757,833	41,435	45,054	3,106,631	3,112,781
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	5,753,219	3,772,435	2,130,806	1,420,268	520,201	494,280	3,622,413	2,352,167
Average per farm .....dollars	102,710	70,757	419,615	321,837	274,657	321,797	71,117	48,100
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....farms	32,167	29,697	4,599	4,051	1,807	1,435	27,568	25,646
.....\$1,000	3,329,928	2,362,628	1,618,391	1,201,299	509,989	490,549	1,711,537	1,161,329
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms	20,306	18,203	1,209	878	216	114	19,097	17,325
.....\$1,000	2,423,291	1,409,807	512,415	218,968	10,212	3,731	1,910,876	1,190,838
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000	4,786,767	3,333,716	1,702,457	1,152,303	381,506	352,388	3,084,309	2,181,412
Average per farm .....dollars	85,457	62,551	335,261	231,852	201,429	198,977	60,553	45,140
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....farms	29,252	28,156	4,314	4,279	1,541	1,425	24,938	23,877
.....\$1,000	453,795	241,158	123,278	60,989	16,133	11,896	330,517	180,169
Chemicals .....farms	22,986	23,602	3,892	3,873	1,362	1,297	19,094	19,729
.....\$1,000	229,101	181,198	88,500	63,123	15,074	11,570	140,602	118,075
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms	23,690	25,048	3,960	3,945	1,444	1,321	19,730	21,103
.....\$1,000	356,913	257,178	170,368	126,794	62,151	57,260	186,544	130,384
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	11,151	11,647	793	571	147	68	10,358	11,076
.....\$1,000	308,543	196,578	60,423	29,021	3,918	902	248,120	167,556
Feed purchased .....farms	22,314	24,297	1,215	1,086	263	203	21,099	23,211
.....\$1,000	740,126	390,264	173,638	62,645	2,451	1,884	566,488	327,619
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms	54,468	50,597	5,043	4,850	1,871	1,694	49,425	45,747
.....\$1,000	300,854	145,503	97,569	48,191	23,462	18,420	203,285	97,313
Utilities (see text) .....farms	26,811	30,422	4,136	4,042	1,470	1,342	22,675	26,380
.....\$1,000	114,239	91,391	49,019	36,440	16,452	12,438	65,219	54,951
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms	50,239	47,754	4,908	4,802	1,816	1,656	45,331	42,952
.....\$1,000	391,491	334,489	127,953	117,443	31,298	39,804	263,538	217,046
Hired farm labor .....farms	11,315	12,279	2,637	2,616	949	849	8,678	9,663
.....\$1,000	606,717	469,731	367,002	282,446	117,616	114,956	239,715	187,285
Contract labor .....farms	3,234	3,614	741	639	251	229	2,493	2,975
.....\$1,000	42,587	35,023	21,714	15,009	4,976	9,523	20,873	20,015
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	8,304	9,148	1,052	969	185	125	7,252	8,179
.....\$1,000	94,519	63,676	37,243	23,920	6,326	6,824	57,276	39,757
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	12,378	12,399	1,679	1,655	262	216	10,699	10,744
.....\$1,000	294,570	216,140	102,253	70,428	12,202	10,430	192,317	145,713
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,040	3,940	692	825	181	180	2,348	3,115
.....\$1,000	29,011	33,771	13,084	14,683	2,537	3,895	15,928	19,088
Interest expense .....farms	16,625	18,089	2,310	2,524	683	719	14,315	15,565
.....\$1,000	261,676	211,406	79,162	60,977	13,396	13,405	182,514	150,429
Property taxes paid .....farms	52,283	50,494	4,733	4,699	1,713	1,618	47,550	45,795
.....\$1,000	188,916	157,933	33,169	26,950	7,458	7,347	155,746	130,982
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	27,134	30,851	3,607	3,506	1,164	1,074	23,527	27,345
.....\$1,000	373,709	308,277	158,082	113,245	46,057	31,835	215,627	195,032
Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text) .....farms	1,073	2,601	185	297	11	20	888	2,304
.....\$1,000	79,301	72,023	25,225	22,962	256	533	54,076	49,061
Government payments received .....farms	23,239	18,133	1,520	1,328	155	142	21,719	16,805
.....\$1,000	118,871	144,771	21,268	26,839	1,099	1,361	97,603	117,932
Income from farm-related sources (see text) .....farms	17,728	15,056	1,879	1,515	416	341	15,849	13,541
.....\$1,000	223,607	133,320	49,933	27,448	7,633	4,529	173,674	105,872
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....farms	56,009	50,891	5,077	4,937	1,893	1,738	50,932	45,954
.....\$1,000	5,082,342	3,761,334	1,066,077	784,809	210,506	178,011	4,016,265	2,976,526
Average per farm .....dollars	90,742	73,910	209,982	158,965	111,202	102,423	78,855	64,772
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves .....farms	14,454	14,495	702	573	70	51	13,752	13,922
.....number	1,048,206	998,204	142,194	99,178	3,437	1,269	906,012	899,026
Milk cows .....farms	2,647	3,013	244	213	18	4	2,403	2,800
.....number	344,233	298,429	63,610	41,870	(D)	(D)	280,623	256,559
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,691	2,180	229	158	34	14	2,462	2,022
.....number	1,032,054	927,400	411,698	227,946	(D)	7,370	620,356	699,454
Sheep and lambs .....farms	2,409	2,236	138	100	38	11	2,271	2,136
.....number	81,728	88,541	7,716	7,165	684	66	74,012	81,376

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup> 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.



**Table 12. Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002		Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	14,454	1,048,206	14,495	998,204	Cattle and calves - Con.				
Farms with-					Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
1 to 9	5,444	24,225	4,512	21,515	Milk cows	2,647	344,233	3,013	298,429
10 to 19	2,630	36,133	2,717	37,290	Farms with-				
20 to 49	2,889	88,411	3,278	100,409	1 to 9	555	1,856	509	1,555
50 to 99	1,399	95,635	1,656	114,350	10 to 19	231	3,064	251	3,495
100 to 199	908	126,034	1,186	162,007	20 to 49	550	18,070	689	22,981
200 to 499	828	249,083	856	251,543	50 to 99	454	31,792	723	50,205
500 to 999	231	150,979	208	137,920	100 to 199	479	64,818	546	73,672
1,000 to 2,499	85	126,464	64	98,709	200 to 499	262	75,661	217	62,418
2,500 to 4,999	35	119,646	14	49,211	500 to 999	68	46,784	49	33,795
5,000 or more	5	31,596	4	25,250	1,000 or more	48	102,188	29	50,308
					1,000 to 2,499	35	58,416	(NA)	(NA)
					2,500 or more	13	43,772	(NA)	(NA)
Cows and heifers that had calved	10,139	453,733	10,730	415,993	Other cattle (see text)	11,972	594,473	12,711	582,211
Farms with-					Farms with-				
1 to 9	4,885	20,230	4,485	20,111	1 to 9	5,423	22,806	5,112	22,275
10 to 19	1,848	24,472	2,302	30,778	10 to 19	2,121	28,318	2,505	33,425
20 to 49	1,721	51,879	1,980	59,056	20 to 49	2,082	62,555	2,463	73,611
50 to 99	709	48,306	1,018	69,115	50 to 99	986	67,505	1,217	82,143
100 to 199	569	76,361	631	85,082	100 to 199	724	97,064	858	114,687
200 to 499	289	82,400	233	66,157	200 to 499	477	139,819	436	123,269
500 to 999	70	47,867	52	35,386	500 to 999	102	65,834	85	55,547
1,000 to 2,499	35	58,446	24	(D)	1,000 to 2,499	46	65,743	26	36,163
2,500 or more	13	43,772	5	(D)	2,500 or more	11	44,829	9	41,091
Beef cows	7,848	109,500	8,144	117,564	Cattle on feed (see text)	2,865	179,158	3,799	183,317
Farms with-					Farms with-				
1 to 9	4,611	19,060	4,299	19,276	1 to 9	1,266	5,282	1,706	7,156
10 to 19	1,656	21,864	2,102	27,878	10 to 19	505	6,509	728	9,414
20 to 49	1,205	34,946	1,361	38,212	20 to 49	503	15,434	662	18,965
50 to 99	266	17,249	286	18,047	50 to 99	240	16,065	336	22,300
100 to 199	89	10,950	81	(D)	100 to 199	165	21,844	206	26,383
200 to 499	20	(D)	14	3,486	200 to 499	131	39,112	115	32,979
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	500 to 999	32	20,528	28	18,908
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	1,000 to 2,499	17	24,263	12	18,421
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	2,500 or more	6	30,121	6	28,791

**Table 13. Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves	11,631	603,609	449,371	11,293	516,107	298,517
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	5,651	22,313	17,048	4,888	21,200	12,564
10 to 19	2,010	26,752	19,441	2,252	30,376	16,636
20 to 49	1,986	59,898	44,756	2,268	67,210	37,650
50 to 99	942	63,959	46,854	949	63,443	34,992
100 to 199	531	70,567	50,454	530	70,982	39,933
200 to 499	302	84,108	65,040	263	76,370	43,416
500 to 999	127	86,641	61,416	97	65,110	35,468
1,000 to 2,499	60	91,055	65,995	31	47,113	29,926
2,500 to 4,999	16	55,634	36,799	8	24,490	9,594
5,000 or more	6	42,682	41,570	7	49,813	38,339
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	10,483	396,266	(NA)	10,182	366,133	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	5,662	21,377	(NA)	5,141	21,323	(NA)
10 to 19	1,788	23,395	(NA)	1,889	24,868	(NA)
20 to 49	1,663	49,900	(NA)	1,821	53,259	(NA)
50 to 99	703	46,946	(NA)	693	45,847	(NA)
100 to 199	352	46,130	(NA)	360	46,747	(NA)
200 to 499	194	55,132	(NA)	183	52,978	(NA)
500 to 999	67	44,548	(NA)	64	41,686	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	46	64,812	(NA)	23	(D)	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	5	18,449	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)
5,000 or more	3	25,577	(NA)	6	40,813	(NA)
Cattle on feed (see text)	3,825	176,731	(NA)	4,590	207,660	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	2,198	8,262	(NA)	2,574	10,011	(NA)
10 to 19	581	7,449	(NA)	737	9,573	(NA)
20 to 49	499	14,563	(NA)	638	18,949	(NA)
50 to 99	253	16,650	(NA)	292	19,664	(NA)
100 to 199	133	17,561	(NA)	181	24,003	(NA)
200 to 499	99	28,383	(NA)	109	31,738	(NA)
500 to 999	34	24,425	(NA)	35	(D)	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	23	32,396	(NA)	16	24,945	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	3	(D)	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)
5,000 or more	2	(D)	(NA)	6	40,813	(NA)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	4,307	207,343	(NA)	4,348	149,974	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	2,087	7,894	(NA)	2,041	8,585	(NA)
10 to 19	824	10,544	(NA)	962	12,131	(NA)
20 to 49	743	21,557	(NA)	795	22,659	(NA)
50 to 99	312	20,353	(NA)	303	19,718	(NA)
100 to 199	172	22,668	(NA)	141	18,275	(NA)
200 to 499	80	23,590	(NA)	63	18,652	(NA)
500 to 999	57	37,867	(NA)	29	18,634	(NA)
1,000 or more	32	62,870	(NA)	14	31,320	(NA)

**Table 14. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total .....	14,454	1,048,206	10,139	453,733	11,972	594,473	10,918	591,236	439,479
Farms with herd size of-									
1 to 9 .....	5,444	24,225	3,246	10,909	3,782	13,316	3,016	15,871	11,229
10 to 19 .....	2,630	36,133	1,974	16,410	2,214	19,723	2,037	17,883	12,912
20 to 49 .....	2,889	88,411	2,219	38,728	2,586	49,683	2,514	43,596	33,362
50 to 99 .....	1,399	95,635	1,068	38,689	1,354	56,946	1,315	48,658	39,161
100 to 199 .....	908	126,034	699	51,374	871	74,660	877	64,154	47,172
200 to 499 .....	828	249,083	659	98,685	818	150,398	808	130,293	97,850
500 to 999 .....	231	150,979	178	65,350	225	85,629	226	77,795	56,539
1,000 to 2,499 .....	85	126,464	64	54,362	83	72,102	85	82,327	59,152
2,500 to 4,999 .....	35	119,646	29	68,379	34	51,267	35	89,051	61,827
5,000 or more .....	5	31,596	3	10,847	5	20,749	5	21,608	20,275
No cattle and calves herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	713	12,373	9,892

**Table 15. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd <sup>1</sup>	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total .....	10,139	808,054	10,139	453,733	7,657	354,321	7,775	355,949	214,980
Farms with cow herd size of-									
1 to 9 .....	4,885	51,110	4,885	20,230	3,223	30,880	3,023	33,738	25,445
10 to 19 .....	1,848	47,865	1,848	24,472	1,432	23,393	1,565	24,348	17,195
20 to 49 .....	1,721	94,507	1,721	51,879	1,418	42,628	1,538	37,005	24,748
50 to 99 .....	709	98,173	709	48,306	664	49,867	686	38,411	26,770
100 to 199 .....	569	146,998	569	76,361	532	70,637	559	56,022	35,858
200 to 499 .....	289	147,670	289	82,400	279	65,270	287	49,344	26,111
500 to 999 .....	70	77,708	70	47,867	64	29,841	69	29,271	14,069
1,000 to 2,499 .....	35	90,047	35	58,446	33	31,601	35	46,412	21,725
2,500 or more .....	13	53,976	13	43,772	12	10,204	13	41,398	23,058
No cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	4,315	240,152	(X)	(X)	4,315	240,152	3,856	247,660	234,391

<sup>1</sup> Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

**Table 16. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory								Other cattle (see text)	
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Total			
	Farms	Number	Total		Beef cows		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
			Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total .....	7,848	242,540	7,848	127,552	7,848	109,500	5,502	114,988		
Farms with beef herd size of-										
1 to 9 .....	4,611	54,394	4,611	25,967	4,611	19,060	2,991	28,427		
10 to 19 .....	1,656	46,782	1,656	25,482	1,656	21,864	1,255	21,300		
20 to 49 .....	1,205	69,055	1,205	39,767	1,205	34,946	929	29,288		
50 to 99 .....	266	38,783	266	18,560	266	17,249	235	20,223		
100 to 199 .....	89	22,702	89	12,055	89	10,950	73	10,647		
200 to 499 .....	20	(D)	20	(D)	20	(D)	18	(D)		
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	6,606	805,666	2,291	326,181	(X)	(X)	6,470	479,485		
Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								Calves	
	Total			Cattle						
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			Farms	Number
				Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total .....	5,692	122,149	88,526	5,051	89,855	1,628	25,674	2,129	32,294	
Farms with beef herd size of-										
1 to 9 .....	2,847	21,731	14,933	2,510	15,905	738	4,056	899	5,826	
10 to 19 .....	1,388	21,125	13,735	1,207	13,996	450	3,910	580	7,129	
20 to 49 .....	1,087	28,159	19,588	981	20,494	326	6,291	458	7,665	
50 to 99 .....	260	20,558	16,400	245	15,755	80	6,558	134	4,803	
100 to 199 .....	89	22,016	17,388	87	19,299	22	2,908	49	2,717	
200 to 499 .....	20	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	11	(D)	9	4,154	
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	5,939	481,460	360,846	5,432	306,411	2,197	151,057	2,178	175,049	

**Table 17. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory								
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)		
			Total		Milk cows				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Total .....	2,647	609,073	2,647	350,310	2,647	344,233	2,468	258,763	
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9 .....	555	14,994	555	3,545	555	1,856	475	11,449	
10 to 19 .....	231	8,513	231	3,322	231	3,064	212	5,191	
20 to 49 .....	550	38,325	550	19,320	550	18,070	522	19,005	
50 to 99 .....	454	65,012	454	33,187	454	31,792	440	31,825	
100 to 199 .....	479	125,963	479	65,647	479	64,818	457	60,316	
200 to 499 .....	262	136,750	262	76,274	262	75,661	255	60,476	
500 to 999 .....	68	75,493	68	46,797	68	46,784	62	28,696	
1,000 or more .....	48	144,023	48	102,218	48	102,188	45	41,805	
1,000 to 2,499 .....	35	90,047	35	58,446	35	58,416	33	31,601	
2,500 or more .....	13	53,976	13	43,772	13	43,772	12	10,204	
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	11,807	439,133	7,492	103,423	(X)	(X)	9,504	335,710	
Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves		Farms	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		
	Total .....	2,388	249,020	134,814	2,134	103,171	1,685	145,849	2,366
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9 .....	412	20,813	14,836	350	4,772	190	16,041	276	3,669
10 to 19 .....	201	4,848	4,448	172	3,739	135	1,109	229	6,938
20 to 49 .....	494	12,315	7,319	443	7,286	353	5,029	550	48,294
50 to 99 .....	437	19,527	11,514	402	11,460	325	8,067	454	96,522
100 to 199 .....	469	34,479	18,838	439	18,818	356	15,661	479	221,354
200 to 499 .....	260	40,617	20,220	227	17,883	224	22,734	262	280,660
500 to 999 .....	67	28,611	12,855	60	11,661	56	16,950	68	184,637
1,000 or more .....	48	87,810	44,783	41	27,552	46	60,258	48	437,520
1,000 to 2,499 .....	35	46,412	21,725	30	14,584	33	31,828	35	252,199
2,500 or more .....	13	41,398	23,058	11	12,968	13	28,430	13	185,321
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	9,243	354,589	314,558	8,349	293,095	2,622	61,494	87	5,978

**Table 18. Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more				Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Total		Cattle on feed (see text)		Farms	Number
				Farms	Number	Farms	Number		
Total .....	11,631	603,609	449,371	10,483	396,266	3,825	176,731	4,307	207,343
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold -									
1 to 9 .....	5,651	22,313	17,048	4,984	17,717	1,703	5,945	1,456	4,596
10 to 19 .....	2,010	26,752	19,441	1,814	19,876	739	6,808	824	6,876
20 to 49 .....	1,986	59,898	44,756	1,841	43,200	673	14,184	931	16,698
50 to 99 .....	942	63,959	46,854	887	44,528	322	15,877	514	19,431
100 to 199 .....	531	70,567	50,454	485	47,630	174	16,552	305	22,937
200 to 499 .....	302	84,108	65,040	288	58,908	136	30,361	152	25,200
500 to 999 .....	127	86,641	61,416	110	45,495	43	24,635	78	41,146
1,000 to 2,499 .....	60	91,055	65,995	56	63,108	28	34,457	30	27,947
2,500 or more .....	22	98,316	78,369	18	55,804	7	27,912	17	42,512

**Table 19. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007		2002		Hogs and pigs	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs .....	2,691	1,032,054	2,180	927,400	Total hogs and pigs - Con.				
Farms with-					Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding - Con.				
1 to 24 .....	1,782	11,546	1,291	9,356	Farms with - Con.				
25 to 49 .....	219	7,382	184	6,341	100 to 199 .....	33	4,343	49	6,457
50 to 99 .....	137	9,271	151	10,214	200 to 499 .....	31	8,180	34	9,835
100 to 199 .....	103	13,145	120	15,940	500 or more .....	37	79,765	38	75,839
200 to 499 .....	137	44,025	129	40,340	Other hogs and pigs .....	2,445	926,845	2,007	823,970
500 to 999 .....	104	75,366	85	64,942	Farms with-				
1,000 to 1,999 .....	67	90,291	93	124,468	1 to 24 .....	1,629	10,530	1,194	8,667
2,000 to 4,999 .....	100	309,774	90	269,530	25 to 49 .....	181	5,931	148	5,050
5,000 or more .....	42	471,254	37	386,269	50 to 99 .....	113	7,703	142	9,386
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	1,085	105,209	1,006	103,430	100 to 199 .....	94	12,282	107	13,921
Farms with-					200 to 499 .....	130	40,509	121	36,941
1 to 24 .....	827	5,517	747	5,194	500 to 999 .....	96	68,843	89	66,573
25 to 49 .....	96	3,098	90	2,886	1,000 or more .....	202	781,047	206	683,432
50 to 99 .....	61	4,306	48	3,219					

**Table 20. Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	2,930	3,316,183	357,495	2,336	2,789,197	200,027
Farms with sales of-						
1 to 24 .....	1,898	12,564	1,572	1,309	8,915	867
25 to 49 .....	208	6,851	643	172	5,731	451
50 to 99 .....	140	9,274	828	178	11,702	957
100 to 199 .....	123	16,383	1,526	144	19,221	1,457
200 to 499 .....	163	47,133	4,600	141	42,265	3,249
500 to 999 .....	76	53,279	5,828	74	53,981	4,443
1,000 to 1,999 .....	94	123,883	13,619	80	107,924	9,252
2,000 to 4,999 .....	99	304,580	38,034	115	355,556	30,258
5,000 or more .....	129	2,742,236	290,845	123	2,183,902	149,092

**Table 21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total inventory .....	2,691	1,032,054	1,085	105,209	2,445	926,845	2,265	3,231,433	348,606
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,782	11,546	534	2,355	1,554	9,191	1,369	17,619	1,641
25 to 49 .....	219	7,382	174	1,924	209	5,458	210	14,123	1,119
50 to 99 .....	137	9,271	102	1,622	136	7,649	135	18,471	1,476
100 to 199 .....	103	13,145	71	1,513	102	11,632	101	24,690	2,818
200 to 499 .....	137	44,025	88	5,477	136	38,548	137	85,702	9,694
500 to 999 .....	104	75,366	48	7,544	99	67,822	104	153,334	15,930
1,000 to 1,999 .....	67	90,291	21	5,516	67	84,775	67	236,118	26,636
2,000 to 4,999 .....	100	309,774	27	15,310	100	294,464	100	855,379	85,385
5,000 or more .....	42	471,254	20	63,948	42	407,306	42	1,825,997	203,906
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 2007 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	665	84,750	8,889

**Table 22. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total sold .....	2,265	1,029,501	967	104,762	2,071	924,739	2,930	3,316,183	357,495
Farms with sales of-									
1 to 24 .....	1,295	12,927	374	1,716	1,158	11,211	1,898	12,564	1,572
25 to 49 .....	183	5,629	133	1,568	155	4,061	208	6,851	643
50 to 99 .....	130	6,139	100	1,236	117	4,903	140	9,274	828
100 to 199 .....	119	10,022	97	1,703	117	8,319	123	16,383	1,526
200 to 499 .....	154	28,077	120	5,668	144	22,409	163	47,133	4,600
500 to 999 .....	73	30,182	42	2,828	73	27,354	76	53,279	5,828
1,000 to 1,999 .....	92	69,160	38	4,718	91	64,442	94	123,883	13,619
2,000 to 4,999 .....	93	143,475	21	4,984	92	138,491	99	304,580	38,034
5,000 or more .....	126	723,890	42	80,341	124	643,549	129	2,742,236	290,845
None sold .....	426	2,553	118	447	374	2,106	(X)	(X)	(X)

**Table 23. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	2,498	371,603	21	247,603	172	412,848
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,782	11,546	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 .....	219	7,382	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	136	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
100 to 199 .....	102	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
200 to 499 .....	113	(D)	-	-	24	(D)
500 to 999 .....	78	56,681	-	-	26	18,685
1,000 to 1,999 .....	28	(D)	2	(D)	37	(D)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	30	(D)	6	(D)	64	200,538
5,000 or more .....	10	110,556	13	224,499	19	136,199

**Table 24. Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	2,727	834,877	22	1,293,809	181	1,187,497
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,898	12,564	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 .....	208	6,851	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	139	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
100 to 199 .....	123	16,383	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	159	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
500 to 999 .....	63	43,569	-	-	13	9,710
1,000 to 1,999 .....	66	88,556	-	-	28	35,327
2,000 to 4,999 .....	36	(D)	1	(D)	62	200,612
5,000 or more .....	35	(D)	21	(D)	73	940,438

**Table 25. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	75	37,644	844	445,065	1,137	459,273	244	25,734	19	43,722	372	20,616
Farms with-												
1 to 24 .....	41	459	435	3,413	818	4,729	143	1,386	7	72	338	1,487
25 to 49 .....	14	495	106	3,644	44	1,384	48	1,632	-	-	7	227
50 to 99 .....	8	617	62	4,249	29	1,925	33	2,227	1	(D)	4	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	62	7,773	27	3,477	8	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
200 to 499 .....	4	(D)	79	23,819	48	16,925	2	(D)	-	-	4	1,545
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	44	31,964	45	32,952	5	(D)	-	-	9	6,450
1,000 to 1,999 .....	1	(D)	19	27,477	39	50,197	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	5,957
2,000 to 4,999 .....	5	18,207	18	51,733	69	213,923	2	(D)	5	15,100	1	(D)
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	19	290,993	18	133,761	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-

**Table 26. Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	72	196,748	833	1,552,718	1,426	1,139,854	239	79,318	20	311,041	340	36,504
Farms with-												
1 to 24 .....	22	299	414	3,227	1,068	6,555	96	937	6	70	292	1,476
25 to 49 .....	12	455	86	2,805	49	1,627	51	1,674	-	-	10	290
50 to 99 .....	9	610	60	3,955	32	2,130	32	2,147	-	-	7	432
100 to 199 .....	10	(D)	58	8,102	21	2,596	25	3,342	2	(D)	7	971
200 to 499 .....	7	(D)	91	26,728	34	8,747	21	6,328	1	(D)	9	3,028
500 to 999 .....	2	(D)	35	24,623	32	23,040	3	(D)	-	-	4	3,100
1,000 to 1,999 .....	2	(D)	41	53,820	43	56,943	4	(D)	-	-	4	5,350
2,000 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	18	51,201	71	220,322	2	(D)	-	-	7	21,857
5,000 or more .....	7	185,707	30	1,378,257	76	817,894	5	49,920	11	310,458	-	-

**Table 27. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002		Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>					<b>NUMBER SOLD - Con.</b>				
Layers (see text) .....	5,247	9,034,335	3,491	7,308,261	Pullets for laying flock replacement .....	97	2,942,166	216	2,089,842
Farms with inventory of-					Farms by number sold-				
1 to 49 .....	4,366	75,113	2,954	51,146	1 to 1,999 .....	85	(D)	200	9,907
50 to 99 .....	562	35,101	338	19,944	2,000 to 15,999 .....	3	(D)	5	15,176
100 to 399 .....	286	43,865	150	22,800	16,000 to 29,999 .....	-	-	2	(D)
400 to 3,199 .....	19	15,756	23	17,396	30,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	(D)	5	28,027	60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	(D)	-	-	100,000 or more .....	8	2,802,972	7	1,874,259
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	4	136,500	Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	725	4,041,902	659	4,027,972
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	4	261,800	Farms by number sold-				
100,000 or more .....	10	8,757,000	13	6,770,648	1 to 1,999 .....	706	71,988	640	60,446
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....	857	1,987,718	812	1,799,012	2,000 to 15,999 .....	5	20,498	9	64,526
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	1,088	682,297	1,035	663,588	16,000 to 29,999 .....	-	-	-	-
Turkeys (see text) .....	731	1,978,869	612	1,204,019	30,000 to 59,999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ducks .....	1,450	30,885	956	16,775	60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	1	(D)
Emus .....	118	536	109	608	100,000 to 199,999 .....	7	1,131,416	1	(D)
Geese .....	741	8,708	659	6,920	200,000 to 299,999 .....	-	-	1	(D)
Ostriches .....	23	117	29	502	300,000 to 499,999 .....	4	(D)	3	1,348,000
Pheasants .....	313	338,446	277	98,354	500,000 or more .....	1	(D)	3	(D)
Pigeons or Squab .....	231	8,755	137	6,231	Turkeys (see text) .....	456	5,069,587	366	3,306,299
Quail .....	93	39,975	101	22,627	Farms by number sold-				
Other poultry (see text) .....	1,316	65,238	421	27,831	1 to 1,999 .....	431	13,078	342	12,718
					2,000 to 7,999 .....	4	17,400	6	28,900
					8,000 to 15,999 .....	-	-	-	-
					16,000 to 29,999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
					30,000 to 59,999 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)
					60,000 to 99,999 .....	7	547,050	7	(D)
					100,000 or more .....	11	4,388,059	8	2,672,864
					Ducks .....	311	23,001	224	13,788
					Emus .....	20	101	24	187
					Geese .....	128	1,483	115	1,858
					Ostriches .....	6	96	18	480
					Pheasants .....	187	597,201	154	371,216
					Pigeons or squab .....	50	2,608	32	1,192
					Quail .....	54	91,520	60	56,309
					Other poultry (see text) .....	269	80,804	88	29,662
<b>NUMBER SOLD</b>									
Layers (see text) .....	863	1,817,564	599	4,905,609					
Farms by number sold-									
1 to 99 .....	732	15,778	518	10,378					
100 to 399 .....	81	14,982	51	8,459					
400 to 3,199 .....	40	43,804	8	(D)					
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	3	12,300					
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)					
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	(D)	3	93,000					
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	(D)	4	295,498					
100,000 or more .....	6	1,578,000	10	4,459,174					

**Table 28. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002		Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	2,409	81,728	2,236	88,541	Sheep and lambs inventory - Con.				
Farms with-					Ewes 1 year old or older .....	1,969	48,398	1,980	46,649
1 to 24 .....	1,711	13,861	1,508	12,736	Wool production (pounds) .....	1,317	436,904	1,423	584,510
25 to 99 .....	551	25,700	543	25,485	Sheep and lambs sold .....	1,586	63,139	1,377	67,556
100 to 299 .....	110	16,356	147	22,689					
300 to 999 .....	30	14,712	31	14,852					
1,000 to 2,499 .....	7	11,099	5	(D)					
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	2	(D)					
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-					

**Table 29. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older		Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total .....	2,409	81,728	1,969	48,398	1,284	433,358	1,399	61,281
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24 .....	1,711	13,861	1,279	8,292	709	50,440	776	7,343
25 to 99 .....	551	25,700	548	17,484	440	141,723	476	21,896
100 to 299 .....	110	16,356	107	10,491	99	86,148	110	12,883
300 to 999 .....	30	14,712	30	7,846	29	71,631	30	8,988
1,000 to 2,499 .....	7	11,099	5	4,285	7	83,416	7	10,171
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	33	3,546	187	1,858

**Table 30. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older		Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total .....	1,969	75,606	1,969	48,398	1,241	386,784	1,285	55,133
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24 .....	1,489	19,544	1,489	11,636	833	90,162	833	12,886
25 to 99 .....	402	26,214	402	18,682	331	144,051	374	20,248
100 to 199 .....	50	10,649	50	6,310	49	50,811	50	7,833
200 to 499 .....	21	10,200	21	6,285	21	54,273	21	7,788
500 to 999 .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 2007 .....	440	6,122	(X)	(X)	76	50,120	301	8,006

**Table 31. Other Animals and Animal Products - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Number sold		Item	Inventory		Number sold	
	2007	2002	2007	2002		2007	2002	2007	2002
Colonies of bees .....	870	599	37	52	Horses and ponies .....	14,647	14,988	3,618	3,238
farms	74,362	79,341	2,287	3,112	farms	101,138	104,949	11,695	11,615
number	(X)	(X)	575	442	number	13,142	(NA)	2,905	(NA)
Honey collected (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(X)	4,938,440	5,233,913	Horses and ponies owned .....	79,812	(NA)	9,159	(NA)
farms					farms				
pounds					number				
Bison .....	150	162	51	60	Mules, burros, and donkeys .....	1,636	545	171	82
farms	3,629	4,057	912	764	farms	4,434	1,676	368	249
number					number				
Deer .....	304	403	144	148	Alpacas (see text) .....	318	(NA)	119	(NA)
farms	20,801	23,151	2,690	2,854	farms	4,409	(NA)	592	(NA)
number					number				
Elk .....	104	136	59	73	Llamas .....	698	470	108	91
farms	2,955	3,751	874	734	farms	3,698	3,789	433	329
number					number				
Aquaculture value (see text) .....	(X)	(X)	87	83	Mink and their pelts .....	12	9	10	9
farms					farms	42,193	45,899	36,340	31,672
number					number				
Goats, all .....	3,186	2,163	936	646	Rabbits and their pelts .....	1,477	596	372	225
farms	27,841	21,094	11,738	8,120	farms	40,138	16,762	45,465	25,935
number	164	145	34	28	number				
Angora goats .....	1,058	1,374	256	525	Other livestock (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....	80	147	32	49
farms	(X)	(X)	84	76	farms				
number	(X)	(X)	9,484	19,746	Other livestock products <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(X)	130	153
pounds	1,144	843	334	267	farms				
Milk goats .....	9,883	8,935	2,716	2,904					
farms	2,449	1,601	705	457					
number	16,900	10,785	8,766	4,691					
Meat and other goats .....									
farms									
number									

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.  
<sup>2</sup> 2002 data include alpacas.

**Table 32. Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	374	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain (bushels) .....	195	58,812	155.9	783	182,248	298,554	125.0	12,790	1,811,054	120.8
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) .....	35	4,236	19.4	97	9,145	30,671	17.1	3,220	253,329	14.2
Cotton, all (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt) .....	22	2,912	17.4	39	5,270	8,607	15.1	1,122	178,630	16.5
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	5	39	41.7	18	54	630	57.2	2,158	54,323	54.0
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	95	11,295	48.5	402	55,261	105,747	42.1	9,964	1,543,124	39.0
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) .....	5	439	22.9	31	2,579	9,886	23.0	701	137,150	23.6
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all (bushels) .....	30	2,913	60.3	92	3,507	9,583	58.7	6,141	507,150	64.4
Winter wheat for grain (bushels) .....	30	2,913	60.3	92	3,507	9,583	58.7	6,095	504,598	64.5
Durum wheat for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	2,552	40.1
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	89	2,332	(X)	340	16,062	43,967	(X)	21,424	1,098,106	(X)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	74	2,100	2.6	217	5,980	16,001	2.6	16,140	674,514	2.4
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	2	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	678	19,467	2.1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) .....	21	338	3.8	34	561	928	2.7	4,656	199,593	1.5
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	7	116	2.1	19	54	153	1.4	1,570	44,012	1.3
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green) .....	20	945	9.5	96	9,548	22,007	10.2	1,919	205,642	6.5
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) .....	1	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	450	22,142	3.4
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	657	64,930	(X)	453	26,825	34,223	(X)	1,768	44,966	(X)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	228	3,480	(X)	302	7,417	23,537	(X)	2,182	80,850	(X)
Land in berries (see text) .....	564	10,390	(X)	212	6,058	2,962	(X)	860	4,880	(X)





**Table 33. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD CROPS - Con.</b>										
Wheat for grain, all (bushels) - Con.										
250 to 499 acres .....	313	103,650	7,098,545	16	3,041	204	67,099	4,635,409	4	658
500 to 999 acres .....	70	43,844	2,986,675	3	49	42	27,262	1,843,867	4	1,810
1,000 acres or more .....	18	24,538	1,618,283	-	-	5	6,976	462,075	1	(D)
Winter wheat for grain (bushels) .....	6,217	520,601	33,481,512	122	6,420	6,488	430,193	28,080,725	81	5,396
1 to 14 acres .....	853	7,649	379,543	14	54	1,165	10,129	553,243	9	47
15 to 24 acres .....	864	16,470	899,558	9	113	1,090	20,831	1,220,019	11	84
25 to 49 acres .....	1,493	51,732	3,024,311	19	316	1,572	54,570	3,302,563	18	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	1,430	97,886	6,023,035	23	815	1,377	93,603	6,030,509	14	546
100 to 249 acres .....	1,177	175,359	11,471,272	38	2,032	1,034	150,138	10,060,013	20	1,004
250 to 499 acres .....	313	103,857	7,131,380	16	3,041	203	66,684	4,608,436	4	658
500 to 999 acres .....	69	43,189	2,938,475	3	49	42	27,262	1,843,867	4	1,810
1,000 acres or more .....	18	24,459	1,613,938	-	-	5	6,976	462,075	1	(D)
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels) .....	55	2,552	102,396	-	-	116	3,590	168,213	-	-
<b>HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS</b>										
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	62	2,174	(X)	4	50	112	3,311	(X)	1	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds) .....	10	(D)	15,610	-	-	10	114	8,870	-	-
Ryegrass seed (pounds) .....	12	155	49,220	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text) .....	21,853	1,160,467	2,966,956	429	18,394	22,067	1,212,603	3,557,828	454	17,414
1 to 14 acres .....	6,953	55,807	116,446	96	341	6,991	56,006	127,356	130	658
15 to 24 acres .....	4,055	74,740	159,264	56	555	3,983	73,824	162,806	59	597
25 to 49 acres .....	4,786	162,205	357,822	75	1,395	4,596	157,104	363,341	79	1,194
50 to 99 acres .....	3,072	205,276	474,200	64	1,655	3,275	220,321	599,647	59	2,014
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	321,252	858,430	71	3,885	2,381	352,851	1,124,567	69	3,423
250 to 499 acres .....	603	201,091	559,970	34	3,343	632	210,700	695,015	35	3,722
500 to 999 acres .....	171	110,019	315,480	23	3,143	192	119,984	406,653	19	2,976
1,000 acres or more .....	24	30,077	125,345	10	4,077	17	21,813	78,443	4	2,830
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	22	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	17	21,813	78,443	4	2,830
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text) .....	21,152	963,958	2,109,172	353	9,228	21,602	1,011,807	2,699,551	382	8,919
1 to 14 acres .....	6,874	55,291	114,430	88	(D)	6,933	55,905	125,831	116	(D)
15 to 24 acres .....	4,054	74,808	160,466	57	565	4,038	74,938	165,384	53	571
25 to 49 acres .....	4,795	162,909	358,088	74	1,360	4,716	161,133	366,841	88	1,306
50 to 99 acres .....	3,039	201,950	436,662	63	1,555	3,300	221,003	573,305	51	1,590
100 to 249 acres .....	1,889	269,702	607,058	47	2,129	2,127	304,606	888,140	52	2,483
250 to 499 acres .....	400	129,247	276,761	14	1,427	386	126,582	371,359	15	1,258
500 to 999 acres .....	92	58,675	123,375	7	1,244	94	58,349	177,136	6	893
1,000 acres or more .....	9	11,376	32,332	3	(D)	8	9,291	31,555	1	(D)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	16,431	698,595	1,707,036	291	8,080	18,122	806,713	2,355,909	305	7,580
1 to 14 acres .....	5,591	44,562	97,651	68	(D)	6,069	48,630	117,896	93	425
15 to 24 acres .....	3,156	58,308	137,538	50	482	3,433	63,884	155,116	43	474
25 to 49 acres .....	3,593	122,000	294,949	61	1,311	3,824	130,419	329,925	65	1,001
50 to 99 acres .....	2,343	154,059	368,496	53	1,364	2,721	181,589	512,330	41	1,378
100 to 249 acres .....	1,441	203,456	511,739	40	2,004	1,726	244,754	778,633	46	2,409
250 to 499 acres .....	259	83,887	209,709	11	871	284	93,359	312,093	11	787
500 to 999 acres .....	43	26,247	71,312	5	1,165	59	36,822	124,984	6	1,106
1,000 acres or more .....	5	6,076	15,642	3	(D)	6	7,256	24,932	-	-
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	693	19,608	40,754	15	79	860	20,572	33,327	26	142
1 to 14 acres .....	361	2,846	4,293	12	(D)	467	3,325	4,515	19	55
15 to 24 acres .....	129	2,412	4,105	2	(D)	156	2,905	4,975	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	111	3,716	6,004	1	(D)	146	5,049	7,397	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	62	3,969	7,560	-	-	63	3,942	7,389	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	22	2,906	4,633	-	-	21	3,047	5,024	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres .....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	2,304	4,027	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay (tons, dry) .....	4,711	201,420	303,699	55	899	3,762	149,403	267,751	65	1,149
1 to 14 acres .....	1,810	14,052	26,114	23	(D)	1,471	(D)	(D)	26	168
15 to 24 acres .....	894	16,425	28,165	10	141	715	13,194	22,258	13	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	978	33,060	55,367	12	133	781	26,608	41,649	12	248
50 to 99 acres .....	572	38,905	59,542	8	113	440	29,321	48,961	10	352
100 to 249 acres .....	342	49,778	76,087	1	(D)	281	39,617	81,851	4	(D)
250 to 499 acres .....	85	28,297	35,034	1	(D)	52	16,096	25,156	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	27	17,803	16,800	-	-	21	12,518	26,024	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	3	3,100	6,590	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	1,596	44,335	57,683	26	170	1,392	35,119	42,564	14	48
1 to 14 acres .....	683	5,089	6,945	16	44	667	4,804	5,467	11	15
15 to 24 acres .....	352	6,385	8,328	7	47	308	5,636	5,233	3	33
25 to 49 acres .....	331	11,119	14,450	3	79	250	8,477	10,399	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....	163	10,212	11,941	-	-	103	6,658	7,123	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	58	8,101	10,662	-	-	59	7,612	11,832	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) .....	2,395	260,417	1,735,351	124	10,583	2,408	262,659	1,736,385	119	9,321
1 to 14 acres .....	433	3,430	12,054	17	(D)	440	3,041	14,430	32	(D)
15 to 24 acres .....	302	5,612	21,685	2	(D)	233	4,421	23,132	4	34
25 to 49 acres .....	373	12,897	57,834	13	260	404	14,268	77,765	14	316
50 to 99 acres .....	433	30,583	174,600	16	692	445	31,153	199,146	13	589
100 to 249 acres .....	586	88,590	600,579	37	2,432	606	91,961	600,494	25	1,834

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
<b>HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS - Con.</b>										
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green) - Con.										
250 to 499 acres .....	199	67,313	446,211	18	1,815	219	72,513	484,236	19	2,268
500 to 999 acres .....	58	37,627	260,088	14	1,874	51	32,367	248,912	9	1,572
1,000 acres or more .....	11	14,365	162,300	7	3,432	10	12,935	88,270	3	(D)
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green) .....	2,035	238,142	1,659,013	116	10,493	2,076	238,399	1,620,171	104	9,073
1 to 14 acres .....	303	2,524	9,682	10	40	310	2,089	10,301	21	(D)
15 to 24 acres .....	215	3,989	18,477	4	20	196	3,740	19,639	4	30
25 to 49 acres .....	317	10,894	53,378	11	278	336	12,050	66,698	13	336
50 to 99 acres .....	387	27,628	163,808	15	662	419	29,153	193,491	12	554
100 to 249 acres .....	570	86,008	583,237	38	2,472	572	87,542	578,962	26	1,878
250 to 499 acres .....	184	61,624	424,926	18	1,821	188	62,900	449,304	17	2,139
500 to 999 acres .....	48	31,110	243,205	13	1,768	45	28,240	215,006	8	1,484
1,000 acres or more .....	11	14,365	162,300	7	3,432	10	12,685	86,770	3	(D)
Other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, excluding corn and sorghum silage (tons, green) .....	459	22,275	76,338	9	90	542	24,260	116,214	21	248
1 to 14 acres .....	182	1,385	4,369	7	(D)	232	1,617	6,946	16	68
15 to 24 acres .....	92	1,702	3,446	1	(D)	78	1,528	8,473	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	80	2,735	9,386	-	-	108	3,615	15,659	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres .....	56	3,591	11,574	1	(D)	54	3,597	17,468	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	29	4,341	24,831	-	-	53	7,590	39,841	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	13	4,417	12,828	-	-	14	4,416	16,667	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	7	4,104	9,904	-	-	3	1,897	11,160	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS</b>										
Land in vegetables (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	2,878	170,945	(X)	1,110	91,755	2,519	135,428	(X)	817	60,186
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	390	161	(X)	135	53	224	89	(X)	63	27
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1,087	2,369	(X)	331	572	815	1,819	(X)	203	365
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	554	4,432	(X)	188	1,059	520	4,150	(X)	153	877
15 to 24 acres .....	142	2,726	(X)	64	763	212	4,032	(X)	70	905
25 to 49 acres .....	197	6,958	(X)	80	1,897	239	8,274	(X)	85	2,336
50 to 99 acres .....	175	11,971	(X)	85	4,620	176	12,235	(X)	51	2,764
100 to 249 acres .....	166	24,414	(X)	94	10,883	194	29,855	(X)	96	10,633
250 to 499 acres .....	93	31,602	(X)	73	17,907	95	33,067	(X)	63	16,454
500 to 749 acres .....	38	22,683	(X)	28	11,838	24	14,286	(X)	16	7,367
750 to 999 acres .....	12	10,660	(X)	11	5,871	9	7,589	(X)	8	3,141
1,000 acres or more .....	24	52,969	(X)	21	36,293	11	20,033	(X)	9	15,317
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	16	23,000	(X)	14	(D)	9	(D)	(X)	7	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	5	17,101	(X)	5	17,101	-	-	(X)	-	-
5,000 acres or more .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	2,712	115,284	(X)	530	10,897	2,601	118,166	(X)	478	13,264
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	227	103	(X)	40	16	194	85	(X)	35	15
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	803	1,790	(X)	149	250	749	1,601	(X)	120	219
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	573	4,762	(X)	92	553	568	4,620	(X)	76	493
15 to 24 acres .....	275	5,233	(X)	49	618	237	4,435	(X)	40	460
25 to 49 acres .....	297	9,925	(X)	45	685	282	9,946	(X)	50	872
50 to 99 acres .....	236	16,724	(X)	59	1,822	257	17,699	(X)	53	1,969
100 to 249 acres .....	206	31,284	(X)	59	3,289	216	33,416	(X)	65	3,987
250 to 499 acres .....	66	21,285	(X)	24	1,703	75	25,731	(X)	27	2,831
500 to 749 acres .....	21	12,796	(X)	9	1,439	12	7,445	(X)	8	1,348
750 to 999 acres .....	3	2,532	(X)	2	(D)	3	2,552	(X)	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	5	8,851	(X)	2	(D)	8	10,636	(X)	3	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,636	24,291	(X)	776	16,449	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	439	138	(X)	138	43	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	565	1,201	(X)	235	464	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	331	2,727	(X)	166	1,258	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
15 to 24 acres .....	114	2,066	(X)	74	1,068	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49 acres .....	81	2,732	(X)	70	2,016	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres .....	54	3,541	(X)	47	2,300	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
100 acres or more .....	52	11,886	(X)	46	9,300	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

**Table 34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002	
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		total harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) <sup>1</sup>	2,878	174,685	596	107,973	2,558	66,712	2,519	137,887
0.1 to 0.9 acres	370	162	22	4	365	158	222	96
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1,094	2,412	85	84	1,071	2,328	801	1,797
5.0 to 14.9 acres	563	4,509	58	335	535	4,174	532	4,278
15.0 to 24.9 acres	135	2,581	34	506	114	2,075	208	3,970
25.0 to 49.9 acres	206	7,276	72	2,219	157	5,057	236	8,145
50.0 to 99.9 acres	171	11,733	84	4,993	112	6,740	184	12,787
100.0 to 249.9 acres	172	25,541	112	12,418	113	13,124	195	30,009
250.0 to 499.9 acres	90	30,396	65	17,885	47	12,512	95	33,017
500.0 to 749.9 acres	41	24,487	32	15,493	23	8,994	25	15,151
750.0 to 999.9 acres	10	8,851	9	6,236	8	2,615	10	8,431
1,000.0 acres or more	26	56,736	23	47,799	13	8,938	11	20,207
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	18	25,517	15	(D)	11	(D)	9	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1	(D)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Asparagus, bearing age (see text)	354	12,127	150	10,031	251	2,096	431	16,157
0.1 to 0.9 acres	81	26	1	(D)	80	(D)	58	18
1.0 to 4.9 acres	92	191	3	(D)	91	(D)	99	204
5.0 to 14.9 acres	52	504	27	232	32	272	75	668
15.0 to 24.9 acres	20	366	18	323	4	43	41	792
25.0 to 49.9 acres	39	1,419	34	1,139	9	280	49	1,599
50.0 to 99.9 acres	32	2,170	29	1,829	15	341	68	4,500
100.0 acres or more	38	7,451	38	6,503	20	949	41	8,376
Beans, green limas	18	(D)	1	(D)	17	9	15	(D)
Beans, snap	705	19,414	117	16,462	600	2,952	502	20,726
0.1 to 0.9 acres	466	103	18	2	456	101	248	70
1.0 to 4.9 acres	113	216	5	8	108	208	106	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	20	173	1	(D)	20	(D)	26	229
15.0 to 24.9 acres	4	70	1	(D)	3	(D)	15	277
25.0 to 49.9 acres	10	378	6	231	4	147	12	401
50.0 to 99.9 acres	32	2,169	30	(D)	2	(D)	20	1,362
100.0 to 249.9 acres	37	5,745	34	5,211	5	533	51	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	17	5,516	17	(D)	1	(D)	19	6,213
500.0 acres or more	6	5,046	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Beets	140	(D)	2	(D)	139	333	65	255
Broccoli	164	205	2	(D)	163	(D)	124	250
Brussels sprouts	41	27	1	(D)	40	(D)	2	(D)
Cabbage, Chinese	28	194	-	-	28	194	5	115
Cabbage, head	243	2,486	14	728	239	1,757	212	2,139
Cantaloupes	235	517	-	-	235	517	269	770
Carrots	140	5,499	26	3,338	118	2,161	97	6,047
0.1 to 0.9 acres	82	16	1	(D)	82	(D)	34	7
1.0 to 4.9 acres	12	16	-	-	12	16	8	11
5.0 to 14.9 acres	12	(D)	1	(D)	11	80	6	53
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	80
25.0 to 49.9 acres	4	125	1	(D)	3	(D)	12	414
50.0 to 99.9 acres	9	641	7	466	3	175	12	787
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	1,696	11	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	7	2,395	4	1,295	3	1,100	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 acres or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cauliflower	78	255	2	(D)	76	(D)	80	332
Celery	33	1,968	18	(D)	27	(D)	34	2,232
Chicory	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Collards	42	152	-	-	42	152	20	185
Cucumbers and pickles	490	40,829	117	35,812	386	5,017	481	42,303
0.1 to 0.9 acres	243	62	5	1	241	62	171	51
1.0 to 4.9 acres	89	141	1	(D)	89	(D)	100	177
5.0 to 14.9 acres	12	84	3	26	10	58	20	162
15.0 to 24.9 acres	14	289	12	(D)	2	(D)	18	361
25.0 to 49.9 acres	26	887	14	471	12	416	32	1,174
50.0 to 99.9 acres	30	2,157	21	1,482	11	675	40	2,821
100.0 to 249.9 acres	29	3,913	19	2,365	12	1,548	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	24	7,892	19	6,291	6	1,601	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 acres or more	23	25,404	23	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Daikon	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eggplant	128	236	1	(D)	127	(D)	69	400
Escarole/Endive	6	4	-	-	6	4	-	-
Garlic (see text)	69	30	1	(D)	68	(D)	7	4
Ginseng (see text)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	59
Herbs, fresh cut	74	102	(X)	(X)	74	102	56	228
Honeydew melons	14	13	-	-	14	13	16	27
Horseradish (see text)	5	2	-	-	5	2	(NA)	(NA)
Kale	41	55	-	-	41	55	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002	
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		total harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Lettuce, all .....	130	876	(X)	(X)	130	876	53	470
Lettuce, head .....	29	114	(X)	(X)	29	114	9	(D)
Lettuce, leaf .....	99	382	(X)	(X)	99	382	44	(D)
Lettuce, romaine .....	37	380	(X)	(X)	37	380	8	(D)
Mustard greens .....	29	308	-	-	29	308	18	219
Okra .....	32	15	-	-	32	15	29	16
Onions, dry .....	193	4,592	4	70	192	4,522	136	4,409
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	97	19	1	(D)	97	(D)	53	14
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	35	61	-	-	35	61	30	65
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	13	100	-	-	13	100	12	89
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	118	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	13	439	-	-	13	439	13	442
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	15	958	1	(D)	15	(D)	13	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	11	1,897	-	-	11	1,897	9	1,394
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	3	1,000	-	-	3	1,000	4	1,464
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Onions, green .....	52	87	-	-	52	87	23	288
Parsley .....	22	181	1	(D)	22	(D)	3	(D)
Peas, Chinese (Sugar, Snow) .....	23	10	-	-	23	10	-	-
Peas, green (excluding southern peas) .....	90	2,654	9	2,145	83	509	160	1,149
Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos) (see text) .....	700	1,577	14	203	689	1,374	318	1,539
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	493	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	176	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	169	276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	97	154
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	22	187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21	157
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	7	123	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	153
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	4	143	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8	268
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6	416
100.0 acres or more .....	5	731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	(D)
Peppers, other than Bell (including chile) (see text) .....	366	1,374	18	865	352	509	122	(D)
Potatoes (see text) .....	600	42,267	66	30,373	558	11,894	395	45,840
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	320	85	5	1	315	84	123	39
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	146	271	8	10	144	261	92	164
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	26	189	2	(D)	24	(D)	35	268
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	75	1	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	13	461	2	(D)	11	(D)	23	807
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	25	1,757	8	281	22	1,477	24	1,733
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	4,630	15	1,535	25	3,095	45	6,332
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	17	5,993	12	3,737	8	2,256	24	8,216
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	5	3,040	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	4,916
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more .....	11	25,765	10	22,910	4	2,855	9	21,686
Pumpkins .....	1,171	6,848	37	257	1,158	6,591	1,145	7,414
Radishes .....	50	2,166	1	(D)	49	(D)	26	2,646
Rhubarb .....	48	106	1	(D)	47	(D)	24	144
Spinach .....	33	(D)	4	347	30	(D)	16	63
Squash, all (see text) .....	582	7,513	46	2,529	550	4,984	802	7,341
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	250	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	358	118
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	193	414	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	270	510
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	54	389	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	77	616
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	18	320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	32	586
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	29	1,077	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21	723
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	17	1,173	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22	1,586
100.0 acres or more .....	21	4,065	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22	3,203
Squash, summer (see text) .....	342	2,886	15	662	330	2,224	(NA)	(NA)
Squash, winter (see text) .....	399	4,627	35	1,866	366	2,760	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet corn .....	1,067	9,499	50	54	1,052	9,445	982	10,885
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	336	106	24	6	327	100	254	98
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	437	1,007	20	19	432	988	360	765
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	164	1,326	2	(D)	163	(D)	188	1,533
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	53	984	2	(D)	53	(D)	82	1,524
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	41	1,424	1	(D)	41	(D)	48	1,520
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	21	1,355	-	-	21	1,355	33	2,240
100.0 acres or more .....	15	3,298	1	(D)	15	(D)	17	3,205
Sweet potatoes (see text) .....	22	27	-	-	22	27	-	-
Tomatoes in the open (see text) .....	1,155	5,490	75	2,995	1,120	2,494	831	6,041
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	691	195	37	7	670	188	415	122
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	383	687	21	21	379	665	303	528
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	45	324	2	(D)	45	(D)	67	536
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	101	1	(D)	6	(D)	9	158
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	11	404	4	137	9	267	11	354
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	397	1	(D)	6	(D)	13	836
100.0 acres or more .....	13	3,382	9	2,717	5	665	13	3,508
Turnips .....	33	822	3	(D)	30	(D)	26	588
Turnip greens .....	25	158	-	-	25	158	12	154

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
Watercress .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Watermelons .....	194	1,014	-	-	194	1,014	178	584
Vegetables, other (see text) .....	268	2,032	18	89	262	1,943	107	(D)

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

**Table 35. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Noncitrus fruit, all (see text)	2,581	113,624	2,356	96,398	1,234	17,226
2007	2,501	117,075	2,080	99,597	1,439	17,477
2002						
Apples	1,772	44,189	1,588	39,553	746	4,635
2007	1,750	50,539	1,373	44,411	952	6,128
2002						
2007 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	301	110	231	76	108	34
1.0 to 4.9 acres	577	1,237	495	968	212	269
5.0 to 14.9 acres	362	3,102	339	2,661	131	442
15.0 to 24.9 acres	157	2,975	150	2,640	65	335
25.0 to 49.9 acres	140	4,729	139	4,285	69	444
50.0 to 99.9 acres	126	8,952	125	7,965	80	987
100.0 acres or more	109	23,084	109	20,959	81	2,125
100.0 to 249.9 acres	81	11,855	81	10,428	61	1,427
250.0 to 499.9 acres	21	6,931	21	6,497	14	433
500.0 to 749.9 acres	7	4,298	7	4,033	6	265
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	290	116	167	58	168	59
1.0 to 4.9 acres	553	1,204	357	673	306	531
5.0 to 14.9 acres	326	2,666	286	2,081	148	585
15.0 to 24.9 acres	150	2,801	138	2,272	79	530
25.0 to 49.9 acres	179	6,233	173	5,394	94	839
50.0 to 99.9 acres	126	8,730	126	7,986	63	745
100.0 acres or more	126	28,788	126	25,948	94	2,840
100.0 to 249.9 acres	90	13,239	90	11,867	69	1,372
250.0 to 499.9 acres	28	9,147	28	8,484	18	663
500.0 to 749.9 acres	5	3,002	5	2,596	4	405
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Apricots	122	107	96	91	40	17
2007	71	89	57	68	28	21
2002						
Cherries, sweet	683	9,295	593	8,167	267	1,128
2007	690	10,082	544	8,259	361	1,823
2002						
2007 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	177	49	112	(D)	72	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	166	360	149	303	43	57
5.0 to 14.9 acres	151	1,321	145	1,145	50	176
15.0 to 24.9 acres	84	1,560	82	1,315	41	245
25.0 to 49.9 acres	63	2,264	63	2,036	38	228
50.0 to 99.9 acres	37	2,707	37	2,420	20	286
100.0 acres or more	5	1,035	5	(D)	3	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	193	57	89	25	118	32
1.0 to 4.9 acres	157	353	138	294	58	60
5.0 to 14.9 acres	147	1,220	127	926	69	294
15.0 to 24.9 acres	64	1,190	61	917	33	274
25.0 to 49.9 acres	83	2,882	83	2,463	52	419
50.0 to 99.9 acres	34	2,411	34	2,105	22	306
100.0 acres or more	12	1,969	12	1,530	9	439
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	(D)	11	(D)	9	439
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries, tart	704	37,799	636	28,095	358	9,704
2007	735	34,386	626	28,042	403	6,344
2002						
2007 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	116	33	77	22	42	11
1.0 to 4.9 acres	72	174	61	141	18	33
5.0 to 14.9 acres	120	1,133	108	905	44	229
15.0 to 24.9 acres	89	1,697	86	1,496	33	200
25.0 to 49.9 acres	110	3,754	109	3,057	59	697
50.0 to 99.9 acres	111	7,752	110	6,348	82	1,404
100.0 acres or more	86	23,257	85	16,125	80	7,131
100.0 to 249.9 acres	62	9,895	61	(D)	56	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	18	5,810	18	(D)	18	(D)
500.0 acres or more	6	7,552	6	4,484	6	3,068
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	144	38	70	19	83	20
1.0 to 4.9 acres	75	155	58	123	31	32
5.0 to 14.9 acres	113	1,083	108	944	38	139
15.0 to 24.9 acres	89	1,666	79	1,280	45	386
25.0 to 49.9 acres	121	4,139	121	3,389	65	750
50.0 to 99.9 acres	101	7,037	98	5,734	71	1,303
100.0 acres or more	92	20,268	92	16,553	70	3,715
100.0 to 249.9 acres	73	10,966	73	9,140	54	1,826
250.0 to 499.9 acres	13	4,232	13	3,422	11	810
500.0 acres or more	6	5,071	6	3,992	5	1,079
Grapes	711	14,701	649	14,026	193	675
2007	678	13,420	562	11,997	297	1,424
2002						
2007 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	185	53	145	39	55	14
1.0 to 4.9 acres	164	375	145	321	50	55
5.0 to 14.9 acres	162	1,375	160	1,244	42	131
15.0 to 24.9 acres	60	1,133	59	1,030	17	103
25.0 to 49.9 acres	72	2,403	72	2,195	21	208
50.0 to 99.9 acres	39	2,590	39	2,547	4	43
100.0 acres or more	29	6,772	29	6,650	4	123
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	3,289	21	(D)	3	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
500.0 acres or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	199	56	132	35	90	21
1.0 to 4.9 acres	141	314	103	206	69	108
5.0 to 14.9 acres	149	1,335	139	1,127	52	208
15.0 to 24.9 acres	63	1,204	62	970	29	234

--continued

**Table 35. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Noncitrus fruit, all (see text) - Con.						
Grapes - Con.						
2002 acres - Con.						
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	58	1,955	58	1,713	25	241
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	36	2,322	36	2,135	15	187
100.0 acres or more .....	32	6,236	32	5,811	17	425
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	27	4,112	27	3,768	14	344
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
500.0 acres or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nectarines .....						
2007	104	139	89	125	32	14
2002	69	93	55	76	26	17
Peaches, all (see text) .....						
2007	682	5,400	583	4,605	252	797
2002	732	6,326	582	5,056	352	1,270
2007 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	226	63	155	44	83	19
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	218	469	193	395	71	77
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	146	1,224	144	1,113	45	112
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	46	858	46	783	19	75
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	23	786	22	649	17	137
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	1,163	18	940	13	223
100.0 acres or more .....	5	838	5	683	4	155
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	226	74	132	42	118	33
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	244	558	196	417	105	141
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	132	1,080	125	898	56	182
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	73	1,293	73	1,129	36	165
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	34	1,095	33	824	21	272
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	17	1,172	17	992	10	180
100.0 acres or more .....	6	1,053	6	755	6	299
Pears, all .....						
2007	437	1,045	343	919	137	129
2002	443	1,128	301	919	215	210
Persimmons .....						
2007	11	6	3	3	10	3
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plums and prunes .....						
2007	313	907	238	789	116	118
2002	230	1,012	159	771	121	241
Other noncitrus fruit (see text) .....						
2007	41	37	27	25	17	12
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts, all (see text) .....						
2007	281	1,660	200	887	154	773
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Almonds .....						
2007	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chestnuts (see text) .....						
2007	154	813	120	492	76	321
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hazelnuts (Filberts) .....						
2007	65	139	33	(D)	44	(D)
2002	13	(D)	5	(D)	10	55
Pecans, all (see text) .....						
2007	30	(D)	9	7	23	(D)
2002	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Pecans, improved (see text) .....						
2007	17	6	6	(D)	11	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pecans, native and seedlings (see text) .....						
2007	13	(D)	3	(D)	12	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walnuts, English .....						
2007	84	219	53	39	38	181
2002	19	114	8	47	16	67
Other nuts (see text) .....						
2007	63	475	36	(D)	45	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)



**Table 36. Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 acres harvested	
	Total acres		Acres harvested		Acres not harvested		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
Blackberries and dewberries .....	149	128	109	59	45	68	73	54
Blueberries, tame .....	840	21,758	758	19,641	300	2,116	590	17,274
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	88	28	68	22	28	6	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	241	562	193	427	81	135	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	245	2,044	237	1,743	74	301	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	89	1,623	84	1,384	35	240	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	77	2,595	76	2,205	37	390	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	50	3,335	50	3,059	17	276	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more .....	50	11,571	50	10,803	28	768	(NA)	(NA)
Blueberries, wild .....	35	112	19	42	16	69	10	43
Cranberries .....	19	307	17	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)
Currants .....	30	10	27	9	5	2	6	(D)
Raspberries, all .....	478	654	427	615	78	38	257	590
Strawberries .....	496	1,229	432	1,032	136	198	312	1,224
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	247	(D)	208	(D)	53	14	113	30
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	172	383	151	312	56	71	120	247
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	59	441	56	367	23	75	58	470
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	16	275	15	237	4	38	15	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	166
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other berries .....	44	95	37	82	11	13	8	26

**Table 37. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Value of sales		
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Dollars	
Aquatic plants .....	2007 2002	21 21	39,908 323,360	20 17	26 23	33 (NA)	303,330 (NA)
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers-dry .....	2007 2002	16 28	184,020 379,768	13 40	(D) 581	29 (NA)	4,068,547 (NA)
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs (see text) .....	2007 2002	58 (NA)	2,071,351 (NA)	19 (NA)	184 (NA)	73 (NA)	28,661,100 (NA)
Floriculture crops - bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding crops, total .....	2007 2002	1,039 936	52,915,651 48,186,105	551 585	3,413 3,880	1,330 (NA)	439,220,434 (NA)
Bedding/garden plants .....	2007 2002	955 841	44,368,310 38,237,074	377 426	1,713 1,825	1,129 (NA)	380,720,857 (NA)
Cut flowers and cut florist greens .....	2007 2002	42 59	175,956 251,045	149 149	1,628 1,926	176 (NA)	10,403,276 (NA)
Foliage plants, indoor .....	2007 2002	74 72	685,871 877,475	9 33	3 26	78 (NA)	2,614,566 (NA)
Potted flowering plants .....	2007 2002	241 269	7,554,104 8,820,511	69 74	66 103	291 (NA)	45,086,155 (NA)
Other floriculture and bedding crops .....	2007 2002	10 (NA)	131,410 (NA)	4 (NA)	4 (NA)	12 (NA)	395,580 (NA)
Flower seeds .....	2007 2002	11 18	54,254 170,624	8 12	64 39	15 (NA)	188,756 (NA)
Greenhouse fruits and berries (see text) .....	2007 2002	14 (NA)	32,642 (NA)	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	13 (NA)	33,227 (NA)
Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text) .....	2007 2002	170 111	782,938 1,057,297	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	170 (NA)	2,707,450 (NA)
2007 farms by area:							
1 to 999 square feet .....		61	23,454	(X)	(X)	61	102,784
1,000 to 1,999 square feet .....		19	27,460	(X)	(X)	19	111,200
2,000 to 2,999 square feet .....		24	60,488	(X)	(X)	24	181,453
3,000 to 3,999 square feet .....		16	51,780	(X)	(X)	16	133,520
4,000 to 5,999 square feet .....		15	66,270	(X)	(X)	15	206,057
6,000 to 9,999 square feet .....		17	120,340	(X)	(X)	17	288,822
10,000 or more square feet .....		18	433,146	(X)	(X)	18	1,683,614
10,000 to 19,999 square feet .....		8	107,706	(X)	(X)	8	591,614
20,000 to 39,999 square feet .....		6	165,440	(X)	(X)	6	392,000
40,000 or more square feet .....		4	160,000	(X)	(X)	4	700,000
Greenhouse tomatoes (see text) .....	2007 2002	127 (NA)	471,665 (NA)	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	127 (NA)	1,206,121 (NA)
Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text) .....	2007 2002	84 (NA)	311,273 (NA)	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	84 (NA)	1,501,329 (NA)
Mushrooms (see text) .....	2007 2002	7 4	(D) (D)	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	7 (NA)	26,858 (NA)
Nursery stock .....	2007 2002	120 111	9,803,292 10,017,485	769 889	16,095 22,018	768 (NA)	131,403,626 (NA)
Other nursery crops .....	2007 2002	9 (NA)	9,140 (NA)	10 (NA)	20 (NA)	13 (NA)	118,780 (NA)
Sod harvested .....	2007 2002	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	51 54	9,474 10,262	51 (NA)	16,365,057 (NA)
2007 farms by area:							
0 to 14.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	9	55	9	(D)
15.0 to 49.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	7	(D)	7	710,063
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	6	422	6	1,296,768
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	19	2,972	19	6,781,179
250.0 to 399.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	4	1,318	4	2,178,573
400.0 to 749.9 acres .....		(X)	(X)	4	2,412	4	3,500,000
750 acres or more .....		(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Vegetable seeds .....	2007 2002	24 24	92,406 (D)	9 28	14 285	33 (NA)	(D) (NA)
Vegetable transplants .....	2007 2002	43 (NA)	898,284 (NA)	7 (NA)	9 (NA)	47 (NA)	(D) (NA)

**Table 38. Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Trees cut	Farms	Acres
Cut Christmas trees .....2007	1,319	41,954	832	1,572,208	97	2,999
.....2002	1,798	60,520	1,038	2,380,173	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 2 acres .....	193	301	95	6,028	12	15
3 to 4 acres .....	141	490	69	6,177	10	32
5 to 9 acres .....	290	1,768	176	33,258	19	52
10 to 19 acres .....	293	3,653	186	52,927	14	86
20 to 49 acres .....	273	7,837	188	142,402	18	176
50 to 99 acres .....	66	4,462	58	103,488	7	69
100 acres or more .....	63	23,443	60	1,227,928	17	2,569
2002 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 2 acres .....	234	362	102	9,852	(NA)	(NA)
3 to 4 acres .....	190	655	92	8,928	(NA)	(NA)
5 to 9 acres .....	334	2,046	186	46,805	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19 acres .....	404	4,937	221	57,226	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 49 acres .....	402	11,403	213	237,801	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres .....	125	8,409	115	241,153	(NA)	(NA)
100 acres or more .....	109	32,708	109	1,778,408	(NA)	(NA)
Crop	Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Short-rotation woody crops .....2007	311	7,934	127	1,234	44	431
.....2002	422	10,966	147	1,482	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 9 acres .....	124	423	49	92	33	67
10 to 49 acres .....	147	2,994	57	409	8	88
50 to 99 acres .....	28	1,749	13	(D)	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	9	1,138	5	254	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 acres or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
2002 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 9 acres .....	177	(D)	72	147	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 49 acres .....	193	3,891	53	528	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres .....	29	(D)	11	234	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 249 acres .....	19	(D)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
250 to 499 acres .....	3	1,021	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
500 acres or more .....	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Crop	Taps set		Syrup produced			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Gallons	
Maple syrup .....2007	691	384,796	691		66,313	
.....2002	560	404,174	560		85,560	
2007 farms by number of taps:						
1 to 99 taps .....	256	8,450	256		1,736	
100 to 499 taps .....	253	56,519	253		9,560	
500 to 999 taps .....	82	53,490	82		8,544	
1,000 to 1,999 taps .....	57	73,308	57		12,195	
2,000 to 2,999 taps .....	17	40,524	17		5,936	
3,000 to 4,999 taps .....	15	50,800	15		9,270	
5,000 to 9,999 taps .....	8	57,200	8		8,972	
10,000 taps or more .....	3	44,505	3		10,100	
2002 farms by number of taps:						
1 to 99 taps .....	155	5,765	155		1,328	
100 to 499 taps .....	229	55,534	229		11,416	
500 to 999 taps .....	72	44,760	72		10,302	
1,000 to 1,999 taps .....	57	72,660	57		18,085	
2,000 to 2,999 taps .....	19	43,175	19		9,509	
3,000 to 4,999 taps .....	11	40,200	11		8,000	
5,000 to 9,999 taps .....	13	91,080	13		17,920	
10,000 taps or more .....	4	51,000	4		9,000	

**Table 39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Grain storage capacity	2007		2002	
	Farms	Bushels	Farms	Bushels
Grain storage capacity .....	7,948	236,000,421	8,525	204,099,405
Average capacity per farm .....	(X)	29,693	(X)	23,941
Capacity by bushels:				
1 to 4,999 bushels .....	2,952	5,196,082	3,423	6,069,205
5,000 to 9,999 bushels .....	1,073	7,172,148	1,176	7,851,641
10,000 to 19,999 bushels .....	1,168	15,353,420	1,261	16,910,153
20,000 to 29,999 bushels .....	690	15,893,335	735	16,912,618
30,000 to 49,999 bushels .....	734	27,096,577	729	26,801,433
50,000 to 99,999 bushels .....	789	53,237,109	762	50,985,942
100,000 to 249,999 bushels .....	421	60,360,750	363	49,847,913
250,000 bushels or more .....	121	51,691,000	76	28,720,500
Capacity by land in farms:				
1 to 9 acres .....	83	118,778	40	299,926
10 to 49 acres .....	652	3,506,674	653	2,851,591
50 to 69 acres .....	322	1,501,405	293	1,425,192
70 to 99 acres .....	555	2,493,631	622	2,552,903
100 to 139 acres .....	619	3,655,658	687	3,947,545
140 to 179 acres .....	548	4,033,694	651	4,375,768
180 to 219 acres .....	434	3,368,656	479	3,542,989
220 to 259 acres .....	402	4,189,251	478	3,808,648
260 to 499 acres .....	1,453	22,869,858	1,629	21,184,986
500 to 999 acres .....	1,470	46,614,067	1,586	44,846,418
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	996	64,053,324	1,034	60,675,809
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	372	60,298,425	338	43,214,172
5,000 acres or more .....	42	19,297,000	35	11,373,458
Capacity by harvested cropland:				
0 to 9 acres .....	589	4,665,204	599	3,647,334
10 to 49 acres .....	993	3,216,568	1,158	4,733,537
50 to 69 acres .....	422	2,138,736	470	2,275,017
70 to 99 acres .....	502	2,466,038	598	2,720,231
100 to 139 acres .....	588	4,418,821	622	4,809,508
140 to 179 acres .....	475	3,959,385	530	5,022,495
180 to 219 acres .....	364	3,995,225	416	3,954,780
220 to 259 acres .....	316	3,753,736	345	4,034,386
260 to 499 acres .....	1,229	24,499,137	1,306	22,000,644
500 to 999 acres .....	1,322	49,557,464	1,389	47,987,415
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	807	59,341,607	800	54,823,351
2,000 to 4,999 acres .....	304	55,607,500	264	38,053,249
5,000 acres or more .....	37	18,381,000	28	10,037,458
Capacity by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS):				
Crop production (111) .....	5,341	190,012,105	5,524	154,736,490
Animal production (112) .....	2,607	45,988,316	3,001	49,362,915

**Table 40. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for-				
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales	
Farms .....	number	56,014	27	151	945	3,323
	percent	100.0	(Z)	0.3	1.7	5.9
Land in farms .....	acres	10,031,807	38,638	362,592	1,704,240	3,962,394
Average size of farm .....	acres	179	1,431	2,401	1,803	1,192
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms	56,014	27	151	945	3,323
	\$1,000	34,199,659	202,211	1,563,061	6,376,931	13,273,769
Average per farm .....	dollars	610,556	7,489,290	10,351,399	6,748,075	3,994,514
Average per acre .....	dollars	3,409	5,233	4,311	3,742	3,350
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000	5,082,342	51,339	256,596	898,835	1,947,325
	percent	100.0	1.0	5.0	17.7	38.3
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland .....	acres	7,803,643	34,533	331,450	1,574,010	3,634,120
Harvested cropland .....	acres	6,859,081	31,808	320,707	1,532,310	3,535,200
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	acres	685,726	648	3,883	18,241	57,502
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....	\$1,000	5,753,219	580,458	1,439,618	2,877,409	4,315,199
Average per farm .....	dollars	102,710	21,498,447	9,533,897	3,044,877	1,298,585
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	farms	17,140	9	65	575	2,325
	\$1,000	1,710,733	2,965	73,832	437,252	1,023,623
Tobacco .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	farms	2,871	-	23	165	408
	\$1,000	347,305	-	102,235	235,457	300,595
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	farms	3,407	-	14	97	331
	\$1,000	392,472	-	56,651	158,770	265,321
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	farms	2,128	7	26	126	326
	\$1,000	623,097	155,435	268,699	431,880	538,430
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	farms	900	-	1	14	30
	\$1,000	29,155	-	(D)	16,253	18,591
Other crops and hay (see text) .....	farms	14,547	1	15	195	810
	\$1,000	227,165	(D)	(D)	61,210	126,012
Cattle and calves .....	farms	11,631	13	62	365	1,327
	\$1,000	449,371	(D)	91,644	185,292	299,998
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....	farms	2,453	12	55	274	942
	\$1,000	1,285,571	178,758	469,574	822,334	1,143,631
Hogs and pigs .....	farms	2,930	2	17	114	268
	\$1,000	357,495	(D)	158,247	275,390	325,238
Sheep, goats, and their products .....	farms	2,762	-	-	11	48
	\$1,000	8,867	-	-	131	1,542
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....	farms	3,010	-	1	6	27
	\$1,000	23,550	-	(D)	40	250
Poultry and eggs .....	farms	4,831	5	16	45	105
	\$1,000	258,994	127,779	198,777	242,223	250,810
Aquaculture (see text) .....	farms	87	-	-	-	5
	\$1,000	5,721	-	-	-	3,011
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....	farms	1,497	-	2	10	25
	\$1,000	33,721	-	(D)	11,178	18,145
Value of organically produced commodities (see text) .....	farms	582	2	4	10	26
	\$1,000	31,921	(D)	(D)	12,590	17,885
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....	farms	1,558	-	5	65	313
	\$1,000	53,701	-	6,001	16,527	34,384
Total farm production expenses .....	farms	56,014	27	151	945	3,323
	\$1,000	4,786,767	456,937	1,090,882	2,222,569	3,341,281
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms	29,252	18	122	856	3,133
	\$1,000	453,795	3,414	31,960	126,551	273,849
Chemicals .....	farms	22,986	18	116	843	3,003
	\$1,000	229,101	3,136	24,597	80,429	153,765
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms	11,151	18	73	399	1,140
	\$1,000	308,543	49,508	102,540	192,988	256,263
Feed purchased .....	farms	22,314	20	92	465	1,454
	\$1,000	740,126	169,052	328,346	499,862	611,083
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....	farms	54,468	27	150	941	3,317
	\$1,000	300,854	9,018	33,281	95,639	173,458
Utilities (see text) .....	farms	26,811	27	149	903	3,075
	\$1,000	114,239	8,160	24,014	49,973	74,712
Hired farm labor .....	farms	11,315	27	147	878	2,664
	\$1,000	606,717	85,286	194,317	380,105	512,597
Interest expense .....	farms	16,625	25	127	768	2,544
	\$1,000	261,676	18,290	41,194	92,569	149,322
Government payments .....	farms	23,239	14	86	653	2,504
	\$1,000	118,871	555	3,973	21,763	54,068
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves .....	farms	14,454	13	62	377	1,385
	number	1,048,206	56,266	184,426	397,274	657,358
Milk cows .....	farms	2,647	12	55	274	939
	number	344,233	39,332	108,202	197,968	290,181
Hogs and pigs .....	farms	2,691	2	16	113	258
	number	1,032,054	(D)	276,826	649,578	855,552

**Table 41. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Commodity	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	11	3,676,000	12	3,795,550
Eggs, chicken (dozens) .....	4	10,490,290	23	8,493,649
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....	10	2,095,232	14	1,083,793
Turkeys .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter (see text) .....	16	7,566	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs .....	181	1,181,550	170	1,052,355
Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture (see text) .....	111	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Grains and oilseeds .....	33	(X)	127	(X)
Vegetables, melons, and potatoes (see text) .....	16	(X)	2	(X)
Other crops (see text) .....	2	(X)	11	(X)
Value of commodities (see text) (\$1,000) .....	365	232,135	457	124,273
Payments received (see text) (\$1,000) .....	365	44,072	457	25,100

**Table 42. Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	2007		2002 <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	56,014	(X)	53,296	(X)
..... \$1,000	(X)	34,199,659	(X)	27,143,604
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	610,556	(X)	509,299
Average per acre ..... dollars	(X)	3,409	(X)	2,667
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	126,872	3,811	103,372
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	423,782	5,335	394,320
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	1,637,738	13,564	1,936,879
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	5,831,583	17,482	5,293,896
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	5,274,941	6,913	4,686,529
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	5,534,582	3,640	4,959,955
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	7,296,406	2,074	6,036,023
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	3,784,287	396	2,568,098
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	4,289,467	81	1,164,531

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 43. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	2007		2002 <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment .....	56,009	5,082,342	50,891	3,761,334
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	90,742	(X)	73,910
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	13,464	7,859	18,149
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	38,452	6,747	44,841
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	119,172	7,922	108,236
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	7,004	163,827	6,070	139,755
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,273	308,480	6,005	226,410
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	5,626	316,068	3,783	212,139
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,889	315,052	2,876	234,529
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	759,920	4,515	606,290
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,412	1,293,472	3,831	1,144,116
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,303	850,086	1,063	682,585
\$1,000,000 or more .....	555	904,348	220	344,285

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 44. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	2007						2002 <sup>1</sup>			
	Total		Manufactured 2003 to 2007		Manufactured prior to 2003		Total		Manufactured 1998 to 2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	42,715	79,655	12,846	15,326	36,030	64,329	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors, all .....	49,185	138,372	8,778	12,313	45,737	126,059	47,627	137,474	6,979	11,093
2 or 3 .....	18,789	44,673	1,588	3,539	17,486	41,719	19,043	45,496	1,424	3,219
4 or more .....	13,347	76,650	356	1,940	12,168	68,257	12,499	75,893	442	2,761
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	28,140	44,020	3,631	3,967	25,356	40,053	27,941	45,749	3,121	4,125
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	34,452	61,860	4,428	5,447	31,979	56,413	32,722	61,456	3,065	4,018
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	15,958	32,492	1,879	2,899	15,259	29,593	15,011	30,269	1,768	2,950
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	10,954	12,635	769	831	10,283	11,804	12,487	14,308	859	905
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,940	2,021	230	241	1,724	1,780	1,933	2,240	222	232
Hay balers .....	18,012	22,729	1,700	1,838	16,921	20,891	18,508	23,012	1,534	1,620

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 45. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007	2002 <sup>1</sup>	Item	2007	2002 <sup>1</sup>
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used <sup>2</sup> .....	farms 31,011	(NA)	Chemicals used to control-		
Manure used .....	farms 10,876	11,955	Insects .....	farms 9,513	8,314
acres treated	806,350	700,621	acres treated	1,667,647	990,827
Any fertilizer or chemical expense <sup>2,3</sup> .....	farms 31,638	(NA)	Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 18,681	18,709
\$1,000	682,897	(NA)	acres treated	4,834,758	4,387,194
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used <sup>2</sup> .....	farms 26,431	(NA)	Nematodes .....	farms 1,016	971
acres treated	5,711,776	5,476,283	acres treated	126,221	86,159
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners expenses .....	farms 29,252	28,156	Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 3,670	3,315
\$1,000	453,795	241,158	acres treated	415,925	346,183
Chemical expenses .....	farms 22,986	23,602	Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 1,521	1,062
\$1,000	229,101	181,198	acres treated	120,890	86,216

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup> 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.

<sup>3</sup> 2002 expense data are not comparable due to calculation change.

**Table 46. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets, average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total .....	56,014	10,031,807	6,859,081	610,556	90,742	5,753,219	3,329,928	2,423,291
Crop production (111) .....	36,587	7,459,047	5,381,091	665,269	94,756	3,268,413	3,152,033	116,380
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	4,898,984	4,269,621	1,147,368	165,615	1,653,272	1,578,283	74,988
Soybean farming (11111) .....	3,205	760,009	639,947	683,957	101,972	197,574	195,498	2,076
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Dry pea and bean farming (11113) .....	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25
Wheat farming (11114) .....	438	54,343	36,877	350,230	63,830	9,750	9,583	167
Corn farming (11115) .....	5,228	2,122,121	1,845,243	1,203,981	172,707	726,999	713,337	13,661
Rice farming (11116) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grain farming (11119) .....	3,341	1,942,450	1,732,842	1,624,371	230,436	713,139	654,081	59,059
Vegetable and melon farming (11121) .....	1,534	318,338	235,807	782,212	138,948	353,206	349,826	3,380
Potato farming (111211) .....	85	94,411	76,431	3,321,882	607,036	109,247	108,999	248
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) .....	1,449	223,927	159,376	633,233	111,490	243,959	240,828	3,132
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	310,474	159,021	743,700	100,332	388,726	387,309	1,417
Orange groves (11131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) .....	2,873	310,474	159,021	743,700	100,332	388,726	387,309	1,417
Apple orchards (111331) .....	891	100,052	52,900	716,728	93,756	119,691	119,448	243
Grape vineyards (111332) .....	324	22,536	13,405	514,879	71,213	16,523	16,510	13
Strawberry farming (111333) .....	59	3,261	531	286,971	37,549	898	894	4
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) .....	815	64,027	28,493	614,697	113,457	161,163	161,084	79
Tree nut farming (111335) .....	106	7,251	1,732	422,910	40,717	4,690	4,672	18
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) .....	17	1,628	614	542,096	51,755	536	528	7
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) .....	661	111,719	61,346	1,148,671	123,700	85,226	84,173	1,053
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	188,232	84,947	439,890	77,687	647,776	647,343	433
Food crops grown under cover (11141) .....	46	1,457	326	487,054	33,181	1,828	1,819	8
Nursery and floriculture production (11142) .....	2,677	186,775	84,621	439,079	78,452	645,948	645,524	424
Nursery and tree production (111421) .....	1,696	159,744	73,849	438,505	65,880	202,150	201,863	286
Floriculture production (111422) .....	981	27,031	10,772	440,073	100,210	443,798	443,661	138
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	1,743,019	631,695	331,829	41,776	225,433	189,272	36,162
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming (11193) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay farming (11194) .....	8,764	869,659	427,424	327,092	45,496	85,937	74,579	11,358
All other crop farming (11199) .....	8,393	873,360	204,271	336,775	37,891	139,496	114,693	24,803
Animal production (112) .....	19,427	2,572,760	1,477,990	507,513	83,181	2,484,806	177,895	2,306,912
Cattle ranching and farming (1121) .....	8,705	1,909,034	1,254,535	733,698	123,786	1,769,722	129,869	1,639,853
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) .....	6,734	898,858	446,131	465,126	66,906	343,144	59,821	283,323
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,253	661,060	294,159	426,804	61,816	181,289	29,759	151,530
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1,481	237,798	151,972	601,052	84,958	161,855	30,062	131,793
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	1,010,176	808,404	1,651,288	318,120	1,426,578	70,048	1,356,530
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	178,460	128,221	684,931	109,999	362,913	36,011	326,903
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	88,141	23,703	325,559	45,758	262,625	5,268	257,357
Chicken egg production (11231) .....	1,166	48,379	8,323	281,286	39,006	150,296	1,018	149,279
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) .....	85	5,735	3,988	445,646	52,813	12,776	1,269	11,506
Turkey production (11233) .....	106	12,097	8,735	589,987	128,179	83,940	2,802	81,138
Poultry hatcheries (11234) .....	11	758	(D)	491,429	69,536	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239) .....	267	21,172	(D)	368,855	39,298	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	50,678	12,319	236,459	32,258	6,396	585	5,811
Sheep farming (11241) .....	846	40,374	10,471	259,595	32,855	5,073	540	4,532
Goat farming (11242) .....	395	10,304	1,848	186,909	30,981	1,323	45	1,278
Animal aquaculture (1125) .....	56	6,795	27	407,646	53,983	5,769	102	5,667
Other animal production (1129) .....	6,773	339,652	59,185	284,583	45,555	77,382	6,060	71,322
Apiculture (11291) .....	273	12,140	1,115	204,280	53,833	6,210	146	6,064
Horse and other equine production (11292) .....	5,028	176,824	24,228	255,355	43,369	22,862	477	22,385
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) .....	108	4,213	1,169	191,248	38,565	6,835	86	6,749
All other animal production (11299) .....	1,364	146,475	32,673	415,787	52,515	41,475	5,351	36,124



**Table 47. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	2007	Characteristics	2007
Farms .....	96	Total farm production expenses .....	\$1,000 16,832
Land in farms .....	29,511	Average per farm .....	dollars 175,330
Average size of farm .....	307	Government payments .....	farms 16
Estimated value of land and buildings .....	\$1,000 108,324	Average per farm .....	\$1,000 93
Average per farm .....	1,128,376	Average per farm .....	dollars 5,836
Average per acre .....	3,671	Income from farm-related sources (see text) .....	farms 25
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000 15,999	Average per farm .....	\$1,000 4,320
Land in farms according to use:		Average per farm .....	dollars 172,810
Total cropland .....	farms 69	Tenure of operator:	
Harvested cropland .....	acres 13,149	Full owners .....	73
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	farms 56	Part owners .....	14
Other cropland .....	acres 10,549	Tenants .....	9
	farms 6	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:	
	acres 190	Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	18
	farms 27	Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	6
	acres 2,410	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	3
Total woodland .....	farms 38	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	11
Woodland pastured .....	acres 7,217	Other crop farming (1119) .....	12
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 7	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland	acres 655	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-
and woodland pastured (see text) .....	farms 37	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other	
crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	acres 6,562	crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	12
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds,	farms 34	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	4
roads, wasteland, etc. ....	acres 1,978	Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	2
Irrigated land .....	farms 63	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	6
	acres 7,167	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	3
	farms 38	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	4
	(D)	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	4
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....	\$1,000 16,709	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	23
Average per farm .....	dollars 174,048		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000 4,292		
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	\$1,000 12,417		

**Table 48. Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007	Item	2007
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>		<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION - Con.</b>	
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	farms 582 \$1,000 31,921	Total acres used for organic production (see text) - Con.	
Average per farm .....	dollars 54,847	Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 539 acres 40,830
By value of sales:		Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms 230 acres 4,709
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms 290 \$1,000 415	Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 477 acres 13,659
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms 84 \$1,000 617		
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms 64 \$1,000 1,000	<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS WITH ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms 38 \$1,000 1,245	Sex of operator:	
\$50,000 or more .....	farms 106 \$1,000 28,643	Male .....	473
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms 476 \$1,000 17,765	Female .....	159
Less than \$50,000 .....	farms 398 \$1,000 2,920	Primary occupation:	
\$50,000 or more .....	farms 78 \$1,000 14,845	Farming .....	358
Livestock and poultry .....	farms 108 \$1,000 3,611	Other .....	274
Less than \$50,000 .....	farms 100 \$1,000 445	Place of residence:	
\$50,000 or more .....	farms 8 \$1,000 3,166	On farm operated .....	551
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms 114 \$1,000 10,544	Not on farm operated .....	81
Less than \$50,000 .....	farms 93 \$1,000 230	Days worked off farm:	
\$50,000 or more .....	farms 21 \$1,000 10,315	None .....	212
		Any .....	420
		1 to 49 days .....	69
		50 to 99 days .....	41
		100 to 199 days .....	68
		200 days or more .....	242
		Years on present farm:	
		2 years or less .....	30
		3 or 4 years .....	73
		5 to 9 years .....	141
		10 years or more .....	388
		Average years on present farm .....	17.2
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>		Age group:	
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 632 acres 50,208	Under 25 years .....	2
By number of organic acres:		25 to 34 years .....	48
1 to 9 acres .....	farms 255 acres 854	35 to 44 years .....	122
10 to 49 acres .....	farms 193 acres 4,543	45 to 49 years .....	89
50 to 179 acres .....	farms 107 acres 9,652	50 to 54 years .....	115
180 to 499 acres .....	farms 61 acres 18,842	55 to 59 years .....	104
500 acres or more .....	farms 16 acres 16,317	60 to 64 years .....	65
		65 to 69 years .....	33
		70 years and over .....	54
		Average age .....	52.0

**Table 49. Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators <sup>1</sup>	Principal operator	Second operator	Third operator
Operators ..... number	83,938	56,014	24,284	3,640
Sex of operator:				
Male .....	58,002	47,739	8,202	2,061
Female .....	25,936	8,275	16,082	1,579
Primary occupation:				
Farming .....	35,685	24,795	9,055	1,835
Other .....	48,253	31,219	15,229	1,805
Place of residence:				
On farm operated .....	69,304	47,084	19,989	2,231
Not on farm operated .....	14,634	8,930	4,295	1,409
Days worked off farm:				
None .....	30,051	20,533	8,087	1,431
Any .....	53,887	35,481	16,197	2,209
1 to 49 days .....	9,220	6,085	2,718	417
50 to 99 days .....	4,039	2,507	1,304	228
100 to 199 days .....	7,034	4,476	2,239	319
200 days or more .....	33,594	22,413	9,936	1,245
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less .....	3,507	1,691	1,307	509
3 or 4 years .....	5,219	3,022	1,806	391
5 to 9 years .....	13,888	8,258	4,862	768
10 years or more .....	61,324	43,043	16,309	1,972
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	1,546	244	620	682
25 to 34 years .....	5,307	2,687	1,975	645
35 to 44 years .....	12,792	7,334	4,777	681
45 to 54 years .....	23,962	15,509	7,726	727
55 to 64 years .....	21,222	15,019	5,747	456
65 to 74 years .....	12,934	10,034	2,609	291
75 years and over .....	6,175	5,187	830	158
Average age .....	54.1	56.3	50.7	42.6
Number of persons living in household .....	181,061	156,125	19,127	5,809

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 50. Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator		Characteristics	Principal operator	
	2007	2002		2007	2002
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>			<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>		
Farms .....number	8,275	5,904	Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	574	547
Land in farms .....acres	552,075	438,739	Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	234	120
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>			Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	314	208
1 to 9 acres .....	1,228	728	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	452	357
10 to 49 acres .....	4,287	3,039	Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,540	1,460
50 to 179 acres .....	2,213	1,672	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	425	366	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
500 acres or more .....	122	99	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2,540	1,460
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	513	300
Owned land in farms .....farms	8,027	5,769	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	108	111
.....acres	465,663	364,705	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	88	82
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	1,171	792	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	106	67
.....acres	86,412	74,034	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	426	90
<b>TENURE</b>			Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	454	276
Full owners .....farms	7,104	5,112	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	2,466	2,286
.....acres	387,888	299,605	<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
Part owners .....farms	923	657	Farms by-		
.....acres	147,261	127,777	Type of organization:		
Tenants .....farms	248	135	Family or individual .....	7,158	5,385
.....acres	16,926	11,357	Partnerships .....	559	217
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Corporations .....	413	254
Total .....farms	8,275	5,904	Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	145	48
.....\$1,000	183,750	112,798	Number of operators:		
Market value of agricultural products sold .....farms	8,275	5,904	1 operator .....	4,622	3,122
.....\$1,000	178,277	108,916	2 operators .....	3,154	2,336
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....farms	2,880	1,749	3 operators .....	389	319
.....\$1,000	120,524	65,886	4 operators .....	74	90
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms	3,078	2,057	5 or more operators .....	36	37
.....\$1,000	57,752	43,030	Number of women operators:		
Government payments .....farms	2,033	1,148	1 woman operator .....	7,581	5,298
.....\$1,000	5,473	3,881	2 women operators .....	627	521
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>			3 women operators .....	52	69
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,297	2,621	4 women operators .....	9	12
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,456	1,018	5 or more women operators .....	6	4
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,126	712	Farms reporting-		
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	861	562	Internet access .....	5,068	3,541
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	684	475	High-speed internet access .....	2,335	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	369	216	Principal operator is a hired manager .....farms	176	133
\$50,000 or more .....	482	300	.....acres	17,354	16,555
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
CCC loans .....farms	26	46	1 household .....	7,229	5,061
.....\$1,000	368	628	2 households .....	789	526
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,147	622	3 households .....	150	72
.....\$1,000	2,988	1,777	4 households .....	79	67
Other Federal farm program payments .....farms	1,256	618	5 or more households .....	28	45
.....\$1,000	2,486	2,104	Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
			Less than 25 percent .....	6,886	4,221
			25 to 49 percent .....	414	528
			50 to 74 percent .....	465	356
			75 to 99 percent .....	230	195
			100 percent .....	280	471

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

**Table 51. Women Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators <sup>1</sup>		Principal operator		Characteristics	All operators <sup>1</sup>		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002		2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators ..... number	25,936	21,827	8,275	5,904	Age group - Con.				
Primary occupation:					55 to 64 years .....	6,365	4,500	1,988	1,134
Farming .....	9,419	9,740	3,435	3,088	65 to 74 years .....	3,237	1,831	1,159	607
Other .....	16,517	12,087	4,840	2,816	75 years and over .....	1,493	969	920	553
Place of residence:					Average age of -				
On farm operated .....	22,478	19,520	7,022	5,241	All operators .....	52.5	49.9	(X)	(X)
Not on farm operated .....	3,458	2,307	1,253	663	Principal operator .....	(X)	(X)	55.6	53.1
Days worked off farm:					Second operator .....	51.7	49.3	(X)	(X)
None .....	9,126	9,572	3,231	2,924	Third operator .....	44.4	42.2	(X)	(X)
Any .....	16,810	12,255	5,044	2,980	Spanish, Hispanic, or				
1 to 49 days .....	2,774	1,186	750	308	Latino origin (see text) .....	280	282	81	98
50 to 99 days .....	1,405	861	371	219	Race:				
100 to 199 days .....	2,508	2,120	752	473	American Indian or Alaska Native .....	269	102	91	18
200 days or more .....	10,123	8,088	3,171	1,980	Asian .....	74	42	14	9
Years on present farm:					Black or African American .....	101	63	60	23
2 years or less .....	1,379	1,226	385	282	Native Hawaiian or				
3 or 4 years .....	2,018	2,070	724	585	Other Pacific Islander .....	17	16	4	6
5 to 9 years .....	5,147	4,872	1,689	1,286	White .....	25,202	21,481	8,030	5,808
10 years or more .....	17,392	13,659	5,477	3,751	More than one race reported .....	273	123	76	40
Age group:					Number of persons living				
Under 25 years .....	597	608	55	54	in household of-				
25 to 34 years .....	1,696	1,640	390	298	Principal operator .....	(X)	(X)	21,338	14,930
35 to 44 years .....	4,583	5,314	1,336	1,281	Second operator .....	6,178	5,275	(X)	(X)
45 to 54 years .....	7,965	6,965	2,427	1,977	Third operator .....	1,758	1,149	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 52. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	2007	2002	Characteristics	2007	2002
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>			<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>		
Farms .....	615	828	Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	72	212
Land in farms .....	54,795	139,667	Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	18	16
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>			Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	146	76
1 to 9 acres .....	81	66	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	49	56
10 to 49 acres .....	284	295	Other crop farming (1119) .....	166	257
50 to 179 acres .....	182	289	Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	49	101	Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-
500 acres or more .....	19	77	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	166	257
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>			Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	47	48
Owned land in farms .....	farms 589	811	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	6	24
acres .....	39,541	85,791	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	10	34
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 104	213	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	2	14
acres .....	15,254	53,876	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	25	8
<b>TENURE</b>			Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	9	11
Full owners .....	farms 511	615	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	65	72
acres .....	29,319	49,325	<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>		
Part owners .....	farms 78	196	Farms by-		
acres .....	24,181	82,108	Type of organization:		
Tenants .....	farms 26	17	Family or individual .....	545	770
acres .....	1,295	8,234	Partnerships .....	42	42
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>			Corporations .....	23	11
Total .....	farms 615	828	Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	5	5
\$1,000 .....	41,252	48,913	Number of operators:		
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	farms 615	828	1 operator .....	360	542
\$1,000 .....	40,662	47,553	2 operators .....	227	237
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms 342	472	3 operators .....	22	39
\$1,000 .....	26,808	39,369	4 operators .....	5	3
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms 150	201	5 or more operators .....	1	7
\$1,000 .....	13,854	8,183	Number of women operators:		
Government payments .....	farms 187	227	1 woman operator .....	260	269
\$1,000 .....	590	1,360	2 women operators .....	17	20
3 women operators .....	-	-	3 women operators .....	-	-
4 women operators .....	-	-	4 women operators .....	-	3
5 or more women operators .....	-	-	5 or more women operators .....	-	4
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>			Farms reporting-		
Less than \$1,000 .....	195	231	Internet access .....	318	382
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	75	127	High-speed internet access .....	161	(NA)
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	55	98	Principal operator is a hired manager .....		
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	72	farms 13	17	17
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	87	acres 1,270	16,182	16,182
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	63	75	Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
\$50,000 or more .....	105	138	1 household .....	490	633
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>			2 households .....	97	122
CCC loans .....	farms 6	40	3 households .....	11	31
\$1,000 .....	139	482	4 households .....	10	7
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 80	102	5 or more households .....	7	18
\$1,000 .....	189	361	Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Other Federal farm program payments .....	farms 134	137	Less than 25 percent .....	435	563
\$1,000 .....	402	1,000	25 to 49 percent .....	63	82
			50 to 74 percent .....	65	76
			75 to 99 percent .....	25	42
			100 percent .....	27	48

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

**Table 53. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators <sup>1</sup>		Principal operator		Characteristics	All operators <sup>1</sup>		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002		2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators ..... number	937	1,145	615	828	Age group - Con.				
Sex of operator:					35 to 44 years .....	173	246	102	162
Male .....	657	863	534	730	45 to 54 years .....	268	317	167	238
Female .....	280	282	81	98	55 to 64 years .....	201	190	153	147
Primary occupation:					65 to 74 years .....	113	160	81	140
Farming .....	413	624	277	516	75 years and over .....	72	121	65	110
Other .....	524	521	338	312	Average age of -				
Place of residence:					All operators .....	51.9	53.3	(X)	(X)
On farm operated .....	745	977	504	736	Principal operator .....	(X)	(X)	54.4	56.4
Not on farm operated .....	192	168	111	92	Second operator .....	48.3	47.5	(X)	(X)
Days worked off farm:					Third operator .....	41.1	35.4	(X)	(X)
None .....	302	480	205	363	Spanish, Hispanic, or				
Any .....	635	665	410	465	Latino origin (see text) .....	937	1,145	615	828
1 to 49 days .....	102	75	52	50	Race:				
50 to 99 days .....	56	35	30	21	American Indian or Alaska Native .....	23	27	15	10
100 to 199 days .....	68	98	46	71	Asian .....	3	7	2	5
200 days or more .....	409	457	282	323	Black or African American .....	20	25	9	14
Years on present farm:					Native Hawaiian or				
2 years or less .....	85	62	42	16	Other Pacific Islander .....	13	5	6	4
3 or 4 years .....	84	58	51	32	White .....	861	1,074	574	795
5 to 9 years .....	219	228	146	141	More than one race reported .....	17	7	9	-
10 years or more .....	549	797	376	639	Number of persons living				
Age group:					in household of-				
Under 25 years .....	24	26	2	4	Principal operator .....	(X)	(X)	1,862	2,419
25 to 34 years .....	86	85	45	27	Second operator .....	220	320	(X)	(X)
					Third operator .....	80	44	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting -						
			One race						
			American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms ..... number	56,014	53,315	341	146	53	30	247	184	
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	10,142,958	42,157	15,758	4,961	1,205	14,732	18,268	
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	3,235	64	15	11	7	38	8	
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	18,663	124	66	19	11	124	101	
50 to 179 acres .....	19,206	18,605	97	43	15	12	67	51	
180 to 499 acres .....	7,275	7,993	44	16	6	-	15	12	
500 acres or more .....	4,588	4,819	12	6	2	-	3	12	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Owned land in farms .....farms	54,014	51,288	327	142	52	29	240	178	
.....acres	6,056,070	6,272,344	28,957	11,998	3,536	(D)	12,487	(D)	
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	16,703	16,226	81	40	14	1	38	31	
.....acres	3,975,737	3,870,614	13,200	3,760	1,425	(D)	2,245	(D)	
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....farms	39,311	37,089	260	106	39	29	209	153	
.....acres	3,067,814	3,325,819	17,640	6,914	1,474	(D)	10,849	11,419	
Part owners .....farms	14,703	14,199	67	36	13	-	31	25	
.....acres	6,443,769	6,317,989	23,647	8,546	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Tenants .....farms	2,000	2,027	14	4	1	1	7	6	
.....acres	520,224	499,150	870	298	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>									
Total .....farms	56,014	53,315	341	146	53	30	247	184	
.....\$1,000	5,872,090	3,917,205	25,794	3,221	3,734	(D)	4,174	2,985	
Market value of agricultural products sold .....farms	56,014	53,315	341	146	53	30	247	184	
.....\$1,000	5,753,219	3,772,435	25,473	3,078	3,653	(D)	4,015	2,843	
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....farms	32,167	29,697	152	62	34	13	122	88	
.....\$1,000	3,329,928	2,362,628	15,572	1,840	(D)	475	(D)	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms	20,306	18,203	143	51	19	5	68	62	
.....\$1,000	2,423,291	1,409,807	9,901	1,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Government payments .....farms	23,239	18,133	68	30	19	4	55	40	
.....\$1,000	118,871	144,771	321	143	81	(D)	159	142	
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>									
Less than \$1,000 .....	13,702	13,657	128	64	9	16	81	52	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	7,864	61	17	12	-	48	32	
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	5,594	41	23	6	4	28	25	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	5,590	22	12	5	2	22	15	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	6,602	31	8	9	5	23	29	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	4,082	23	11	4	1	24	13	
\$50,000 or more .....	11,481	9,926	35	11	8	2	21	18	
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>									
CCC loans .....farms	1,073	2,601	5	4	-	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000	79,301	72,023	197	119	-	-	-	(D)	
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs <sup>1</sup> .....farms	8,592	6,603	28	11	8	1	27	15	
.....\$1,000	21,880	19,364	61	43	14	(D)	92	61	
Other Federal farm program payments .....farms	18,545	13,246	53	22	16	4	33	25	
.....\$1,000	96,991	125,406	260	100	67	(D)	67	81	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	13,465	28	22	15	10	28	35	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	1,610	12	3	4	3	24	18	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	2,376	13	6	6	3	42	30	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	3,170	23	4	6	4	5	4	
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	14,259	91	52	10	1	72	29	
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	17,157	14,259	91	52	10	1	72	29	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	4,115	52	6	1	-	19	19	
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	2,232	10	1	-	1	4	2	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	2,489	3	2	1	-	-	1	
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	838	10	2	-	-	9	13	
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	604	23	6	4	2	12	4	
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	942	4	5	1	1	2	3	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	7,215	72	37	5	5	30	26	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	20	13	55,017	52,795	336	147
Land in farms ..... acres	975	971	9,908,085	10,091,925	60,897	14,831
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	5	-	4,058	3,192	43	13
10 to 49 acres .....	11	7	20,308	18,404	140	74
50 to 179 acres .....	3	5	18,929	18,452	95	42
180 to 499 acres .....	1	1	7,179	7,952	30	12
500 acres or more .....	-	-	4,543	4,795	28	6
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	20	13	53,046	50,785	329	141
..... acres	850	(D)	5,971,798	6,231,866	38,442	10,900
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	3	1	16,457	16,125	110	28
..... acres	125	(D)	3,936,287	3,860,059	22,455	3,931
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	17	12	38,560	36,670	226	119
..... acres	714	(D)	3,013,358	3,297,703	23,779	7,913
Part owners ..... farms	3	1	14,486	14,115	103	22
..... acres	261	(D)	6,377,379	6,295,783	(D)	6,695
Tenants ..... farms	-	-	1,971	2,010	7	6
..... acres	-	-	517,348	498,439	(D)	223
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	20	13	55,017	52,795	336	147
..... \$1,000	1,367	(D)	5,813,921	3,906,227	23,100	4,104
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	20	13	55,017	52,795	336	147
..... \$1,000	1,362	(D)	5,696,272	3,761,884	22,444	3,975
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	13	8	31,665	29,474	181	52
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,292,354	2,354,289	16,486	3,459
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	6	2	19,921	18,029	149	54
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	2,403,918	1,407,596	5,958	516
Government payments ..... farms	4	1	22,982	18,034	111	24
..... \$1,000	5	(D)	117,649	144,343	657	129
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>						
Less than \$1,000 .....	2	4	13,402	13,465	80	56
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4	6	7,641	7,784	65	25
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5	1	6,572	5,523	39	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	-	5,892	5,543	37	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	1	6,200	6,547	41	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	-	3,953	4,051	15	6
\$50,000 or more .....	1	1	11,357	9,882	59	12
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>						
CCC loans ..... farms	-	-	1,061	2,591	7	5
..... \$1,000	-	-	78,615	71,863	489	(D)
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	-	-	8,491	6,565	38	11
..... \$1,000	-	-	21,523	19,243	190	(D)
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	4	1	18,350	13,177	89	17
..... \$1,000	5	(D)	96,126	125,100	466	(D)
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1	-	12,166	13,370	62	28
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2	-	1,477	1,577	15	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	6	-	2,785	2,331	21	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2	-	2,673	3,146	14	12
Other crop farming (1119) .....	3	12	16,903	14,139	78	26
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	3	12	16,903	14,139	78	26
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	2	-	5,153	4,081	26	9
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	1,459	2,222	8	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1	-	1,952	2,483	14	3
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	-	993	820	5	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	-	1,576	587	20	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	-	1,222	931	12	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3	1	6,658	7,108	61	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting -					
			One race					
			American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Farms by-								
Type of organization:								
Family or individual .....	48,687	48,070	308	142	48	21	226	165
Partnerships .....	4,260	3,172	13	3	4	2	9	15
Corporations .....	2,494	1,817	11	1	-	6	9	4
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	256	9	-	1	1	3	-
Number of operators:								
1 operator .....	31,730	31,833	167	59	30	16	145	115
2 operators .....	20,644	18,086	138	77	20	9	80	60
3 operators .....	2,799	2,376	33	3	3	2	13	9
4 operators .....	576	693	3	5	-	-	3	-
5 or more operators .....	265	327	-	2	-	3	6	-
Number of women operators:								
1 woman operator .....	23,374	19,397	190	84	30	17	110	77
2 women operators .....	1,291	1,238	21	3	-	-	11	1
3 women operators .....	135	152	-	-	-	1	3	-
4 women operators .....	23	28	-	2	-	-	-	-
5 or more women operators .....	14	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting-								
Internet access .....	32,969	27,663	193	90	27	21	129	73
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	(NA)	92	(NA)	14	(NA)	59	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	1,025	14	1	2	3	10	15
acres	456,424	396,227	2,941	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household .....	46,111	43,032	283	124	44	25	197	135
2 households .....	7,649	6,815	43	14	4	-	41	30
3 households .....	1,345	1,345	6	5	2	1	1	2
4 households .....	569	603	3	1	-	-	6	-
5 or more households .....	340	495	6	1	3	1	2	2
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	34,565	271	113	41	22	192	146
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	5,262	24	7	4	-	15	8
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	4,734	26	9	6	-	31	14
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	3,083	4	9	2	2	6	8
100 percent .....	3,066	4,646	16	8	-	6	3	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White		2007	2002
	2007	2002	2007	2002		
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual .....	19	13	47,795	47,589	291	140
Partnerships .....	-	-	4,205	3,149	29	3
Corporations .....	1	-	2,461	1,804	12	2
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	-	-	556	253	4	2
Number of operators:						
1 operator .....	18	9	31,210	31,575	160	59
2 operators .....	2	4	20,272	17,865	132	71
3 operators .....	-	-	2,715	2,353	35	9
4 operators .....	-	-	565	680	5	8
5 or more operators .....	-	-	255	322	4	-
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator .....	4	8	22,871	19,124	169	87
2 women operators .....	-	-	1,242	1,228	17	6
3 women operators .....	-	-	131	147	1	4
4 women operators .....	-	-	23	26	-	-
5 or more women operators .....	-	-	14	16	-	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	8	10	32,402	27,372	210	97
High-speed internet access .....	6	(NA)	14,620	(NA)	88	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager .....	-	-	1,148	1,005	6	1
..... farms acres	-	-	450,227	392,046	2,468	(D)
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	13	13	45,300	42,609	274	126
2 households .....	6	-	7,504	6,761	51	10
3 households .....	1	-	1,327	1,330	8	7
4 households .....	-	-	558	601	2	1
5 or more households .....	-	-	328	489	1	2
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	12	9	40,286	35,192	256	108
25 to 49 percent .....	-	-	4,224	5,241	20	6
50 to 74 percent .....	4	1	4,377	4,701	28	9
75 to 99 percent .....	2	2	3,098	3,051	19	11
100 percent .....	2	1	3,032	4,610	13	13

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

**Table 55. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	1,036	121	292	48	55,512	794
Land in farms ..... acres	155,761	12,382	20,588	5,049	9,983,287	102,546
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	137	15	50	6	4,127	99
10 to 49 acres .....	404	57	141	22	20,514	350
50 to 179 acres .....	324	37	78	16	19,068	236
180 to 499 acres .....	110	7	17	2	7,226	72
500 acres or more .....	61	5	6	2	4,577	37
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	1,014	118	280	45	53,533	763
..... acres	102,713	8,441	17,193	3,572	6,022,395	63,196
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	262	28	53	10	16,588	145
..... acres	53,048	3,941	3,395	1,477	3,960,892	39,350
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	774	93	239	38	38,924	649
..... acres	61,138	3,780	13,964	2,012	3,046,607	39,983
Part owners ..... farms	240	25	41	7	14,609	114
..... acres	91,904	8,242	6,340	2,993	6,417,324	53,623
Tenants ..... farms	22	3	12	3	1,979	31
..... acres	2,719	360	284	44	519,356	8,940
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	1,036	121	292	48	55,512	794
..... \$1,000	65,609	12,473	6,307	4,354	5,838,688	74,114
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	1,036	121	292	48	55,512	794
..... \$1,000	64,027	12,306	6,104	4,322	5,720,246	72,968
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	485	74	145	31	31,915	449
..... \$1,000	43,712	9,687	5,709	(D)	3,309,964	52,184
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	435	41	78	13	20,141	232
..... \$1,000	20,316	2,619	395	(D)	2,410,283	20,784
Government payments ..... farms	333	42	66	14	23,120	244
..... \$1,000	1,582	167	203	33	118,441	1,146
<b>FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS</b>						
Less than \$1,000 .....	304	32	99	9	13,542	234
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	202	19	54	7	7,737	101
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	128	12	30	9	6,628	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	93	16	26	9	5,944	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	18	27	5	6,261	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	64	9	26	4	3,978	75
\$50,000 or more .....	144	15	30	5	11,422	149
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS</b>						
CCC loans ..... farms	17	2	-	-	1,068	10
..... \$1,000	763	(D)	-	-	79,104	297
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	160	22	30	3	8,541	104
..... \$1,000	469	49	96	12	21,780	259
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	230	31	41	11	18,461	181
..... \$1,000	1,113	118	107	21	96,661	887
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	139	24	31	8	12,236	100
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	39	6	29	2	1,499	27
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	54	10	52	8	2,812	167
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	55	17	7	5	2,698	63
Other crop farming (1119) .....	309	34	82	16	17,023	198
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	309	34	82	16	17,023	198
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	96	4	21	2	5,198	71
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	25	4	4	-	1,472	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	30	3	-	2	1,966	15
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	26	1	9	-	1,003	7
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	60	8	16	-	1,620	40
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	29	3	2	-	1,238	13
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	174	7	39	5	6,747	83

--continued

**Table 55. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007 - Con.**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual .....	913	102	258	43	48,236	691
Partnerships .....	72	8	17	2	4,237	61
Corporations .....	37	8	13	3	2,475	37
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	14	3	4	-	564	5
Number of operators:						
1 operator .....	318	33	159	22	31,363	360
2 operators .....	568	75	102	21	20,536	354
3 operators .....	130	13	21	4	2,775	53
4 operators .....	14	-	3	1	574	24
5 or more operators .....	6	-	7	-	264	3
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator .....	668	89	136	24	23,187	383
2 women operators .....	57	2	11	2	1,272	44
3 women operators .....	3	-	4	-	134	2
4 women operators .....	-	-	-	-	23	-
5 or more women operators .....	1	-	-	-	14	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	628	78	152	26	32,714	442
High-speed internet access .....	259	33	68	18	14,756	224
Principal operator is						
a hired manager .....	34	2	11	-	1,163	25
.....farms acres	8,727	(D)	2,427	-	454,001	6,039
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	831	104	232	32	45,698	622
2 households .....	154	10	44	13	7,582	131
3 households .....	35	2	8	3	1,335	20
4 households .....	8	1	6	-	565	13
5 or more households .....	8	4	2	-	332	8
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	826	94	225	35	40,667	559
25 to 49 percent .....	67	9	17	2	4,257	82
50 to 74 percent .....	73	14	34	5	4,418	72
75 to 99 percent .....	39	3	6	3	3,117	34
100 percent .....	31	1	10	3	3,053	47

**Table 56. Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	56,014	53,315	341	146	53	30	247	184
Sex of operator:								
Male .....	47,739	47,411	250	128	39	21	187	161
Female .....	8,275	5,904	91	18	14	9	60	23
Primary occupation:								
Farming .....	24,795	29,071	148	80	21	13	107	86
Other .....	31,219	24,244	193	66	32	17	140	98
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	47,084	46,192	294	137	38	14	195	157
Not on farm operated .....	8,930	7,123	47	9	15	16	52	27
Days worked off farm:								
None .....	20,533	23,109	112	43	18	9	108	77
Any .....	35,481	30,206	229	103	35	21	139	107
1 to 49 days .....	6,085	2,751	42	4	11	1	23	10
50 to 99 days .....	2,507	1,598	15	8	2	-	16	4
100 to 199 days .....	4,476	3,510	32	15	6	2	19	19
200 days or more .....	22,413	22,347	140	76	16	18	81	74
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	1,691	1,537	11	2	2	3	14	12
3 or 4 years .....	3,022	3,154	27	16	3	2	12	12
5 to 9 years .....	8,258	8,777	72	42	12	14	49	44
10 years or more .....	43,043	39,847	231	86	36	11	172	116
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....	244	435	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	2,532	20	9	-	1	7	5
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	10,489	58	34	4	15	11	33
45 to 54 years .....	15,509	15,227	107	58	17	9	62	40
55 to 64 years .....	15,019	12,680	99	25	15	5	70	56
65 to 74 years .....	10,034	7,756	41	13	14	-	60	30
75 years and over .....	5,187	4,196	16	7	3	-	37	20
Average age .....	56.3	54.2	53.1	51.3	58.6	45.0	60.6	56.7
Number of persons living in household .....	156,125	151,653	1,042	471	162	106	668	452

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White		More than one race reported	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	20	13	55,017	52,795	336	147
Sex of operator:						
Male .....	16	7	46,987	46,987	260	107
Female .....	4	6	8,030	5,808	76	40
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	12	5	24,348	28,826	159	61
Other .....	8	8	30,669	23,969	177	86
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	15	11	46,265	45,740	277	133
Not on farm operated .....	5	2	8,752	7,055	59	14
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	10	1	20,163	22,926	122	53
Any .....	10	12	34,854	29,869	214	94
1 to 49 days .....	4	-	5,971	2,727	34	9
50 to 99 days .....	1	-	2,460	1,582	13	4
100 to 199 days .....	1	-	4,388	3,468	30	6
200 days or more .....	4	12	22,035	22,092	137	75
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	1	-	1,648	1,519	15	1
3 or 4 years .....	4	6	2,944	3,116	32	2
5 to 9 years .....	2	-	8,069	8,627	54	50
10 years or more .....	13	7	42,356	39,533	235	94
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	244	435	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1	4	2,620	2,511	39	2
35 to 44 years .....	1	3	7,236	10,378	24	26
45 to 54 years .....	3	4	15,223	15,041	97	75
55 to 64 years .....	6	2	14,722	12,566	107	26
65 to 74 years .....	6	-	9,868	7,696	45	17
75 years and over .....	3	-	5,104	4,168	24	1
Average age .....	61.7	44.7	56.3	54.2	54.6	51.9
Number of persons living in household .....	53	27	153,286	150,170	914	427

**Table 57. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	613	1,221	129	141	324	369
Sex of operator:						
Male .....	344	688	55	66	223	260
Female .....	269	533	74	75	101	109
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	265	535	43	48	135	156
Other .....	348	686	86	93	189	213
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	508	1,002	98	107	233	260
Not on farm operated .....	105	219	31	34	91	109
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	206	421	36	40	131	150
Any .....	407	800	93	101	193	219
1 to 49 days .....	84	155	21	28	34	44
50 to 99 days .....	30	70	6	6	19	22
100 to 199 days .....	51	110	11	11	23	27
200 days or more .....	242	465	55	56	117	126
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	32	61	5	5	21	21
3 or 4 years .....	47	86	13	17	18	31
5 to 9 years .....	130	247	36	38	72	82
10 years or more .....	404	827	75	81	213	235
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	15	22	6	8	1	3
25 to 34 years .....	41	89	13	14	15	27
35 to 44 years .....	135	211	16	19	21	26
45 to 54 years .....	185	374	40	42	85	98
55 to 64 years .....	162	329	27	30	93	103
65 to 74 years .....	55	137	24	24	68	71
75 years and over .....	20	59	3	4	41	41
Average age of -						
All operators .....	50.6	52.2	51.4	50.9	58.8	57.2
Principal operator .....	53.1	54.2	58.6	58.5	60.6	59.1
Second operator .....	48.9	51.5	47.5	47.5	53.5	52.2
Third operator .....	42.0	41.5	27.0	27.9	50.9	46.5
Number of persons living in household of -						
Principal operator .....	1,042	1,885	162	183	668	738
Second operator .....	159	318	24	24	74	85
Third operator .....	71	126	(D)	18	16	33

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	37	52	82,180	82,819
Sex of operator:				
Male .....	20	31	56,978	57,346
Female .....	17	21	25,202	25,473
Primary occupation:				
Farming .....	15	22	34,940	35,216
Other .....	22	30	47,240	47,603
Place of residence:				
On farm operated .....	26	35	67,914	68,432
Not on farm operated .....	11	17	14,266	14,387
Days worked off farm:				
None .....	12	20	29,430	29,659
Any .....	25	32	52,750	53,160
1 to 49 days .....	8	11	8,987	9,071
50 to 99 days .....	3	3	3,941	3,981
100 to 199 days .....	3	5	6,883	6,944
200 days or more .....	11	13	32,939	33,164
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less .....	2	2	3,418	3,447
3 or 4 years .....	4	6	5,087	5,131
5 to 9 years .....	7	10	13,519	13,637
10 years or more .....	24	34	60,156	60,604
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	2	5	1,512	1,520
25 to 34 years .....	4	4	5,175	5,232
35 to 44 years .....	3	4	12,533	12,617
45 to 54 years .....	5	10	23,444	23,643
55 to 64 years .....	8	11	20,756	20,927
65 to 74 years .....	10	11	12,694	12,774
75 years and over .....	5	7	6,066	6,106
Average age of -				
All operators .....	56.6	54.8	54.1	54.1
Principal operator .....	61.7	61.7	56.3	56.3
Second operator .....	51.8	51.3	50.7	50.7
Third operator .....	34.0	24.0	42.6	42.6
Number of persons living in household of -				
Principal operator .....	53	70	153,286	154,180
Second operator .....	6	14	18,696	18,856
Third operator .....	-	10	5,638	5,706

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	56,014	4,219	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,607
..... percent	100.0	7.5	37.0	8.7	12.1	8.2
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	21,026	558,422	284,748	550,798	534,164
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	5	27	58	81	116
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	56,014	4,219	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,607
..... \$1,000	5,872,090	155,405	481,913	161,240	218,413	185,533
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,833	36,835	23,252	32,980	32,252	40,272
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	1,581	8,047	1,227	1,334	733
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	954	4,292	851	933	418
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	515	3,024	778	1,195	644
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	368	2,352	746	985	645
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	273	1,639	807	1,272	847
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	170	581	235	606	778
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	112	341	102	204	295
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	97	205	88	155	177
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	79	93	29	43	34
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	44	65	14	24	28
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	26	87	12	21	8
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	20	56	2	11	3
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	3	20	5	5	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	3	11	5	5	4
Total sales ..... farms	56,014	4,219	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,607
..... \$1,000	5,753,219	155,252	476,198	158,435	212,009	180,218
<b>Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>						
..... farms	17,140	170	2,486	1,097	1,887	1,677
..... \$1,000	1,710,733	419	13,017	10,011	24,796	31,851
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,190	-	3	2	14	63
..... \$1,000	1,559,858	-	(D)	(D)	1,063	3,674
Corn ..... farms	13,472	97	1,522	733	1,368	1,274
..... \$1,000	915,597	243	6,684	4,608	12,331	15,409
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,858	-	-	1	6	20
..... \$1,000	782,599	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,277
Wheat ..... farms	6,235	12	293	196	445	472
..... \$1,000	159,397	13	1,098	936	2,578	3,159
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	809	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	84,117	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	10,749	73	993	565	971	1,022
..... \$1,000	540,606	155	4,948	4,124	9,010	12,239
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,822	-	2	1	1	-
..... \$1,000	411,995	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum ..... farms	68	-	7	6	8	9
..... \$1,000	157	-	5	(D)	3	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	320	-	11	11	22	22
..... \$1,000	1,778	-	5	(D)	18	46
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>						
..... farms	3,136	3	182	156	270	283
..... \$1,000	93,198	7	277	332	858	992
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	516	-	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	73,785	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>Tobacco</b>						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Cotton and cottonseed</b>						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes</b>						
..... farms	2,871	327	957	239	273	197
..... \$1,000	347,305	4,665	10,213	5,753	7,901	7,093
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	601	4	49	30	35	38
..... \$1,000	329,311	3,343	4,784	3,937	5,691	5,682
<b>Fruits, tree nuts, and berries</b>						
..... farms	3,407	302	1,312	284	430	270
..... \$1,000	392,472	2,243	29,042	16,610	25,780	26,533
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,024	3	157	85	153	113
..... \$1,000	363,648	(D)	15,266	14,278	22,005	23,970
<b>Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)</b>						
..... farms	2,128	651	892	133	126	67
..... \$1,000	623,097	81,450	214,339	66,319	62,023	7,353
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	784	228	303	42	40	30
..... \$1,000	609,164	76,868	208,746	65,388	61,152	6,964
<b>Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops</b>						
..... farms	900	55	339	79	135	84
..... \$1,000	29,155	212	1,141	564	1,475	1,225
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	75	1	-	3	7	7
..... \$1,000	24,664	(D)	-	198	674	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
.....percent	5.2	3.6	2.5	7.0	4.7	2.5	1.0
Land in farms .....acres	460,022	392,840	329,719	1,378,106	1,812,327	1,899,837	1,809,798
Average size of farm .....acres	157	197	238	354	692	1,334	3,321
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total .....farms	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
.....\$1,000	166,550	153,642	165,690	700,589	1,140,894	1,074,861	1,267,359
Average per farm .....dollars	56,688	77,052	119,545	179,869	435,622	754,818	2,325,430
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	326	156	106	143	39	8	2
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	184	82	43	58	12	4	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	248	126	49	88	21	3	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	399	207	99	146	28	4	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	518	324	181	364	70	10	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	608	342	227	363	88	22	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	416	449	434	857	157	11	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	149	221	172	1,315	842	114	7
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	54	47	51	327	819	493	15
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	18	29	15	148	360	525	141
\$1,000,000 or more .....	18	11	9	86	183	230	374
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	11	7	6	66	148	188	268
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5	1	-	14	23	27	57
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	3	3	6	12	15	49
Total sales .....farms	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
.....\$1,000	161,918	149,779	162,372	686,075	1,117,007	1,049,719	1,244,238
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas							
.....farms	1,326	1,051	839	2,709	2,107	1,280	511
.....\$1,000	37,471	38,286	38,272	197,791	348,086	466,051	504,683
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	240	337	385	1,725	1,740	1,187	494
.....\$1,000	15,153	22,956	28,111	178,109	341,806	464,345	504,246
Corn .....farms	1,080	863	688	2,316	1,852	1,199	480
.....\$1,000	18,801	18,093	17,765	98,223	178,226	249,461	295,753
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	47	38	81	787	1,335	1,073	470
.....\$1,000	2,985	3,065	5,255	62,334	165,290	246,309	295,430
Wheat .....farms	416	408	331	1,251	1,219	843	349
.....\$1,000	3,851	4,334	3,716	20,379	34,459	43,688	41,187
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	3	2	26	176	344	258
.....\$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	1,706	12,558	30,741	38,820
Soybeans .....farms	834	700	600	1,938	1,601	1,022	430
.....\$1,000	13,629	14,235	14,970	69,817	113,894	142,631	140,952
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	6	32	48	431	1,020	882	399
.....\$1,000	613	1,921	2,906	29,825	97,414	139,044	139,979
Sorghum .....farms	8	4	4	14	4	3	1
.....\$1,000	12	2	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	22	19	17	72	85	35	4
.....\$1,000	25	85	(D)	452	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas							
.....farms	244	201	207	573	543	352	122
.....\$1,000	1,152	1,538	1,766	8,896	20,915	29,772	26,694
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	1	3	51	173	192	94
.....\$1,000	-	(D)	199	3,616	15,992	27,649	26,159
Tobacco							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes							
.....farms	118	88	60	227	186	114	85
.....\$1,000	9,931	8,046	7,856	34,736	64,460	71,951	114,702
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	37	28	27	93	106	81	73
.....\$1,000	9,077	7,245	7,570	32,950	63,236	71,332	114,463
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries							
.....farms	193	123	76	234	124	42	17
.....\$1,000	29,425	28,960	16,494	90,441	83,422	19,192	24,330
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	98	77	49	162	87	25	15
.....\$1,000	28,241	28,344	16,031	89,370	82,839	18,855	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)							
.....farms	62	35	23	75	29	25	10
.....\$1,000	22,088	12,959	17,306	32,240	21,244	22,345	63,430
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	28	16	11	44	17	18	7
.....\$1,000	21,637	12,722	17,130	31,798	21,068	22,271	63,421
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops							
.....farms	44	22	29	60	33	18	2
.....\$1,000	786	(D)	(D)	4,128	4,976	5,694	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	6	2	4	21	13	9	2
.....\$1,000	558	(D)	355	3,775	4,668	5,524	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,547	201	4,222	1,474	2,013	1,449
\$1,000	227,165	229	10,333	5,652	9,251	9,098
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	777	-	-	1	2	8
\$1,000	149,436	-	-	(D)	(D)	583
Cattle and calves ..... farms	11,631	564	2,670	845	1,293	1,095
\$1,000	449,371	14,552	34,425	12,589	16,274	23,381
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,394	21	79	26	53	63
\$1,000	352,431	11,788	22,581	7,881	8,006	14,565
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	2,453	24	148	71	170	185
\$1,000	1,285,571	5,613	42,966	21,211	23,523	56,989
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,833	13	40	18	59	83
\$1,000	1,272,627	5,391	41,331	20,424	21,318	54,520
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,930	340	1,051	248	318	212
\$1,000	357,495	15,942	42,390	3,004	12,364	7,060
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	395	39	41	14	18	19
\$1,000	348,480	15,273	40,633	2,223	10,921	6,313
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,762	485	1,223	209	254	153
\$1,000	8,867	478	2,142	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	1	1	4	-
\$1,000	2,920	-	(D)	(D)	236	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,010	410	1,654	268	281	151
\$1,000	23,550	2,231	11,554	3,270	2,248	1,381
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	102	7	43	18	12	8
\$1,000	9,368	509	3,617	2,109	989	663
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,831	721	2,203	405	498	365
\$1,000	258,994	16,332	53,948	11,806	17,104	5,521
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	83	9	15	3	5	6
\$1,000	253,605	(D)	51,966	11,375	16,613	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	87	19	33	4	8	10
\$1,000	5,721	586	2,427	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	7	8	-	2	2
\$1,000	5,401	527	2,317	-	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,497	321	611	120	151	86
\$1,000	33,721	10,299	8,261	1,115	7,325	940
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	24	31	5	13	6
\$1,000	27,836	8,946	6,058	706	6,939	637
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	23,239	215	4,726	1,783	3,124	2,346
\$1,000	118,871	153	5,715	2,806	6,404	5,315
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,558	13	120	67	102	117
\$1,000	53,701	39	273	327	594	804
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	6,373	787	2,584	557	735	490
\$1,000	58,923	2,000	11,155	5,108	6,499	5,257
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	56,014	4,219	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,607
\$1,000	4,786,767	130,941	507,927	155,375	201,259	160,297
Average per farm ..... dollars	85,457	31,036	24,507	31,780	29,719	34,794
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	29,252	1,397	7,449	2,219	3,369	2,632
\$1,000	453,795	1,146	9,890	4,412	9,492	9,652
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,685	1,363	7,232	2,067	2,901	1,926
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,291	28	188	147	456	697
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,931	2	14	-	6	8
\$50,000 or more .....	2,345	4	15	5	6	1
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	22,986	1,050	5,278	1,587	2,457	2,055
\$1,000	229,101	932	6,243	3,093	5,683	5,904
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,209	1,020	5,027	1,488	2,234	1,802
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,572	25	229	88	188	211
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,170	5	12	5	32	28
\$50,000 or more .....	1,035	-	10	6	3	14
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	23,690	1,094	5,069	1,655	2,584	2,139
\$1,000	356,913	12,415	41,604	16,251	17,754	6,852
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,431	700	3,537	914	1,209	795
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,556	149	1,100	643	1,220	1,053
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,690	121	256	65	130	267
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,532	59	49	17	9	11
\$50,000 or more .....	1,481	65	127	16	16	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,009	723	502	1,410	848	501	195
.....\$1,000	7,472	7,173	5,349	24,671	38,364	50,180	59,393
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	12	6	127	245	235	134
.....\$1,000	420	843	452	11,404	30,521	46,495	58,513
Cattle and calves .....farms	775	641	460	1,517	1,120	511	140
.....\$1,000	17,237	18,551	9,395	67,324	87,802	76,563	71,280
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	64	39	267	374	270	110
.....\$1,000	9,719	12,006	4,339	47,649	72,200	71,104	70,594
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms	135	148	94	554	592	264	68
.....\$1,000	22,469	25,676	11,351	187,878	354,207	264,876	268,812
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	85	111	73	475	563	245	68
.....\$1,000	21,214	25,051	10,718	185,862	353,448	264,536	268,812
Hogs and pigs .....farms	118	103	82	203	135	82	38
.....\$1,000	3,856	3,405	30,989	29,777	36,415	49,631	122,661
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	11	19	60	68	56	34
.....\$1,000	3,138	2,730	30,504	28,902	35,880	49,358	122,604
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms	101	73	54	114	64	26	6
.....\$1,000	(D)	159	271	1,221	1,040	1,012	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	8	7	5	1
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	590	727	927	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	97	42	14	49	23	15	6
.....\$1,000	1,244	250	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	2	6	-	1	-
.....\$1,000	687	-	(D)	569	-	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	177	118	76	162	71	28	7
.....\$1,000	7,674	(D)	(D)	14,114	75,709	21,713	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	2	3	15	14	5	2
.....\$1,000	7,411	(D)	(D)	13,791	75,609	21,586	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms	4	1	1	2	2	3	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	58	33	23	50	29	7	8
.....\$1,000	1,779	574	300	915	965	252	996
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6	4	3	4	8	2	4
.....\$1,000	1,460	410	(D)	621	781	(D)	959
Value of-							
Government payments .....farms	1,716	1,262	964	3,030	2,288	1,273	512
.....\$1,000	4,631	3,863	3,318	14,514	23,888	25,142	23,122
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	117	115	59	289	301	176	82
.....\$1,000	1,291	1,148	1,235	5,580	13,723	14,247	14,440
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	303	205	126	357	153	63	13
.....\$1,000	3,991	2,453	2,049	10,705	5,345	3,760	602
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses .....farms	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
.....\$1,000	134,554	115,509	142,608	524,328	841,677	839,106	1,033,187
Average per farm .....dollars	45,798	57,928	102,892	134,616	321,373	589,260	1,895,755
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	1,916	1,452	1,083	3,347	2,466	1,388	534
.....\$1,000	10,884	11,256	10,486	56,422	96,140	114,799	119,215
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	1,111	676	396	749	213	137	4
.....\$1,000	774	735	641	1,803	677	473	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	28	34	40	696	854	231	18
.....\$1,000	3	7	6	99	722	977	500
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,539	1,207	907	2,887	2,191	1,302	526
.....\$1,000	6,627	6,909	5,244	30,199	47,437	50,201	60,631
\$50,000 or more .....farms	1,273	915	641	1,314	394	92	9
.....\$1,000	211	234	230	1,373	1,326	425	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	41	32	22	101	326	475	91
.....\$1,000	14	26	14	99	145	310	394
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,615	1,265	948	3,093	2,364	1,340	524
.....\$1,000	9,662	7,969	6,177	35,502	56,700	67,022	79,006
\$50,000 or more .....farms	421	264	151	296	116	26	2
.....\$1,000	732	477	317	644	178	39	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	438	505	462	1,995	1,219	221	11
.....\$1,000	12	9	11	115	727	480	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	12	10	7	43	124	574	474
.....\$1,000							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,151	1,154	3,949	833	1,050	781
..... \$1,000	308,543	17,230	34,082	8,861	17,439	17,160
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,373	985	3,384	707	851	606
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	116	434	96	145	129
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	596	21	69	22	33	23
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	235	18	22	3	11	9
\$250,000 or more .....	276	14	40	5	10	14
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,442	330	1,362	342	429	309
..... \$1,000	68,144	1,610	8,992	2,896	4,964	2,322
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	8,184	966	3,123	618	792	568
..... \$1,000	240,399	15,020	25,090	5,966	12,474	14,839
Feed purchased ..... farms	22,314	2,489	9,222	1,678	2,072	1,491
..... \$1,000	740,126	23,573	102,996	27,392	28,293	30,556
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,311	1,971	7,026	1,309	1,562	1,056
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,672	429	1,914	299	397	317
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,392	55	203	56	77	100
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	496	18	39	3	20	8
\$250,000 or more .....	443	16	40	11	16	10
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	54,468	3,892	19,962	4,769	6,564	4,552
..... \$1,000	300,854	9,249	34,923	8,536	12,669	10,655
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,409	3,583	18,953	4,558	6,196	4,137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,433	234	870	186	337	391
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,519	41	63	10	13	17
\$50,000 or more .....	1,107	34	76	15	18	7
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	26,811	1,641	7,511	1,886	2,797	2,211
..... \$1,000	114,239	4,393	17,939	4,986	5,045	4,032
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,179	994	5,018	1,298	1,735	1,286
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,555	465	2,090	495	919	800
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,332	157	311	76	124	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	13	44	5	7	9
\$50,000 or more .....	316	12	48	12	12	5
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	50,239	3,491	17,979	4,392	6,018	4,221
..... \$1,000	391,491	10,269	44,554	13,914	19,128	15,776
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,173	3,135	16,297	3,906	5,283	3,469
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,970	285	1,530	443	671	692
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	40	79	22	40	47
\$50,000 or more .....	1,402	31	73	21	24	13
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,315	620	2,589	735	916	810
..... \$1,000	606,717	23,577	73,121	25,181	25,857	17,254
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,928	327	1,809	522	628	520
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,324	123	450	120	147	160
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,818	97	194	66	104	93
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	746	55	75	18	22	28
\$250,000 or more .....	499	18	61	9	15	9
Contract labor ..... farms	3,234	172	1,010	229	311	246
..... \$1,000	42,587	730	5,604	4,127	2,705	2,040
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	970	74	396	100	120	77
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,121	64	378	52	117	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	860	31	197	65	61	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	2	32	4	8	6
\$50,000 or more .....	139	1	7	8	5	11
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,304	178	1,645	511	850	759
..... \$1,000	94,519	428	5,828	2,047	7,953	2,839
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,077	121	1,120	306	419	313
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,936	42	396	177	346	354
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,706	12	106	20	70	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	2	9	2	9	5
\$50,000 or more .....	290	1	14	6	6	5
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,378	218	1,261	616	875	971
..... \$1,000	294,570	934	3,404	2,833	2,866	3,330
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,331	183	1,151	564	765	804
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,594	16	47	31	65	113
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,961	5	40	13	30	42
\$25,000 or more .....	2,492	14	23	8	15	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	528	415	296	893	744	380	128
\$1,000	10,576	8,628	7,161	33,567	49,991	48,124	55,724
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	392	303	207	492	308	123	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	95	71	63	216	199	78	29
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	25	12	130	134	77	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5	9	11	29	58	44	16
\$250,000 or more .....	11	7	3	26	45	58	43
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	224	163	145	456	419	204	59
\$1,000	2,221	749	708	4,022	9,868	9,678	20,115
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	371	296	190	552	404	220	84
\$1,000	8,355	7,878	6,453	29,544	40,123	38,446	35,610
Feed purchased .....farms	933	724	495	1,461	1,090	502	157
\$1,000	15,378	12,678	42,256	72,934	130,050	107,134	146,887
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	620	472	285	633	274	88	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	209	169	139	408	260	102	29
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	81	66	59	281	275	118	21
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	11	13	5	88	177	86	28
\$250,000 or more .....	12	4	7	51	104	108	64
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms	2,913	1,970	1,380	3,881	2,617	1,423	545
\$1,000	9,540	8,077	7,694	34,967	53,956	54,659	55,929
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,440	1,482	912	1,722	342	73	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	447	472	451	1,921	1,608	479	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	6	10	180	493	547	122
\$50,000 or more .....	9	10	7	58	174	324	375
Utilities (see text) .....farms	1,681	1,261	930	2,957	2,229	1,213	494
\$1,000	3,673	2,899	2,744	12,511	19,151	16,566	20,300
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	843	528	382	802	227	56	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	688	622	433	1,511	1,055	420	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	137	101	104	568	815	580	248
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	6	5	57	97	99	78
\$50,000 or more .....	4	4	6	19	35	58	101
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms	2,707	1,869	1,309	3,727	2,569	1,415	542
\$1,000	12,724	11,725	9,599	50,350	69,417	66,237	67,797
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,074	1,257	762	1,506	390	86	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	563	551	481	1,792	1,366	533	63
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	46	42	49	270	496	430	133
\$50,000 or more .....	24	19	17	159	317	366	338
Hired farm labor .....farms	627	504	395	1,391	1,341	939	448
\$1,000	19,043	15,921	15,127	64,372	100,462	90,172	136,630
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	393	325	251	641	345	151	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	88	71	346	391	263	49
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	52	42	245	365	306	175
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	26	25	20	101	150	130	96
\$250,000 or more .....	13	14	11	58	90	89	112
Contract labor .....farms	179	135	97	274	285	191	105
\$1,000	1,913	941	793	4,303	9,320	3,958	6,154
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	48	37	26	48	35	7	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	78	40	43	89	89	57	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	49	21	102	113	84	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	8	2	14	14	25	22
\$50,000 or more .....	5	1	5	21	34	18	23
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	602	452	365	1,160	982	565	235
\$1,000	2,319	2,627	5,206	10,476	15,662	16,896	22,237
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	215	125	101	212	106	35	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	287	212	181	469	323	115	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	86	106	81	417	405	243	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	7	-	35	87	95	34
\$50,000 or more .....	4	2	2	27	61	77	85
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	834	744	610	2,351	2,103	1,287	508
\$1,000	3,933	3,767	4,372	26,320	54,605	81,151	107,054
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	599	478	359	978	373	70	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	157	131	511	308	81	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	97	98	650	653	219	22
\$25,000 or more .....	14	12	22	212	769	917	474

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,040	98	495	160	223	175
..... \$1,000	29,011	642	2,054	669	609	483
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,169	46	295	92	127	94
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	30	112	45	68	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	712	18	71	18	24	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	1	10	1	3	3
\$50,000 or more .....	123	3	7	4	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	16,625	816	4,446	1,240	1,512	1,204
..... \$1,000	261,676	4,836	32,147	10,367	12,466	9,425
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,257	497	2,399	628	771	639
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,157	299	1,899	556	665	512
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,864	20	129	52	69	50
\$100,000 or more .....	347	-	19	4	7	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms	13,502	654	3,855	1,045	1,247	942
..... \$1,000	180,621	3,409	25,460	8,384	9,354	6,796
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,384	161	519	117	117	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,688	257	1,594	405	504	365
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,987	226	1,645	488	583	438
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	865	8	28	28	31	22
\$50,000 or more .....	578	2	70	7	12	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	9,981	462	2,233	642	829	709
..... \$1,000	81,054	1,427	6,687	1,983	3,111	2,629
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,148	206	1,133	298	361	269
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,755	184	801	251	331	338
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,424	63	272	87	122	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	5	14	3	10	7
\$50,000 or more .....	271	4	13	3	5	3
Property taxes paid ..... farms	52,283	3,808	19,387	4,505	6,277	4,274
..... \$1,000	188,916	6,310	40,922	10,983	16,096	12,392
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,576	3,623	18,152	4,119	5,769	3,740
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,490	142	982	318	402	444
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,585	39	229	59	93	81
\$25,000 or more .....	632	4	24	9	13	9
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	27,134	1,846	7,703	1,901	2,581	2,089
..... \$1,000	373,709	14,278	52,616	11,722	17,204	11,945
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,965	1,507	6,586	1,624	2,193	1,771
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,576	231	864	223	318	253
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,308	49	123	27	42	41
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	37	58	16	13	13
\$100,000 or more .....	592	22	72	11	15	11
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	506	4	28	15	20	34
..... \$1,000	8,412	8	50	51	50	89
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	25,510	1,319	6,441	1,913	2,742	2,148
..... \$1,000	534,770	10,543	51,348	18,376	21,498	19,901
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	56,014	4,219	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,607
..... \$1,000	1,308,930	29,277	17,104	20,125	31,479	37,265
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,368	6,939	825	4,116	4,648	8,089
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	25,004	1,250	5,843	1,933	3,078	2,335
Average net gain ..... dollars	67,154	42,151	24,733	23,849	20,999	26,149
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,869	233	1,353	336	416	256
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,767	356	2,102	703	1,085	593
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,230	123	912	345	575	417
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,417	200	765	316	563	631
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,887	152	306	87	240	264
\$50,000 or more .....	5,834	186	405	146	199	174
Farms with net losses ..... number	31,010	2,969	14,883	2,956	3,694	2,272
Average net loss ..... dollars	11,938	7,885	8,561	8,787	8,976	10,472
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,487	394	1,739	367	445	253
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,263	1,285	6,368	1,215	1,497	815
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,754	712	3,197	656	845	529
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,712	410	2,658	528	658	489
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,806	124	738	138	200	130
\$50,000 or more .....	988	44	183	52	49	56

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	203	151	109	443	455	331	197
\$1,000	650	450	443	2,264	5,800	5,204	9,742
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	92	81	48	159	89	40	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	68	40	42	167	151	101	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	27	15	94	168	129	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	3	3	18	25	40	35
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	1	5	22	21	58
Interest expense .....farms	947	721	556	1,947	1,744	1,039	453
\$1,000	7,408	6,232	7,046	26,798	43,064	42,386	59,500
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	523	350	247	710	383	98	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	375	321	264	956	849	392	69
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	44	48	41	266	459	469	217
\$100,000 or more .....	5	2	4	15	53	80	155
Secured by real estate .....farms	749	555	404	1,476	1,360	852	363
\$1,000	5,688	4,774	5,488	18,442	29,406	26,863	36,555
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	80	55	43	101	63	14	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	343	218	145	450	293	97	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	287	246	187	732	673	401	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	30	21	150	200	188	87
\$50,000 or more .....	9	6	8	43	131	152	175
Not secured by real estate .....farms	567	469	378	1,347	1,230	763	352
\$1,000	1,720	1,458	1,558	8,356	13,658	15,523	22,945
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	215	158	102	252	116	32	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	276	229	171	618	397	134	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	79	98	441	601	395	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	2	7	23	81	143	83
\$50,000 or more .....	2	1	-	13	35	59	133
Property taxes paid .....farms	2,762	1,870	1,298	3,718	2,529	1,348	507
\$1,000	9,336	6,850	5,617	20,447	23,652	18,215	18,096
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,325	1,519	936	2,187	879	278	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	360	277	284	1,069	789	366	57
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	67	73	422	755	531	168
\$25,000 or more .....	9	7	5	40	106	173	233
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	1,480	1,224	873	3,037	2,464	1,397	539
\$1,000	10,888	8,582	12,640	42,895	66,270	56,382	68,285
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,134	932	638	1,572	742	230	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	264	242	193	1,141	1,168	575	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	27	24	189	278	338	123
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	12	10	67	160	138	149
\$100,000 or more .....	15	11	8	68	116	116	127
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	28	28	17	111	99	77	45
\$1,000	111	134	162	990	1,459	2,284	3,025
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....farms	1,686	1,218	912	2,967	2,336	1,307	521
\$1,000	16,974	14,303	12,083	69,289	106,636	96,809	97,010
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....farms	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
\$1,000	43,810	46,308	33,184	197,577	325,082	263,104	264,614
Average per farm .....dollars	14,912	23,224	23,942	50,726	124,125	184,764	485,530
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	1,685	1,254	918	2,910	2,133	1,202	463
Average net gain .....dollars	35,178	44,959	44,860	77,695	166,146	239,824	614,565
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	102	57	39	56	13	8	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	347	187	107	224	56	7	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	285	159	106	233	54	18	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	480	355	244	588	196	65	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	292	246	235	697	271	85	12
\$50,000 or more .....	179	250	187	1,112	1,543	1,019	434
Farms with net losses .....number	1,253	740	468	985	486	222	82
Average net loss .....dollars	12,342	13,609	17,089	28,949	60,303	113,353	243,049
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	124	70	22	58	12	3	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	456	213	140	221	33	17	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	282	186	90	174	66	15	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	249	168	130	253	132	32	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	92	66	56	143	77	38	4
\$50,000 or more .....	50	37	30	136	166	117	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	56,014	4,219	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,607
..... \$1,000	1,230,624	27,225	12,170	19,641	29,960	36,569
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,970	6,453	587	4,017	4,424	7,938
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	24,835	1,245	5,824	1,927	3,067	2,327
Average net gain ..... dollars	64,874	40,710	24,194	23,702	20,748	26,065
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	234	1,353	339	421	263
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	355	2,110	704	1,085	597
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	124	903	345	578	419
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	203	763	312	549	617
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	147	301	85	241	263
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	182	394	142	193	168
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	31,179	2,974	14,902	2,962	3,705	2,280
Average net loss ..... dollars	12,205	7,888	8,639	8,789	9,088	10,563
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	394	1,739	368	444	251
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	1,286	6,367	1,216	1,502	815
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	715	3,210	659	846	529
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	411	2,658	527	664	499
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	124	740	140	200	130
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	44	188	52	49	56
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total ..... farms	1,073	9	56	18	35	46
..... \$1,000	79,301	(Z)	101	88	33	111
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,728	751	4,950	1,485	1,895	1,442
..... \$1,000	223,607	4,813	43,118	14,259	14,325	12,028
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,006	62	385	136	217	220
..... \$1,000	42,258	239	1,993	1,053	1,035	1,369
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,532	379	2,972	910	1,008	680
..... \$1,000	47,264	1,283	12,051	4,953	5,179	4,369
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,524	22	268	124	224	156
..... \$1,000	12,551	44	921	664	1,465	1,109
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	645	30	154	61	82	56
..... \$1,000	22,899	334	3,939	1,373	1,386	799
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,698	116	436	171	270	292
..... \$1,000	16,161	215	935	481	324	471
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,560	7	62	29	50	69
..... \$1,000	21,075	46	423	196	251	337
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	607	13	134	58	83	58
..... \$1,000	1,908	19	169	76	180	103
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,356	206	1,165	241	307	272
..... \$1,000	59,490	2,635	22,686	5,463	4,505	3,472
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	2,320	16,668	4,470	6,328	4,339
..... acres	7,803,643	8,474	306,685	163,954	325,240	328,738
Harvested cropland ..... farms	37,868	1,718	11,499	3,266	4,618	3,373
..... acres	6,859,081	5,337	165,457	97,212	193,515	217,050
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	1,718	11,499	2,631	2,759	1,247
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	-	-	635	1,859	1,387
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	-	-	-	-	739
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	440	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,274	633	3,609	944	1,230	926
..... acres	309,101	2,107	41,098	17,831	29,933	33,681
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,100	46	980	294	446	318
..... acres	69,881	105	8,845	4,583	8,225	7,118
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	14,255	227	5,129	1,540	2,361	1,519
..... acres	497,981	856	86,185	41,080	86,245	64,958
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	2,733	29	529	233	394	344
..... acres	67,599	69	5,100	3,248	7,322	5,931

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....farms	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
.....\$1,000	42,115	43,610	31,798	189,515	305,966	246,718	245,336
Average per farm .....dollars	14,334	21,871	22,943	48,656	116,826	173,257	450,157
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	1,668	1,242	911	2,868	2,109	1,187	460
Average net gain .....dollars	34,768	43,429	43,786	76,309	160,400	230,999	579,227
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	106	62	39	54	14	8	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	344	185	109	232	54	10	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	290	166	101	238	64	18	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	474	341	250	588	202	59	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	278	252	235	686	290	92	12
\$50,000 or more .....	176	236	177	1,070	1,485	1,000	431
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	1,270	752	475	1,027	510	237	85
Average net loss .....dollars	12,503	13,736	17,033	28,568	63,366	115,939	248,338
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	126	69	22	58	12	3	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	457	217	140	223	34	18	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	285	186	94	178	66	18	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	260	175	132	277	134	34	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	90	68	57	153	80	38	4
\$50,000 or more .....	52	37	30	138	184	126	70
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	40	44	38	137	238	279	133
.....\$1,000	308	345	444	3,134	12,584	25,548	36,605
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	1,036	769	597	1,922	1,581	889	411
.....\$1,000	11,814	8,176	10,102	21,317	25,865	27,349	30,441
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	185	149	111	478	483	365	215
.....\$1,000	1,606	1,148	830	3,690	5,236	10,115	13,943
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	398	262	194	402	192	79	56
.....\$1,000	3,059	2,172	1,858	5,023	3,229	1,895	2,194
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	136	110	75	196	118	67	28
.....\$1,000	1,131	910	629	2,275	1,052	1,486	866
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	44	32	28	80	50	22	6
.....\$1,000	1,245	695	4,928	1,267	3,943	2,150	841
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	259	288	232	905	926	564	239
.....\$1,000	286	1,259	532	2,005	3,672	3,138	2,843
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) .....farms	70	64	77	323	404	270	135
.....\$1,000	493	313	545	2,184	5,382	5,937	4,970
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) .....farms	39	29	30	67	57	26	13
.....\$1,000	239	62	65	301	267	214	214
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	175	100	94	320	244	158	74
.....\$1,000	3,756	1,617	715	4,572	3,084	2,415	4,571
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	2,820	1,918	1,331	3,839	2,594	1,420	545
.....acres	296,047	263,871	230,440	1,047,889	1,517,780	1,674,135	1,640,390
Harvested cropland .....farms	2,363	1,697	1,211	3,637	2,537	1,407	542
.....acres	215,977	209,320	191,677	929,064	1,428,849	1,612,129	1,593,494
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	529	240	97	159	33	10	1
50 to 99 acres .....	698	331	157	214	36	6	-
100 to 199 acres .....	1,136	984	517	643	67	9	2
200 to 499 acres .....	-	142	440	2,621	704	42	4
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1,697	340	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	84
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	440
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only .....farms	641	413	276	821	479	231	71
.....acres	26,919	19,838	13,166	50,901	35,728	24,486	13,413
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	205	137	105	302	156	83	28
.....acres	4,624	3,555	2,829	9,390	9,351	8,009	3,247
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....farms	888	503	326	830	494	295	143
.....acres	42,912	28,208	19,581	46,716	32,512	23,531	25,197
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	251	157	123	323	219	98	33
.....acres	5,615	2,950	3,187	11,818	11,340	5,980	5,039

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland .....	farms 28,792	575	8,831	2,821	4,242	2,941
	acres 1,196,212	1,471	92,767	59,760	117,976	110,683
Woodland pastured .....	farms 5,100	157	1,748	454	655	479
	acres 125,897	372	11,395	5,740	10,387	10,402
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 26,138	445	7,744	2,585	3,875	2,720
	acres 1,070,315	1,099	81,372	54,020	107,589	100,281
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	farms 18,787	1,652	8,164	1,625	2,041	1,437
	acres 376,625	5,904	76,930	25,148	40,393	35,592
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 36,399	2,203	13,016	3,186	4,547	3,119
	acres 655,327	5,177	82,040	35,886	67,189	59,151
Irrigated land .....	farms 5,078	785	1,655	299	348	283
	acres 500,428	1,465	8,498	3,490	6,977	7,264
Harvested cropland .....	farms 4,728	733	1,450	280	335	262
	acres 496,295	1,357	7,256	3,205	6,517	6,951
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 444	60	235	25	29	27
	acres 4,133	108	1,242	285	460	313
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 8,596	80	2,665	927	1,513	924
	acres 302,144	437	49,037	26,101	58,966	42,086
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	farms 8,337	132	833	293	536	530
	acres 3,617,808	384	13,441	9,853	24,719	36,684
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 632	82	232	64	68	37
	acres 50,208	193	2,719	(D)	2,879	2,471
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	farms 582	72	216	57	60	34
	\$1,000 31,921	780	1,326	996	2,322	606
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 56,014	4,219	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,607
	\$1,000 34,199,659	547,740	4,146,535	1,350,719	2,163,695	1,883,586
Average per farm .....	dollars 610,556	129,827	200,064	276,277	319,506	408,853
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,409	26,051	7,425	4,744	3,928	3,526
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	1,601	2,762	151	177	86
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	588	3,770	544	562	107
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	1,039	5,873	1,548	1,652	689
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	882	7,130	2,088	3,175	2,541
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	81	1,011	449	1,029	969
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	25	150	103	163	193
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	3	27	5	12	22
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	-	2	1	1	-
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	-	1	-	1	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 56,009	4,215	20,726	4,889	6,772	4,606
	\$1,000 5,082,342	147,192	751,982	216,248	324,014	265,865
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	801	2,728	405	509	244
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	637	2,830	551	798	367
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	904	4,270	948	1,141	686
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,277	1,090	6,514	1,670	2,254	1,503
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,515	473	2,938	874	1,278	1,062
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	195	990	297	563	536
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,421	107	409	127	204	187
\$500,000 or more .....	1,858	8	47	17	25	21
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms 42,715	2,960	14,897	3,594	4,869	3,354
	number 79,655	3,975	20,514	5,214	7,073	5,422
Tractors .....	farms 49,185	2,622	17,228	4,341	6,056	4,382
	number 138,372	3,944	31,324	9,649	14,544	12,504
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 28,140	1,827	10,868	2,540	3,484	2,426
	number 44,020	2,369	15,308	3,963	5,478	4,061
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 34,452	1,101	9,964	3,031	4,523	3,513
	number 61,860	1,366	13,699	4,664	7,326	6,426
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 15,958	170	1,905	800	1,383	1,465
	number 32,492	209	2,317	1,022	1,740	2,017
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 10,954	57	915	497	924	960
	number 12,635	63	1,005	545	1,029	1,062

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total woodland .....	1,901	1,312	941	2,511	1,570	829	318
farms	89,036	73,171	55,435	192,870	169,190	133,269	100,584
acres	354	216	157	447	278	118	37
Woodland pastured .....	9,038	6,650	6,227	21,170	23,281	14,687	6,548
acres	1,729	1,221	879	2,353	1,483	797	307
Woodland not pastured .....	79,998	66,521	49,208	171,700	145,909	118,582	94,036
acres							
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	907	576	407	1,068	593	253	64
farms	28,533	19,989	15,625	50,668	38,919	25,749	13,175
acres							
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	2,039	1,398	973	2,706	1,839	976	397
farms	46,406	35,809	28,219	86,679	86,438	66,684	55,649
acres							
Irrigated land .....	199	144	107	388	383	284	203
farms	7,509	8,001	7,478	40,179	84,206	122,055	203,306
acres	182	137	104	382	380	280	203
Harvested cropland .....	7,235	7,697	7,345	39,607	83,941	121,878	203,306
farms	20	10	7	13	11	7	-
acres	274	304	133	572	265	177	-
Pastureland and other land .....							
farms							
acres							
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	534	301	216	528	435	299	174
farms	28,421	18,170	12,630	27,875	18,763	10,690	8,968
acres							
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	505	464	385	1,592	1,571	1,048	448
farms	48,606	56,839	57,074	366,839	759,023	1,061,657	1,182,689
acres							
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	23	17	18	44	27	17	3
farms	2,116	2,175	2,163	10,402	10,006	9,212	(D)
acres	21	17	17	42	27	17	2
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	\$1,000	(D)	1,946	1,171	4,974	9,957	4,898
farms							
\$1,000							(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
farms	\$1,000	1,244,329	968,183	4,058,197	5,117,543	5,158,683	6,011,831
dollars	527,100	624,037	698,545	1,041,899	1,954,006	3,622,671	11,030,882
Average per farm .....	3,366	3,168	2,936	2,945	2,824	2,715	3,322
Average per acre .....							
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	27	11	1	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	44	19	39	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	283	100	39	96	15	2	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,415	780	389	505	84	2	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	825	773	711	1,577	335	38	-
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	288	238	197	1,352	1,153	192	3
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	33	47	29	312	964	915	89
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3	1	1	11	66	256	226
\$10,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	1	2	19	227
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	2,938	1,994	1,386	3,895	2,619	1,424	545
farms	\$1,000	183,272	148,326	628,490	804,730	726,309	666,025
dollars							
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	103	28	22	49	9	1	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	149	89	46	63	9	2	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	340	170	85	146	31	6	-
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	847	493	299	485	101	19	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	825	550	407	861	206	38	3
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	443	438	312	1,243	614	136	10
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	206	195	200	859	1,197	637	84
\$500,000 or more .....	25	31	15	189	452	585	443
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	2,246	1,649	1,191	3,506	2,517	1,397	535
farms	3,857	3,171	2,382	8,622	8,572	6,539	4,314
number							
Tractors .....	2,846	1,945	1,361	3,848	2,602	1,412	542
farms	9,003	6,981	5,101	16,848	14,469	9,423	4,582
number							
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,598	1,021	685	1,799	1,143	560	189
farms	2,721	1,837	1,207	3,218	2,100	1,291	467
number							
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	2,335	1,656	1,167	3,345	2,247	1,157	413
farms	4,489	3,519	2,555	7,735	5,761	3,102	1,218
number							
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1,246	1,004	815	2,934	2,345	1,366	525
farms	1,793	1,625	1,339	5,895	6,608	5,030	2,897
number							
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	797	721	603	1,989	1,824	1,191	476
farms	900	812	677	2,284	2,087	1,449	722
number							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 1,940	27	346	120	150	142
	number 2,021	27	346	120	150	143
Hay balers .....	farms 18,012	278	4,860	1,658	2,444	1,848
	number 22,729	297	5,567	2,016	2,982	2,392
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms 26,431	1,024	6,220	1,942	2,998	2,424
	acres treated 5,711,776	3,237	84,068	54,908	116,669	145,024
Manure .....	farms 10,876	326	2,599	758	1,136	919
	acres treated 806,350	816	23,454	10,566	22,638	23,898
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects .....	farms 9,513	535	2,206	590	845	661
	acres 1,667,647	1,368	24,381	14,314	26,983	31,787
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 18,681	573	3,596	1,233	1,958	1,705
	acres 4,834,758	1,752	46,018	32,266	77,096	100,081
Nematodes .....	farms 1,016	41	167	67	82	68
	acres 126,221	104	1,885	1,314	2,921	2,973
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 3,670	275	993	236	350	264
	acres 415,925	653	9,447	4,842	9,533	10,821
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 1,521	108	368	90	164	132
	acres treated 120,890	262	3,604	1,484	4,265	4,518
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms 39,311	3,734	18,224	3,807	5,335	3,176
Part owners .....	farms 14,703	207	1,955	908	1,243	1,257
Tenants .....	farms 2,000	278	547	174	194	174
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms 54,163	3,942	20,230	4,729	6,612	4,451
	acres 6,775,753	44,056	728,676	329,967	581,057	522,868
Owned land in farms .....	farms 54,014	3,941	20,179	4,715	6,578	4,433
	acres 6,056,070	19,196	515,445	249,891	487,302	448,195
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 16,874	495	2,577	1,094	1,462	1,442
	acres 4,015,164	2,798	47,799	36,837	66,481	89,474
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 16,703	485	2,502	1,082	1,437	1,431
	acres 3,975,737	1,830	42,977	34,857	63,496	85,969
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms 10,280	596	4,237	1,242	1,354	914
	acres 759,110	25,828	218,053	82,056	96,740	78,178
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>						
Total operators .....	number 85,339	6,615	31,457	7,274	9,752	6,743
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator .....	31,730	2,150	11,312	2,843	4,208	2,856
2 operators .....	20,644	1,841	8,456	1,798	2,235	1,471
3 operators .....	2,799	164	752	202	256	212
4 operators .....	576	46	137	30	61	45
5 or more operators .....	265	18	69	16	12	23
Total women operators .....	number 26,539	2,821	11,790	2,285	2,874	1,871
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator .....	23,374	2,400	10,446	2,002	2,602	1,654
2 operators .....	1,291	164	565	103	116	93
3 operators .....	135	26	46	15	12	9
4 operators .....	23	-	11	1	1	1
5 or more operators .....	14	1	6	5	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Sex of operator:						
Male .....	47,739	2,991	16,439	4,283	5,940	4,094
Female .....	8,275	1,228	4,287	606	832	513
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	24,795	1,270	6,692	1,744	2,526	2,094
Other .....	31,219	2,949	14,034	3,145	4,246	2,513
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	47,084	3,508	17,457	4,051	5,363	3,787
Not on farm operated .....	8,930	711	3,269	838	1,409	820
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	20,533	994	5,947	1,499	2,398	1,751
Any .....	35,481	3,225	14,779	3,390	4,374	2,856
1 to 49 days .....	6,085	423	2,431	651	818	520
50 to 99 days .....	2,507	191	945	233	304	242
100 to 199 days .....	4,476	412	1,679	441	576	355
200 days or more .....	22,413	2,199	9,724	2,065	2,676	1,739
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	1,691	265	912	134	131	81
3 or 4 years .....	3,022	478	1,568	255	277	198
5 to 9 years .....	8,258	1,027	4,039	855	885	459

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	105	88	57	301	335	184
number	107	90	57	313	371	201	85
Hay balers .....	farms	1,281	995	699	1,921	1,253	600
number	1,672	1,341	948	2,668	1,817	802	175
							227
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms	1,794	1,375	1,040	3,266	2,438	1,377
acres treated	150,364	156,491	145,462	754,126	1,221,506	1,446,319	1,433,602
Manure .....	farms	716	567	415	1,463	1,151	596
acres treated	23,403	23,112	19,572	115,936	193,393	173,822	175,740
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects .....	farms	509	407	292	1,161	1,111	805
acres	33,047	33,888	29,214	178,939	328,827	440,138	524,761
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms	1,323	1,069	820	2,652	2,048	1,219
acres	114,909	120,882	114,810	609,104	1,013,726	1,293,937	1,310,177
Nematodes .....	farms	84	70	32	141	147	76
acres	4,156	5,163	3,031	15,462	30,290	30,519	28,403
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms	209	144	107	381	337	245
acres	11,537	11,424	8,879	49,876	74,794	92,352	131,767
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms	75	75	54	203	135	63
acres treated	3,894	5,267	3,931	19,283	23,174	13,187	38,021
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms	1,763	974	615	1,180	355	112
Part owners .....	farms	1,077	932	717	2,561	2,161	1,222
Tenants .....	farms	98	88	54	154	103	90
							463
							46
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms	2,848	1,909	1,338	3,749	2,520	1,335
acres	415,811	329,275	266,750	956,326	1,009,841	871,112	720,014
Owned land in farms .....	farms	2,840	1,906	1,332	3,741	2,516	1,334
acres	367,464	292,922	240,182	892,719	979,625	851,786	711,343
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms	1,186	1,026	778	2,720	2,271	1,313
acres	94,167	101,060	89,911	490,633	839,281	1,052,469	1,104,254
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms	1,175	1,020	771	2,715	2,264	1,312
acres	92,558	99,918	89,537	485,387	832,702	1,048,051	1,098,455
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms	528	315	222	501	220	98
acres	49,956	37,495	26,942	68,853	36,795	23,744	14,470
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>							
Total operators .....	number	4,384	2,938	1,986	5,938	4,446	2,572
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator .....		1,803	1,244	878	2,317	1,326	643
2 operators .....		931	622	432	1,241	896	512
3 operators .....		148	104	64	265	302	204
4 operators .....		32	11	10	45	71	49
5 or more operators .....		24	13	2	27	24	16
Total women operators .....	number	1,144	736	443	1,228	807	372
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator .....		981	653	411	1,091	704	308
2 operators .....		58	28	13	58	43	27
3 operators .....		10	3	2	7	3	2
4 operators .....		3	3	-	-	2	1
5 or more operators .....		1	1	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Sex of operator:							
Male .....		2,676	1,828	1,297	3,725	2,541	1,388
Female .....		262	166	89	170	78	36
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....		1,539	1,171	834	2,794	2,288	1,325
Other .....		1,399	823	552	1,101	331	99
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....		2,501	1,706	1,187	3,422	2,375	1,279
Not on farm operated .....		437	288	199	473	244	145
Days worked off farm:							
None .....		1,271	915	605	2,003	1,690	1,030
Any .....		1,667	1,079	781	1,892	929	394
1 to 49 days .....		278	180	123	352	175	109
50 to 99 days .....		139	86	66	158	105	26
100 to 199 days .....		217	172	146	284	128	50
200 days or more .....		1,033	641	446	1,098	521	209
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....		46	22	21	42	20	11
3 or 4 years .....		67	41	39	56	27	14
5 to 9 years .....		302	145	110	226	116	74
							6
							2
							14
							20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more .....	43,043	2,449	14,207	3,645	5,479	3,869
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	14.5	18.4	21.9	24.0	26.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	244	37	111	25	19	21
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	398	1,048	242	283	152
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	853	3,238	585	669	445
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	667	2,926	569	751	499
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	683	3,168	754	898	576
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	574	3,083	682	927	631
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	389	2,372	626	900	650
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	291	1,991	501	853	589
70 years and over .....	9,296	327	2,789	905	1,472	1,044
Average age .....	56.3	50.9	54.8	56.9	58.6	59.1
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	81	284	53	55	41
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	64	124	39	29	20
Asian .....	53	11	19	4	9	1
Black or African American .....	247	38	124	29	21	9
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	5	11	-	3	-
White .....	55,017	4,058	20,308	4,788	6,688	4,547
More than one race reported .....	336	43	140	29	22	30
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person .....	6,279	417	2,172	552	840	628
2 people .....	26,744	1,667	9,418	2,441	3,387	2,396
3 people .....	8,425	729	3,288	721	939	622
4 people .....	7,723	738	3,178	631	824	490
5 or more people .....	6,843	668	2,670	544	782	471
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	3,567	18,310	4,200	5,487	3,358
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	182	845	296	568	556
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	251	823	188	388	330
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	108	369	100	198	209
100 percent .....	3,066	111	379	105	131	154
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	112	324	73	89	88
acres	456,424	516	8,219	4,254	7,212	10,109
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	32,969	2,774	12,624	2,680	3,391	2,307
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	1,420	5,657	1,166	1,380	948
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	46,111	3,724	18,118	4,121	5,734	3,803
2 households .....	7,649	356	2,137	638	828	647
3 households .....	1,345	52	281	85	107	83
4 households .....	569	44	130	30	68	50
5 households or more .....	340	43	60	15	35	24
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Family or individual .....	48,687	3,668	18,727	4,431	6,100	4,065
acres	6,943,275	18,471	506,274	257,919	496,288	471,582
Partnership .....	4,260	254	1,101	283	406	312
acres	1,887,719	1,240	29,621	16,676	32,762	35,931
Registered under state law .....	2,257	117	498	107	176	142
acres	1,391,802	551	13,042	6,311	14,333	16,150
Corporation .....	2,494	257	731	125	177	146
acres	1,103,260	1,182	17,688	7,214	14,382	17,061
Family held .....	2,245	227	646	109	148	131
acres	1,050,255	1,033	15,487	6,283	12,052	15,323
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	2	4	2	4	-
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	225	642	107	144	131
Other than family held .....	249	30	85	16	29	15
acres	53,005	149	2,201	931	2,330	1,738
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	2	2	-	4	-
10 or less stockholders .....	239	28	83	16	25	15
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	40	167	50	89	84
acres	97,553	133	4,839	2,939	7,366	9,590
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	11,315	620	2,589	735	916	810
workers	86,072	3,826	13,835	4,184	5,506	4,473
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	4,702	277	750	177	228	234
workers	24,284	1,089	3,310	994	998	732
Less than 150 days .....	9,494	505	2,269	683	836	724
workers	61,788	2,737	10,525	3,190	4,508	3,741

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more .....	2,523	1,786	1,216	3,571	2,456	1,325	517
Average years on present farm .....	28.5	29.7	30.7	31.1	31.9	30.8	30.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	9	-	8	2	4	7	1
25 to 34 years .....	116	73	59	166	79	56	15
35 to 44 years .....	263	164	113	431	312	191	70
45 to 49 years .....	323	206	154	438	377	213	98
50 to 54 years .....	374	293	164	577	413	279	109
55 to 59 years .....	375	329	185	561	414	210	86
60 to 64 years .....	413	231	239	537	354	193	58
65 to 69 years .....	361	257	165	450	292	128	47
70 years and over .....	704	441	299	733	374	147	61
Average age .....	59.5	59.0	59.1	57.6	56.4	54.7	54.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	33	20	7	22	14	5	-
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	9	9	8	27	5	6	1
Asian .....	1	-	1	5	2	-	-
Black or African American .....	8	6	-	9	3	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
White .....	2,906	1,971	1,366	3,842	2,594	1,411	538
More than one race reported .....	14	8	11	11	15	7	6
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person .....	416	271	167	440	220	120	36
2 people .....	1,485	1,044	733	1,972	1,278	669	254
3 people .....	429	302	196	543	388	209	59
4 people .....	326	196	158	485	382	217	98
5 or more people .....	282	181	132	455	351	209	98
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent .....	1,899	1,139	735	1,491	599	212	61
25 to 49 percent .....	386	297	217	541	241	122	36
50 to 74 percent .....	340	243	204	741	618	261	85
75 to 99 percent .....	172	173	128	539	587	393	155
100 percent .....	141	142	102	583	574	436	208
Operator is a hired manager .....	48	50	38	125	96	89	48
.....farms acres	7,416	9,844	9,142	44,183	71,705	125,525	158,299
Farms with-							
Internet access .....	1,587	1,090	788	2,289	1,832	1,130	477
High-speed internet access .....	660	442	340	1,028	856	643	339
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household .....	2,374	1,603	1,054	2,923	1,687	786	184
2 households .....	472	305	266	764	650	392	194
3 households .....	57	53	36	141	187	156	107
4 households .....	19	22	6	42	59	57	42
5 households or more .....	16	11	24	25	36	33	18
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	2,589	1,751	1,189	3,238	1,880	846	203
.....acres	405,531	344,802	282,783	1,138,276	1,285,433	1,106,991	628,925
Partnership .....							
.....farms	216	149	124	420	443	333	219
.....acres	33,831	29,756	29,299	151,807	315,880	455,986	754,930
Registered under state law .....							
.....farms	90	64	61	247	314	255	186
.....acres	14,096	12,727	14,442	89,454	225,140	347,641	637,915
Corporation .....							
.....farms	102	62	56	208	278	232	120
.....acres	15,801	12,121	13,543	77,546	198,963	319,766	407,993
Family held .....							
.....farms	84	53	50	195	261	226	115
.....acres	13,076	10,385	12,101	72,852	186,816	310,735	394,112
More than 10 stockholders .....							
.....farms	2	3	-	1	3	6	-
10 or less stockholders .....							
.....farms	82	50	50	194	258	220	115
Other than family held .....							
.....farms	18	9	6	13	17	6	5
.....acres	2,725	1,736	1,442	4,694	12,147	9,031	13,881
More than 10 stockholders .....							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
10 or less stockholders .....							
.....farms	18	9	6	13	16	5	5
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....							
.....farms	31	32	17	29	18	13	3
.....acres	4,859	6,161	4,094	10,477	12,051	17,094	17,950
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
.....farms	627	504	395	1,391	1,341	939	448
.....workers	4,452	4,099	2,632	11,214	13,397	9,021	9,433
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
.....farms	190	141	130	685	840	661	389
.....workers	687	586	707	2,570	4,365	3,621	4,625
Less than 150 days .....							
.....farms	568	455	351	1,098	1,013	674	318
.....workers	3,765	3,513	1,925	8,644	9,032	5,400	4,808

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,499	35	208	75	136	128
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	136	9	46	13	17	9
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	4,219	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	-	20,726	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	-	-	4,889	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	-	-	-	6,772	-
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	-	-	-	-	4,607
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	545	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	146	1,937	812	1,408	1,177
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	246	609	131	134	75
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	278	1,195	244	355	221
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	673	1,222	177	233	135
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	241	7,199	2,168	2,997	1,770
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	241	7,199	2,168	2,997	1,770
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	468	1,973	446	598	491
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	145	516	148	170	128
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	24	114	50	134	134
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	195	421	77	74	43
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	370	865	129	99	68
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	305	639	71	123	46
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	1,128	4,036	436	447	319
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	8,427	860	3,699	762	1,124	772
..... acres	637,637	4,031	100,333	44,462	90,854	89,488
Retirement farms ..... farms	12,410	528	4,586	1,229	2,000	1,373
..... acres	1,268,113	2,803	131,430	71,868	162,927	158,517
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	20,279	2,070	9,290	2,089	2,541	1,469
..... acres	1,542,208	10,602	245,349	121,234	206,375	170,728
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	6,578	439	2,276	583	730	635
..... acres	765,071	(D)	58,706	33,990	59,833	73,815
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	2,354	52	121	47	103	124
..... acres	934,012	205	3,340	2,699	8,505	14,566
Large family farms ..... farms	1,932	61	79	29	35	32
..... acres	1,370,747	254	1,808	1,721	2,874	3,744
Very large family farms ..... farms	2,173	50	122	20	38	32
..... acres	2,955,055	(D)	2,864	1,174	3,041	3,715
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,861	159	553	130	201	170
..... acres	558,964	726	14,592	7,600	16,389	19,591
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	790	3,923	1,117	1,666	1,296
..... number	1,048,206	16,388	61,224	28,627	36,882	50,314
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	5,444	622	2,662	555	651	343
10 to 49 .....	5,519	135	1,130	512	912	753
50 to 99 .....	1,399	17	62	31	72	161
100 to 199 .....	908	8	32	6	16	21
200 to 499 .....	828	5	22	8	13	13
500 or more .....	356	3	15	5	2	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	10,139	413	2,532	811	1,221	949
..... number	453,733	3,187	23,475	12,762	17,215	24,135
Beef cows ..... farms	7,848	375	2,325	731	1,045	783
..... number	109,500	1,506	12,714	5,995	10,041	10,037
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	4,611	351	1,979	531	633	368
10 to 49 .....	2,861	24	340	196	404	402
50 to 99 .....	266	-	5	3	8	12
100 to 199 .....	89	-	1	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	20	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	109	86	70	231	197	134	90
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	-	8	8	10	6	9	1
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	-	1,994	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	-	-	1,386	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	3,895	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2,619	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,424	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	953	737	600	1,849	1,382	931	368
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	48	41	25	83	67	47	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	153	104	66	156	80	15	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	82	38	29	85	29	15	5
Other crop farming (1119) .....	965	539	316	628	212	82	40
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	965	539	316	628	212	82	40
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	294	232	131	367	185	57	11
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	87	52	40	97	53	35	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	106	123	78	456	504	196	52
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	29	21	23	50	41	27	16
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	23	21	14	22	16	6	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	24	10	8	8	6	1	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	174	76	56	94	44	12	7
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms .....farms	423	251	134	321	79	2	-
.....acres	66,234	49,017	(D)	109,901	48,898	(D)	-
Retirement farms .....farms	850	551	326	713	225	29	-
.....acres	133,012	108,729	77,614	244,476	142,214	34,523	-
Residential/lifestyle farms .....farms	882	519	398	784	202	28	7
.....acres	137,852	102,070	94,986	267,315	126,521	32,655	26,521
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms	510	358	298	582	149	18	-
.....acres	80,098	70,643	70,712	198,641	94,767	(D)	-
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms	107	151	109	832	613	91	4
.....acres	16,971	30,106	25,773	309,749	403,874	106,774	11,450
Large family farms .....farms	50	42	48	298	745	494	19
.....acres	7,879	8,337	11,327	111,842	554,951	623,069	42,941
Very large family farms .....farms	26	39	22	213	485	664	462
.....acres	4,063	7,697	(D)	82,088	352,292	940,417	1,552,258
Non-family farms .....farms	90	83	51	152	121	98	53
.....acres	13,913	16,241	12,273	54,094	88,810	138,107	176,628
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	925	737	497	1,624	1,184	549	146
.....number	37,682	35,067	24,871	170,193	248,567	192,772	145,619
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	213	127	69	118	59	23	2
10 to 49 .....	530	379	254	605	207	89	13
50 to 99 .....	134	163	114	405	176	52	12
100 to 199 .....	38	56	47	298	282	88	16
200 to 499 .....	8	9	11	165	364	176	34
500 or more .....	2	3	2	33	96	121	69
Cows and heifers that had calved .....farms	691	520	365	1,227	925	382	103
.....number	15,407	14,140	10,089	73,401	115,339	78,810	65,773
Beef cows .....farms	567	398	273	747	401	161	42
.....number	8,320	6,600	5,781	19,108	16,171	9,083	4,144
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	236	148	68	181	83	29	4
10 to 49 .....	317	236	188	468	200	69	17
50 to 99 .....	12	12	16	85	77	28	8
100 to 199 .....	2	2	1	11	39	26	6
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	2	2	9	6
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	2,647	45	253	102	210	205
..... number	344,233	1,681	10,761	6,767	7,174	14,098
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	555	29	182	70	99	70
10 to 49 .....	781	9	45	26	95	115
50 to 99 .....	454	2	6	2	5	13
100 to 199 .....	479	4	6	-	6	2
200 to 499 .....	262	-	8	2	3	1
500 or more .....	116	1	6	2	2	4
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	11,972	576	2,952	858	1,319	1,118
..... number	594,473	13,201	37,749	15,865	19,667	26,179
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11,631	564	2,670	845	1,293	1,095
..... number	603,609	17,699	50,739	18,099	24,737	32,777
..... \$1,000	449,371	14,552	34,425	12,589	16,274	23,381
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	4,307	185	765	281	472	410
..... number	207,343	7,190	26,167	8,850	12,223	15,275
Cattle, including calves weighing						
500 pounds or more ..... farms	10,483	468	2,330	743	1,162	972
..... number	396,266	10,509	24,572	9,249	12,514	17,502
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	3,825	177	785	278	433	366
..... number	176,731	5,739	9,957	3,190	4,011	4,087
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,691	321	903	233	296	204
..... number	1,032,054	58,101	133,404	16,375	35,764	31,155
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,782	248	757	168	192	130
25 to 49 .....	219	21	60	26	31	22
50 to 99 .....	137	4	35	17	21	17
100 to 199 .....	103	4	9	7	20	14
200 to 499 .....	137	20	7	6	15	11
500 or more .....	313	24	35	9	17	10
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	1,085	119	301	101	135	100
..... number	105,209	3,627	14,904	2,088	1,866	2,530
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,445	272	828	203	264	188
..... number	926,845	54,474	118,500	14,287	33,898	28,625
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,930	340	1,051	248	318	212
..... number	3,316,183	148,574	376,582	41,098	113,867	61,187
..... \$1,000	357,495	15,942	42,390	3,004	12,364	7,060
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,409	321	1,085	176	246	156
..... number	81,728	4,190	16,909	4,264	8,549	6,453
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,969	260	861	148	210	130
..... number	48,398	2,114	10,324	2,742	5,717	4,236
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,586	202	641	116	184	113
..... number	63,139	1,964	13,102	2,680	6,177	4,206
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	14,647	1,468	7,616	1,359	1,453	922
..... number	101,138	7,400	50,788	10,433	10,615	7,452
Owned ..... farms	13,142	1,382	7,019	1,221	1,252	795
..... number	79,812	6,604	40,195	8,084	8,395	5,765
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	3,618	449	1,996	322	353	189
..... number	11,695	1,183	5,748	1,356	1,133	816
Owned ..... farms	2,905	390	1,596	259	276	149
..... number	9,159	964	4,602	1,026	847	601
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,186	604	1,639	283	210	146
..... number	27,841	5,567	13,338	2,185	2,617	1,270
Goats sold ..... farms	936	230	463	65	70	38
..... number	11,738	2,068	6,786	672	932	431
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,247	712	2,547	437	549	388
..... number	9,034,335	35,943	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,282
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	5,214	707	2,542	435	547	387
400 to 3,199 .....	19	4	3	1	1	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	10	-	2	1	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
inventory ..... farms	857	155	399	52	101	66
..... number	1,987,718	(D)	760,932	(D)	(D)	3,616
Layers sold ..... farms	863	135	420	83	88	53
..... number	1,817,564	8,742	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,130
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
sold (see text) ..... farms	97	25	40	2	11	5
..... number	2,942,166	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,658	533

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows .....farms	146	137	100	533	592	256	68
number	7,087	7,540	4,308	54,293	99,168	69,727	61,629
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	26	16	9	23	17	14	-
10 to 49 .....	93	89	54	182	57	14	2
50 to 99 .....	21	23	31	175	137	36	3
100 to 199 .....	4	8	6	116	245	74	8
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	24	115	88	20
500 or more .....	1	1	-	13	21	30	35
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	801	645	438	1,485	1,107	534	139
number	22,275	20,927	14,782	96,792	133,228	113,962	79,846
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	775	641	460	1,517	1,120	511	140
number	21,723	24,397	12,332	91,817	121,984	94,063	93,242
\$1,000	17,237	18,551	9,395	67,324	87,802	76,563	71,280
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....farms	310	245	172	681	518	207	61
number	5,835	6,878	2,476	27,319	37,447	22,850	34,833
Cattle, including calves weighing							
500 pounds or more .....farms	690	592	441	1,417	1,047	488	133
number	15,888	17,519	9,856	64,498	84,537	71,213	58,409
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	278	220	160	508	352	208	60
number	7,749	5,065	3,232	26,879	30,079	41,229	35,514
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	121	102	85	187	125	77	37
number	18,515	13,216	33,807	116,014	127,079	183,725	264,899
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	67	62	38	72	33	13	2
25 to 49 .....	6	12	12	20	8	1	-
50 to 99 .....	15	3	3	13	6	3	-
100 to 199 .....	9	6	6	15	10	3	-
200 to 499 .....	10	10	16	18	15	7	2
500 or more .....	14	9	10	49	53	50	33
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	61	47	46	81	51	28	15
number	3,114	3,046	4,001	11,840	5,459	11,562	41,172
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	109	93	81	175	120	75	37
number	15,401	10,170	29,806	104,174	121,620	172,163	223,727
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	118	103	82	203	135	82	38
number	43,125	29,104	252,598	360,974	295,198	525,565	1,068,311
\$1,000	3,856	3,405	30,989	29,777	36,415	49,631	122,661
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	96	62	56	111	68	27	5
number	4,552	2,119	2,745	12,261	11,535	7,654	497
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	78	57	48	96	57	19	5
number	2,895	1,442	1,861	7,006	7,030	2,741	290
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	76	41	41	98	47	22	5
number	3,434	1,411	2,226	11,229	8,741	7,353	616
Horses and ponies inventory .....farms	515	326	173	432	234	112	37
number	4,517	2,414	1,193	3,161	1,570	1,107	488
Owned .....farms	431	259	139	349	175	89	31
number	3,383	1,720	924	2,428	1,203	864	247
Horses and ponies sold .....farms	115	61	19	61	27	19	7
number	496	232	75	364	130	126	36
Owned .....farms	93	39	13	47	22	15	6
number	379	162	53	302	122	80	21
Goats, all inventory .....farms	105	49	41	60	31	15	3
number	1,182	302	426	566	300	79	9
Goats sold .....farms	16	18	8	14	11	2	1
number	272	127	121	(D)	230	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	181	124	67	150	65	22	5
number	(D)	4,957	2,051	(D)	4,801,910	551	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	179	122	67	141	61	22	4
400 to 3,199 .....	1	2	-	6	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	1	3	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
inventory .....farms	31	12	9	15	12	5	-
number	(D)	(D)	372	(D)	(D)	34	-
Layers sold .....farms	24	11	9	24	8	6	2
number	(D)	1,515	169	17,282	504,053	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
sold (see text) .....farms	7	2	-	4	1	-	-
number	1,141,803	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold						
..... farms	725	142	318	69	52	59
..... number	4,041,902	(D)	814,692	13,027	(D)	7,055
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	706	141	311	69	51	58
2,000 to 59,999	7	-	3	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	12	1	4	-	1	-
Turkeys inventory (see text)	731	123	362	46	83	35
..... farms	1,978,869	866	167,858	(D)	132,414	(D)
..... number	456	96	195	33	46	25
Turkeys sold (see text)	5,069,587	10,462	398,359	(D)	389,156	(D)
..... farms						
..... number						
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Barley for grain						
..... farms	376	-	16	13	27	26
..... acres	12,953	-	92	81	173	313
..... bushels	642,216	-	3,170	2,534	7,106	15,393
Irrigated	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	210	-	16	13	27	22
25 to 99 acres	139	-	-	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres	24	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain						
..... farms	13,768	76	1,414	739	1,400	1,278
..... acres	2,350,668	391	20,321	15,545	37,653	45,803
..... bushels	288,066,336	32,605	1,880,427	1,498,090	3,830,179	4,801,914
Irrigated	978	4	31	13	28	44
..... farms	241,060	18	217	339	820	1,711
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3,720	76	1,168	492	762	495
25 to 99 acres	4,665	-	246	247	638	746
100 to 249 acres	2,824	-	-	-	-	37
250 to 499 acres	1,438	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1,121	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop						
..... farms	3,352	11	153	102	241	279
..... acres	297,381	41	1,537	1,245	3,963	5,081
..... tons	4,350,145	355	16,411	15,715	50,024	63,890
Irrigated	132	3	3	-	5	10
..... farms	13,381	3	(D)	-	40	35
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,340	11	145	89	192	207
25 to 99 acres	1,207	-	8	13	49	71
100 to 249 acres	572	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	140	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	93	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas						
..... farms	1,183	3	40	25	53	47
..... acres	195,419	18	569	495	1,353	1,766
..... cwt	3,207,689	357	8,221	7,712	23,363	29,308
Irrigated	61	-	-	-	3	-
..... farms	8,182	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	172	3	34	18	34	15
25 to 99 acres	434	-	6	7	19	30
100 to 249 acres	327	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	174	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	76	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain						
..... farms	2,181	-	143	131	243	268
..... acres	55,046	-	979	1,218	2,781	3,660
..... bushels	2,972,519	-	40,927	64,228	126,795	174,721
Irrigated	23	-	1	2	2	4
..... farms	93	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,542	-	139	125	222	241
25 to 99 acres	541	-	4	6	21	27
100 to 249 acres	87	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	10	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain						
..... farms	26	-	2	-	4	5
..... acres	658	-	(D)	-	33	15
..... bushels	41,825	-	(D)	-	570	650
Irrigated	3	-	-	-	-	2
..... farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	19	-	2	-	4	5
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans						
..... farms	10,461	49	899	542	926	989
..... acres	1,715,427	255	16,014	14,038	31,123	42,606
..... bushels	67,515,728	9,161	560,563	508,859	1,104,495	1,524,143
Irrigated	497	2	5	6	13	20
..... farms	66,556	(D)	(D)	118	470	505
..... acres						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms 21	farms 14	farms 11	farms 26	farms 9	farms 4	farms -
	number 3,330	number 5,151	number 2,930	number (D)	number 1,548,607	number (D)	number -
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	21	14	10	22	6	3	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	2	3	1	-
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms 22	farms 13	farms 10	farms 19	farms 12	farms 5	farms 1
	number 623	number 459	number (D)	number 92,988	number (D)	number (D)	number (D)
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms 16	farms 5	farms 11	farms 20	farms 5	farms 3	farms 1
	number 1,030	number 373	number (D)	number 277,822	number (D)	number (D)	number (D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Barley for grain	farms 28	farms 23	farms 20	farms 87	farms 93	farms 39	farms 4
	acres 333	acres 450	acres 346	acres 2,911	acres 4,070	acres 3,645	acres 539
	bushels 10,835	bushels 25,146	bushels 19,381	bushels 146,921	bushels 189,922	bushels 186,845	bushels 34,963
Irrigated	farms -	farms -	farms -	farms -	farms 1	farms (D)	farms -
	acres -	acres -	acres -	acres -	acres (D)	acres (D)	acres -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25	16	14	40	28	8	1
25 to 99 acres	3	7	6	41	59	18	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	6	6	11	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms 1,095	farms 902	farms 719	farms 2,401	farms 1,997	farms 1,250	farms 497
	acres 54,585	acres 54,191	acres 52,138	acres 287,466	acres 486,885	acres 626,942	acres 668,748
	bushels 5,944,313	bushels 5,934,304	bushels 5,833,551	bushels 32,755,829	bushels 59,484,072	bushels 79,671,662	bushels 86,399,390
Irrigated	farms 27	farms 39	farms 36	farms 159	farms 237	farms 204	farms 156
	acres 1,428	acres 2,130	acres 2,302	acres 14,011	acres 40,204	acres 68,509	acres 109,371
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	274	168	105	135	34	11	-
25 to 99 acres	716	583	423	849	187	28	2
100 to 249 acres	105	151	191	1,285	900	146	9
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	132	786	482	38
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	90	583	448
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms 229	farms 232	farms 182	farms 721	farms 736	farms 338	farms 128
	acres 5,567	acres 7,147	acres 6,394	acres 43,576	acres 80,429	acres 62,092	acres 80,309
	tons 65,260	tons 89,736	tons 88,632	tons 582,652	tons 1,127,488	tons 920,603	tons 1,329,379
Irrigated	farms 2	farms 1	farms 7	farms 16	farms 31	farms 28	farms 26
	acres (D)	acres (D)	acres 299	acres 1,258	acres 2,019	acres 3,762	acres 5,944
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	153	131	86	202	102	18	4
25 to 99 acres	73	90	89	392	302	104	16
100 to 249 acres	3	11	7	107	275	140	28
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	20	48	49	23
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	9	27	57
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms 54	farms 56	farms 59	farms 236	farms 287	farms 225	farms 98
	acres 2,163	acres 2,844	acres 3,301	acres 17,621	acres 44,856	acres 63,981	acres 56,452
	cwt 32,018	cwt 47,811	cwt 52,634	cwt 293,661	cwt 706,446	cwt 1,056,263	cwt 949,895
Irrigated	farms 1	farms 4	farms 4	farms 4	farms 19	farms 14	farms 12
	acres (D)	acres (D)	acres 174	acres 295	acres 2,036	acres 2,329	acres 3,148
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	13	9	24	9	1	-
25 to 99 acres	39	38	44	149	72	27	3
100 to 249 acres	3	5	6	62	160	73	16
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	46	100	27
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	24	52
Oats for grain	farms 210	farms 156	farms 154	farms 389	farms 317	farms 144	farms 26
	acres 3,324	acres 2,517	acres 2,921	acres 9,755	acres 15,301	acres 10,025	acres 2,565
	bushels 165,153	bushels 137,416	bushels 151,662	bushels 507,381	bushels 870,182	bushels 568,063	bushels 165,991
Irrigated	farms 2	farms -	farms 3	farms 3	farms 1	farms 4	farms 1
	acres (D)	acres -	acres 13	acres 3	acres (D)	acres 33	acres (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	181	127	121	229	109	43	5
25 to 99 acres	29	29	33	156	159	63	14
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	4	49	29	5
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain	farms 1	farms 2	farms 1	farms 5	farms 2	farms 3	farms 1
	acres (D)	acres (D)	acres (D)	acres 81	acres (D)	acres (D)	acres (D)
	bushels (D)	bushels (D)	bushels (D)	bushels 4,750	bushels (D)	bushels (D)	bushels (D)
Irrigated	farms -	farms -	farms -	farms -	farms 1	farms -	farms -
	acres -	acres -	acres -	acres -	acres (D)	acres -	acres -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	4	1	2	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms 821	farms 697	farms 594	farms 1,931	farms 1,574	farms 1,013	farms 426
	acres 46,613	acres 47,731	acres 50,006	acres 233,242	acres 357,824	acres 450,174	acres 425,801
	bushels 1,665,208	bushels 1,778,123	bushels 1,852,687	bushels 8,760,505	bushels 14,175,999	bushels 18,021,747	bushels 17,554,238
Irrigated	farms 14	farms 17	farms 24	farms 78	farms 129	farms 100	farms 89
	acres 659	acres 944	acres 1,310	acres 4,700	acres 11,907	acres 16,448	acres 29,477

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	49	693	293	332	240
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	-	206	249	594	708
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	-	-	-	-	41
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	798	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	-	6	4	17	17
acres	150,054	-	108	90	454	436
tons	3,532,941	-	2,980	2,682	10,671	9,994
Irrigated .....	farms 36	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3,018	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	-	1	-	2	3
acres	5,888	-	(D)	-	(D)	61
pounds	7,206,293	-	(D)	-	(D)	32,532
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	24	-	1	-	2	2
25 to 99 acres .....	29	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	12	301	194	451	483
acres	523,153	62	4,460	3,655	9,427	11,921
bushels	33,583,908	2,874	246,575	189,859	534,185	658,725
Irrigated .....	farms 122	1	1	2	6	8
acres	6,420	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	120
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	12	241	147	315	268
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	-	60	47	136	215
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	313	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	88	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	324	6,804	2,096	2,907	2,149
acres	1,160,467	1,477	92,990	48,786	85,131	86,125
tons, dry	2,966,956	3,143	182,118	97,809	163,137	175,491
Irrigated .....	farms 429	7	80	23	42	34
acres	18,394	7	685	320	537	396
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	324	5,885	1,213	1,342	736
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	-	919	883	1,565	1,304
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	-	-	-	-	109
250 to 499 acres .....	603	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	195	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 16,431	243	4,796	1,514	2,185	1,617
acres	698,595	1,090	62,651	33,107	59,761	58,028
tons, dry	1,707,036	2,525	131,734	70,677	122,953	127,080
Irrigated .....	farms 291	4	53	15	33	27
acres	8,080	4	446	189	457	349
Other tame hay .....	farms 4,711	64	1,533	480	642	514
acres	201,420	282	19,305	9,828	17,254	18,626
tons, dry	303,699	441	33,462	16,421	26,415	29,403
Irrigated .....	farms 55	-	18	2	4	7
acres	899	-	142	(D)	46	45
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 62	-	11	6	6	12
acres	2,174	-	117	(D)	146	146
Irrigated .....	farms 4	-	1	1	-	1
acres	50	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,878	331	954	239	278	202
acres	170,945	556	4,656	2,661	3,467	3,930
Irrigated .....	farms 1,110	140	328	78	96	64
acres	91,755	207	1,200	555	1,584	1,297
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,477	313	646	118	151	85
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	696	18	282	87	77	69
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	372	-	26	34	50	37
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	166	-	-	-	-	11
250.0 acres or more .....	167	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans .....	farms 705	110	283	59	51	41
acres	19,414	31	202	76	66	107
Harvested for processing .....	farms 117	4	14	3	1	-
acres	16,462	(Z)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	-
Peas, green .....	farms 90	11	30	13	7	3
acres	2,654	(D)	17	7	5	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2,145	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 600	65	205	56	69	42
acres	42,267	17	247	108	151	78
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	1	6	3	5	2
acres	30,373	(D)	15	1	79	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>							
Soybeans for beans - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	87	80	48	78	30	6	2
25 to 99 acres .....	659	475	355	707	183	37	10
100 to 249 acres .....	75	142	189	1,041	743	163	32
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	2	105	563	405	41
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	55	402	341
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	19	28	20	122	206	192	106
acres .....	589	1,025	917	9,113	28,657	47,506	61,159
tons .....	12,468	24,876	22,191	214,773	681,851	1,113,190	1,437,265
Irrigated .....	-	4	-	4	4	9	15
acres .....	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	978	1,355
Sunflower seed, all .....	-	1	7	15	13	24	1
acres .....	-	(D)	446	302	895	3,949	(D)
pounds .....	-	(D)	289,000	327,621	1,139,540	5,216,120	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	11	2	6	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	6	4	7	10	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	1	-	4	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	416	413	332	1,254	1,216	841	350
acres .....	13,543	14,717	12,985	70,238	113,730	142,376	126,039
bushels .....	778,535	868,715	750,540	4,332,776	7,248,639	9,493,319	8,479,166
Irrigated .....	2	1	2	9	27	42	21
acres .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	235	1,139	2,414	2,269
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	154	151	100	233	94	16	3
25 to 99 acres .....	260	259	226	862	622	226	36
100 to 249 acres .....	2	3	6	159	471	426	112
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	29	163	121
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	10	78
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	1,443	1,041	712	2,126	1,384	659	208
acres .....	72,021	63,251	50,384	200,326	230,730	149,021	80,225
tons, dry .....	142,099	142,836	108,151	489,588	657,586	464,691	340,307
Irrigated .....	23	15	15	45	56	50	39
acres .....	379	224	453	1,076	3,565	3,306	7,446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	427	264	153	393	170	86	15
25 to 99 acres .....	839	568	350	862	371	152	45
100 to 249 acres .....	177	209	208	758	507	181	40
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	113	294	154	41
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	42	86	67
Alfalfa hay .....	1,078	844	574	1,744	1,140	543	153
acres .....	46,213	44,787	35,291	129,221	125,029	71,254	32,163
tons, dry .....	101,709	104,658	78,907	316,592	326,379	216,612	107,210
Irrigated .....	14	10	12	33	39	35	16
acres .....	246	176	341	624	1,891	1,655	1,702
Other tame hay .....	368	203	153	387	212	122	33
acres .....	17,558	10,990	9,104	34,144	34,538	23,337	6,454
tons, dry .....	26,430	17,163	12,890	47,246	46,301	35,147	12,380
Irrigated .....	8	3	2	4	6	-	1
acres .....	(D)	24	(D)	26	162	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	2	4	-	5	9	5	2
acres .....	(D)	45	-	174	580	324	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	117	89	57	227	185	114	85
acres .....	3,306	3,262	3,144	16,025	27,703	35,508	66,727
Irrigated .....	42	28	27	106	81	62	58
acres .....	1,303	1,131	1,348	8,695	14,059	18,151	42,225
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	35	31	16	48	18	13	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	41	14	12	56	29	7	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	34	35	16	67	47	19	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	9	13	34	47	27	18
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	22	44	48	53
Snap beans .....	18	8	5	40	29	32	29
acres .....	56	297	31	1,889	2,297	5,036	9,328
Harvested for processing .....	-	3	-	16	21	28	27
acres .....	-	175	-	1,590	2,031	4,934	7,727
Peas, green .....	4	4	1	5	4	4	4
acres .....	4	(D)	(D)	8	20	884	1,626
Harvested for processing .....	1	2	-	-	-	2	4
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Potatoes .....	24	12	8	47	27	21	24
acres .....	497	137	145	2,734	3,759	7,444	26,951
Harvested for processing .....	4	-	2	8	4	9	22
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	949	1,390	3,254	24,395

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Potatoes - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	65	196	54	65	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	-	7	-	2	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	-	2	2	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	33	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,067	96	373	115	121	96
acres	9,499	75	928	520	681	601
Harvested for processing .....	farms 50	6	19	5	2	4
acres	54	1	16	1	(D)	4
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22	3	10	7	2	-
acres	27	1	(D)	22	(D)	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,155	187	498	115	115	72
acres	5,490	76	432	174	147	229
Harvested for processing .....	farms 75	14	29	7	6	2
acres	2,995	4	19	7	2	(D)
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712	239	998	233	349	215
acres	115,284	600	8,078	3,359	7,824	7,405
Irrigated .....	farms 530	46	180	46	46	53
acres	10,897	(D)	901	253	593	818
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	197	467	95	118	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	42	474	81	90	57
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	-	57	57	141	104
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	-	-	-	-	9
250.0 acres or more .....	95	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms 1,772	137	631	141	236	152
bearing and nonbearing acres	44,189	275	3,490	1,317	3,058	3,382
Grapes .....	farms 711	72	306	65	89	46
bearing and nonbearing acres	14,701	(D)	1,849	732	1,575	1,200
Peaches, all .....	farms 682	40	238	50	90	56
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,400	37	426	222	432	373
Almonds .....	farms 3	-	-	-	3	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pecans .....	farms 30	3	18	4	3	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(Z)	8	1	1	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	farms 84	16	35	9	13	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	219	7	74	7	72	15
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,636	157	702	155	201	126
acres	24,291	(D)	3,548	1,827	2,317	2,011

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Potatoes - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	17	6	4	21	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	4	2	3	3	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	2	2	12	8	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	8	12	6	6
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	3	3	11	16
Sweet corn .....	42	31	23	87	49	26	8
Harvested for processing .....	407	377	349	1,872	1,224	2,132	334
Sweet potatoes .....	1	4	1	7	1	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	1	(D)	12	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	32	22	10	53	27	15	9
Harvested for processing .....	68	47	45	730	960	1,365	1,218
Land in orchards .....	156	103	70	192	109	34	14
Irrigated .....	7,749	8,060	5,174	23,095	27,481	5,937	10,522
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:	27	30	10	50	31	7	4
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	45	14	14	23	10	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	24	11	13	30	16	8	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	56	37	21	40	11	8	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	31	41	22	74	17	11	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	25	55	6	9
Apples .....	107	70	45	146	74	23	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,846	2,963	2,061	10,031	10,533	2,414	1,818
Grapes .....	33	21	10	41	18	6	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,108	956	213	2,092	3,148	489	(D)
Peaches, all .....	45	30	15	71	37	6	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	405	348	191	1,217	1,168	227	354
Almonds .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	85	45	27	82	38	11	7
acres	1,904	1,319	853	4,630	3,565	1,135	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	56,014	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
..... percent	100.0	1.9	2.5	3.7	6.2	6.0
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	1,830,204	1,409,658	1,430,615	1,350,566	744,394
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	1,760	1,021	697	387	223
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	56,014	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
..... \$1,000	5,872,090	2,999,537	975,118	751,939	566,827	244,270
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,833	2,884,170	706,608	366,085	162,322	73,091
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	-	-	-	-	3,206
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	-	-	-	3,406	136
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	-	-	1,998	86	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	-	1,355	56	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	1,040	25	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	761	25	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	161	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	118	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	56,014	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
..... \$1,000	5,753,219	2,975,931	954,875	732,045	549,825	235,867
<b>Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>						
..... farms	17,140	643	1,005	1,509	2,447	2,342
..... \$1,000	1,710,733	471,529	371,086	354,342	271,717	128,182
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,190	552	832	1,274	1,942	1,590
..... \$1,000	1,559,858	469,526	367,827	350,071	262,329	110,104
Corn ..... farms	13,472	571	918	1,390	2,225	1,993
..... \$1,000	915,597	290,785	197,604	179,143	134,359	60,595
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,858	488	738	1,094	1,254	284
..... \$1,000	782,599	288,674	193,651	172,487	110,386	17,401
Wheat ..... farms	6,235	402	626	948	1,270	1,024
..... \$1,000	159,397	38,195	32,566	36,241	27,312	13,010
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	809	214	253	261	75	6
..... \$1,000	84,117	34,100	24,347	20,242	5,056	372
Soybeans ..... farms	10,749	452	761	1,176	1,901	1,826
..... \$1,000	540,606	115,722	117,028	116,032	97,075	49,835
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,822	361	578	871	840	172
..... \$1,000	411,995	113,381	112,425	108,383	67,127	10,679
Sorghum ..... farms	68	1	1	4	6	14
..... \$1,000	157	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	320	7	9	32	70	64
..... \$1,000	1,778	(D)	(D)	376	(D)	320
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>						
..... farms	3,136	142	254	387	563	442
..... \$1,000	93,198	26,725	23,832	22,546	12,180	4,400
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	516	91	153	198	66	8
..... \$1,000	73,785	26,245	22,725	19,393	4,977	445
<b>Tobacco</b>						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Cotton and cottonseed</b>						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes</b>						
..... farms	2,871	174	149	167	350	238
..... \$1,000	347,305	238,212	45,434	26,287	19,914	7,366
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	601	153	110	109	155	74
..... \$1,000	329,311	237,857	44,458	25,112	17,159	4,725
<b>Fruits, tree nuts, and berries</b>						
..... farms	3,407	106	141	205	431	387
..... \$1,000	392,472	165,166	71,355	57,114	52,761	21,315
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,024	96	121	181	347	279
..... \$1,000	363,648	164,923	71,140	56,599	51,633	19,354
<b>Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)</b>						
..... farms	2,128	139	119	176	288	217
..... \$1,000	623,097	444,454	70,642	51,178	34,240	11,533
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	784	131	110	166	224	153
..... \$1,000	609,164	444,362	70,519	51,032	33,147	10,103
<b>Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops</b>						
..... farms	900	15	13	13	55	50
..... \$1,000	29,155	16,284	1,832	1,515	4,171	1,799
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	75	12	6	6	28	23
..... \$1,000	24,664	16,228	1,702	1,382	3,833	1,519

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	3,941	6,094	5,292	5,229	5,502	18,648
.....percent	7.0	10.9	9.4	9.3	9.8	33.3
Land in farms .....acres	586,596	651,276	386,526	299,648	245,672	1,096,652
Average size of farm .....acres	149	107	73	57	45	59
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total .....farms	3,941	6,094	5,292	5,229	5,502	18,648
.....\$1,000	144,351	101,459	39,290	19,870	10,163	19,265
Average per farm .....dollars	36,628	16,649	7,424	3,800	1,847	1,033
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	13,702
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	5,168	2,663
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	-	4,935	261	1,495
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	5,018	272	58	631
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	5,868	268	19	15	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,770	225	6	2	-	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	171	1	-	1	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales .....farms	3,941	6,094	5,292	5,229	5,502	18,648
.....\$1,000	139,203	97,664	37,544	18,659	9,234	2,372
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
.....farms	2,457	2,947	1,735	1,078	647	330
.....\$1,000	65,273	35,458	9,230	2,887	857	172
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn .....farms	2,010	2,041	1,071	665	379	209
.....\$1,000	30,505	16,159	4,350	1,562	440	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....farms	852	670	251	107	55	30
.....\$1,000	7,287	3,592	880	238	58	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....farms	1,688	1,610	737	336	204	58
.....\$1,000	25,410	14,561	3,633	966	313	33
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	7	13	16	4	-	2
.....\$1,000	8	7	11	2	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	57	37	19	14	9	2
.....\$1,000	151	48	19	10	4	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
.....farms	410	433	228	153	74	50
.....\$1,000	1,913	1,091	338	110	43	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes						
.....farms	290	377	366	291	256	213
.....\$1,000	4,582	2,901	1,460	742	329	79
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries						
.....farms	478	590	419	314	191	145
.....\$1,000	13,779	7,376	2,377	919	253	57
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)						
.....farms	214	271	283	198	153	70
.....\$1,000	5,552	3,083	1,555	610	209	41
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops						
.....farms	58	122	120	124	123	207
.....\$1,000	1,157	1,210	627	326	162	72
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,547	215	343	531	961	934
\$1,000	227,165	65,448	42,509	32,158	22,975	12,117
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	777	149	197	228	156	47
\$1,000	149,436	64,540	40,726	28,125	13,119	2,926
Cattle and calves ..... farms	11,631	404	585	746	1,248	951
\$1,000	449,371	191,527	79,479	56,569	47,907	24,373
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,394	326	275	276	337	180
\$1,000	352,431	189,316	71,313	46,585	33,554	11,664
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	2,453	302	419	455	647	263
\$1,000	1,285,571	846,695	226,370	122,276	70,509	12,993
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,833	302	404	447	537	143
\$1,000	1,272,627	846,695	226,178	122,029	68,025	9,699
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,930	123	96	115	202	215
\$1,000	357,495	281,006	34,675	19,766	12,420	4,821
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	395	117	76	80	88	34
\$1,000	348,480	280,933	34,538	19,473	11,166	2,371
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,762	13	19	31	107	109
\$1,000	8,867	134	817	788	1,204	1,080
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	1	3	6	8	9
\$1,000	2,920	(D)	759	695	758	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,010	6	15	18	80	103
\$1,000	23,550	40	104	484	4,588	4,705
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	102	-	1	2	31	68
\$1,000	9,368	-	(D)	(D)	4,380	4,562
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,831	48	43	40	151	189
\$1,000	258,994	244,078	4,714	2,377	2,487	1,108
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	83	43	9	6	17	8
\$1,000	253,605	244,069	4,633	2,265	2,113	527
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	87	-	5	4	6	10
\$1,000	5,721	-	3,011	1,123	741	548
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	-	4	4	6	9
\$1,000	5,401	-	(D)	1,123	741	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,497	11	4	22	70	97
\$1,000	33,721	11,358	2,849	6,067	4,192	3,925
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	5	4	16	31	54
\$1,000	27,836	11,311	2,849	6,028	4,071	3,577
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	23,239	725	1,066	1,582	2,578	2,311
\$1,000	118,871	23,606	20,243	19,895	17,002	8,403
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,558	77	130	229	330	239
\$1,000	53,701	17,362	10,628	11,996	8,892	2,589
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	6,373	44	75	136	375	352
\$1,000	58,923	10,847	4,011	9,131	10,768	5,918
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	56,014	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
\$1,000	4,786,767	2,300,691	738,792	572,922	430,031	189,852
Average per farm ..... dollars	85,457	2,212,202	535,356	278,930	123,147	56,808
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	29,252	945	1,331	1,941	3,239	2,970
\$1,000	453,795	135,443	92,760	87,993	68,601	30,138
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	18,685	44	113	206	669	959
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	6,291	131	294	487	1,454	1,830
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,931	139	234	485	870	171
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,345	631	690	763	246	10
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	22,986	928	1,267	1,811	2,930	2,634
\$1,000	229,101	84,902	47,399	39,974	29,718	12,556
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	16,209	44	167	328	1,046	1,727
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	4,572	228	415	877	1,661	883
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,170	173	332	441	195	22
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,035	483	353	165	28	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	23,690	923	1,282	1,861	3,056	2,693
\$1,000	356,913	154,061	63,226	55,614	42,373	18,819
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 ..... farms	8,431	5	10	32	163	248
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	6,556	27	63	149	547	863
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	5,690	123	373	751	1,939	1,543
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,532	160	328	634	349	33
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,481	608	508	295	58	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,225	2,301	2,212	2,146	1,989	1,690
\$1,000	14,434	18,453	9,849	5,608	2,786	828
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	1,267	1,994	1,478	1,354	1,318	286
\$1,000	18,722	17,609	7,286	3,781	1,929	189
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms	214	126	13	13	1	-
\$1,000	4,964	1,675	70	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs .....farms	262	360	331	384	503	339
\$1,000	1,992	1,273	579	446	388	129
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms	149	330	311	446	613	634
\$1,000	1,096	1,586	817	635	529	180
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	177	465	508	636	691	311
\$1,000	3,919	4,496	2,430	1,682	952	151
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	286	544	590	721	978	1,241
\$1,000	936	920	654	669	619	432
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms	7	11	7	8	17	12
\$1,000	125	120	14	(D)	(D)	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	143	228	213	234	263	212
\$1,000	2,672	1,503	599	318	201	38
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments .....farms	2,264	2,678	1,497	1,091	782	6,665
\$1,000	5,149	3,795	1,745	1,210	930	16,894
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	206	162	78	59	24	24
\$1,000	1,381	640	132	61	15	5
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	568	1,029	964	984	1,059	787
\$1,000	5,678	6,136	3,282	1,843	1,049	259
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses .....farms	3,941	6,094	5,292	5,229	5,502	18,648
\$1,000	122,013	111,702	62,942	51,231	44,635	161,958
Average per farm .....dollars	30,960	18,330	11,894	9,798	8,112	8,685
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	3,325	4,404	3,172	2,434	1,938	3,553
\$1,000	17,509	11,610	4,132	2,061	1,250	2,296
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,960	3,800	3,092	2,410	1,921	3,511
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,341	594	80	24	17	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	9	-	-	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	4	1	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased .....farms	2,768	3,340	2,069	1,555	1,228	2,456
\$1,000	7,092	4,058	1,403	574	471	956
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,401	3,248	2,049	1,553	1,216	2,430
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	361	89	20	2	11	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	2	-	-	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	3	1	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms	2,828	3,444	2,282	1,555	1,351	2,415
\$1,000	10,413	6,543	2,403	1,075	747	1,638
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	571	1,325	1,526	1,289	1,199	2,063
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,575	1,942	711	243	141	295
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	664	167	44	23	7	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	7	-	-	4	1
\$50,000 or more .....	2	3	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,151	429	456	540	867	743
..... \$1,000	308,543	198,453	45,619	23,344	15,869	7,772
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,373	51	137	215	392	375
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	69	82	121	258	259
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	596	56	90	114	198	108
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	235	58	80	76	19	1
\$250,000 or more .....	276	195	67	14	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,442	209	232	256	414	305
..... \$1,000	68,144	45,915	6,428	3,761	3,763	1,807
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	8,184	264	271	341	583	542
..... \$1,000	240,399	152,539	39,191	19,584	12,106	5,965
Feed purchased ..... farms	22,314	508	581	776	1,256	1,088
..... \$1,000	740,126	508,947	77,105	44,886	30,522	13,366
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,311	9	35	101	332	471
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,672	25	56	189	465	446
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,392	30	168	347	435	166
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	496	83	257	122	24	5
\$250,000 or more .....	443	361	65	17	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	54,468	1,036	1,380	2,050	3,486	3,323
..... \$1,000	300,854	100,834	50,309	42,849	34,836	16,615
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,409	15	57	135	890	2,021
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,433	103	444	1,303	2,439	1,280
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,519	237	578	508	142	19
\$50,000 or more .....	1,107	681	301	104	15	3
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	26,811	995	1,267	1,809	2,958	2,518
..... \$1,000	114,239	51,618	16,436	13,306	10,734	5,169
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,179	7	32	102	493	856
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,555	47	281	737	1,784	1,485
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,332	411	831	902	668	174
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	266	87	55	12	2
\$50,000 or more .....	316	264	36	13	1	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	50,239	1,040	1,379	2,054	3,390	3,144
..... \$1,000	391,491	144,470	57,490	49,352	41,616	20,828
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,173	11	55	155	794	1,650
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,970	114	428	1,128	2,256	1,440
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	190	488	576	295	37
\$50,000 or more .....	1,402	725	408	195	45	17
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,315	966	1,090	1,267	1,620	1,054
..... \$1,000	606,717	392,237	90,819	55,918	33,266	9,883
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,928	22	87	202	612	624
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,324	58	230	434	555	325
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,818	200	465	454	405	94
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	746	268	239	170	45	11
\$250,000 or more .....	499	418	69	7	3	-
Contract labor ..... farms	3,234	217	220	260	412	305
..... \$1,000	42,587	20,439	5,890	3,527	4,581	2,488
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	970	6	8	22	55	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,121	26	49	87	138	119
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	860	74	109	120	178	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	40	26	22	22	5
\$50,000 or more .....	139	71	28	9	19	8
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,304	507	619	762	1,124	945
..... \$1,000	94,519	57,166	12,165	7,784	7,148	3,977
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,077	12	22	68	152	217
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,936	41	129	240	520	481
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,706	145	317	395	408	235
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	88	111	44	34	10
\$50,000 or more .....	290	221	40	15	10	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,378	811	1,128	1,582	2,278	1,674
..... \$1,000	294,570	122,746	65,218	51,531	32,183	11,527
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,331	34	94	234	736	881
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,594	29	122	208	441	394
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,961	107	220	421	725	360
\$25,000 or more .....	2,492	641	692	719	376	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms		1,408	1,191	1,275	1,471	1,874
\$1,000	4,439	4,171	2,362	1,971	1,726	2,817
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	639	1,144	1,091	1,210	1,409	1,710
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	234	260	99	65	62	162
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	24	4	-	-	-	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) .....farms		616	460	468	497	619
\$1,000	1,564	1,583	776	802	702	1,043
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms		1,005	908	992	1,174	1,457
\$1,000	2,875	2,588	1,586	1,169	1,024	1,774
Feed purchased .....farms		2,485	2,225	2,396	2,984	6,602
\$1,000	9,618	10,858	7,368	7,345	7,064	23,047
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	855	1,790	1,802	2,013	2,637	5,266
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	479	659	401	354	334	1,264
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	78	35	20	29	13	71
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1	1	2	-	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms		6,024	5,231	5,069	5,294	17,656
\$1,000	11,108	11,091	6,456	4,916	4,384	17,456
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,378	5,681	5,089	4,956	5,172	17,015
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	533	340	138	113	122	618
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	2	4	-	-	21
\$50,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	2
Utilities (see text) .....farms		3,408	2,503	2,248	2,102	4,422
\$1,000	3,728	3,745	2,086	1,760	1,464	4,192
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,270	2,134	1,815	1,688	1,672	3,110
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,212	1,215	655	527	413	1,199
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	95	58	32	33	17	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	-	1	-	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms		5,473	4,885	4,692	4,840	15,741
\$1,000	14,648	13,813	9,047	7,375	6,049	26,804
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,676	4,815	4,498	4,377	4,625	14,517
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	895	643	381	308	211	1,166
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	13	6	7	3	53
\$50,000 or more .....	4	2	-	-	1	5
Hired farm labor .....farms		1,170	826	670	574	1,108
\$1,000	5,866	5,725	2,792	2,700	1,470	6,039
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	709	970	728	584	512	878
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	217	154	76	63	47	165
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	40	20	22	15	62
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3	5	2	-	-	3
\$250,000 or more .....	-	1	-	1	-	-
Contract labor .....farms		409	281	216	154	461
\$1,000	1,387	1,349	586	582	187	1,572
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	81	143	156	106	102	238
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	134	199	106	86	44	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	62	14	19	8	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	5	4	5	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	2
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms		1,176	665	521	361	588
\$1,000	2,616	1,723	655	384	283	617
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	352	613	474	411	307	449
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	562	525	177	100	43	118
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	36	12	10	11	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	2	2	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms		1,463	806	439	285	508
\$1,000	4,962	3,087	1,369	492	282	1,174
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,085	1,342	766	424	276	459
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	236	94	25	11	4	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	74	24	10	3	5	12
\$25,000 or more .....	9	3	5	1	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms					
\$1,000	3,040	382	327	402	466	325
	29,011	15,796	4,499	3,978	1,995	983
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,169	19	41	71	153	138
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	57	99	143	190	108
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	712	154	129	146	113	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	62	40	29	8	1
\$50,000 or more .....	123	90	18	13	2	-
Interest expense .....	farms					
\$1,000	16,625	848	1,040	1,413	2,099	1,553
	261,676	96,184	36,055	31,248	25,272	11,995
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,257	40	100	243	666	759
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,157	156	414	719	1,191	720
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,864	383	480	426	239	72
\$100,000 or more .....	347	269	46	25	3	2
Secured by real estate .....	farms					
\$1,000	13,502	686	831	1,140	1,577	1,166
	180,621	61,594	23,226	20,288	16,653	8,844
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,384	8	32	51	98	110
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,688	31	93	204	508	460
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,987	166	359	633	828	543
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	865	148	222	184	117	47
\$50,000 or more .....	578	333	125	68	26	6
Not secured by real estate .....	farms					
\$1,000	9,981	574	769	1,012	1,491	1,027
	81,054	34,590	12,828	10,961	8,619	3,151
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,148	17	48	88	179	279
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,755	52	124	295	693	548
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,424	175	433	528	588	195
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	125	122	80	30	5
\$50,000 or more .....	271	205	42	21	1	-
Property taxes paid .....	farms					
\$1,000	52,283	985	1,307	1,974	3,326	3,168
	188,916	27,169	15,647	17,935	18,909	12,455
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,576	118	319	698	1,920	2,371
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,490	139	384	632	924	640
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,585	399	476	560	449	151
\$25,000 or more .....	632	329	128	84	33	6
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms					
\$1,000	27,134	1,037	1,378	2,048	3,467	2,338
	373,709	190,224	58,155	43,682	32,407	11,282
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,965	31	120	392	1,519	1,656
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,576	177	492	1,104	1,695	630
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,308	177	407	370	202	44
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	249	231	138	44	6
\$100,000 or more .....	592	403	128	44	7	2
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	farms					
\$1,000	506	82	78	87	97	46
	8,412	3,396	1,687	1,911	869	227
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....	farms					
\$1,000	25,510	1,001	1,282	1,854	2,973	2,579
	534,770	197,936	84,398	73,848	61,415	31,400
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....	farms					
\$1,000	56,014	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
	1,308,930	738,720	264,227	199,786	160,262	70,840
Average per farm .....	dollars					
	23,368	710,308	191,469	97,267	45,894	21,197
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number					
Average net gain .....	dollars					
	25,004	940	1,241	1,781	3,012	2,767
	67,154	817,602	228,815	127,868	61,060	31,333
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,869	-	1	5	23	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,767	1	3	12	74	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,230	3	9	19	77	199
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,417	12	28	74	391	850
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,887	14	47	169	773	1,122
\$50,000 or more .....	5,834	910	1,153	1,502	1,674	439
Farms with net losses .....	number					
Average net loss .....	dollars					
	31,010	100	139	273	480	575
	11,938	298,256	141,958	102,373	49,270	27,582
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,487	-	1	4	18	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,263	5	3	19	43	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,754	-	7	17	54	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,712	4	14	42	122	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,806	12	16	41	96	110
\$50,000 or more .....	988	79	98	150	147	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	295	278	146	126	82	211
.....\$1,000	613	529	155	156	119	188
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	163	173	101	94	54	162
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	100	74	39	21	18	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	30	6	11	10	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .....farms	1,455	1,757	1,246	1,109	1,087	3,018
.....\$1,000	8,883	10,270	7,000	6,384	6,123	22,260
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	835	1,043	774	613	660	1,524
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	581	679	441	480	410	1,366
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	39	33	31	16	17	128
\$100,000 or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .....farms	1,084	1,391	1,051	967	941	2,668
.....\$1,000	6,887	8,413	5,936	5,656	5,575	17,548
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	122	211	175	121	130	326
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	457	592	455	397	406	1,085
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	475	563	394	436	390	1,200
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	19	25	13	14	49
\$50,000 or more .....	3	6	2	-	1	8
Not secured by real estate .....farms	949	1,036	634	559	513	1,417
.....\$1,000	1,995	1,858	1,064	728	547	4,713
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	388	483	380	334	352	600
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	469	480	211	195	140	548
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	72	41	30	21	249
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	1	-	-	-	20
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
Property taxes paid .....farms	3,751	5,809	4,790	4,867	5,120	17,186
.....\$1,000	11,599	15,220	11,052	10,151	10,227	38,553
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,238	5,226	4,452	4,546	4,849	15,839
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	413	498	279	285	217	1,079
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	91	76	51	33	51	248
\$25,000 or more .....	9	9	8	3	3	20
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	2,470	3,400	2,166	2,071	2,032	4,727
.....\$1,000	7,532	7,911	4,075	3,305	2,790	12,348
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,100	3,090	1,985	1,935	1,915	4,222
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	349	277	167	132	113	440
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	28	13	3	3	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	4	1	1	1	16
\$100,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	7
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	34	40	13	18	9	2
.....\$1,000	118	135	25	25	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....farms	2,608	3,242	2,297	1,859	1,705	4,110
.....\$1,000	19,641	19,514	12,092	8,009	6,368	20,151
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....farms	3,941	6,094	5,292	5,229	5,502	18,648
.....\$1,000	34,307	7,702	-13,751	-23,610	-28,541	-101,013
Average per farm .....dollars	8,705	1,264	-2,598	-4,515	-5,187	-5,417
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	3,009	3,900	2,418	1,628	862	3,446
Average net gain .....dollars	16,979	9,221	4,622	3,302	3,465	6,293
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	70	286	393	512	453	1,096
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	329	1,146	1,397	930	306	1,442
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	497	1,357	496	92	50	431
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,548	1,017	98	66	33	300
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	530	69	19	17	17	110
\$50,000 or more .....	35	25	15	11	3	67
Farms with net losses .....number	932	2,194	2,874	3,601	4,640	15,202
Average net loss .....dollars	18,006	12,881	8,673	8,050	6,795	8,071
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	48	188	362	517	638	1,674
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	208	695	1,078	1,429	2,126	6,547
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	218	518	659	795	1,003	3,408
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	267	535	585	643	670	2,673
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	178	153	177	174	723
\$50,000 or more .....	65	80	37	40	29	177

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	56,014	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
..... \$1,000	1,230,624	698,702	250,148	188,961	151,136	67,984
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,970	671,829	181,267	91,997	43,281	20,342
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	24,835	923	1,234	1,761	2,971	2,736
Average net gain ..... dollars	64,874	795,018	220,356	123,731	59,196	30,886
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	-	2	6	24	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	1	10	14	78	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	4	12	20	93	200
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	9	30	82	401	848
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	17	52	173	781	1,106
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	892	1,128	1,466	1,594	417
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	31,179	117	146	293	521	606
Average net loss ..... dollars	12,205	299,998	149,116	98,732	47,480	27,262
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	-	-	4	17	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	7	4	19	52	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	1	8	18	57	80
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	6	11	47	144	173
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	13	17	41	99	117
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	90	106	164	152	88
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total ..... farms	1,073	149	183	225	191	92
..... \$1,000	79,301	33,665	20,489	16,345	6,934	1,189
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,728	731	911	1,225	1,837	1,393
..... \$1,000	223,607	39,874	27,900	20,768	23,467	16,422
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,006	282	310	398	470	330
..... \$1,000	42,258	14,338	9,918	6,493	4,356	2,749
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,532	136	97	143	292	332
..... \$1,000	47,264	4,565	1,704	2,193	3,271	3,693
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,524	34	43	67	135	103
..... \$1,000	12,551	1,087	735	866	1,209	982
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	645	7	17	34	57	57
..... \$1,000	22,899	(D)	2,268	(D)	3,540	1,891
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,698	492	603	781	1,051	589
..... \$1,000	16,161	6,698	3,997	2,027	1,696	839
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,560	166	217	303	330	202
..... \$1,000	21,075	6,448	4,531	4,040	3,303	1,499
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	607	17	31	38	62	51
..... \$1,000	1,908	(D)	272	(D)	269	155
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,356	126	138	216	314	286
..... \$1,000	59,490	5,243	4,475	3,454	5,822	4,616
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	990	1,358	2,006	3,414	3,233
..... acres	7,803,643	1,688,410	1,292,925	1,284,204	1,136,432	592,168
Harvested cropland ..... farms	37,868	978	1,352	1,979	3,377	3,167
..... acres	6,859,081	1,643,803	1,255,157	1,244,072	1,071,816	545,196
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	97	104	168	404	572
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	9	47	69	289	333
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	43	63	135	448	1,043
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	105	206	432	1,565	1,169
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	182	368	798	631	49
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	219	458	366	40	1
2,000 acres or more .....	440	323	106	11	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,274	126	205	324	627	572
..... acres	309,101	10,196	16,876	17,216	28,866	21,688
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,100	47	60	76	176	190
..... acres	69,881	3,717	3,384	3,771	6,091	4,090
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	14,255	232	248	363	582	530
..... acres	497,981	25,064	13,375	13,812	22,532	15,605
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	2,733	65	77	125	201	213
..... acres	67,599	5,630	4,133	5,333	7,127	5,589

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....farms	3,941	6,094	5,292	5,229	5,502	18,648
.....\$1,000	33,113	7,443	-13,662	-23,647	-28,547	-101,008
Average per farm .....dollars	8,402	1,221	-2,582	-4,522	-5,188	-5,417
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	2,981	3,885	2,411	1,627	860	3,446
Average net gain .....dollars	16,859	9,199	4,615	3,301	3,472	6,293
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	75	293	394	513	451	1,096
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	331	1,155	1,394	928	306	1,442
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	507	1,350	491	92	50	431
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,512	992	98	66	33	300
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	521	69	19	17	17	110
\$50,000 or more .....	35	26	15	11	3	67
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	960	2,209	2,881	3,602	4,642	15,202
Average net loss .....dollars	17,857	12,810	8,604	8,056	6,793	8,071
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	48	193	360	518	637	1,674
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	211	694	1,079	1,425	2,128	6,547
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	227	519	667	798	1,004	3,409
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	279	544	586	644	670	2,672
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	131	180	152	177	174	723
\$50,000 or more .....	64	79	37	40	29	177
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total .....farms	93	62	36	19	18	5
.....\$1,000	486	149	24	13	6	3
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	1,458	1,940	1,327	1,286	1,126	4,494
.....\$1,000	11,968	17,945	9,901	7,751	5,931	41,680
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	312	321	190	142	97	154
.....\$1,000	1,707	1,273	658	233	284	250
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	474	889	691	758	729	2,991
.....\$1,000	2,817	4,371	2,669	2,633	2,146	17,202
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	108	206	136	141	132	419
.....\$1,000	919	1,758	853	891	732	2,519
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	52	92	66	55	35	173
.....\$1,000	2,397	4,745	1,922	626	1,083	1,737
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	470	343	121	87	42	119
.....\$1,000	552	231	60	26	11	24
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) .....farms	134	117	43	21	8	19
.....\$1,000	576	380	189	46	12	51
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) .....farms	59	63	48	21	24	193
.....\$1,000	89	178	75	19	25	325
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	269	381	269	276	194	887
.....\$1,000	2,911	5,009	3,475	3,277	1,637	19,571
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland .....farms	3,793	5,696	4,814	4,535	4,207	14,546
.....acres	415,705	399,893	213,527	144,137	104,888	531,354
Harvested cropland .....farms	3,691	5,487	4,579	4,114	3,585	5,559
.....acres	365,227	327,526	161,039	98,717	64,693	81,835
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	975	2,656	3,571	3,651	3,373	5,352
50 to 99 acres .....	1,045	2,008	789	395	179	160
100 to 199 acres .....	1,369	683	190	57	28	38
200 to 499 acres .....	288	137	29	11	5	6
500 to 999 acres .....	14	3	-	-	-	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only .....farms	767	1,231	1,115	1,004	1,068	3,235
.....acres	24,150	30,978	21,337	16,701	15,005	106,088
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	197	392	363	291	339	969
.....acres	4,569	8,757	5,177	4,369	3,933	22,023
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....farms	627	1,040	969	946	949	7,769
.....acres	16,579	24,096	19,696	20,966	18,555	307,701
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	256	433	341	262	218	542
.....acres	5,180	8,536	6,278	3,384	2,702	13,707

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland ..... farms	28,792	532	717	1,032	1,825	1,737
..... acres	1,196,212	71,123	64,860	78,951	110,106	82,071
Woodland pastured ..... farms	5,100	42	87	113	273	241
..... acres	125,897	3,130	6,472	4,524	11,524	9,881
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	26,138	518	690	989	1,710	1,625
..... acres	1,070,315	67,993	58,388	74,427	98,582	72,190
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	18,787	129	227	343	738	703
..... acres	376,625	9,439	7,525	15,841	34,953	23,910
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	36,399	803	959	1,430	2,349	2,199
..... acres	655,327	61,232	44,348	51,619	69,075	46,245
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,078	478	409	474	727	497
..... acres	500,428	264,296	93,429	63,960	44,224	15,957
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,728	477	408	469	719	487
..... acres	496,295	264,222	93,286	63,644	44,010	15,496
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	444	3	5	10	16	21
..... acres	4,133	74	143	316	214	461
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	8,596	188	218	306	386	338
..... acres	302,144	8,337	6,969	8,224	10,148	9,428
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	8,337	665	923	1,266	1,630	1,172
..... acres	3,617,808	1,113,938	842,727	780,863	510,874	202,385
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	632	12	11	18	59	42
..... acres	50,208	6,543	2,186	4,393	17,937	7,207
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	582	10	10	18	56	42
..... \$1,000	31,921	12,590	3,759	3,768	6,984	2,111
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	56,014	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
..... \$1,000	34,199,659	6,816,210	4,314,515	4,113,681	3,955,251	2,292,123
Average per farm ..... dollars	610,556	6,554,048	3,126,460	2,002,766	1,132,661	685,854
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,409	3,724	3,061	2,875	2,929	3,079
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 ..... farms	4,818	3	7	21	44	78
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	5,737	8	5	12	35	107
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	11,336	14	30	32	131	240
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	18,991	30	71	177	540	1,058
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	7,798	60	121	280	1,076	1,194
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 ..... farms	4,057	131	289	635	1,221	556
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	2,458	343	616	818	421	104
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 ..... farms	568	251	203	75	23	4
\$10,000,000 or more ..... farms	251	200	38	4	1	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	56,009	1,040	1,380	2,054	3,492	3,342
..... \$1,000	5,082,342	951,599	662,889	651,560	632,407	373,575
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,899	5	1	2	7	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	5,544	-	3	7	14	49
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	8,727	6	13	5	81	159
\$20,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	15,277	12	26	58	255	593
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	9,515	27	54	141	690	1,051
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	5,777	68	141	420	1,281	960
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	4,412	266	590	1,071	1,002	431
\$500,000 or more ..... farms	1,858	656	552	350	162	56
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	42,715	1,015	1,346	1,990	3,297	2,871
..... number	79,655	7,055	5,879	6,859	8,554	5,805
Tractors ..... farms	49,185	1,002	1,338	1,962	3,337	3,184
..... number	138,372	8,266	8,130	10,729	14,980	11,969
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	28,140	440	546	845	1,560	1,563
..... number	44,020	1,245	1,156	1,681	2,782	2,739
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	34,452	783	1,104	1,672	2,810	2,632
..... number	61,860	2,930	2,951	4,084	6,532	5,573
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15,958	860	1,150	1,665	2,586	2,107
..... number	32,492	4,091	4,023	4,964	5,666	3,657
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	10,954	551	847	1,311	1,895	1,581
..... number	12,635	774	1,028	1,558	2,174	1,809

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland .....farms	2,043	3,253	2,740	2,756	2,747	9,410
.....acres	91,725	138,442	91,171	81,964	74,078	311,721
Woodland pastured .....farms	348	704	611	571	631	1,479
.....acres	12,155	20,106	12,562	9,387	7,661	28,495
Woodland not pastured .....farms	1,868	2,893	2,442	2,455	2,403	8,545
.....acres	79,570	118,336	78,609	72,577	66,417	283,226
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	1,025	2,101	1,971	2,246	2,551	6,753
.....acres	34,284	53,920	37,005	34,852	30,842	94,054
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	2,622	4,021	3,398	3,460	3,700	11,458
.....acres	44,882	59,021	44,823	38,695	35,864	159,523
Irrigated land .....farms	455	551	432	353	293	409
.....acres	6,569	5,098	2,015	1,381	936	2,563
Harvested cropland .....farms	445	520	408	305	233	257
.....acres	6,351	4,490	1,835	1,062	693	1,206
Pastureland and other land .....farms	18	47	37	61	68	158
.....acres	218	608	180	319	243	1,357
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....farms	377	417	319	302	256	5,489
.....acres	10,356	11,115	8,506	8,472	7,546	213,043
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	881	756	332	157	102	453
.....acres	89,110	45,308	12,494	4,136	2,492	13,481
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Land used for organic production (see text) .....farms	46	94	108	62	89	91
.....acres	2,144	4,393	2,453	1,181	903	868
Total organic product sales (see text) .....farms	46	87	103	59	87	64
.....\$1,000	1,022	898	516	141	107	24
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	3,941	6,094	5,292	5,229	5,502	18,648
.....\$1,000	1,875,582	2,284,496	1,524,978	1,311,937	1,189,334	4,521,552
Average per farm .....dollars	475,915	374,876	288,167	250,896	216,164	242,468
Average per acre .....dollars	3,197	3,508	3,945	4,378	4,841	4,123
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....farms	171	385	518	594	841	2,156
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	200	490	596	634	764	2,886
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....farms	473	1,236	1,224	1,342	1,542	5,072
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	1,772	2,618	2,175	2,101	1,908	6,541
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	986	1,006	619	467	376	1,613
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....farms	289	304	141	84	64	343
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	44	49	19	5	6	33
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....farms	3	4	-	2	1	2
\$10,000,000 or more .....farms	3	2	-	-	-	2
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	3,941	6,094	5,291	5,227	5,501	18,647
.....\$1,000	303,600	353,311	245,754	185,090	163,671	558,887
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	97	222	325	478	848	2,871
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	124	377	455	643	821	3,051
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....farms	338	803	960	1,142	1,200	4,020
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,129	2,218	1,897	1,871	1,730	5,488
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	1,229	1,536	1,104	759	618	2,306
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....farms	749	663	385	243	218	649
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	251	248	149	87	64	253
\$500,000 or more .....farms	24	27	16	4	2	9
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	3,252	4,911	4,101	3,896	4,100	11,936
.....number	5,634	7,570	5,898	5,305	5,456	15,640
Tractors .....farms	3,688	5,619	4,807	4,529	4,551	15,168
.....number	12,270	15,812	11,637	9,598	8,439	26,542
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	2,001	3,157	2,779	2,782	2,846	9,621
.....number	3,412	5,075	4,430	4,173	4,107	13,220
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	3,046	4,419	3,512	3,031	2,760	8,683
.....number	5,965	8,014	5,847	4,649	3,787	11,528
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	1,934	2,005	1,023	651	477	1,500
.....number	2,893	2,723	1,360	776	545	1,794
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	1,423	1,501	810	424	248	363
.....number	1,615	1,661	881	463	276	396

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	1,940	192	176	207	239
	number	2,021	210	196	221	254
Hay balers .....	farms	18,012	293	521	736	1,451
	number	22,729	383	714	983	1,966
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms	26,431	941	1,315	1,898	3,129
	acres treated	5,711,776	1,472,442	1,122,232	1,120,858	924,333
Manure .....	farms	10,876	487	624	806	1,230
	acres treated	806,350	284,362	156,771	118,773	92,652
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects .....	farms	9,513	740	852	1,108	1,480
	acres	1,667,647	617,720	360,469	301,455	204,287
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms	18,681	809	1,159	1,658	2,342
	acres	4,834,758	1,271,822	1,033,954	992,838	773,448
Nematodes .....	farms	1,016	92	100	131	148
	acres	126,221	36,754	24,548	24,034	17,040
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms	3,670	315	332	420	605
	acres	415,925	178,275	88,055	61,310	46,563
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms	1,521	144	149	202	275
	acres treated	120,890	50,359	19,797	19,745	16,625
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms	39,311	244	228	404	957
Part owners .....	farms	14,703	713	1,063	1,542	2,337
Tenants .....	farms	2,000	83	89	108	198
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms	54,163	961	1,294	1,947	3,301
	acres	6,775,753	818,925	605,297	683,363	775,764
Owned land in farms .....	farms	54,014	957	1,291	1,946	3,294
	acres	6,056,070	791,040	595,157	661,879	740,992
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms	16,874	802	1,152	1,654	2,540
	acres	4,015,164	1,051,243	817,984	771,668	613,842
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms	16,703	796	1,152	1,650	2,535
	acres	3,975,737	1,039,164	814,501	768,736	609,574
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms	10,280	148	112	188	387
	acres	759,110	39,964	13,623	24,416	39,040
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>						
Total operators .....	number	85,339	2,407	2,664	3,530	5,413
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator .....		31,730	295	549	999	1,986
2 operators .....		20,644	381	525	743	1,192
3 operators .....		2,799	223	216	245	254
4 operators .....		576	86	66	44	35
5 or more operators .....		265	55	24	23	25
Total women operators .....	number	26,539	378	464	687	1,116
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator .....		23,374	270	353	578	986
2 operators .....		1,291	40	40	36	56
3 operators .....		135	5	2	9	6
4 operators .....		23	2	-	1	-
5 or more operators .....		14	1	3	1	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Sex of operator:						
Male .....		47,739	1,019	1,347	2,003	3,352
Female .....		8,275	21	33	51	140
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		24,795	986	1,308	1,894	2,817
Other .....		31,219	54	72	160	675
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		47,084	750	1,146	1,819	3,074
Not on farm operated .....		8,930	290	234	235	418
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		20,533	794	1,031	1,420	1,863
Any .....		35,481	246	349	634	1,629
1 to 49 days .....		6,085	51	89	159	282
50 to 99 days .....		2,507	16	27	56	143
100 to 199 days .....		4,476	26	29	74	257
200 days or more .....		22,413	153	204	345	947
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		1,691	14	12	24	34
3 or 4 years .....		3,022	13	16	28	59
5 to 9 years .....		8,258	73	86	101	226

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	163	196	164	157	111	207
number	168	199	167	157	111	207
Hay balers .....farms	1,634	2,649	2,320	2,017	1,800	3,325
number	2,149	3,474	2,955	2,504	2,108	3,794
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....farms	3,125	4,000	2,752	2,087	1,587	2,757
acres treated	265,569	192,534	70,674	35,798	20,038	38,838
Manure .....farms	1,118	1,493	1,048	906	781	1,353
acres treated	30,508	31,535	16,748	10,745	8,015	14,342
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects .....farms	1,049	1,064	688	501	361	557
acres	45,097	26,501	10,496	4,974	2,492	7,982
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	2,403	2,644	1,544	1,106	806	1,586
acres	198,298	113,086	35,084	15,398	8,096	23,369
Nematodes .....farms	130	106	63	44	27	29
acres	6,417	3,335	1,261	378	294	480
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	389	413	285	204	129	188
acres	11,339	6,491	2,391	1,374	607	923
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	164	146	82	73	47	79
acres treated	3,094	2,706	786	468	336	557
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	2,101	3,868	3,883	4,261	4,721	17,276
Part owners .....farms	1,615	1,901	1,210	846	642	1,067
Tenants .....farms	225	325	199	122	139	305
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....farms	3,726	5,798	5,107	5,120	5,371	18,391
acres	468,343	578,803	381,259	314,462	265,579	1,359,208
Owned land in farms .....farms	3,716	5,769	5,093	5,107	5,363	18,343
acres	420,062	504,052	325,934	266,016	222,828	1,049,180
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	1,855	2,251	1,423	986	807	1,424
acres	168,215	150,637	62,023	35,207	24,063	52,158
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	1,840	2,226	1,409	968	781	1,372
acres	166,534	147,224	60,592	33,632	22,844	47,472
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	628	1,148	1,014	1,038	1,034	4,166
acres	49,962	78,164	56,756	50,021	43,970	314,714
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>						
Total operators .....number	5,790	8,919	7,865	7,900	8,410	27,490
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator .....farms	2,429	3,724	3,059	2,878	2,966	10,826
2 operators .....farms	1,264	2,024	1,964	2,110	2,252	7,086
3 operators .....farms	196	265	225	192	222	580
4 operators .....farms	31	60	28	41	49	109
5 or more operators .....farms	21	21	16	8	13	47
Total women operators .....number	1,466	2,440	2,531	2,719	3,100	10,479
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator .....farms	1,296	2,173	2,209	2,412	2,724	9,369
2 operators .....farms	65	105	128	141	141	476
3 operators .....farms	9	17	12	7	22	39
4 operators .....farms	2	-	5	1	4	6
5 or more operators .....farms	1	1	2	-	2	3
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Sex of operator:						
Male .....farms	3,577	5,436	4,552	4,390	4,485	14,459
Female .....farms	364	658	740	839	1,017	4,189
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....farms	2,243	2,936	2,210	1,826	1,743	4,552
Other .....farms	1,698	3,158	3,082	3,403	3,759	14,096
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....farms	3,319	5,150	4,557	4,580	4,876	14,943
Not on farm operated .....farms	622	944	735	649	626	3,705
Days worked off farm:						
None .....farms	1,444	1,950	1,525	1,427	1,464	6,167
Any .....farms	2,497	4,144	3,767	3,802	4,038	12,481
1 to 49 days .....farms	379	597	600	612	653	2,375
50 to 99 days .....farms	213	332	282	309	260	707
100 to 199 days .....farms	363	609	515	471	485	1,342
200 days or more .....farms	1,542	2,606	2,370	2,410	2,640	8,057
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....farms	71	163	184	184	244	719
3 or 4 years .....farms	149	252	316	381	417	1,297
5 to 9 years .....farms	444	860	806	933	1,091	3,343

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more .....	43,043	940	1,266	1,901	3,173	2,911
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	28.0	29.1	29.7	29.5	28.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	244	-	3	15	14	14
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	36	59	92	192	236
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	159	207	298	482	370
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	191	210	342	486	381
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	208	284	355	562	464
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	156	241	327	525	491
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	130	164	256	409	454
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	82	91	170	366	338
70 years and over .....	9,296	78	121	199	456	594
Average age .....	56.3	53.4	53.6	53.8	55.0	56.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	6	10	8	35	46
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	2	4	14	13	2
Asian .....	53	1	-	2	3	2
Black or African American .....	247	-	-	2	4	15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	1	-	-	-	-
White .....	55,017	1,033	1,365	2,024	3,459	3,303
More than one race reported .....	336	3	11	12	13	20
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person .....	6,279	55	106	153	335	378
2 people .....	26,744	449	577	902	1,642	1,641
3 people .....	8,425	132	206	328	524	504
4 people .....	7,723	164	227	353	476	419
5 or more people .....	6,843	240	264	318	515	400
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	93	158	308	885	1,266
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	60	97	190	470	621
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	158	234	429	825	696
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	346	400	506	649	453
100 percent .....	3,066	383	491	621	663	306
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	127	94	104	116	89
acres	456,424	175,635	92,391	53,361	47,352	21,839
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	32,969	920	1,091	1,482	2,276	1,969
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	621	647	797	1,066	851
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	46,111	437	688	1,311	2,565	2,612
2 households .....	7,649	292	451	509	728	585
3 households .....	1,345	183	166	159	116	83
4 households .....	569	82	42	35	54	43
5 households or more .....	340	46	33	40	29	19
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Family or individual .....	48,687	349	741	1,438	2,809	2,851
acres	6,943,275	574,966	746,211	1,013,317	1,095,335	638,604
Partnership .....	4,260	336	334	340	396	303
acres	1,887,719	759,327	399,178	269,339	162,861	71,950
Registered under state law .....	2,257	298	271	236	229	144
acres	1,391,802	651,682	322,781	178,353	94,266	36,081
Corporation .....	2,494	352	299	268	265	170
acres	1,103,260	(D)	260,769	143,982	83,026	29,683
Family held .....	2,245	328	291	250	249	148
acres	1,050,255	470,683	253,478	138,854	81,119	24,666
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	4	2	2	1	7
farms	2,218	324	289	248	248	141
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	324	289	248	248	141
Other than family held .....	249	24	8	18	16	22
acres	53,005	(D)	7,291	5,128	1,907	5,017
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	2	-	-
farms	239	24	8	16	16	22
10 or less stockholders .....	239	24	8	16	16	22
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	3	6	8	22	18
acres	97,553	(D)	3,500	3,977	9,344	4,157
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	11,315	966	1,090	1,267	1,620	1,054
workers	86,072	33,561	11,338	10,330	9,621	4,447
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	4,702	888	852	846	765	292
workers	24,284	13,061	3,541	2,833	1,991	627
Less than 150 days .....	9,494	724	793	960	1,314	930
workers	61,788	20,500	7,797	7,497	7,630	3,820

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more .....	3,277	4,819	3,986	3,731	3,750	13,289
Average years on present farm .....	27.0	24.2	22.3	20.4	18.6	20.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	26	35	27	28	33	49
25 to 34 years .....	262	367	238	257	265	683
35 to 44 years .....	463	709	704	748	871	2,323
45 to 49 years .....	422	720	641	666	842	2,320
50 to 54 years .....	555	842	731	770	818	2,699
55 to 59 years .....	503	831	694	737	805	2,747
60 to 64 years .....	479	766	702	634	624	2,344
65 to 69 years .....	485	704	600	555	524	2,010
70 years and over .....	746	1,120	955	834	720	3,473
Average age .....	56.8	56.7	56.8	55.9	54.6	57.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	63	62	49	39	54	243
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	22	32	20	37	52	143
Asian .....	4	9	5	3	10	14
Black or African American .....	22	23	20	20	41	100
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	2	5	1	5	4	2
White .....	3,876	5,993	5,209	5,133	5,341	18,281
More than one race reported .....	15	32	37	31	54	108
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person .....	476	726	535	528	540	2,447
2 people .....	1,910	2,991	2,646	2,521	2,429	9,036
3 people .....	612	855	811	757	924	2,772
4 people .....	472	836	729	742	883	2,422
5 or more people .....	471	686	571	681	726	1,971
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	2,128	4,575	4,502	4,728	5,056	17,359
25 to 49 percent .....	803	777	398	190	161	520
50 to 74 percent .....	573	440	236	197	195	489
75 to 99 percent .....	255	168	85	56	47	166
100 percent .....	182	134	71	58	43	114
Operator is a hired manager .....	78	110	92	67	49	254
acres .....	13,276	11,837	6,988	5,909	4,376	23,460
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	2,204	3,392	3,013	3,134	3,389	10,099
High-speed internet access .....	952	1,413	1,304	1,319	1,439	4,470
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	3,135	5,073	4,446	4,514	4,818	16,512
2 households .....	651	846	717	591	563	1,716
3 households .....	102	105	79	68	58	226
4 households .....	28	46	29	37	39	134
5 households or more .....	25	24	21	19	24	60
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Family or individual .....	3,477	5,472	4,813	4,777	5,137	16,823
acres .....	507,423	579,837	347,988	270,842	226,833	941,919
Partnership .....	313	408	315	291	225	999
acres .....	55,304	45,801	25,591	15,631	10,409	72,328
Registered under state law .....	158	190	124	119	87	401
acres .....	31,183	22,882	9,718	6,581	4,374	33,901
Corporation .....	123	173	130	123	96	495
acres .....	16,247	20,405	10,889	(D)	(D)	37,112
Family held .....	95	154	114	112	87	417
acres .....	14,075	18,518	8,047	7,066	5,908	27,841
More than 10 stockholders .....	5	-	-	-	-	6
10 or less stockholders .....	90	154	114	112	87	411
Other than family held .....	28	19	16	11	9	78
acres .....	2,172	1,887	2,842	(D)	(D)	9,271
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	28	19	16	11	9	70
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	28	41	34	38	44	331
acres .....	7,622	5,233	2,058	(D)	(D)	45,293
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	970	1,170	826	670	574	1,108
workers .....	3,718	4,165	2,607	1,984	1,429	2,872
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	201	216	152	123	90	277
workers .....	480	504	267	267	161	552
Less than 150 days .....	883	1,061	745	618	510	956
workers .....	3,238	3,661	2,340	1,717	1,268	2,320

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,499	269	204	263	293	144
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	136	1	7	10	28	12
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	26	44	79	96	113
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	87	65	93	204	340
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	12	14	29	88	101
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	21	24	42	156	197
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	8	28	34	176	273
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	18	18	54	146	389
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	11	29	47	214	424
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	9	15	51	160	423
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	86	148	315	1,251	892
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	180	348	778	864	177
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	221	497	513	130	12
2,000 acres or more .....	545	361	150	19	7	1
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	241	532	1,011	1,757	1,856
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	97	61	63	120	95
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	72	106	166	332	304
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	120	107	152	237	198
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	40	44	65	129	160
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	40	44	65	129	160
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	18	52	81	196	207
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	35	42	53	70	90
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	279	367	375	486	191
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	88	49	58	72	57
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	42	7	5	16	14
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	-	1	1	2	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	8	12	24	75	159
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	8,427	-	-	-	-	353
..... acres	637,637	-	-	-	-	77,680
Retirement farms ..... farms	12,410	-	-	-	422	607
..... acres	1,268,113	-	-	-	167,698	136,750
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	20,279	-	-	-	572	905
..... acres	1,542,208	-	-	-	195,296	188,600
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	6,578	-	-	-	-	1,362
..... acres	765,071	-	-	-	-	314,031
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	2,354	-	-	-	2,354	-
..... acres	934,012	-	-	-	934,012	-
Large family farms ..... farms	1,932	-	-	1,932	-	-
..... acres	1,370,747	-	-	1,370,747	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	2,173	895	1,278	-	-	-
..... acres	2,955,055	1,643,713	1,311,342	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,861	145	102	122	144	115
..... acres	558,964	186,491	98,316	59,868	53,560	27,333
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	417	613	773	1,326	1,043
..... number	1,048,206	413,351	175,481	131,218	112,859	49,322
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	5,444	6	20	30	69	136
10 to 49 .....	5,519	21	38	77	373	526
50 to 99 .....	1,399	7	22	109	469	286
100 to 199 .....	908	11	91	294	332	80
200 to 499 .....	828	90	389	247	80	15
500 or more .....	356	282	53	16	3	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	10,139	332	476	536	908	634
..... number	453,733	207,331	67,393	45,198	40,240	16,417
Beef cows ..... farms	7,848	40	90	146	363	393
..... number	109,500	2,786	3,165	6,282	13,727	10,550
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	4,611	8	24	36	108	138
10 to 49 .....	2,861	15	45	69	175	186
50 to 99 .....	266	9	13	19	38	54
100 to 199 .....	89	5	6	18	31	15
200 to 499 .....	20	2	2	4	11	-
500 or more .....	1	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	94	85	51	41	23	32
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	15	18	19	7	5	14
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	170	273	366	512	903	1,637
10 to 49 acres .....	577	1,573	2,261	2,656	3,045	9,825
50 to 69 acres .....	224	789	663	555	489	1,925
70 to 99 acres .....	562	1,251	813	707	536	2,463
100 to 139 acres .....	753	831	504	402	250	1,348
140 to 179 acres .....	599	495	287	175	120	637
180 to 219 acres .....	346	292	173	102	60	296
220 to 259 acres .....	232	167	80	37	33	179
260 to 499 acres .....	370	343	119	66	54	251
500 to 999 acres .....	87	67	22	16	9	71
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	20	11	4	1	3	12
2,000 acres or more .....	1	2	-	-	-	4
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,899	2,148	1,268	791	479	318
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	126	174	197	212	198	191
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	384	465	328	251	155	310
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	186	277	316	265	222	643
Other crop farming (1119) .....	427	1,220	1,409	1,552	1,638	10,473
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	427	1,220	1,409	1,552	1,638	10,473
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	347	804	760	822	929	1,037
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	117	261	276	267	237	33
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	145	102	11	6	-	9
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	40	50	47	92	204	260
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	17	33	46	125	304	1,026
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	25	84	105	164	310	538
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	228	476	529	682	826	3,810
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms .....farms	519	967	979	1,040	1,132	3,437
.....acres	82,216	106,201	72,782	60,248	48,181	190,329
Retirement farms .....farms	1,001	1,616	1,368	1,202	1,176	5,018
.....acres	154,573	187,175	114,301	78,578	67,467	361,571
Residential/lifestyle farms .....farms	1,313	2,336	2,130	2,331	2,557	8,135
.....acres	172,828	224,843	137,830	119,286	100,941	402,584
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms	987	1,025	680	552	545	1,427
.....acres	157,300	117,291	51,847	31,699	22,845	70,058
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms .....farms	121	150	135	104	92	631
.....acres	19,679	15,766	9,766	9,837	6,238	72,110
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	1,342	2,095	1,613	1,495	1,588	2,149
.....number	45,198	50,568	24,755	15,681	12,417	17,356
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	238	566	652	869	1,233	1,625
10 to 49 .....	810	1,307	919	615	339	494
50 to 99 .....	228	188	40	10	14	26
100 to 199 .....	64	30	2	1	-	3
200 to 499 .....	2	-	-	-	2	1
500 or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....farms	893	1,540	1,179	1,053	1,099	1,489
.....number	19,486	23,689	12,757	7,603	5,615	8,004
Beef cows .....farms	696	1,414	1,149	1,017	1,079	1,461
.....number	16,730	22,586	12,659	7,529	5,551	7,935
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	191	564	599	748	947	1,248
10 to 49 .....	427	796	539	268	132	209
50 to 99 .....	66	52	10	1	-	4
100 to 199 .....	11	2	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows .....	farms	2,647	302	425	427	630	269
	number	344,233	204,545	64,228	38,916	26,513	5,867
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....		555	-	16	6	54	53
10 to 49 .....		781	2	10	40	355	207
50 to 99 .....		454	2	37	202	203	9
100 to 199 .....		479	18	270	173	18	-
200 to 499 .....		262	164	92	6	-	-
500 or more .....		116	116	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms	11,972	399	585	748	1,241	949
	number	594,473	206,020	108,088	86,020	72,619	32,905
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	11,631	404	585	746	1,248	951
	number	603,609	260,061	104,498	70,810	62,856	29,462
	\$1,000	449,371	191,527	79,479	56,569	47,907	24,373
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms	4,307	269	349	366	534	305
	number	207,343	102,744	38,607	20,089	17,284	6,039
Cattle, including calves weighing							
500 pounds or more .....	farms	10,483	366	544	703	1,172	899
	number	396,266	157,317	65,891	50,721	45,572	23,423
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms	3,825	121	185	248	431	394
	number	176,731	80,219	34,512	20,837	16,606	9,165
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	2,691	122	91	106	190	213
	number	1,032,054	676,625	134,177	88,016	63,603	32,102
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....		1,782	4	15	22	44	75
25 to 49 .....		219	-	-	3	22	20
50 to 99 .....		137	-	1	4	9	25
100 to 199 .....		103	-	3	4	20	31
200 to 499 .....		137	3	6	12	42	47
500 or more .....		313	115	66	61	53	15
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms	1,085	35	22	47	95	108
	number	105,209	72,349	6,420	9,058	7,098	3,467
Other hogs and pigs .....	farms	2,445	122	91	102	174	203
	number	926,845	604,276	127,757	78,958	56,505	28,635
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	2,930	123	96	115	202	215
	number	3,316,183	2,546,132	301,041	242,778	121,706	50,833
	\$1,000	357,495	281,006	34,675	19,766	12,420	4,821
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	farms	2,409	11	22	26	101	96
	number	81,728	902	4,901	3,904	12,597	8,704
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms	1,969	9	13	22	86	83
	number	48,398	565	1,437	1,384	7,303	5,960
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	1,586	10	15	22	91	77
	number	63,139	809	5,661	7,004	10,405	7,573
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	14,647	67	114	156	325	412
	number	101,138	278	534	1,057	3,281	3,607
Owned .....	farms	13,142	51	82	114	273	346
	number	79,812	212	391	820	2,559	2,897
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms	3,618	6	17	24	96	115
	number	11,695	17	27	231	635	977
Owned .....	farms	2,905	5	15	18	80	102
	number	9,159	13	25	207	530	857
Goats, all inventory .....	farms	3,186	10	18	17	40	81
	number	27,841	76	133	150	325	1,172
Goats sold .....	farms	936	2	3	7	13	27
	number	11,738	(D)	6	(D)	69	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms	5,247	16	39	35	135	176
	number	9,034,335	8,847,082	1,733	1,276	16,064	27,631
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....		5,214	4	38	35	128	167
400 to 3,199 .....		19	-	1	-	6	8
3,200 to 9,999 .....		1	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....		2	1	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....		-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....		10	10	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
inventory .....	farms	857	12	5	9	19	31
	number	1,987,718	(D)	(D)	644	6,324	1,954
Layers sold .....	farms	863	9	8	5	26	37
	number	1,817,564	1,707,000	(D)	(D)	6,640	19,831
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
sold (see text) .....	farms	97	9	1	-	5	6
	number	2,942,166	(D)	(D)	-	25,500	99

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows .....farms	235	189	43	47	34	46
number	2,756	1,103	98	74	64	69
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	103	155	43	47	32	46
10 to 49 .....	131	34	-	-	2	-
50 to 99 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	1,198	1,765	1,307	1,161	1,149	1,470
number	25,712	26,879	11,998	8,078	6,802	9,352
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	1,267	1,994	1,478	1,354	1,318	286
number	27,344	26,435	11,793	6,317	3,496	537
\$1,000	18,722	17,609	7,286	3,781	1,929	189
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....farms	443	662	496	389	394	100
number	8,109	7,425	3,713	1,820	1,253	260
Cattle, including calves weighing						
500 pounds or more .....farms	1,150	1,820	1,342	1,208	1,075	204
number	19,235	19,010	8,080	4,497	2,243	277
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	466	728	514	396	302	40
number	5,857	5,238	2,480	1,208	529	80
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	256	326	267	284	390	446
number	13,360	11,026	4,402	3,345	3,237	2,161
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	152	215	210	240	367	438
25 to 49 .....	36	40	39	34	19	6
50 to 99 .....	28	43	15	6	4	2
100 to 199 .....	20	20	1	4	-	-
200 to 499 .....	17	8	2	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	149	156	116	110	129	118
number	1,935	1,760	1,255	756	570	541
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	226	307	233	253	344	390
number	11,425	9,266	3,147	2,589	2,667	1,620
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	262	360	331	384	503	339
number	22,573	13,234	7,408	4,860	4,272	1,346
\$1,000	1,992	1,273	579	446	388	129
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	144	280	266	329	428	706
number	9,474	12,335	7,261	7,923	6,293	7,434
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	131	249	235	266	345	530
number	6,324	7,928	5,053	4,409	3,788	4,247
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	115	221	207	252	333	243
number	7,553	8,811	5,785	4,544	3,423	1,571
Horses and ponies inventory .....farms	627	1,287	1,351	1,693	1,972	6,643
number	5,489	9,768	8,962	10,586	10,620	46,956
Owned .....farms	521	1,117	1,178	1,514	1,786	6,160
number	4,361	7,987	7,116	8,724	8,692	36,053
Horses and ponies sold .....farms	199	496	549	657	711	748
number	1,188	1,956	1,544	1,717	1,545	1,858
Owned .....farms	171	458	491	618	653	294
number	1,067	1,744	1,344	1,598	1,351	423
Goats, all inventory .....farms	103	274	291	399	645	1,308
number	1,662	3,287	2,673	3,768	5,446	9,149
Goats sold .....farms	30	93	92	189	264	216
number	615	1,478	1,163	2,068	2,279	1,083
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	282	540	596	754	1,011	1,663
number	12,932	23,124	21,425	23,776	29,449	29,843
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	282	538	596	754	1,009	1,663
400 to 3,199 .....	-	2	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
inventory .....farms	50	102	108	133	185	203
number	3,522	3,196	(D)	3,137	4,110	3,530
Layers sold .....farms	55	99	133	149	193	149
number	(D)	4,971	6,900	10,781	13,598	6,661
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
sold (see text) .....farms	7	10	10	14	15	20
number	598	178	1,048	731	577	463

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	725 4,041,902	5 2,718,000	8 454,656	8 728,925	31 57,814	25 8,057
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	706	-	4	4	29	24	
2,000 to 59,999	7	-	1	-	2	1	
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100,000 or more	12	5	3	4	-	-	
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms number	731 1,978,869	20 (D)	12 (D)	7 142	14 977	33 767
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms number	456 5,069,587	20 4,990,632	5 54,566	1 (D)	13 5,968	27 8,199
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	376 12,953 642,216	7 633 41,791	12 1,088 50,804	35 1,874 105,085	78 4,516 242,490	71 2,427 105,312
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	210	-	4	6	23	37	
25 to 99 acres	139	5	4	28	41	28	
100 to 249 acres	24	1	3	1	13	6	
250 to 499 acres	3	1	1	-	1	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	13,768 2,350,668 288,066,336	653 639,067 84,647,327	1,034 495,373 64,522,943	1,483 470,482 57,985,046	2,351 378,304 44,115,461	2,033 178,650 19,503,351
Irrigated	farms acres	978 241,060	200 125,351	165 46,958	166 36,439	196 21,357	113 6,910
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3,720	2	18	34	162	173	
25 to 99 acres	4,665	25	87	161	585	1,132	
100 to 249 acres	2,824	103	242	429	1,150	693	
250 to 499 acres	1,438	120	258	598	426	35	
500 acres or more	1,121	403	429	261	28	-	
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	3,352 297,381 4,350,145	333 137,405 2,222,580	436 56,341 829,706	514 42,007 572,527	696 32,619 411,195	360 10,870 120,407
Irrigated	farms acres	132 13,381	50 9,661	34 2,273	11 744	12 481	5 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,340	8	18	69	245	222	
25 to 99 acres	1,207	35	163	287	376	121	
100 to 249 acres	572	114	218	148	66	16	
250 to 499 acres	140	90	33	7	9	1	
500 acres or more	93	86	4	3	-	-	
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	1,183 195,419 3,207,689	93 52,580 930,074	172 51,828 882,160	277 49,033 791,829	288 26,671 392,417	157 9,654 137,440
Irrigated	farms acres	61 8,182	12 3,182	10 1,711	15 1,967	10 680	11 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	172	-	-	6	30	26	
25 to 99 acres	434	5	17	71	156	103	
100 to 249 acres	327	12	62	137	85	27	
250 to 499 acres	174	32	67	57	17	1	
500 acres or more	76	44	26	6	-	-	
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	2,181 55,046 2,972,519	43 3,444 212,727	106 4,939 294,907	152 7,119 437,972	367 14,116 807,961	317 7,744 420,504
Irrigated	farms acres	23 93	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 3
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,542	11	38	67	210	214	
25 to 99 acres	541	23	53	66	117	91	
100 to 249 acres	87	7	15	15	35	12	
250 to 499 acres	10	1	-	4	5	-	
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	26 658 41,825	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	3 43 2,150	4 245 19,300	5 96 3,430
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	-	-	3	1	4	
25 to 99 acres	5	1	1	-	1	1	
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	10,461 1,715,427 67,515,728	443 330,735 14,154,329	752 337,972 14,105,964	1,168 375,733 14,822,135	1,898 326,403 12,419,025	1,794 169,613 6,164,147
Irrigated	farms acres	497 66,556	99 29,681	94 14,804	84 9,213	100 7,474	68 3,971

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold						
.....farms	57	95	118	101	172	105
.....number	24,750	17,950	12,517	6,653	8,079	4,501
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	55	94	118	101	172	105
2,000 to 59,999	2	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text)	30	97	93	94	131	200
.....farms	736	1,973	1,227	1,086	917	(D)
.....number	23	59	65	73	89	81
Turkeys sold (see text)	3,102	2,655	1,452	1,545	758	(D)
.....farms						
.....number						
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Barley for grain						
.....farms	63	50	25	17	16	2
.....acres	1,232	711	268	108	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	53,252	26,669	9,506	4,510	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39	43	23	17	16	2
25 to 99 acres	24	7	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain						
.....farms	1,987	1,989	1,010	606	369	253
.....acres	96,124	59,051	20,127	8,189	3,502	1,799
.....bushels	9,713,999	5,267,775	1,469,163	556,080	184,945	100,246
Irrigated	62	36	17	16	6	1
.....farms	2,503	1,141	293	98	(D)	(D)
.....acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	487	962	749	541	345	247
25 to 99 acres	1,332	993	256	64	24	6
100 to 249 acres	167	34	5	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop						
.....farms	361	313	123	94	37	85
.....acres	7,634	5,701	2,105	1,287	388	1,024
.....tons	82,388	59,353	24,256	13,464	3,492	10,777
Irrigated	6	4	1	2	2	5
.....farms	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	43
.....acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	250	233	100	84	35	76
25 to 99 acres	107	76	22	9	2	9
100 to 249 acres	4	4	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas						
.....farms	97	70	23	1	5	-
.....acres	3,777	1,481	357	(D)	(D)	-
.....cwt	48,096	20,527	4,538	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	1	-	2	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	35	52	17	1	5	-
25 to 99 acres	58	18	6	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain						
.....farms	354	402	190	138	62	50
.....acres	6,894	6,119	2,362	1,375	508	426
.....bushels	340,340	285,348	92,271	48,406	19,608	12,475
Irrigated	3	6	4	-	-	-
.....farms	7	12	4	-	-	-
.....acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	268	332	166	130	58	48
25 to 99 acres	83	70	24	8	4	2
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain						
.....farms	-	6	4	2	-	-
.....acres	-	63	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	-	1,430	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	5	4	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans						
.....farms	1,634	1,548	685	314	171	54
.....acres	93,174	58,507	16,015	5,010	1,713	552
.....bushels	3,243,185	1,936,812	481,703	139,290	39,335	9,803
Irrigated	23	21	1	6	1	-
.....farms	831	531	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....acres						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	6	16	28	68	109
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	35	90	146	448	1,017
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	97	171	309	1,005	604
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	73	185	457	330	63
500 acres or more .....	798	232	290	228	47	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	128	164	214	141	57
acres 150,054	65,434	41,695	30,177	10,129	1,826	
tons 3,532,941	1,568,197	973,077	707,091	225,730	39,426	
Irrigated .....	farms 36	14	12	3	7	-
acres 3,018	1,247	1,268	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	1	5	7	26	7
acres 5,888	(D)	955	2,449	1,172	497	
pounds 7,206,293	(D)	1,653,000	3,596,900	1,226,649	224,212	
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	2	-
acres (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	24	-	-	-	7	3
25 to 99 acres .....	29	1	3	1	16	3
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	2	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	1	4	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	407	624	943	1,270	1,026
acres 523,153	115,204	99,131	115,401	95,020	48,393	
bushels 33,583,908	7,811,134	6,934,331	7,631,833	5,813,734	2,763,612	
Irrigated .....	farms 122	32	27	18	21	5
acres 6,420	2,924	1,485	654	978	104	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	11	44	64	171	261
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	115	205	379	768	690
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	117	249	415	307	73
250 to 499 acres .....	313	95	110	82	24	2
500 acres or more .....	88	69	16	3	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	395	615	826	1,532	1,335
acres 1,160,467	131,679	111,147	108,771	139,364	93,936	
tons, dry 2,966,956	550,164	408,507	351,176	383,159	222,145	
Irrigated .....	farms 429	65	48	35	43	25
acres 18,394	9,259	3,113	1,860	1,274	358	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	31	57	128	388	509
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	52	151	297	689	540
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	104	259	293	331	215
250 to 499 acres .....	603	120	121	80	98	56
500 acres or more .....	195	88	27	28	26	15
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 16,431	261	509	692	1,384	1,176
acres 698,595	44,881	57,689	62,577	96,081	66,285	
tons, dry 1,707,036	145,559	177,950	194,090	276,210	170,642	
Irrigated .....	farms 291	26	28	28	38	19
acres 8,080	1,990	1,651	1,122	1,110	303	
Other tame hay .....	farms 4,711	43	61	98	170	194
acres 201,420	5,284	6,605	8,336	19,613	20,707	
tons, dry 303,699	10,910	17,531	16,006	26,429	30,198	
Irrigated .....	farms 55	2	2	4	4	3
acres 899	(D)	(D)	79	27	5	
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 62	2	1	3	5	8
acres 2,174	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	239	
Irrigated .....	farms 4	-	-	-	1	1
acres 50	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,878	173	147	170	341	228
acres 170,945	101,270	25,587	15,999	13,918	5,265	
Irrigated .....	farms 1,110	125	81	88	145	97
acres 91,755	64,533	12,711	6,680	5,001	1,082	
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,477	12	10	17	72	67
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	696	4	8	27	115	79
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	372	15	42	69	116	77
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	166	37	48	41	32	4
250.0 acres or more .....	167	105	39	16	6	1
Snap beans .....	farms 705	44	22	37	79	52
acres 19,414	11,360	2,537	2,408	2,111	578	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 117	37	19	16	16	6
acres 16,462	9,578	2,432	1,949	1,811	469	
Peas, green .....	farms 90	7	3	7	9	9
acres 2,654	2,365	(D)	13	(D)	7	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	6	-	-	2	1
acres 2,145	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Potatoes .....	farms 600	39	15	26	89	52
acres 42,267	34,412	2,738	1,930	2,496	381	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	28	7	2	13	3
acres 30,373	27,861	1,356	(D)	813	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	264	539	436	262	162	48
25 to 99 acres .....	1,169	967	244	52	9	6
100 to 249 acres .....	193	42	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	23	9	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	222	(D)	-	-	-
tons .....	(D)	5,068	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	14	1	5	1	-	-
acres .....	632	(D)	86	(D)	-	-
pounds .....	337,400	(D)	61,132	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	7	1	5	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	853	676	259	110	58	37
acres .....	27,893	15,347	4,604	1,279	514	367
bushels .....	1,557,721	775,749	212,593	55,022	16,760	11,419
Irrigated .....	7	6	4	1	1	-
acres .....	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	351	445	197	100	54	36
25 to 99 acres .....	487	228	62	10	4	1
100 to 249 acres .....	15	3	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	1,743	3,080	2,866	2,787	2,596	4,078
acres .....	110,744	165,400	106,891	75,579	53,195	63,761
tons, dry .....	252,448	322,837	196,526	119,523	75,214	85,258
Irrigated .....	27	45	31	34	26	50
acres .....	468	615	441	387	220	399
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	653	1,062	1,267	1,636	1,860	3,417
25 to 99 acres .....	724	1,551	1,428	1,097	705	624
100 to 249 acres .....	293	416	164	51	29	34
250 to 499 acres .....	67	48	7	3	2	1
500 acres or more .....	6	3	-	-	-	2
Alfalfa hay .....	1,459	2,533	2,194	2,013	1,684	2,526
acres .....	76,678	115,273	69,052	46,199	30,016	33,864
tons, dry .....	189,895	243,536	134,942	78,344	43,920	51,948
Irrigated .....	21	35	25	30	15	26
acres .....	348	534	349	366	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay .....	361	655	720	693	735	981
acres .....	25,361	36,715	28,538	19,437	15,225	15,599
tons, dry .....	41,777	54,598	43,299	25,221	18,963	18,767
Irrigated .....	7	8	9	1	6	9
acres .....	(D)	71	84	(D)	30	111
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	9	16	5	7	4	2
acres .....	406	365	41	136	58	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	285	381	367	295	259	232
acres .....	3,245	2,405	1,491	816	554	396
Irrigated .....	88	123	123	97	77	66
acres .....	656	513	291	111	105	74
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	114	227	272	247	223	216
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	133	142	90	46	36	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	36	10	5	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans .....	77	95	84	80	78	57
acres .....	281	57	22	20	28	13
Harvested for processing .....	4	3	4	3	6	3
acres .....	219	2	2	(Z)	1	(Z)
Peas, green .....	7	16	9	9	11	3
acres .....	4	7	2	3	3	1
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	62	92	64	59	56	46
acres .....	87	124	34	27	19	19
Harvested for processing .....	-	5	4	-	2	2
acres .....	-	22	4	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Potatoes - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	1	-	10	46	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	1	-	-	13	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	-	4	6	22	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	11	6	9	7	-
250.0 acres or more .....	33	26	5	1	1	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,067	25	27	62	132	101
acres	9,499	2,673	675	1,927	1,543	977
Harvested for processing .....	farms 50	-	1	1	10	5
acres	54	-	(D)	(D)	7	19
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22	-	-	-	1	4
acres	27	-	-	-	(D)	10
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,155	36	22	44	106	107
acres	5,490	3,641	562	216	294	186
Harvested for processing .....	farms 75	12	2	1	2	11
acres	2,995	2,595	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712	69	93	162	292	273
acres	115,284	26,133	22,847	21,373	18,420	10,014
Irrigated .....	farms 530	29	29	50	75	38
acres	10,897	2,538	2,262	2,305	1,693	796
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	1	4	8	22	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	6	8	10	49	86
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	9	12	38	168	143
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	21	26	91	49	14
250.0 acres or more .....	95	32	43	15	4	1
Apples .....	farms 1,772	53	71	131	202	164
bearing and nonbearing acres	44,189	12,605	8,359	8,435	6,109	2,974
Grapes .....	farms 711	18	15	25	60	62
bearing and nonbearing acres	14,701	2,137	2,743	2,067	2,413	1,754
Peaches, all .....	farms 682	26	34	54	92	69
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,400	901	1,351	899	905	352
Almonds .....	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	farms 30	-	-	1	2	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	farms 84	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	219	-	-	-	-	3
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,636	53	66	74	225	166
acres	24,291	9,958	3,624	2,078	3,611	1,374

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Potatoes - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	61	83	64	59	56	46
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	9	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	124	169	149	119	79	80
farms	548	511	343	133	98	70
acres	2	7	7	5	5	7
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	8	4	1	1	3
farms	1	1	6	2	2	5
acres	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	113	180	163	147	124	113
farms	160	162	104	62	57	45
acres	3	8	9	7	13	7
Harvested for processing .....	2	6	4	1	2	5
farms	332	430	320	255	171	315
acres	7,122	4,500	1,706	956	558	1,654
Irrigated .....	66	74	55	41	22	51
farms	454	399	166	95	40	148
acres	Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	46	162	212	197	135	214
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	184	230	98	54	34	89
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	98	37	10	4	2	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	191	257	205	171	113	214
farms	1,864	1,619	648	492	275	809
bearing and nonbearing acres	98	142	96	78	46	71
Grapes .....	1,664	1,179	397	197	76	74
farms	89	98	62	60	37	61
bearing and nonbearing acres	477	260	107	43	29	76
Peaches, all .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	2	5	1	5	9
Pecans .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	1
farms	6	16	10	15	17	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	10	16	12	45	125
Walnuts, English .....	217	256	178	129	116	156
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,302	1,023	382	243	247	447
farms						
acres						

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	56,014	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
..... percent	100.0	1.9	2.5	3.7	6.3	6.0
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	1,884,335	1,428,856	1,420,470	1,342,226	731,919
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	1,769	1,013	682	379	217
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	56,014	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
..... \$1,000	5,872,090	3,025,038	978,404	745,382	558,825	239,239
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,833	2,840,412	693,411	357,669	157,771	70,802
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	-	-	-	-	3,379
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	-	-	-	3,542	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	-	-	2,084	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	-	1,411	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	1,065	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	786	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	161	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	118	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	56,014	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
..... \$1,000	5,753,219	3,000,405	957,685	725,556	542,000	230,916
<b>Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>						
..... farms	17,140	666	1,037	1,534	2,494	2,370
..... \$1,000	1,710,733	487,100	376,681	348,582	266,540	124,012
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,190	574	861	1,298	1,981	1,476
..... \$1,000	1,559,858	485,060	373,391	344,329	256,973	100,106
Corn ..... farms	13,472	594	949	1,413	2,263	2,010
..... \$1,000	915,597	299,900	199,945	175,829	130,979	58,475
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,858	510	766	1,111	1,219	252
..... \$1,000	782,599	297,752	195,930	168,993	104,666	15,259
Wheat ..... farms	6,235	419	643	963	1,285	1,026
..... \$1,000	159,397	38,963	33,798	35,642	27,009	12,679
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	809	220	265	252	68	4
..... \$1,000	84,117	34,576	25,437	19,254	4,591	260
Soybeans ..... farms	10,749	474	786	1,199	1,943	1,835
..... \$1,000	540,606	120,820	118,436	114,833	95,953	48,134
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,822	362	598	881	811	150
..... \$1,000	411,995	118,433	113,662	106,747	63,827	9,326
Sorghum ..... farms	68	1	1	4	6	14
..... \$1,000	157	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	320	7	12	29	72	62
..... \$1,000	1,778	(D)	(D)	365	(D)	317
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>						
..... farms	3,136	147	266	384	560	460
..... \$1,000	93,198	27,314	24,435	21,909	11,805	4,385
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	516	94	159	194	61	8
..... \$1,000	73,785	26,786	23,178	18,844	4,532	445
<b>Tobacco</b>						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Cotton and cottonseed</b>						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes</b>						
..... farms	2,871	176	151	171	346	241
..... \$1,000	347,305	238,584	45,417	26,454	19,421	7,452
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	601	155	110	111	151	74
..... \$1,000	329,311	238,230	44,395	25,221	16,740	4,725
<b>Fruits, tree nuts, and berries</b>						
..... farms	3,407	106	142	208	435	383
..... \$1,000	392,472	165,166	71,367	57,615	52,816	20,847
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,024	96	121	183	351	273
..... \$1,000	363,648	164,923	71,140	57,069	51,715	18,802
<b>Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)</b>						
..... farms	2,128	139	119	176	290	215
..... \$1,000	623,097	444,454	70,642	51,178	34,283	11,490
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	784	131	110	166	224	153
..... \$1,000	609,164	444,362	70,519	51,032	33,147	10,103
<b>Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops</b>						
..... farms	900	15	13	13	55	50
..... \$1,000	29,155	16,284	1,832	1,515	4,171	1,799
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	75	12	6	6	28	23
..... \$1,000	24,664	16,228	1,702	1,382	3,833	1,519

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	4,021	6,309	5,979	6,691	7,831	13,702
.....percent	7.2	11.3	10.7	11.9	14.0	24.5
Land in farms .....acres	594,891	690,323	465,952	424,136	379,224	669,475
Average size of farm .....acres	148	109	78	63	48	49
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total .....farms	4,021	6,309	5,979	6,691	7,831	13,702
.....\$1,000	142,327	100,738	42,263	23,859	13,033	2,982
Average per farm .....dollars	35,396	15,967	7,069	3,566	1,664	218
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	13,702
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	7,831	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	-	6,691	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	5,979	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	6,309	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales .....farms	4,021	6,309	5,979	6,691	7,831	13,702
.....\$1,000	136,379	94,968	36,396	18,004	8,784	2,126
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
.....farms	2,483	2,965	1,677	1,046	611	257
.....\$1,000	62,783	33,286	8,299	2,584	742	123
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn .....farms	2,011	2,046	1,038	628	351	169
.....\$1,000	29,358	15,406	3,892	1,370	369	73
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....farms	855	633	235	103	55	18
.....\$1,000	7,003	3,232	799	210	54	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....farms	1,694	1,574	690	324	189	41
.....\$1,000	24,467	13,512	3,263	892	275	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	9	17	10	4	-	2
.....\$1,000	12	4	(D)	2	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	60	37	17	13	11	-
.....\$1,000	159	41	(D)	9	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
.....farms	398	441	214	150	72	44
.....\$1,000	1,784	1,092	317	101	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco						
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed						
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes						
.....farms	291	381	364	293	264	193
.....\$1,000	4,541	2,873	1,432	732	327	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries						
.....farms	482	594	424	308	194	131
.....\$1,000	13,813	7,326	2,344	880	249	51
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)						
.....farms	214	272	284	206	143	70
.....\$1,000	5,552	3,084	1,556	622	196	41
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops						
.....farms	62	123	119	130	129	191
.....\$1,000	1,197	1,187	620	321	162	67
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,547	221	358	535	978	951
..... \$1,000	227,165	65,919	44,281	30,553	22,760	12,281
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	777	152	210	216	152	47
..... \$1,000	149,436	64,959	42,506	26,287	12,758	2,926
Cattle and calves ..... farms	11,631	414	587	764	1,254	966
..... \$1,000	449,371	192,734	79,054	56,983	47,354	24,365
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,394	333	271	281	330	179
..... \$1,000	352,431	190,467	70,759	46,677	32,935	11,594
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	2,453	309	419	458	650	257
..... \$1,000	1,285,571	852,164	223,467	121,584	69,569	12,294
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,833	309	404	450	537	133
..... \$1,000	1,272,627	852,164	223,275	121,337	67,045	8,806
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,930	127	92	123	197	226
..... \$1,000	357,495	282,390	33,292	20,141	12,079	4,901
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	395	120	73	83	85	34
..... \$1,000	348,480	282,316	33,155	19,771	10,867	2,371
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,762	13	21	32	108	110
..... \$1,000	8,867	134	974	899	999	1,063
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	1	4	6	7	9
..... \$1,000	2,920	(D)	906	792	(D)	636
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,010	6	15	18	80	106
..... \$1,000	23,550	40	104	484	4,588	4,744
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	102	-	1	2	31	68
..... \$1,000	9,368	-	(D)	(D)	4,380	4,562
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,831	49	43	41	149	198
..... \$1,000	258,994	244,079	4,715	2,377	2,485	1,195
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	83	43	9	6	17	8
..... \$1,000	253,605	244,069	4,633	2,265	2,113	527
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	87	-	5	4	6	10
..... \$1,000	5,721	-	3,011	1,123	741	548
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	-	4	4	6	9
..... \$1,000	5,401	-	(D)	1,123	741	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,497	11	4	22	70	97
..... \$1,000	33,721	11,358	2,849	6,067	4,192	3,925
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	5	4	16	31	54
..... \$1,000	27,836	11,311	2,849	6,028	4,071	3,577
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	23,239	750	1,097	1,612	2,628	2,348
..... \$1,000	118,871	24,633	20,719	19,826	16,825	8,323
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,558	79	141	228	333	236
..... \$1,000	53,701	17,470	11,066	12,054	8,442	2,496
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	6,373	44	76	145	371	360
..... \$1,000	58,923	10,847	4,023	9,410	10,543	5,933
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	56,014	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
..... \$1,000	4,786,767	2,318,532	743,709	567,749	424,628	185,010
Average per farm ..... dollars	85,457	2,177,026	527,080	272,432	119,884	54,753
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	29,252	970	1,362	1,970	3,289	2,997
..... \$1,000	453,795	138,128	95,297	86,432	67,568	29,161
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	18,685	44	114	211	672	987
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	6,291	133	294	502	1,520	1,865
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,931	144	234	512	876	139
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,345	649	720	745	221	6
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	22,986	950	1,300	1,838	2,974	2,652
..... \$1,000	229,101	86,094	47,954	39,621	29,354	12,066
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	16,209	44	169	333	1,089	1,790
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	4,572	231	431	918	1,674	841
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,170	180	351	428	184	20
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,035	495	349	159	27	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	23,690	948	1,312	1,889	3,098	2,720
..... \$1,000	356,913	155,819	64,279	54,770	41,725	18,398
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 ..... farms	8,431	5	10	32	168	258
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	6,556	27	64	156	559	898
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	5,690	128	373	786	1,998	1,524
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,532	164	348	640	320	34
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,481	624	517	275	53	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,236	2,355	2,285	2,167	1,958	1,503
\$1,000	14,429	18,388	9,773	5,470	2,594	716
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	1,284	1,997	1,483	1,330	1,282	270
\$1,000	18,782	17,267	7,137	3,657	1,862	176
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms	208	125	13	13	1	-
\$1,000	4,747	1,656	70	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs .....farms	253	364	337	377	505	329
\$1,000	1,908	1,254	587	433	385	126
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms	150	337	336	449	604	602
\$1,000	1,066	1,597	842	619	502	171
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	179	471	519	634	683	299
\$1,000	3,902	4,499	2,460	1,653	932	145
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	289	551	606	749	990	1,166
\$1,000	854	931	660	672	622	403
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms	7	11	7	8	19	10
\$1,000	125	120	14	(D)	(D)	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	145	233	216	239	268	192
\$1,000	2,680	1,498	603	323	192	34
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments .....farms	2,344	2,893	2,184	2,553	3,111	1,719
\$1,000	5,948	5,770	5,866	5,856	4,249	856
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	212	148	74	61	24	22
\$1,000	1,408	559	126	61	15	4
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	576	1,039	988	992	1,048	734
\$1,000	5,840	5,999	3,271	1,799	1,019	238
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses .....farms	4,021	6,309	5,979	6,691	7,831	13,702
\$1,000	121,372	111,297	67,751	58,975	55,185	132,559
Average per farm .....dollars	30,184	17,641	11,331	8,814	7,047	9,674
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	3,372	4,446	3,216	2,556	2,120	2,954
\$1,000	16,860	11,084	4,017	2,058	1,381	1,810
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,048	3,912	3,145	2,532	2,096	2,924
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	1,307	524	71	24	23	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	14	9	-	-	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....farms	3	1	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased .....farms	2,795	3,358	2,142	1,754	1,478	1,745
\$1,000	6,949	3,829	1,423	676	543	593
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,441	3,282	2,118	1,745	1,468	1,730
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	348	73	24	9	9	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	3	2	-	-	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....farms	3	1	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms	2,861	3,463	2,335	1,727	1,553	1,784
\$1,000	10,044	6,335	2,338	1,198	885	1,122
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....farms	589	1,402	1,599	1,420	1,378	1,570
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....farms	1,655	1,891	693	282	156	175
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	600	161	42	25	15	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	15	6	-	-	4	1
\$50,000 or more .....farms	2	3	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,151	436	456	553	872	748
..... \$1,000	308,543	199,222	45,215	23,493	15,488	7,712
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,373	53	138	216	401	389
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	69	85	128	260	250
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	596	57	89	119	193	108
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	235	62	76	77	18	1
\$250,000 or more .....	276	195	68	13	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,442	213	232	261	416	305
..... \$1,000	68,144	46,123	6,417	3,745	3,628	1,793
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	8,184	268	271	352	586	545
..... \$1,000	240,399	153,099	38,798	19,748	11,860	5,918
Feed purchased ..... farms	22,314	517	586	792	1,265	1,100
..... \$1,000	740,126	510,133	76,450	45,180	29,993	13,341
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,311	9	39	105	347	487
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,672	26	59	195	467	444
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,392	33	169	353	429	164
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	496	88	254	122	22	5
\$250,000 or more .....	443	361	65	17	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	54,468	1,061	1,411	2,080	3,536	3,360
..... \$1,000	300,854	102,123	50,852	42,341	34,689	16,106
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,409	16	57	136	928	2,114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,433	108	454	1,363	2,457	1,226
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,519	244	603	485	135	18
\$50,000 or more .....	1,107	693	297	96	16	2
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	26,811	1,017	1,295	1,838	3,000	2,522
..... \$1,000	114,239	52,017	16,374	13,253	10,751	5,067
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,179	7	35	114	508	875
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,555	51	295	764	1,819	1,476
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,332	425	846	892	660	168
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	268	85	55	12	2
\$50,000 or more .....	316	266	34	13	1	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	50,239	1,065	1,410	2,081	3,438	3,172
..... \$1,000	391,491	145,731	58,074	48,986	41,663	20,141
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,173	11	57	158	820	1,712
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,970	117	442	1,173	2,281	1,418
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	199	505	563	293	27
\$50,000 or more .....	1,402	738	406	187	44	15
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,315	985	1,107	1,275	1,627	1,052
..... \$1,000	606,717	393,726	90,278	55,633	32,826	9,845
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,928	22	92	212	634	625
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,324	60	246	436	547	324
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,818	212	466	450	398	92
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	746	273	234	170	45	11
\$250,000 or more .....	499	418	69	7	3	-
Contract labor ..... farms	3,234	220	227	262	405	307
..... \$1,000	42,587	20,457	5,991	3,484	4,543	2,475
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	970	6	8	22	56	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,121	27	50	93	130	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	860	76	114	116	179	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	40	27	22	21	5
\$50,000 or more .....	139	71	28	9	19	8
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,304	519	627	775	1,145	942
..... \$1,000	94,519	57,576	12,034	7,837	7,157	3,785
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,077	13	27	62	160	223
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,936	44	130	251	529	488
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,706	149	318	404	415	220
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	89	114	44	30	10
\$50,000 or more .....	290	224	38	14	11	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,378	834	1,158	1,606	2,301	1,667
..... \$1,000	294,570	125,401	66,293	50,099	30,938	10,928
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,331	34	98	235	770	896
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,594	30	122	212	457	399
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,961	110	223	445	726	342
\$25,000 or more .....	2,492	660	715	714	348	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	903	1,418	1,229	1,281	1,475	1,780
\$1,000	4,464	4,161	2,386	1,966	1,720	2,716
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	639	1,162	1,127	1,213	1,412	1,623
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	240	252	101	68	63	155
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	24	4	-	-	-	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	374	616	485	453	498	589
\$1,000	1,565	1,581	798	781	712	1,001
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	649	1,016	929	1,005	1,177	1,386
\$1,000	2,899	2,580	1,588	1,185	1,008	1,715
Feed purchased .....farms	1,438	2,498	2,302	2,454	3,047	6,315
\$1,000	9,561	10,846	7,611	7,405	7,178	22,427
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	878	1,807	1,875	2,065	2,696	5,003
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	483	655	403	359	338	1,243
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	76	35	22	30	13	68
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1	1	2	-	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms	3,993	6,225	5,875	6,445	7,427	13,055
\$1,000	11,066	11,162	6,889	5,967	5,831	13,828
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,462	5,887	5,725	6,299	7,261	12,524
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	524	334	146	145	165	511
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	3	4	1	1	18
\$50,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	2
Utilities (see text) .....farms	2,607	3,458	2,642	2,437	2,304	3,691
\$1,000	3,712	3,731	2,163	1,875	1,592	3,704
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,302	2,192	1,929	1,845	1,841	2,531
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,207	1,208	681	556	444	1,054
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	94	57	31	36	19	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	-	1	-	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms	3,668	5,653	5,459	5,935	6,752	11,606
\$1,000	14,781	14,013	9,822	8,829	8,114	21,337
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,761	4,988	5,037	5,555	6,454	10,620
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	874	651	412	371	293	938
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	12	10	9	4	45
\$50,000 or more .....	6	2	-	-	1	3
Hired farm labor .....farms	961	1,192	865	716	602	933
\$1,000	5,872	5,629	3,171	2,807	1,538	5,392
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	706	991	768	622	539	717
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	210	156	72	71	47	155
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	40	21	22	16	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4	4	4	-	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	-	1	-	1	-	-
Contract labor .....farms	312	406	295	243	180	377
\$1,000	1,435	1,319	598	614	225	1,447
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	82	149	164	123	119	188
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	143	192	112	95	51	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	80	60	14	20	10	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	5	4	5	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	2
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	1,046	1,189	689	541	401	430
\$1,000	2,601	1,676	671	410	334	440
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	359	640	492	428	343	330
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	567	514	181	102	47	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	33	14	11	10	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	2	2	-	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	1,402	1,429	788	448	318	427
\$1,000	4,790	2,935	1,317	524	398	947
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,105	1,319	752	429	301	392
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	222	86	22	14	11	19
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	23	8	5	5	10
\$25,000 or more .....	11	1	6	-	1	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,040	388	337	398	469	329
..... \$1,000	29,011	15,919	4,641	3,775	1,973	980
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,169	19	42	73	157	136
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	57	102	144	192	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	712	158	133	143	110	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	63	42	26	8	1
\$50,000 or more .....	123	91	18	12	2	-
Interest expense ..... farms	16,625	865	1,064	1,436	2,111	1,546
..... \$1,000	261,676	96,936	36,307	31,272	24,921	11,697
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,257	42	105	249	682	766
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,157	161	430	731	1,201	709
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,864	391	485	431	225	69
\$100,000 or more .....	347	271	44	25	3	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms	13,502	699	848	1,164	1,581	1,149
..... \$1,000	180,621	62,049	23,402	20,400	16,366	8,664
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,384	8	33	53	105	103
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,688	32	96	218	506	458
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,987	173	369	637	837	536
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	865	148	228	190	107	46
\$50,000 or more .....	578	338	122	66	26	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	9,981	586	787	1,023	1,504	1,023
..... \$1,000	81,054	34,887	12,905	10,872	8,555	3,033
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,148	19	51	85	185	289
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,755	54	128	305	708	545
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,424	178	445	536	580	184
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	128	123	76	30	5
\$50,000 or more .....	271	207	40	21	1	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	52,283	1,008	1,335	2,004	3,378	3,195
..... \$1,000	188,916	27,628	15,690	18,063	18,997	12,329
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,576	123	326	717	1,961	2,429
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,490	143	395	640	949	613
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,585	407	491	564	435	147
\$25,000 or more .....	632	335	123	83	33	6
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	27,134	1,062	1,409	2,078	3,492	2,342
..... \$1,000	373,709	191,623	57,979	43,509	32,043	10,981
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,965	34	123	412	1,556	1,679
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,576	181	519	1,122	1,690	615
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,308	184	415	366	194	41
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	255	229	134	45	5
\$100,000 or more .....	592	408	123	44	7	2
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	506	83	78	91	97	42
..... \$1,000	8,412	3,406	1,765	1,935	795	190
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	25,510	1,024	1,311	1,885	3,011	2,582
..... \$1,000	534,770	200,154	85,309	73,439	61,096	30,005
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	56,014	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
..... \$1,000	1,308,930	747,123	262,308	198,435	157,769	70,370
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,368	701,524	185,902	95,218	44,542	20,826
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	25,004	964	1,262	1,808	3,043	2,810
Average net gain ..... dollars	67,154	805,993	224,392	125,050	59,628	30,670
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,869	-	1	6	22	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,767	1	3	12	82	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,230	3	10	20	81	207
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,417	13	27	80	406	906
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,887	14	48	171	810	1,121
\$50,000 or more .....	5,834	933	1,173	1,519	1,642	417
Farms with net losses ..... number	31,010	101	149	276	499	569
Average net loss ..... dollars	11,938	295,581	140,096	100,197	47,453	27,788
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,487	-	1	4	21	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,263	5	3	20	45	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,754	-	8	17	59	71
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,712	4	15	43	129	153
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,806	13	17	42	100	112
\$50,000 or more .....	988	79	105	150	145	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	295	277	163	148	109	127
.....farms	610	505	171	168	144	124
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	171	174	111	118	76	92
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	91	75	46	18	21	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	27	6	12	12	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .....farms	1,482	1,765	1,359	1,262	1,332	2,403
.....farms	9,218	10,389	7,936	7,496	7,853	17,651
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	846	1,045	818	718	796	1,190
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	593	686	505	518	506	1,117
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	32	36	26	30	96
\$100,000 or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .....farms	1,122	1,407	1,153	1,096	1,147	2,136
.....farms	7,170	8,588	6,761	6,626	6,830	13,766
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	127	217	177	132	158	271
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	479	586	492	468	492	861
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	485	578	453	478	476	965
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	19	28	14	19	38
\$50,000 or more .....	3	7	3	4	2	1
Not secured by real estate .....farms	970	1,009	683	599	615	1,182
.....farms	2,048	1,802	1,175	870	1,022	3,885
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	392	480	405	350	390	502
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	481	461	225	209	181	458
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	67	51	40	38	208
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	1	-	-	6	14
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
Property taxes paid .....farms	3,838	5,973	5,434	6,203	7,270	12,645
.....farms	11,808	15,919	12,834	13,462	14,181	28,005
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,318	5,347	5,031	5,746	6,894	11,684
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	424	532	324	394	302	774
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	83	68	60	71	172
\$25,000 or more .....	9	11	11	3	3	15
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	2,513	3,385	2,280	2,195	2,255	4,123
.....farms	7,601	7,763	4,404	3,521	3,268	11,017
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,150	3,083	2,087	2,050	2,126	3,665
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	342	269	177	141	122	398
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	28	13	3	4	41
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	4	3	1	2	13
\$100,000 or more .....	-	1	-	-	1	6
Production expenses paid by landlords .....farms	35	39	12	18	9	2
.....farms	129	126	23	25	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....farms	2,642	3,293	2,502	2,190	2,144	2,926
.....farms	19,762	19,361	13,165	9,281	8,019	15,179
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....farms	4,021	6,309	5,979	6,691	7,831	13,702
.....farms	33,561	8,116	-13,206	-23,992	-31,559	-99,997
Average per farm .....dollars	8,347	1,286	-2,209	-3,586	-4,030	-7,298
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	3,043	4,032	2,891	2,431	1,720	1,000
Average net gain .....dollars	16,736	9,096	4,838	3,545	3,748	8,594
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	72	289	461	726	897	362
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	346	1,208	1,695	1,407	587	300
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	521	1,435	580	145	102	126
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,564	1,005	92	108	83	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	507	65	40	27	38	46
\$50,000 or more .....	33	30	23	18	13	33
Farms with net losses .....number	978	2,277	3,088	4,260	6,111	12,702
Average net loss .....dollars	17,757	12,541	8,806	7,655	6,219	8,549
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	47	205	414	649	1,066	1,045
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	220	724	1,125	1,741	2,816	5,452
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	229	548	708	924	1,216	2,974
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	287	543	634	714	789	2,401
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	129	176	167	185	188	677
\$50,000 or more .....	66	81	40	47	36	153

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	56,014	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
..... \$1,000	1,230,624	706,949	247,928	187,576	149,018	67,571
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,970	663,802	175,711	90,008	42,072	19,997
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	24,835	947	1,254	1,788	3,002	2,778
Average net gain ..... dollars	64,874	783,670	215,939	120,977	57,869	30,245
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	-	2	7	23	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	1	10	15	85	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	4	12	21	98	209
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	10	29	89	415	904
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	17	53	176	817	1,103
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	915	1,148	1,480	1,564	396
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	31,179	118	157	296	540	601
Average net loss ..... dollars	12,205	298,194	145,605	97,062	45,752	27,369
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	-	-	4	20	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	7	4	20	54	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	1	10	18	60	79
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	6	12	47	154	167
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	13	19	42	103	119
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	91	112	165	149	88
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total ..... farms	1,073	155	187	223	199	89
..... \$1,000	79,301	34,667	20,674	15,556	6,857	1,023
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,728	750	931	1,239	1,863	1,390
..... \$1,000	223,607	40,617	27,614	20,802	23,572	16,141
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,006	291	312	403	473	327
..... \$1,000	42,258	14,671	9,799	6,358	4,391	2,669
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,532	137	97	148	301	335
..... \$1,000	47,264	4,630	1,651	2,252	3,336	3,667
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,524	35	43	71	133	106
..... \$1,000	12,551	1,102	738	923	1,193	983
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	645	7	18	33	58	57
..... \$1,000	22,899	(D)	2,275	1,428	3,564	1,868
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,698	505	612	786	1,064	570
..... \$1,000	16,161	6,735	4,005	2,020	1,701	802
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,560	172	224	306	340	190
..... \$1,000	21,075	6,646	4,458	4,012	3,362	1,413
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	607	17	34	35	67	48
..... \$1,000	1,908	(D)	287	246	271	154
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,356	132	141	216	320	289
..... \$1,000	59,490	5,338	4,401	3,563	5,754	4,584
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	1,015	1,389	2,036	3,463	3,270
..... acres	7,803,643	1,736,878	1,313,863	1,271,853	1,125,368	578,107
Harvested cropland ..... farms	37,868	1,003	1,383	2,009	3,426	3,203
..... acres	6,859,081	1,690,367	1,276,982	1,231,188	1,059,222	529,851
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	97	104	168	407	577
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	9	47	70	292	349
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	43	63	136	457	1,133
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	105	209	450	1,648	1,108
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	189	373	838	593	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	224	491	339	29	1
2,000 acres or more .....	440	336	96	8	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,274	131	204	335	635	575
..... acres	309,101	11,348	15,885	17,905	28,467	22,416
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,100	49	58	80	183	188
..... acres	69,881	3,918	3,183	3,868	6,325	3,945
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	14,255	236	257	364	610	531
..... acres	497,981	25,423	13,822	13,402	23,785	16,655
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	2,733	66	77	128	207	214
..... acres	67,599	5,822	3,991	5,490	7,569	5,240

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....farms	4,021	6,309	5,979	6,691	7,831	13,702
.....\$1,000	32,350	7,929	-13,111	-24,029	-31,566	-99,991
Average per farm .....dollars	8,045	1,257	-2,193	-3,591	-4,031	-7,298
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	3,016	4,018	2,884	2,430	1,718	1,000
Average net gain .....dollars	16,602	9,087	4,835	3,545	3,751	8,594
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	79	296	462	727	895	362
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	352	1,213	1,691	1,405	587	300
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	531	1,426	576	145	102	126
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,521	987	92	108	83	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	500	65	40	27	38	46
\$50,000 or more .....	33	31	23	18	13	33
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	1,005	2,291	3,095	4,261	6,113	12,702
Average net loss .....dollars	17,632	12,476	8,742	7,661	6,218	8,549
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	47	210	412	650	1,065	1,045
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	224	722	1,126	1,737	2,818	5,452
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	236	549	716	927	1,217	2,975
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	299	552	635	715	789	2,400
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	134	178	166	185	188	677
\$50,000 or more .....	65	80	40	47	36	153
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total .....farms	85	65	33	20	12	5
.....\$1,000	390	99	19	13	3	3
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	1,480	2,005	1,513	1,696	1,796	3,065
.....\$1,000	12,606	18,675	12,282	11,123	10,593	29,580
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	316	315	199	141	112	117
.....\$1,000	1,784	1,217	663	239	263	203
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	493	958	827	1,112	1,284	1,840
.....\$1,000	3,310	4,979	4,766	5,541	5,977	7,157
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	118	210	163	179	179	287
.....\$1,000	988	1,838	1,048	1,274	1,197	1,268
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	52	104	72	64	50	130
.....\$1,000	2,396	4,898	1,797	(D)	1,196	1,575
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	474	333	136	83	58	77
.....\$1,000	562	218	64	22	15	17
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) .....farms	139	111	35	19	7	17
.....\$1,000	574	345	161	43	14	48
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) .....farms	60	67	66	56	85	72
.....\$1,000	91	183	132	(D)	108	99
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	267	371	289	284	218	829
.....\$1,000	2,901	4,998	3,652	3,262	1,825	19,214
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland .....farms	3,871	5,889	5,424	5,757	6,134	10,344
.....acres	419,369	412,853	260,167	205,529	168,978	310,678
Harvested cropland .....farms	3,747	5,560	4,637	4,149	3,585	5,166
.....acres	362,374	317,094	157,940	96,084	62,940	75,039
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	993	2,833	3,665	3,709	3,385	4,985
50 to 99 acres .....	1,144	1,960	765	378	169	140
100 to 199 acres .....	1,327	649	176	54	27	32
200 to 499 acres .....	269	115	31	8	4	6
500 to 999 acres .....	14	3	-	-	-	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only .....farms	791	1,267	1,197	1,215	1,412	2,512
.....acres	24,473	34,487	28,045	28,717	28,498	68,860
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	214	381	389	314	387	857
.....acres	5,651	8,298	5,826	5,520	5,374	17,973
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....farms	665	1,206	1,481	1,954	2,532	4,419
.....acres	21,018	43,993	61,264	70,991	68,144	139,484
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	265	432	363	290	260	431
.....acres	5,853	8,981	7,092	4,217	4,022	9,322

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland .....	farms 28,792	548	726	1,054	1,863	1,750
Woodland pastured .....	acres 1,196,212	74,281	64,019	80,500	111,536	81,298
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 5,100	43	89	112	279	244
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	acres 125,897	3,162	6,664	4,439	11,642	10,089
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 26,138	534	697	1,012	1,746	1,635
Irrigated land .....	acres 1,070,315	71,119	57,355	76,061	99,894	71,209
Harvested cropland .....	farms 18,787	135	228	348	752	707
Pastureland and other land .....	acres 376,625	9,855	7,259	16,263	35,561	24,262
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 36,399	822	975	1,445	2,388	2,228
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	acres 655,327	63,321	43,715	51,854	69,761	48,252
Organic agriculture .....	farms 5,078	484	412	479	728	490
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	acres 500,428	267,970	92,728	64,252	42,631	14,856
Conservation practices and crop insurance .....	farms 4,728	483	411	473	721	480
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	acres 496,295	267,891	92,590	63,812	42,521	14,415
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 444	4	4	13	14	20
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	acres 4,133	79	138	440	110	441
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 8,596	193	231	308	401	354
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	acres 302,144	8,456	7,630	8,702	10,541	11,700
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 632	12	11	20	61	38
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	acres 50,208	6,543	2,186	5,759	17,707	6,071
Organic agriculture .....	farms 582	10	10	20	58	38
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	\$1,000 31,921	12,590	3,759	4,242	6,664	1,957
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 56,014	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
Average per farm .....	\$1,000 34,199,659	6,977,328	4,342,554	4,083,746	3,934,945	2,264,896
Average per acre .....	dollars 610,556	6,551,481	3,077,643	1,959,571	1,110,939	670,286
Farms by value group: .....	dollars 3,409	3,703	3,039	2,875	2,932	3,094
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	3	7	21	45	78
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	8	5	12	37	109
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	14	30	33	130	251
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	30	71	181	561	1,094
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	60	121	290	1,118	1,212
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	133	296	664	1,231	530
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	350	651	806	398	101
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	261	197	74	21	3
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	206	33	3	1	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 56,009	1,065	1,411	2,084	3,542	3,379
Farms by value group: .....	\$1,000 5,082,342	969,191	673,551	651,419	626,279	369,527
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	5	1	2	7	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	-	3	7	14	54
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	13	13	5	84	161
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,277	12	26	58	261	617
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,515	28	53	146	714	1,088
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	70	141	439	1,317	948
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,412	272	616	1,081	998	412
\$500,000 or more .....	1,858	672	558	346	147	55
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms 42,715	1,040	1,377	2,020	3,336	2,891
Tractors .....	number 79,655	7,189	5,992	6,897	8,569	5,791
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 49,185	1,027	1,368	1,993	3,387	3,221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	number 138,372	8,442	8,275	10,879	15,136	12,037
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 28,140	447	556	867	1,576	1,604
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	number 44,020	1,259	1,179	1,719	2,811	2,794
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms 34,452	803	1,122	1,710	2,855	2,662
Tractors .....	number 61,860	2,987	2,967	4,171	6,638	5,624
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 15,958	884	1,181	1,692	2,624	2,121
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	number 32,492	4,196	4,129	4,989	5,687	3,619
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 10,954	573	879	1,326	1,928	1,586
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	number 12,635	808	1,058	1,574	2,209	1,822

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland .....farms	2,105	3,355	3,148	3,605	3,978	6,660
.....acres	94,781	157,121	109,079	120,718	115,004	187,875
Woodland pastured .....farms	362	699	631	620	697	1,324
.....acres	12,351	20,499	13,291	10,741	9,645	23,374
Woodland not pastured .....farms	1,925	2,999	2,838	3,275	3,592	5,885
.....acres	82,430	136,622	95,788	109,977	105,359	164,501
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	1,049	2,129	2,070	2,391	2,771	6,207
.....acres	35,225	53,606	40,596	37,692	34,802	81,504
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	2,680	4,150	3,827	4,344	5,043	8,497
.....acres	45,516	66,743	56,110	60,197	60,440	89,418
Irrigated land .....farms	454	557	432	362	292	388
.....acres	6,099	5,172	1,996	1,437	936	2,351
Harvested cropland .....farms	444	522	406	311	230	247
.....acres	5,881	4,521	1,716	1,102	676	1,170
Pastureland and other land .....farms	18	51	39	64	70	147
.....acres	218	651	280	335	260	1,181
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....farms	411	638	1,006	1,700	2,428	926
.....acres	16,014	36,099	58,504	73,593	59,209	11,696
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	889	739	325	196	166	303
.....acres	87,837	40,954	11,545	5,448	3,429	8,487
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Land used for organic production (see text) .....farms	49	96	105	63	88	89
.....acres	2,284	4,373	2,424	1,169	861	831
Total organic product sales (see text) .....farms	49	89	100	60	86	62
.....\$1,000	1,067	900	473	141	105	23
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	4,021	6,309	5,979	6,691	7,831	13,702
.....\$1,000	1,909,745	2,368,014	1,764,469	1,713,885	1,667,796	3,172,282
Average per farm .....dollars	474,943	375,339	295,111	256,148	212,974	231,520
Average per acre .....dollars	3,210	3,430	3,787	4,041	4,398	4,738
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....farms	175	397	554	685	1,105	1,748
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	202	508	661	814	1,266	2,115
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....farms	500	1,266	1,381	1,798	2,211	3,722
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	1,808	2,729	2,449	2,644	2,629	4,795
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	989	1,042	745	620	520	1,081
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....farms	294	311	167	118	91	222
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	45	50	21	11	8	17
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....farms	5	2	1	1	1	2
\$10,000,000 or more .....farms	3	4	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	4,021	6,309	5,977	6,689	7,830	13,702
.....\$1,000	307,127	357,468	261,384	222,950	219,565	423,882
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	101	236	411	634	1,254	2,204
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	125	404	573	926	1,276	2,162
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....farms	345	866	1,135	1,493	1,752	2,867
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,190	2,285	2,134	2,310	2,350	4,034
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	1,244	1,565	1,166	974	836	1,701
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....farms	745	679	387	255	288	508
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	242	252	155	94	71	219
\$500,000 or more .....farms	29	22	16	3	3	7
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	3,321	5,024	4,495	4,635	5,226	9,350
.....number	5,732	7,681	6,378	6,248	6,849	12,329
Tractors .....farms	3,759	5,797	5,397	5,752	6,397	11,087
.....number	12,426	16,131	12,754	11,665	11,553	19,074
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	2,043	3,258	3,138	3,561	3,985	7,105
.....number	3,487	5,276	4,964	5,198	5,611	9,722
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	3,094	4,564	3,892	3,794	3,785	6,171
.....number	6,046	8,189	6,363	5,593	5,173	8,109
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	1,952	1,977	1,093	743	655	1,036
.....number	2,893	2,666	1,427	874	769	1,243
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	1,436	1,463	814	442	260	247
.....number	1,621	1,616	886	481	294	266

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	1,940	196	177	208	235
	number	2,021	214	197	223	249
Hay balers .....	farms	18,012	303	526	767	1,463
	number	22,729	399	720	1,027	1,987
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms	26,431	966	1,346	1,927	3,179
	acres treated	5,711,776	1,514,640	1,138,863	1,112,421	910,390
Manure .....	farms	10,876	498	631	823	1,248
	acres treated	806,350	287,589	156,588	119,837	91,052
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects .....	farms	9,513	753	871	1,120	1,484
	acres	1,667,647	626,968	366,757	298,382	198,803
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms	18,681	831	1,190	1,680	2,673
	acres	4,834,758	1,312,012	1,052,059	978,904	762,838
Nematodes .....	farms	1,016	92	106	131	147
	acres	126,221	36,754	26,580	22,735	17,451
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms	3,670	320	335	421	605
	acres	415,925	181,833	86,285	60,526	46,334
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms	1,521	145	150	204	276
	acres treated	120,890	50,909	19,692	19,992	16,137
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms	39,311	246	226	411	978
Part owners .....	farms	14,703	734	1,090	1,568	2,366
Tenants .....	farms	2,000	85	95	105	198
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms	54,163	984	1,319	1,980	3,351
	acres	6,775,753	840,209	606,759	690,104	778,204
Owned land in farms .....	farms	54,014	980	1,316	1,979	3,344
	acres	6,056,070	812,324	596,506	668,171	742,946
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms	16,874	825	1,185	1,677	2,571
	acres	4,015,164	1,084,650	835,277	755,265	604,077
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms	16,703	819	1,185	1,673	2,564
	acres	3,975,737	1,072,011	832,350	752,299	599,280
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms	10,280	150	112	194	393
	acres	759,110	40,524	13,180	24,899	40,055
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>						
Total operators .....	number	85,339	2,462	2,697	3,582	5,469
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator .....		31,730	301	572	1,018	2,025
2 operators .....		20,644	392	536	746	1,206
3 operators .....		2,799	228	216	250	253
4 operators .....		576	89	63	47	33
5 or more operators .....		265	55	24	23	25
Total women operators .....	number	26,539	386	467	700	1,128
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator .....		23,374	276	356	591	996
2 operators .....		1,291	41	40	36	57
3 operators .....		135	5	2	9	6
4 operators .....		23	2	-	1	-
5 or more operators .....		14	1	3	1	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Sex of operator:						
Male .....		47,739	1,043	1,377	2,033	3,401
Female .....		8,275	22	34	51	141
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		24,795	1,011	1,337	1,914	2,851
Other .....		31,219	54	74	170	691
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		47,084	771	1,175	1,852	3,123
Not on farm operated .....		8,930	294	236	232	419
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		20,533	814	1,052	1,440	1,881
Any .....		35,481	251	359	644	1,661
1 to 49 days .....		6,085	51	93	162	284
50 to 99 days .....		2,507	17	27	55	149
100 to 199 days .....		4,476	27	30	79	259
200 days or more .....		22,413	156	209	348	969
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		1,691	16	11	23	36
3 or 4 years .....		3,022	13	16	29	58
5 to 9 years .....		8,258	73	87	104	227

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 160	203	164	157	119	188
number	165	206	167	157	119	188
Hay balers .....	farms 1,653	2,691	2,392	2,109	1,886	2,930
number	2,177	3,518	3,034	2,596	2,209	3,340
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms 3,168	4,023	2,774	2,129	1,668	2,392
acres treated	260,757	183,580	68,809	35,839	20,963	30,635
Manure .....	farms 1,139	1,477	1,060	912	776	1,280
acres treated	31,637	30,258	16,821	10,899	7,998	12,879
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects .....	farms 1,043	1,066	690	513	388	470
acres	43,003	26,038	10,453	5,637	3,115	5,122
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 2,410	2,650	1,602	1,224	968	1,100
acres	190,701	108,207	34,477	18,331	10,403	11,764
Nematodes .....	farms 129	106	61	45	28	23
acres	6,484	3,000	1,111	601	372	127
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 390	411	285	198	136	175
acres	11,038	6,253	2,645	1,060	638	786
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 169	147	77	74	48	76
acres treated	3,235	2,707	653	480	386	486
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms 2,175	4,122	4,579	5,689	6,995	12,493
Part owners .....	farms 1,631	1,853	1,204	868	690	934
Tenants .....	farms 215	334	196	134	146	275
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms 3,816	6,007	5,795	6,580	7,700	13,457
acres	485,280	634,205	488,863	480,522	469,182	779,187
Owned land in farms .....	farms 3,806	5,975	5,783	6,557	7,685	13,427
acres	431,359	549,666	406,282	387,553	352,905	632,740
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 1,861	2,213	1,420	1,024	873	1,239
acres	165,385	144,013	61,780	38,714	28,109	39,480
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 1,846	2,187	1,400	1,002	836	1,209
acres	163,532	140,657	59,670	36,583	26,319	36,735
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms 651	1,240	1,193	1,484	1,830	2,607
acres	55,774	87,895	84,691	95,100	118,067	149,192
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>						
Total operators .....	number 5,891	9,216	8,786	9,959	11,469	20,814
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator .....	2,498	3,867	3,536	3,863	4,646	7,358
2 operators .....	1,268	2,086	2,158	2,512	2,852	5,772
3 operators .....	201	274	236	249	266	447
4 operators .....	32	62	32	49	51	92
5 or more operators .....	22	20	17	18	16	33
Total women operators .....	number 1,488	2,515	2,826	3,414	4,048	8,392
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator .....	1,306	2,252	2,476	3,013	3,630	7,456
2 operators .....	68	106	137	176	159	409
3 operators .....	11	15	14	9	24	33
4 operators .....	2	-	6	3	4	3
5 or more operators .....	1	1	2	2	2	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Sex of operator:						
Male .....	3,652	5,625	5,118	5,565	6,375	10,405
Female .....	369	684	861	1,126	1,456	3,297
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	2,269	2,982	2,380	2,050	2,129	3,591
Other .....	1,752	3,327	3,599	4,641	5,702	10,111
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	3,398	5,289	4,996	5,563	6,540	11,493
Not on farm operated .....	623	1,020	983	1,128	1,291	2,209
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	1,480	2,035	1,863	2,062	2,469	3,998
Any .....	2,541	4,274	4,116	4,629	5,362	9,704
1 to 49 days .....	380	637	709	852	993	1,633
50 to 99 days .....	217	348	315	342	325	550
100 to 199 days .....	354	628	551	535	593	1,100
200 days or more .....	1,590	2,661	2,541	2,900	3,451	6,421
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	76	165	200	234	287	602
3 or 4 years .....	153	266	369	448	528	1,046
5 to 9 years .....	445	904	900	1,133	1,434	2,642

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more .....	43,043	963	1,297	1,928	3,221	2,933
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	28.1	29.2	29.8	29.6	28.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	244	1	3	14	14	14
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	37	59	91	199	246
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	161	215	300	481	375
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	197	212	350	486	380
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	212	288	355	574	474
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	160	248	325	527	501
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	133	167	266	416	458
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	83	96	177	371	341
70 years and over .....	9,296	81	123	206	474	590
Average age .....	56.3	53.4	53.7	54.0	55.1	56.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	6	10	8	37	44
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	2	4	14	13	2
Asian .....	53	1	-	2	3	2
Black or African American .....	247	-	-	2	4	15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	1	-	-	-	-
White .....	55,017	1,058	1,394	2,053	3,512	3,340
More than one race reported .....	336	3	13	13	10	20
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person .....	6,279	58	110	153	344	384
2 people .....	26,744	457	593	924	1,674	1,652
3 people .....	8,425	135	210	336	531	511
4 people .....	7,723	170	230	350	488	421
5 or more people .....	6,843	245	268	321	505	411
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	95	162	319	912	1,300
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	61	105	189	479	639
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	164	240	441	837	703
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	353	404	513	652	444
100 percent .....	3,066	392	500	622	662	293
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	128	96	104	113	89
acres	456,424	178,435	92,502	53,012	44,790	21,839
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	32,969	940	1,114	1,501	2,295	1,985
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	636	658	799	1,066	867
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	46,111	445	714	1,338	2,606	2,654
2 households .....	7,649	304	457	507	737	585
3 households .....	1,345	186	164	165	116	79
4 households .....	569	83	43	35	53	43
5 households or more .....	340	47	33	39	30	18
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Family or individual .....	48,687	355	770	1,464	2,871	2,890
acres	6,943,275	583,200	784,333	1,011,065	1,099,240	630,413
Partnership .....	4,260	349	335	342	388	304
acres	1,887,719	791,322	384,044	265,480	153,505	70,771
Registered under state law .....	2,257	311	267	237	224	143
acres	1,391,802	683,677	302,279	175,647	88,293	34,607
Corporation .....	2,494	358	300	268	263	167
acres	1,103,260	(D)	256,979	138,848	81,237	26,578
Family held .....	2,245	334	292	250	246	145
acres	1,050,255	484,565	249,688	133,720	78,354	22,497
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	4	2	2	1	7
farms						
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	330	290	248	245	138
farms						
Other than family held .....	249	24	8	18	17	22
acres	53,005	(D)	7,291	5,128	2,883	4,081
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	2	-	-
farms						
10 or less stockholders .....	239	24	8	16	17	22
farms						
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	3	6	10	20	18
acres	97,553	(D)	3,500	5,077	8,244	4,157
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	11,315	985	1,107	1,275	1,627	1,052
workers	86,072	33,656	11,390	10,341	9,609	4,416
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	4,702	905	859	846	750	294
workers	24,284	13,124	3,531	2,825	1,963	624
Less than 150 days .....	9,494	735	808	969	1,323	928
workers	61,788	20,532	7,859	7,516	7,646	3,792

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more .....	3,347	4,974	4,510	4,876	5,582	9,412
Average years on present farm .....	27.2	24.3	22.5	21.4	20.0	18.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	26	35	31	32	28	46
25 to 34 years .....	255	378	239	278	328	577
35 to 44 years .....	470	721	777	851	1,058	1,925
45 to 49 years .....	430	735	690	799	1,048	1,894
50 to 54 years .....	561	861	809	917	1,132	2,105
55 to 59 years .....	516	843	786	954	1,105	2,092
60 to 64 years .....	486	793	795	827	867	1,754
65 to 69 years .....	491	739	690	741	816	1,380
70 years and over .....	786	1,204	1,162	1,292	1,449	1,929
Average age .....	57.1	57.0	57.4	57.3	56.8	55.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	63	68	54	55	75	195
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	23	31	22	41	61	128
Asian .....	4	9	5	6	12	9
Black or African American .....	24	23	22	28	48	81
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	2	5	1	5	4	2
White .....	3,953	6,200	5,892	6,572	7,641	13,402
More than one race reported .....	15	41	37	39	65	80
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person .....	487	767	648	764	904	1,660
2 people .....	1,961	3,104	3,009	3,306	3,638	6,426
3 people .....	610	885	892	955	1,223	2,137
4 people .....	481	858	804	888	1,167	1,866
5 or more people .....	482	695	626	778	899	1,613
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	2,189	4,774	5,081	6,066	7,221	12,939
25 to 49 percent .....	833	793	436	258	237	257
50 to 74 percent .....	559	443	287	242	253	303
75 to 99 percent .....	251	173	97	65	71	108
100 percent .....	189	126	78	60	49	95
Operator is a hired manager .....	83	113	109	87	74	184
acres .....	13,886	12,481	9,476	7,990	6,152	15,861
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	2,244	3,489	3,313	3,740	4,396	7,952
High-speed internet access .....	959	1,481	1,436	1,614	1,876	3,487
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	3,188	5,273	5,014	5,774	6,877	12,228
2 households .....	671	868	802	757	774	1,187
3 households .....	102	106	99	91	94	143
4 households .....	34	39	35	48	50	106
5 households or more .....	26	23	29	21	36	38
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Family or individual .....	3,541	5,651	5,436	6,078	7,269	12,362
acres .....	512,060	601,370	419,591	378,917	345,190	577,896
Partnership .....	326	426	340	382	351	717
acres .....	58,263	47,830	27,654	23,998	18,741	46,111
Registered under state law .....	168	197	138	160	124	288
acres .....	33,882	23,218	10,831	10,193	7,776	21,399
Corporation .....	126	180	143	149	121	419
acres .....	16,946	22,347	13,139	11,226	(D)	25,476
Family held .....	99	158	128	129	104	360
acres .....	14,814	20,151	10,141	8,410	7,857	20,038
More than 10 stockholders .....	5	-	-	-	4	2
10 or less stockholders .....	94	158	128	129	100	358
Other than family held .....	27	22	15	20	17	59
acres .....	2,132	2,196	2,998	2,816	(D)	5,438
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	1	7
10 or less stockholders .....	27	22	15	20	16	52
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	28	52	60	82	90	204
acres .....	7,622	18,776	5,568	9,995	(D)	19,992
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	961	1,192	865	716	602	933
workers .....	3,740	4,221	2,675	2,076	1,434	2,514
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	192	219	156	130	92	259
workers .....	471	504	287	275	168	512
Less than 150 days .....	880	1,081	783	656	536	795
workers .....	3,269	3,717	2,388	1,801	1,266	2,002

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,499	270	207	265	291	144
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	136	1	9	10	26	12
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	26	44	79	97	112
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	87	65	93	205	341
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	12	14	29	88	102
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	21	24	43	155	204
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	8	28	34	177	295
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	18	18	54	149	416
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	11	29	47	221	449
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	9	15	51	172	434
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	86	148	327	1,315	857
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	183	360	819	842	157
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	230	525	493	114	11
2,000 acres or more .....	545	374	141	15	7	1
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	255	566	1,033	1,801	1,879
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	97	61	64	119	97
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	72	106	168	336	301
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	120	107	152	237	198
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	41	44	64	131	170
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	41	44	64	131	170
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	18	53	80	199	210
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	36	41	53	71	90
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	286	366	379	486	185
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	90	47	58	72	58
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	42	7	5	16	16
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	-	1	2	1	12
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	8	12	26	73	163
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	8,427	-	-	-	16	354
..... acres	637,637	-	-	-	8,467	74,518
Retirement farms ..... farms	12,410	-	-	9	435	634
..... acres	1,268,113	-	-	6,366	168,768	140,442
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	20,279	-	-	9	589	934
..... acres	1,542,208	-	-	7,503	198,310	191,396
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	6,578	-	-	-	71	1,342
..... acres	765,071	-	-	-	27,448	299,166
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	2,354	-	-	63	2,291	-
..... acres	934,012	-	-	45,653	888,359	-
Large family farms ..... farms	1,932	-	53	1,879	-	-
..... acres	1,370,747	-	70,418	1,300,329	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	2,173	919	1,254	-	-	-
..... acres	2,955,055	1,695,044	1,260,011	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,861	146	104	124	140	115
..... acres	558,964	189,291	98,427	60,619	50,874	26,397
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	427	615	792	1,331	1,055
..... number	1,048,206	416,812	174,113	132,075	111,801	49,196
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	5,444	6	21	31	71	144
10 to 49 .....	5,519	21	38	86	384	529
50 to 99 .....	1,399	7	24	115	468	288
100 to 199 .....	908	13	93	299	327	79
200 to 499 .....	828	97	387	245	78	15
500 or more .....	356	283	52	16	3	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	10,139	340	476	544	912	644
..... number	453,733	209,054	66,441	45,548	39,727	16,656
Beef cows ..... farms	7,848	41	92	151	365	407
..... number	109,500	2,906	3,093	6,621	13,579	11,044
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	4,611	8	24	36	111	140
10 to 49 .....	2,861	15	48	71	175	196
50 to 99 .....	266	9	13	21	38	54
100 to 199 .....	89	6	5	19	30	17
200 to 499 .....	20	2	2	4	11	-
500 or more .....	1	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	92	85	55	40	21	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	17	18	18	7	4	14
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	170	273	368	515	954	1,581
10 to 49 acres .....	581	1,639	2,352	3,024	4,292	8,047
50 to 69 acres .....	235	807	746	778	851	1,227
70 to 99 acres .....	606	1,272	985	1,195	933	1,334
100 to 139 acres .....	778	847	645	644	418	733
140 to 179 acres .....	608	518	399	248	184	326
180 to 219 acres .....	342	324	207	126	82	156
220 to 259 acres .....	227	181	99	49	43	106
260 to 499 acres .....	363	364	146	88	58	143
500 to 999 acres .....	88	70	28	21	12	39
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	22	10	4	3	4	8
2,000 acres or more .....	1	4	-	-	-	2
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,925	2,147	1,232	757	461	244
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	127	178	196	217	205	173
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	391	468	332	248	162	289
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	188	276	321	281	232	611
Other crop farming (1119) .....	458	1,395	2,061	2,965	3,941	5,887
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	458	1,395	2,061	2,965	3,941	5,887
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	365	819	777	810	914	1,008
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	119	268	274	271	227	31
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	142	101	11	6	-	9
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	39	50	50	90	208	255
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	15	36	52	153	332	961
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	25	88	116	179	308	509
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	227	483	557	714	841	3,725
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms .....farms	530	993	1,133	1,268	1,534	2,599
.....acres	83,327	107,768	90,190	78,214	71,021	124,132
Retirement farms .....farms	1,025	1,725	1,618	1,766	2,020	3,178
.....acres	156,493	207,864	145,545	133,231	118,378	191,026
Residential/lifestyle farms .....farms	1,351	2,392	2,353	2,887	3,453	6,311
.....acres	175,689	233,517	159,650	161,188	146,439	268,516
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms	990	1,032	700	596	654	1,193
.....acres	159,133	110,912	54,865	33,316	30,658	49,573
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms .....farms	125	167	175	174	170	421
.....acres	20,249	30,262	15,702	18,187	12,728	36,228
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	1,372	2,097	1,619	1,494	1,591	2,061
.....number	45,839	50,107	24,105	16,080	11,558	16,520
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	242	568	672	881	1,244	1,564
10 to 49 .....	834	1,317	908	601	334	467
50 to 99 .....	229	182	38	9	13	26
100 to 199 .....	66	26	1	1	-	3
200 to 499 .....	1	2	-	2	-	1
500 or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....farms	923	1,546	1,182	1,049	1,096	1,427
.....number	19,764	23,651	12,386	7,390	5,616	7,500
Beef cows .....farms	732	1,416	1,156	1,013	1,076	1,399
.....number	17,102	22,564	12,290	7,318	5,552	7,431
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	212	554	627	755	942	1,202
10 to 49 .....	441	811	520	257	134	193
50 to 99 .....	68	49	9	1	-	4
100 to 199 .....	10	2	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	2,647	309	425	430	630	266
..... number	344,233	206,148	63,348	38,927	26,148	5,612
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	555	-	16	6	54	55
10 to 49 .....	781	2	10	40	365	202
50 to 99 .....	454	2	40	207	195	9
100 to 199 .....	479	21	271	171	16	-
200 to 499 .....	262	168	88	6	-	-
500 or more .....	116	116	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	11,972	408	588	766	1,245	958
..... number	594,473	207,758	107,672	86,527	72,074	32,540
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11,631	414	587	764	1,254	966
..... number	603,609	261,376	104,141	71,290	62,293	29,472
..... \$1,000	449,371	192,734	79,054	56,983	47,354	24,365
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	4,307	274	348	369	537	307
..... number	207,343	103,026	38,614	19,972	17,219	6,036
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	10,483	375	547	721	1,176	913
..... number	396,266	158,350	65,527	51,318	45,074	23,436
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	3,825	123	186	261	428	397
..... number	176,731	80,787	34,346	21,147	16,115	9,092
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,691	126	87	113	187	223
..... number	1,032,054	682,140	128,662	90,380	61,531	34,711
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,782	5	14	24	44	77
25 to 49 .....	219	-	-	3	23	20
50 to 99 .....	137	-	1	4	9	31
100 to 199 .....	103	-	3	4	20	31
200 to 499 .....	137	3	6	15	40	46
500 or more .....	313	118	63	63	51	18
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	1,085	36	21	52	91	111
..... number	105,209	72,549	6,220	9,363	6,813	3,527
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,445	126	87	109	171	213
..... number	926,845	609,591	122,442	81,017	54,718	31,184
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,930	127	92	123	197	226
..... number	3,316,183	2,557,400	289,773	246,222	118,782	52,128
..... \$1,000	357,495	282,390	33,292	20,141	12,079	4,901
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,409	11	24	27	104	96
..... number	81,728	902	5,993	5,189	11,631	7,608
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,969	9	14	24	87	84
..... number	48,398	565	1,502	2,771	7,187	4,911
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,586	10	17	22	92	76
..... number	63,139	809	6,761	7,976	9,005	7,338
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	14,647	72	113	156	327	422
..... number	101,138	302	518	1,082	3,284	3,707
Owned ..... farms	13,142	54	82	114	275	356
..... number	79,812	227	382	832	2,573	2,986
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	3,618	6	17	24	96	118
..... number	11,695	17	27	231	635	1,016
Owned ..... farms	2,905	5	15	18	80	105
..... number	9,159	13	25	207	530	896
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,186	13	15	17	41	87
..... number	27,841	81	128	150	328	1,207
Goats sold ..... farms	936	2	3	7	13	28
..... number	11,738	(D)	6	(D)	69	719
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,247	17	39	35	134	183
..... number	9,034,335	8,847,099	1,746	1,281	16,029	28,024
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	5,214	5	38	35	127	174
400 to 3,199 .....	19	-	1	-	6	8
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	1	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	10	10	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	857	12	5	10	18	31
..... number	1,987,718	(D)	(D)	694	6,274	1,954
Layers sold ..... farms	863	9	8	5	26	38
..... number	1,817,564	1,707,000	(D)	(D)	6,640	19,849
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	97	9	1	-	5	6
..... number	2,942,166	(D)	(D)	-	25,500	99

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows .....farms	229	192	40	46	34	46
.....number	2,662	1,087	96	72	64	69
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	101	159	40	46	32	46
10 to 49 .....	127	33	-	-	2	-
50 to 99 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	1,219	1,769	1,301	1,154	1,159	1,405
.....number	26,075	26,456	11,719	8,690	5,942	9,020
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	1,284	1,997	1,483	1,330	1,282	270
.....number	27,472	25,980	11,571	6,138	3,371	505
.....\$1,000	18,782	17,267	7,137	3,657	1,862	176
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....farms	448	659	504	382	383	96
.....number	8,185	7,335	3,714	1,797	1,201	244
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	1,167	1,821	1,341	1,183	1,049	190
.....number	19,287	18,645	7,857	4,341	2,170	261
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	471	729	508	392	292	38
.....number	5,888	5,176	2,412	1,181	511	76
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	249	328	269	279	397	433
.....number	11,064	10,507	4,503	3,190	3,260	2,106
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	153	217	209	240	374	425
25 to 49 .....	35	42	42	29	19	6
50 to 99 .....	22	43	15	6	4	2
100 to 199 .....	20	20	1	4	-	-
200 to 499 .....	19	6	2	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	149	154	120	104	135	112
.....number	2,022	1,606	1,320	678	585	526
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	219	309	233	250	349	379
.....number	9,042	8,901	3,183	2,512	2,675	1,580
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	253	364	337	377	505	329
.....number	21,051	13,030	7,464	4,753	4,266	1,314
.....\$1,000	1,908	1,254	587	433	385	126
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	147	281	290	332	425	672
.....number	9,654	12,139	7,866	7,628	6,187	6,931
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	134	248	258	271	342	498
.....number	6,226	7,951	5,441	4,191	3,689	3,964
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	118	223	225	253	323	227
.....number	7,279	8,879	6,054	4,417	3,134	1,487
Horses and ponies inventory .....farms	643	1,296	1,411	1,785	2,050	6,372
.....number	5,585	9,860	9,298	11,010	10,911	45,581
Owned .....farms	533	1,130	1,228	1,584	1,857	5,929
.....number	4,376	8,156	7,354	9,012	8,932	34,982
Horses and ponies sold .....farms	204	500	566	664	711	712
.....number	1,172	1,983	1,566	1,733	1,512	1,803
Owned .....farms	173	464	502	614	647	282
.....number	1,037	1,780	1,356	1,596	1,312	407
Goats, all inventory .....farms	104	275	300	420	659	1,255
.....number	1,784	3,343	2,646	3,936	5,478	8,760
Goats sold .....farms	30	98	97	190	260	208
.....number	(D)	1,519	1,165	2,045	2,266	1,036
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	287	551	604	783	1,039	1,575
.....number	12,853	23,445	21,487	24,165	30,081	28,125
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	287	549	604	783	1,037	1,575
400 to 3,199 .....	-	2	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	52	102	111	131	188	197
.....number	3,562	3,191	(D)	3,063	4,133	3,484
Layers sold .....farms	58	101	134	150	190	144
.....number	(D)	4,969	7,038	10,675	13,509	6,602
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) .....farms	7	10	10	14	18	17
.....number	598	178	1,048	731	636	404

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	725 4,041,902	5 2,718,000	8 454,656	9 728,975	30 57,764	26 10,557
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	706	-	4	5	28	24	
2,000 to 59,999	7	-	1	-	2	2	
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100,000 or more	12	5	3	4	-	-	
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms number	731 1,978,869	20 (D)	12 (D)	7 142	14 977	33 767
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms number	456 5,069,587	20 4,990,632	5 54,566	1 (D)	13 5,968	29 8,275
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	376 12,953 642,216	7 633 41,791	13 1,168 56,481	34 1,794 99,405	80 4,553 244,135	69 2,390 103,667
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	210	-	4	6	25	35	
25 to 99 acres	139	5	5	27	41	28	
100 to 249 acres	24	1	3	1	13	6	
250 to 499 acres	3	1	1	-	1	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	13,768 2,350,668 288,066,336	678 660,773 87,546,092	1,065 502,905 65,293,618	1,504 464,355 57,014,723	2,392 371,270 43,077,009	2,043 171,844 18,762,603
Irrigated	farms acres	978 241,060	206 127,639	165 46,566	171 36,754	196 20,184	109 6,228
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3,720	2	18	34	166	178	
25 to 99 acres	4,665	25	88	162	620	1,183	
100 to 249 acres	2,824	104	249	449	1,188	658	
250 to 499 acres	1,438	126	276	615	396	24	
500 acres or more	1,121	421	434	244	22	-	
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	3,352 297,381 4,350,145	342 138,231 2,236,762	439 57,251 840,682	518 41,454 563,354	696 32,008 401,372	350 10,442 116,109
Irrigated	farms acres	132 13,381	52 9,720	33 2,274	10 684	12 481	5 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,340	8	20	70	247	220	
25 to 99 acres	1,207	40	161	292	379	113	
100 to 249 acres	572	118	220	146	62	16	
250 to 499 acres	140	90	33	8	8	1	
500 acres or more	93	86	5	2	-	-	
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	1,183 195,419 3,207,689	97 54,104 952,300	182 54,136 923,809	272 46,814 747,222	283 25,546 377,628	163 9,509 137,288
Irrigated	farms acres	61 8,182	13 3,248	9 1,645	15 1,967	11 740	10 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	172	-	-	6	30	30	
25 to 99 acres	434	6	18	71	156	107	
100 to 249 acres	327	13	65	139	81	25	
250 to 499 acres	174	32	73	52	16	1	
500 acres or more	76	46	26	4	-	-	
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	2,181 55,046 2,972,519	45 3,527 217,413	110 5,200 310,935	151 6,908 423,513	374 14,596 832,196	322 7,489 409,548
Irrigated	farms acres	23 93	3 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	5 5
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,542	11	41	67	213	219	
25 to 99 acres	541	25	52	67	118	94	
100 to 249 acres	87	7	17	13	38	9	
250 to 499 acres	10	1	-	4	5	-	
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	26 658 41,825	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	3 43 2,150	4 245 19,300	5 96 3,430
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	-	-	3	1	4	
25 to 99 acres	5	1	1	-	1	1	
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	10,461 1,715,427 67,515,728	464 347,392 14,829,871	778 343,590 14,303,903	1,190 372,447 14,692,928	1,941 323,203 12,215,959	1,798 163,132 5,944,274
Irrigated	farms acres	497 66,556	103 30,524	93 14,725	88 9,201	100 7,171	64 3,702

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	56	101	118	106	169	97
.....farms						
.....number	22,250	18,496	12,383	7,285	7,465	4,071
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999 .....	55	100	118	106	169	97
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	31	99	91	100	138	186
.....farms						
.....number	741	2,038	1,158	1,128	946	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	22	60	67	72	92	75
.....farms						
.....number	3,031	2,670	1,457	1,540	771	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Barley for grain .....	68	49	22	16	18	-
.....farms						
.....acres	1,293	690	234	102	96	-
.....bushels	56,182	25,539	8,056	4,160	2,800	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	44	42	20	16	18	-
25 to 99 acres .....	24	7	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	1,985	1,996	983	561	347	214
.....farms						
.....acres	92,940	56,280	18,593	7,258	3,156	1,294
.....bushels	9,275,661	5,057,066	1,327,725	485,253	164,392	62,194
Irrigated .....	56	39	13	16	6	1
.....farms						
.....acres	2,184	1,179	218	98	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	510	1,015	749	507	327	214
25 to 99 acres .....	1,325	958	231	53	20	-
100 to 249 acres .....	149	23	3	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	371	310	120	90	42	74
.....farms						
.....acres	7,988	5,469	2,082	1,123	445	888
.....tons	86,179	56,461	24,068	11,333	3,984	9,841
Irrigated .....	6	4	3	-	2	5
.....farms						
.....acres	(D)	5	3	-	(D)	43
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	256	234	97	83	40	65
25 to 99 acres .....	110	72	22	7	2	9
100 to 249 acres .....	5	4	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	90	70	20	1	5	-
.....farms						
.....acres	3,467	1,520	285	(D)	(D)	-
.....cwt	44,445	21,095	3,294	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	2	-	-	-
.....farms						
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	34	51	15	1	5	-
25 to 99 acres .....	52	19	5	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	352	406	183	131	61	46
.....farms						
.....acres	6,755	6,141	2,303	1,252	517	358
.....bushels	331,436	282,592	92,197	43,951	18,263	10,475
Irrigated .....	1	6	4	-	-	-
.....farms						
.....acres	(D)	12	4	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	267	339	160	123	56	46
25 to 99 acres .....	82	67	23	8	5	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	1	7	2	2	-	-
.....farms						
.....acres	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	810	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....farms						
.....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	7	2	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	1,644	1,508	644	292	163	39
.....farms						
.....acres	90,755	54,241	14,225	4,552	1,548	342
.....bushels	3,143,849	1,783,202	436,413	122,979	37,201	5,149
Irrigated .....	20	21	1	6	1	-
.....farms						
.....acres	651	531	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	6	16	28	70	111
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	35	92	146	478	1,072
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	99	174	338	1,036	562
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	76	202	463	317	52
500 acres or more .....	798	248	294	215	40	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	129	178	203	140	55
acres 150,054	65,799	43,986	27,949	9,821	1,736	
tons 3,532,941	1,574,427	1,027,547	654,879	219,522	37,836	
Irrigated .....	farms 36	14	12	3	7	-
acres 3,018	1,247	1,268	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	1	5	8	25	8
acres 5,888	(D)	955	2,504	1,117	606	
pounds 7,206,293	(D)	1,653,000	3,651,900	1,171,649	274,212	
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	1	1	-
acres (D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	24	-	-	-	7	3
25 to 99 acres .....	29	1	3	2	15	3
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	2	3	1
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	1	4	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	424	641	958	1,285	1,028
acres 523,153	117,671	102,709	114,699	94,224	46,943	
bushels 33,583,908	7,958,662	7,216,080	7,515,315	5,758,969	2,686,312	
Irrigated .....	farms 122	35	24	21	21	4
acres 6,420	3,072	1,337	690	1,024	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	11	44	68	177	265
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	120	206	397	788	694
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	126	261	411	299	68
250 to 499 acres .....	313	98	114	79	21	1
500 acres or more .....	88	69	16	3	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	407	619	847	1,552	1,360
acres 1,160,467	134,021	111,065	110,163	139,792	94,489	
tons, dry 2,966,956	559,174	407,519	353,488	382,998	224,574	
Irrigated .....	farms 429	67	50	32	46	21
acres 18,394	9,414	3,171	1,664	1,263	352	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	32	59	132	398	531
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	54	154	307	701	540
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	109	260	298	331	218
250 to 499 acres .....	603	124	118	83	96	56
500 acres or more .....	195	88	28	27	26	15
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 16,431	272	513	711	1,404	1,193
acres 698,595	45,949	57,979	63,783	96,749	66,152	
tons, dry 1,707,036	149,320	178,901	196,551	277,246	171,444	
Irrigated .....	farms 291	27	30	26	41	15
acres 8,080	2,005	1,843	932	1,099	297	
Other tame hay .....	farms 4,711	46	60	97	177	203
acres 201,420	5,374	6,568	8,288	20,179	21,287	
tons, dry 303,699	11,090	17,514	15,853	27,749	31,414	
Irrigated .....	farms 55	2	3	3	4	3
acres 899	(D)	(D)	75	27	5	
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 62	2	1	3	6	7
acres 2,174	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	161	
Irrigated .....	farms 4	-	-	-	1	1
acres 50	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,878	175	149	174	337	231
acres 170,945	101,960	25,025	16,423	13,412	5,341	
Irrigated .....	farms 1,110	126	81	91	144	94
acres 91,755	64,643	12,706	6,613	4,996	1,049	
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,477	12	12	16	73	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	696	4	9	28	114	79
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	372	15	42	71	115	78
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	166	38	48	43	29	4
250.0 acres or more .....	167	106	38	16	6	1
Snap beans .....	farms 705	45	21	39	77	52
acres 19,414	11,470	2,427	2,416	2,103	578	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 117	38	18	16	16	6
acres 16,462	9,688	2,322	1,949	1,811	469	
Peas, green .....	farms 90	7	3	8	8	9
acres 2,654	2,365	(D)	(D)	88	7	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	6	-	-	2	1
acres 2,145	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	
Potatoes .....	farms 600	39	16	28	86	52
acres 42,267	34,412	2,843	1,932	2,389	381	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	28	7	2	13	3
acres 30,373	27,861	1,356	(D)	813	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	277	565	428	244	157	36
25 to 99 acres .....	1,180	909	214	48	6	3
100 to 249 acres .....	181	34	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....						
farms	22	10	-	-	-	-
acres	519	244	-	-	-	-
tons	13,396	5,334	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....						
farms	13	3	3	1	-	-
acres	523	58	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds	287,400	50,532	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	7	3	3	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....						
farms	858	637	244	108	60	20
acres	26,802	13,958	4,330	1,136	525	156
bushels	1,476,956	710,983	193,017	47,888	16,616	3,091
Irrigated .....						
farms	5	6	4	1	1	-
acres	128	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	377	428	185	103	56	20
25 to 99 acres .....	470	206	59	5	4	-
100 to 249 acres .....	11	3	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....						
farms	1,765	3,137	2,934	2,836	2,591	3,805
acres	114,400	163,700	107,458	74,681	51,601	59,097
tons, dry	253,170	321,113	195,973	117,962	71,715	79,270
Irrigated .....						
farms	29	44	32	32	26	50
acres	514	602	410	385	220	399
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	646	1,103	1,335	1,693	1,889	3,190
25 to 99 acres .....	739	1,583	1,432	1,093	674	581
100 to 249 acres .....	302	405	159	49	27	31
250 to 499 acres .....	72	43	8	1	1	1
500 acres or more .....	6	3	-	-	-	2
Alfalfa hay .....						
farms	1,473	2,572	2,244	2,020	1,659	2,370
acres	79,732	113,805	68,921	45,517	28,473	31,535
tons, dry	190,848	242,064	134,581	76,513	41,244	48,324
Irrigated .....						
farms	23	34	26	28	15	26
acres	383	532	318	364	158	149
Other tame hay .....						
farms	369	671	728	725	719	916
acres	25,625	37,082	28,328	19,540	14,325	14,824
tons, dry	41,487	55,028	42,138	25,726	17,828	17,872
Irrigated .....						
farms	8	7	9	1	6	9
acres	51	60	84	(D)	30	111
Field and grass seed crops, all .....						
farms	10	15	7	5	5	1
acres	415	356	67	110	68	(D)
Irrigated .....						
farms	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....						
farms	286	385	365	297	267	212
acres	3,202	2,420	1,410	827	555	370
Irrigated .....						
farms	89	124	123	100	78	60
acres	661	520	282	115	105	67
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	112	231	276	246	233	197
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	138	141	85	49	34	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	34	11	4	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans .....						
farms	77	95	86	79	78	56
acres	281	57	22	20	28	13
Harvested for processing .....						
farms	4	3	4	3	6	3
acres	219	2	2	(Z)	1	(Z)
Peas, green .....						
farms	7	16	9	9	11	3
acres	4	7	2	3	3	1
Harvested for processing .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....						
farms	65	91	62	63	56	42
acres	112	105	28	28	19	18
Harvested for processing .....						
farms	-	5	4	-	2	2
acres	-	22	4	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Potatoes - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	1	-	12	44	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	1	-	-	13	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	-	4	6	22	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	11	7	9	6	-
250.0 acres or more .....	33	26	5	1	1	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,067	25	27	69	129	100
acres	9,499	2,673	675	2,124	1,392	935
Harvested for processing .....	farms 50	-	1	1	11	4
acres	54	-	(D)	(D)	12	14
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22	-	-	-	1	4
acres	27	-	-	-	(D)	10
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,155	36	24	47	101	107
acres	5,490	3,641	566	228	278	186
Harvested for processing .....	farms 75	12	2	1	2	11
acres	2,995	2,595	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712	69	94	165	294	270
acres	115,284	26,133	22,858	21,691	18,652	9,501
Irrigated .....	farms 530	29	29	52	73	38
acres	10,897	2,538	2,262	2,375	1,623	796
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	1	4	8	22	30
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	6	9	11	47	87
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	9	12	39	171	140
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	21	26	92	50	12
250.0 acres or more .....	95	32	43	15	4	1
Apples .....	farms 1,772	53	72	132	205	160
bearing and nonbearing acres	44,189	12,605	8,370	8,457	6,135	2,917
Grapes .....	farms 711	18	15	27	59	63
bearing and nonbearing acres	14,701	2,137	2,743	2,240	2,321	1,712
Peaches, all .....	farms 682	26	34	56	90	70
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,400	901	1,351	936	868	353
Almonds .....	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	farms 30	-	-	1	2	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	farms 84	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	219	-	-	-	-	3
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,636	53	66	74	228	164
acres	24,291	9,958	3,624	2,078	3,619	1,395

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Potatoes - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	61	85	62	63	56	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	6	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	123	172	150	119	80	73
farms .....	565	500	344	139	85	68
acres .....	2	7	7	5	5	7
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	8	4	1	1	3
farms .....	1	1	6	2	2	5
acres .....	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	1
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	115	181	162	148	129	105
farms .....	164	164	98	63	60	42
acres .....	3	8	9	9	12	6
Harvested for processing .....	2	6	4	2	2	4
farms .....	339	433	331	246	172	299
acres .....	7,418	4,339	1,828	811	623	1,429
Irrigated .....	66	74	55	43	22	49
farms .....	454	399	166	107	40	136
acres .....	Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	45	165	224	189	134	208
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	185	236	95	55	35	82
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	105	31	12	2	3	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	198	259	214	160	116	203
farms .....	2,018	1,595	787	328	309	667
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	99	143	97	76	43	71
Grapes .....	1,716	1,118	378	192	72	74
farms .....	93	97	62	56	42	56
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	498	253	99	36	30	76
Peaches, all .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
farms .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	3	2	6	-	7	7
Pecans .....	1	(D)	1	-	3	1
farms .....	6	16	11	16	16	16
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	8	10	17	27	42	113
Walnuts, English .....	221	255	178	131	117	149
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,334	1,004	380	213	246	439
farms .....						
acres .....						

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>				
Farms ..... number	56,014	48,687	4,260	2,257
..... percent	100.0	86.9	7.6	4.0
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	6,943,275	1,887,719	1,391,802
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	143	443	617
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>				
Total ..... farms	56,014	48,687	4,260	2,257
..... \$1,000	5,872,090	2,760,904	1,493,049	1,284,465
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,833	56,707	350,481	569,103
Farms by economic class:				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	12,362	717	288
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	7,269	351	124
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	6,078	382	160
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	5,436	340	138
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	5,651	426	197
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	3,541	326	168
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	2,890	304	143
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	2,871	388	224
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	1,464	342	237
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	770	335	267
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	355	349	311
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	305	245	215
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	30	58	52
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	20	46	44
Total sales ..... farms	56,014	48,687	4,260	2,257
..... \$1,000	5,753,219	2,679,317	1,469,268	1,266,303
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas				
..... farms	17,140	14,459	1,818	1,058
..... \$1,000	1,710,733	1,080,798	408,275	312,678
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,190	4,671	966	648
..... \$1,000	1,559,858	946,985	395,574	306,126
Corn				
..... farms	13,472	11,266	1,497	893
..... \$1,000	915,597	567,933	229,348	178,666
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,858	2,696	718	509
..... \$1,000	782,599	451,579	217,313	172,056
Wheat				
..... farms	6,235	4,977	830	528
..... \$1,000	159,397	98,900	35,172	27,334
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	809	448	204	162
..... \$1,000	84,117	40,313	24,085	19,982
Soybeans				
..... farms	10,749	8,990	1,198	714
..... \$1,000	540,606	363,808	122,636	90,903
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,822	2,000	543	392
..... \$1,000	411,995	253,536	109,887	84,243
Sorghum				
..... farms	68	53	15	8
..... \$1,000	157	107	49	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley				
..... farms	320	269	36	26
..... \$1,000	1,778	1,344	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Rice				
..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas				
..... farms	3,136	2,551	340	210
..... \$1,000	93,198	48,704	(D)	15,524
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	516	289	98	69
..... \$1,000	73,785	32,451	19,180	14,422
Tobacco				
..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed				
..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes				
..... farms	2,871	2,295	307	213
..... \$1,000	347,305	112,501	102,285	89,934
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	601	325	140	109
..... \$1,000	329,311	97,839	100,479	88,891
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries				
..... farms	3,407	2,744	351	224
..... \$1,000	392,472	192,665	(D)	66,566
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,024	692	148	108
..... \$1,000	363,648	169,290	75,223	64,582
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)				
..... farms	2,128	1,379	203	150
..... \$1,000	623,097	87,496	98,673	94,696
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	784	307	110	99
..... \$1,000	609,164	77,215	97,299	93,975
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops				
..... farms	900	745	81	58
..... \$1,000	29,155	12,547	7,377	6,945
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	75	43	14	13
..... \$1,000	24,664	9,079	(D)	6,597

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
.....percent	4.5	4.0	4.0	0.4	0.4	1.0
Land in farms .....acres	1,103,260	1,050,255	1,037,562	53,005	50,853	97,553
Average size of farm .....acres	442	468	468	213	213	170
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total .....farms	2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
.....\$1,000	1,593,328	1,432,232	1,399,162	161,097	(D)	24,809
Average per farm .....dollars	638,865	637,965	630,822	646,975	(D)	43,298
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	419	360	358	59	52	204
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	121	104	100	17	16	90
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	149	129	129	20	20	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	143	128	128	15	15	60
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	180	158	158	22	22	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	99	94	27	27	28
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	145	138	22	22	18
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	263	246	245	17	17	20
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	268	250	248	18	16	10
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	300	292	290	8	8	6
\$1,000,000 or more .....	358	334	330	24	24	3
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	235	223	221	12	12	1
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	72	68	68	4	4	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	51	43	41	8	8	1
Total sales .....farms	2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
.....\$1,000	1,580,647	1,419,974	1,387,058	160,673	(D)	23,986
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
.....farms	762	712	704	50	50	101
.....\$1,000	216,918	209,802	207,014	7,115	7,115	4,743
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	528	508	502	20	20	25
.....\$1,000	213,480	206,794	(D)	6,686	6,686	3,819
Corn .....farms	632	594	588	38	38	77
.....\$1,000	115,099	110,854	109,682	4,245	4,245	3,217
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	426	413	408	13	13	18
.....\$1,000	111,199	107,375	(D)	3,824	3,824	2,508
Wheat .....farms	405	384	382	21	21	23
.....\$1,000	(D)	24,590	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	157	152	151	5	5	-
.....\$1,000	19,719	19,283	(D)	436	436	-
Soybeans .....farms	507	466	459	41	41	54
.....\$1,000	52,918	50,968	(D)	1,950	1,950	1,243
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	276	267	262	9	9	3
.....\$1,000	48,079	46,509	(D)	1,570	1,570	494
Sorghum .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	13	13	13	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	209	209	209	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
.....farms	237	231	231	6	6	8
.....\$1,000	(D)	23,181	23,181	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	127	126	126	1	1	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	21,751	21,751	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco						
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed						
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes						
.....farms	238	220	218	18	18	31
.....\$1,000	132,029	123,599	(D)	8,430	8,430	490
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	132	122	120	10	10	4
.....\$1,000	130,733	122,455	(D)	8,278	8,278	260
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries						
.....farms	281	256	255	25	25	31
.....\$1,000	119,695	108,273	(D)	11,422	11,422	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	177	165	164	12	12	7
.....\$1,000	117,885	106,748	(D)	11,138	11,138	1,250
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)						
.....farms	518	466	465	52	52	28
.....\$1,000	435,771	329,306	(D)	106,465	106,465	1,158
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	363	329	328	34	34	4
.....\$1,000	433,694	327,480	(D)	106,215	106,215	956
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops						
.....farms	66	59	58	7	7	8
.....\$1,000	9,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	16	16	1	1	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	8,378	8,378	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>				
Total - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,547	12,924	1,098	528
..... \$1,000	227,165	132,603	46,945	34,169
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	777	478	152	107
..... \$1,000	149,436	64,531	40,339	30,447
Cattle and calves ..... farms	11,631	10,094	1,094	628
..... \$1,000	449,371	251,365	115,743	99,655
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,394	914	297	241
..... \$1,000	352,431	170,083	103,875	92,787
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	2,453	1,753	491	348
..... \$1,000	1,285,571	538,504	465,926	424,064
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,833	1,226	420	315
..... \$1,000	1,272,627	527,373	464,486	423,151
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,930	2,580	237	129
..... \$1,000	357,495	142,644	(D)	98,943
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	395	281	69	50
..... \$1,000	348,480	134,890	(D)	98,390
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,762	2,518	149	52
..... \$1,000	8,867	7,473	1,043	90
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	23	3	-
..... \$1,000	2,920	2,112	(D)	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,010	2,622	232	128
..... \$1,000	23,550	17,717	2,239	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	102	69	7	6
..... \$1,000	9,368	6,082	(D)	579
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,831	4,393	284	123
..... \$1,000	258,994	84,174	33,315	33,157
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	83	44	8	8
..... \$1,000	253,605	79,588	32,842	32,842
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	87	56	7	5
..... \$1,000	5,721	2,521	1,999	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	12	5	5
..... \$1,000	5,401	2,309	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,497	1,298	91	64
..... \$1,000	33,721	16,311	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	71	9	8
..... \$1,000	27,836	11,624	(D)	(D)
Value of-				
Government payments ..... farms	23,239	19,981	2,143	1,233
..... \$1,000	118,871	81,587	23,780	18,162
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,558	1,280	178	96
..... \$1,000	53,701	30,316	12,673	8,942
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	6,373	5,689	420	233
..... \$1,000	58,923	38,139	7,600	5,683
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>				
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	56,014	48,687	4,260	2,257
..... \$1,000	4,786,767	2,298,991	1,204,830	1,040,132
Average per farm ..... dollars	85,457	47,220	282,824	460,847
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	29,252	24,684	2,713	1,615
..... \$1,000	453,795	270,608	109,452	84,803
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,685	16,666	1,192	573
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,291	5,259	629	375
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,931	1,450	301	213
\$50,000 or more .....	2,345	1,309	591	454
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	22,986	19,011	2,282	1,430
..... \$1,000	229,101	123,046	56,989	46,354
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,209	14,349	1,095	567
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,572	3,474	638	423
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,170	748	229	167
\$50,000 or more .....	1,035	440	320	273
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	23,690	19,723	2,335	1,452
..... \$1,000	356,913	164,165	78,409	64,542
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,431	7,649	486	219
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,556	5,837	439	229
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,690	4,586	706	438
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,532	1,002	294	229
\$50,000 or more .....	1,481	649	410	337

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	450	420	417	30	30	75
.....\$1,000	46,377	45,823	(D)	554	554	1,240
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	144	140	140	4	4	3
.....\$1,000	43,648	43,271	43,271	378	378	918
Cattle and calves .....farms	401	380	367	21	21	42
.....\$1,000	80,557	77,768	(D)	2,789	2,789	1,707
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	174	169	162	5	5	9
.....\$1,000	77,036	74,389	(D)	2,647	2,647	1,437
Milk and other dairy products from						
cows .....farms	193	188	185	5	5	16
.....\$1,000	275,874	265,760	(D)	10,113	10,113	5,268
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	177	172	171	5	5	10
.....\$1,000	275,586	265,473	(D)	10,113	10,113	5,181
Hogs and pigs .....farms	85	83	81	2	2	28
.....\$1,000	109,461	(D)	108,265	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44	43	41	1	1	1
.....\$1,000	109,350	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms	68	63	63	5	5	27
.....\$1,000	296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	140	125	125	15	15	16
.....\$1,000	3,349	3,032	3,032	317	317	245
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	24	24	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,405	2,405	2,405	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	114	103	102	11	11	40
.....\$1,000	141,419	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	86
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	31	30	29	1	1	-
.....\$1,000	141,175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms	17	15	15	2	2	7
.....\$1,000	993	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	4	4	1	1	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	98	77	76	21	19	10
.....\$1,000	8,759	(D)	(D)	(D)	787	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	22	21	6	4	2
.....\$1,000	8,149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments .....farms	889	824	811	65	64	226
.....\$1,000	12,681	12,257	12,104	424	(D)	823
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	94	86	85	8	8	6
.....\$1,000	(D)	9,305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	223	210	206	13	13	41
.....\$1,000	12,996	12,588	12,528	408	408	188
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses .....farms	2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
.....\$1,000	1,257,173	1,139,056	1,117,158	118,117	117,227	25,773
Average per farm .....dollars	504,079	507,375	503,678	474,364	490,489	44,978
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	1,685	1,551	1,534	134	134	170
.....\$1,000	72,463	68,768	68,010	3,695	3,695	1,272
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	705	621	613	84	84	122
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	371	343	340	28	28	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	167	162	161	5	5	13
\$50,000 or more .....farms	442	425	420	17	17	3
Chemicals purchased .....farms	1,558	1,422	1,408	136	134	135
.....\$1,000	48,287	45,396	44,627	2,891	(D)	779
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	666	576	569	90	88	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	433	405	403	28	28	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	188	180	179	8	8	5
\$50,000 or more .....farms	271	261	257	10	10	4
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms	1,506	1,388	1,373	118	118	126
.....\$1,000	113,586	97,064	95,514	16,521	16,521	752
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....farms	241	213	213	28	28	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....farms	235	206	198	29	29	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	379	352	350	27	27	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	231	220	219	11	11	5
\$50,000 or more .....farms	420	397	393	23	23	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,151	9,742	883	541
..... \$1,000	308,543	141,194	91,976	84,945
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,373	7,633	495	263
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	1,388	170	101
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	596	440	96	72
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	235	158	41	35
\$250,000 or more .....	276	123	81	70
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,442	3,799	424	281
..... \$1,000	68,144	28,170	26,404	25,186
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	8,184	7,247	580	331
..... \$1,000	240,399	113,024	65,572	59,759
Feed purchased ..... farms	22,314	19,576	1,640	943
..... \$1,000	740,126	316,798	224,291	208,175
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,311	14,153	738	317
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,672	3,927	421	250
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,392	1,002	225	157
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	496	308	114	86
\$250,000 or more .....	443	186	142	133
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	54,468	47,381	4,122	2,215
..... \$1,000	300,854	168,002	70,114	57,055
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,409	40,203	2,545	1,074
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,433	5,889	875	572
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,519	895	322	243
\$50,000 or more .....	1,107	394	380	326
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	26,811	22,412	2,425	1,532
..... \$1,000	114,239	54,485	26,490	22,885
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,179	12,104	651	290
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,555	8,046	856	504
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,332	2,021	679	527
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	159	134	114
\$50,000 or more .....	316	82	105	97
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	50,239	43,632	3,824	2,096
..... \$1,000	391,491	218,070	88,403	74,332
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,173	34,711	2,127	924
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,970	7,249	948	558
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	1,083	340	252
\$50,000 or more .....	1,402	589	409	362
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,315	8,259	1,474	1,062
..... \$1,000	606,717	178,494	154,678	139,648
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,928	5,150	456	242
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,324	1,665	355	264
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,818	1,025	356	293
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	746	300	177	141
\$250,000 or more .....	499	119	130	122
Contract labor ..... farms	3,234	2,454	357	243
..... \$1,000	42,587	16,841	9,553	8,152
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	970	837	65	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,121	870	121	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	860	618	109	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	83	27	17
\$50,000 or more .....	139	46	35	33
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,304	6,782	936	613
..... \$1,000	94,519	39,969	27,842	25,694
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,077	2,775	209	97
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,936	2,495	274	152
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,706	1,240	276	203
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	165	77	70
\$50,000 or more .....	290	107	100	91
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,378	9,791	1,566	1,034
..... \$1,000	294,570	143,229	81,099	67,988
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,331	5,572	530	280
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,594	1,296	200	124
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,961	1,513	275	188
\$25,000 or more .....	2,492	1,410	561	442

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	471	432	424	39	35	55
..... \$1,000	75,040	71,956	71,242	3,084	2,991	333
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	202	189	185	13	13	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	104	89	88	15	13	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	57	51	51	6	4	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	36	35	33	1	1	-
\$250,000 or more .....	72	68	67	4	4	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	202	185	181	17	15	17
..... \$1,000	13,515	12,644	12,636	871	(D)	55
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	311	286	282	25	23	46
..... \$1,000	61,525	59,312	58,606	2,213	(D)	278
Feed purchased ..... farms	978	896	882	82	77	120
..... \$1,000	195,846	188,769	(D)	7,077	7,019	3,191
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	347	309	308	38	35	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	298	273	267	25	23	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	150	137	133	13	13	15
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	70	70	69	-	-	4
\$250,000 or more .....	113	107	105	6	6	2
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	2,459	2,215	2,189	244	234	506
..... \$1,000	61,110	56,440	55,894	4,670	4,651	1,628
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,224	1,056	1,043	168	160	437
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	610	567	558	43	41	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	298	284	283	14	14	4
\$50,000 or more .....	327	308	305	19	19	6
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	1,819	1,676	1,660	143	141	155
..... \$1,000	32,312	29,314	28,784	2,998	(D)	952
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	358	311	309	47	47	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	592	549	540	43	43	61
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	612	582	580	30	28	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	133	124	122	9	9	3
\$50,000 or more .....	124	110	109	14	14	5
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	2,333	2,117	2,091	216	208	450
..... \$1,000	82,389	77,577	76,295	4,812	4,792	2,629
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	980	836	827	144	136	355
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	703	657	644	46	46	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	258	249	247	9	9	13
\$50,000 or more .....	392	375	373	17	17	12
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,481	1,368	1,354	113	108	101
..... \$1,000	265,778	233,590	229,532	32,187	31,945	7,768
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	275	249	247	26	25	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	289	262	256	27	27	15
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	416	390	388	26	22	21
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	261	251	250	10	10	8
\$250,000 or more .....	240	216	213	24	24	10
Contract labor ..... farms	394	355	354	39	39	29
..... \$1,000	15,483	11,422	(D)	4,062	4,062	710
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	57	48	48	9	9	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	121	113	113	8	8	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	131	120	119	11	11	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	29	29	4	4	1
\$50,000 or more .....	52	45	45	7	7	6
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	544	515	509	29	29	42
..... \$1,000	26,574	18,703	(D)	7,871	7,871	134
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	74	67	67	7	7	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	151	144	142	7	7	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	183	178	177	5	5	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	52	51	1	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	83	74	72	9	9	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	978	919	909	59	57	43
..... \$1,000	69,659	64,871	64,599	4,789	(D)	583
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	206	181	176	25	23	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	86	86	5	5	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	165	157	156	8	8	8
\$25,000 or more .....	516	495	491	21	21	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,040	2,204	437	326
..... \$1,000	29,011	11,357	7,683	6,573
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,169	998	122	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	677	105	75
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	712	441	130	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	58	39	36
\$50,000 or more .....	123	30	41	35
Interest expense ..... farms	16,625	13,726	1,641	1,064
..... \$1,000	261,676	151,040	62,201	52,224
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,257	6,415	521	260
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,157	6,001	625	408
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,864	1,192	366	280
\$100,000 or more .....	347	118	129	116
Secured by real estate ..... farms	13,502	11,329	1,249	811
..... \$1,000	180,621	109,426	38,390	32,030
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,384	1,253	86	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,688	4,189	310	162
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,987	5,050	528	340
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	865	581	154	121
\$50,000 or more .....	578	256	171	146
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	9,981	8,085	1,097	735
..... \$1,000	81,054	41,614	23,812	20,194
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,148	2,805	206	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,755	3,224	335	194
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,424	1,765	337	246
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	199	108	78
\$50,000 or more .....	271	92	111	99
Property taxes paid ..... farms	52,283	45,610	3,932	2,082
..... \$1,000	188,916	138,702	27,528	19,569
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,576	39,290	2,635	1,178
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,490	4,430	599	367
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,585	1,632	492	360
\$25,000 or more .....	632	258	206	177
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	27,134	22,585	2,542	1,596
..... \$1,000	373,709	162,992	88,121	77,193
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,965	17,045	1,185	577
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,576	4,200	772	526
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,308	777	241	199
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	369	161	128
\$100,000 or more .....	592	194	183	166
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	506	382	65	49
..... \$1,000	8,412	5,050	1,673	1,460
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	25,510	21,242	2,360	1,492
..... \$1,000	534,770	301,901	122,963	101,154
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	56,014	48,687	4,260	2,257
..... \$1,000	1,308,930	596,238	324,561	273,711
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,368	12,246	76,188	121,272
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	25,004	20,845	2,455	1,432
Average net gain ..... dollars	67,154	41,776	150,191	214,049
Gain of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,869	2,633	155	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,767	5,204	380	166
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,230	2,886	220	106
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,417	3,861	361	174
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,887	2,416	258	124
\$50,000 or more .....	5,834	3,845	1,081	797
Farms with net losses ..... number	31,010	27,842	1,805	825
Average net loss ..... dollars	11,938	9,862	24,464	39,766
Loss of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,487	3,221	167	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,263	11,279	621	215
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,754	6,160	365	149
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,712	5,104	320	168
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,806	1,469	184	127
\$50,000 or more .....	988	609	148	113

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	386	360	359	26	26	13
..... \$1,000	9,729	9,405	(D)	324	324	243
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	46	41	40	5	5	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	108	103	103	5	5	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	138	125	125	13	13	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	42	42	2	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....	50	49	49	1	1	2
Interest expense ..... farms	1,189	1,102	1,091	87	84	69
..... \$1,000	47,785	44,422	44,188	3,362	3,238	649
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	287	260	257	27	26	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	502	471	465	31	31	29
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	300	281	279	19	17	6
\$100,000 or more .....	100	90	90	10	10	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	873	806	795	67	65	51
..... \$1,000	32,435	29,840	29,615	2,595	(D)	370
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	44	42	42	2	2	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	166	146	141	20	20	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	383	363	359	20	20	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	129	121	121	8	8	1
\$50,000 or more .....	151	134	132	17	15	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	760	715	711	45	42	39
..... \$1,000	15,350	14,583	14,573	767	(D)	279
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	124	112	112	12	10	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	183	171	167	12	11	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	312	298	298	14	14	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	74	72	72	2	2	2
\$50,000 or more .....	67	62	62	5	5	1
Property taxes paid ..... farms	2,298	2,079	2,052	219	209	443
..... \$1,000	21,148	19,391	(D)	1,757	1,695	1,539
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,278	1,133	1,121	145	139	373
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	411	376	370	35	34	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	445	416	410	29	26	16
\$25,000 or more .....	164	154	151	10	10	4
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,845	1,691	1,676	154	152	162
..... \$1,000	119,984	101,968	101,382	18,016	(D)	2,612
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	621	545	539	76	76	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	573	529	525	44	44	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	280	270	269	10	10	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	161	158	157	3	3	2
\$100,000 or more .....	210	189	186	21	19	5
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	55	49	48	6	6	4
..... \$1,000	1,616	1,462	(D)	154	154	72
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	1,777	1,635	1,615	142	137	131
..... \$1,000	106,970	99,814	98,044	7,156	6,960	2,936
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
..... \$1,000	383,182	337,035	325,264	46,147	46,053	4,949
Average per farm ..... dollars	153,642	150,127	146,647	185,329	192,688	8,637
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	1,453	1,322	1,306	131	127	251
Average net gain ..... dollars	294,601	286,207	280,029	379,309	389,553	45,964
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	48	41	40	7	7	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	100	85	83	15	13	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	77	62	62	15	15	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	165	144	143	21	21	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	185	174	171	11	11	28
\$50,000 or more .....	878	816	807	62	60	30
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,041	923	912	118	112	322
Average net loss ..... dollars	43,105	44,778	44,358	30,022	30,542	20,460
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	46	35	35	11	11	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	234	211	209	23	22	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	176	141	139	35	33	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	243	223	220	20	19	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	143	130	130	13	11	10
\$50,000 or more .....	199	183	179	16	16	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>				
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	56,014	48,687	4,260	2,257
..... \$1,000	1,230,624	551,791	301,385	254,502
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,970	11,333	70,748	112,761
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	24,835	20,698	2,441	1,421
Average net gain ..... dollars	64,874	40,223	142,931	204,368
Gain of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	2,654	158	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	5,209	388	169
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	2,907	220	104
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	3,814	363	174
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	2,405	265	127
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	3,709	1,047	779
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	31,179	27,989	1,819	836
Average net loss ..... dollars	12,205	10,031	26,119	42,949
Loss of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	3,225	162	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	11,294	621	216
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	6,194	366	153
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	5,153	335	170
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	1,489	180	124
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	634	155	120
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Total ..... farms	1,073	786	194	129
..... \$1,000	79,301	45,371	23,890	20,830
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,728	14,708	1,726	1,082
..... \$1,000	223,607	134,325	36,342	29,378
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,006	2,351	393	284
..... \$1,000	42,258	23,983	9,762	7,737
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,532	6,664	497	262
..... \$1,000	47,264	37,172	5,560	4,218
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,524	1,316	130	81
..... \$1,000	12,551	9,751	1,546	1,188
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	645	453	74	52
..... \$1,000	22,899	7,011	2,692	2,541
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,698	3,560	684	478
..... \$1,000	16,161	8,447	3,706	3,210
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,560	1,159	243	168
..... \$1,000	21,075	12,922	5,014	4,199
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	607	524	56	23
..... \$1,000	1,908	1,481	(D)	194
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,356	2,621	374	246
..... \$1,000	59,490	33,558	(D)	6,092
<b>LAND USE</b>				
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	42,154	3,797	2,017
Harvested cropland ..... acres	7,803,643	5,196,871	1,625,111	1,215,883
..... farms	37,868	32,591	3,157	1,766
..... acres	6,859,081	4,441,692	1,514,463	1,152,067
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	18,785	1,162	521
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	4,753	371	168
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	3,612	318	159
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	3,248	476	274
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	1,416	375	278
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	613	278	211
2,000 acres or more .....	440	164	177	155
Cropland-				
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,274	8,996	828	350
..... acres	309,101	249,085	39,042	18,345
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,100	2,757	198	113
..... acres	69,881	56,515	7,117	4,078
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	14,255	12,390	1,014	549
..... acres	497,981	397,436	56,030	36,824
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	2,733	2,306	266	144
..... acres	67,599	52,143	8,459	4,569

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....farms	2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
.....\$1,000	372,861	327,591	315,862	45,270	45,176	4,586
Average per farm .....dollars	149,503	145,920	142,408	181,808	189,020	8,004
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	1,445	1,314	1,298	131	127	251
Average net gain .....dollars	289,389	281,042	274,795	373,115	383,164	46,001
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	48	41	40	7	7	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	104	89	87	15	13	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	77	62	62	15	15	46
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	142	141	22	22	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	184	174	171	10	10	28
\$50,000 or more .....	868	806	797	62	60	30
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	1,049	931	920	118	112	322
Average net loss .....dollars	43,190	44,788	44,373	30,575	31,125	21,615
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000 .....	46	35	35	11	11	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	235	212	210	23	22	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	175	141	139	34	32	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	243	222	219	21	20	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	145	132	132	13	11	10
\$50,000 or more .....	205	189	185	16	16	32
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Total .....farms	91	87	85	4	4	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	9,924	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	1,124	1,037	1,024	87	83	170
.....\$1,000	47,027	43,860	43,259	3,167	3,146	5,912
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	249	242	241	7	7	13
.....\$1,000	8,436	8,191	(D)	245	245	76
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	266	235	230	31	29	105
.....\$1,000	3,667	(D)	3,114	(D)	(D)	865
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	67	62	61	5	5	11
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	102	90	89	12	10	16
.....\$1,000	8,777	7,784	(D)	994	(D)	4,418
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	435	413	406	22	22	19
.....\$1,000	3,979	3,851	(D)	128	128	29
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) .....farms	154	150	150	4	4	4
.....\$1,000	3,091	3,068	3,068	23	23	49
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) .....farms	21	20	20	1	1	6
.....\$1,000	(D)	107	107	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	343	317	315	26	26	18
.....\$1,000	17,794	16,545	(D)	1,249	1,249	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>						
Total cropland .....farms	2,139	1,936	1,913	203	195	502
Harvested cropland .....acres	936,806	900,694	891,494	36,112	35,669	44,855
.....farms	1,886	1,726	1,711	160	158	234
.....acres	878,584	849,746	841,215	28,838	(D)	24,342
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....	830	731	728	99	97	146
50 to 99 acres .....	158	146	145	12	12	41
100 to 199 acres .....	148	121	119	27	27	19
200 to 499 acres .....	212	205	202	7	7	17
500 to 999 acres .....	248	242	240	6	6	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	192	186	182	6	6	1
2,000 acres or more .....	98	95	95	3	3	1
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only .....farms	369	338	335	31	29	81
.....acres	16,893	14,828	14,518	2,065	(D)	4,081
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	120	106	105	14	14	25
.....acres	5,573	5,042	(D)	531	531	676
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....farms	570	502	492	68	62	281
.....acres	30,080	25,628	25,423	4,452	4,069	14,435
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	131	125	122	6	6	30
.....acres	5,676	5,450	(D)	226	226	1,321

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>				
Total woodland .....	28,792 farms	25,182	2,169	1,199
Woodland pastured .....	1,196,212 acres	939,389	138,713	96,019
Woodland not pastured .....	5,100 farms	4,513	401	196
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	125,897 acres	99,609	13,744	8,813
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	26,138 farms	22,843	1,965	1,108
Irrigated land .....	1,070,315 acres	839,780	124,969	87,206
Harvested cropland .....	18,787 farms	16,798	1,229	604
Pastureland and other land .....	376,625 acres	320,191	32,635	17,703
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	36,399 farms	31,690	2,748	1,527
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	655,327 acres	486,824	91,260	62,197
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	5,078 farms	3,606	591	430
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	500,428 acres	245,245	148,949	116,874
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	4,728 farms	3,305	571	416
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	496,295 acres	242,229	148,602	116,597
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	444 farms	370	28	20
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	4,133 acres	3,016	347	277
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	8,596 farms	7,498	642	296
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	302,144 acres	256,199	26,545	13,101
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	8,337 farms	6,420	1,161	810
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	3,617,808 acres	2,124,518	931,444	739,135
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>				
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	632 farms	559	39	25
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	50,208 acres	36,038	6,705	6,208
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	582 farms	515	37	25
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	\$1,000	16,159	3,784	3,703
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>				
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	56,014 farms	48,687	4,260	2,257
Average per farm .....	\$1,000	23,463,390	6,297,792	4,704,498
Average per acre .....	34,199,659 dollars	481,923	1,478,355	2,084,403
Average per acre .....	610,556 dollars	3,379	3,336	3,380
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	4,280	320	124
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	5,153	372	138
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	10,386	568	210
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	17,173	1,066	494
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	6,672	641	356
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	3,175	499	317
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	1,518	500	373
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	247	191	154
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	83	103	91
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	56,009 farms	48,682	4,260	2,257
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000	5,082,342	898,749	673,478
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	4,402	307	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	5,048	312	111
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	7,957	433	194
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,277	13,764	900	384
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,515	8,414	650	302
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	4,853	543	323
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,412	3,311	590	411
\$500,000 or more .....	1,858	933	525	420
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	42,715 farms	36,992	3,321	1,880
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	number	79,655	9,866	6,659
Tractors .....	49,185 farms	42,782	3,791	2,070
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	number	138,372	113,177	9,781
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	28,140	24,639	2,040
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	number	44,020	37,882	3,564
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	34,452	29,790	2,841
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	number	61,860	51,262	6,381
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	15,958	13,089	1,820
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	number	32,492	24,033	5,350
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	10,954	8,991	1,372
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	number	12,635	10,250	1,654

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland .....	farms 1,129	1,025	1,007	104	98	312
acres	85,779	76,297	73,836	9,482	(D)	32,331
Woodland pastured .....	farms 158	141	137	17	15	28
acres	11,401	9,657	8,485	1,744	(D)	1,143
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 1,031	940	925	91	87	299
acres	74,378	66,640	65,351	7,738	(D)	31,188
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	farms 651	596	590	55	52	109
acres	20,230	18,815	18,127	1,415	(D)	3,569
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 1,635	1,480	1,465	155	147	326
acres	60,445	54,449	54,105	5,996	(D)	16,798
Irrigated land .....	farms 818	741	736	77	77	63
acres	99,589	93,668	(D)	5,921	5,921	6,645
Harvested cropland .....	farms 798	722	717	76	76	54
acres	98,876	92,978	(D)	5,898	5,898	6,588
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 34	31	31	3	3	12
acres	713	690	690	23	23	57
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 298	273	266	25	24	158
acres	12,011	10,612	10,485	1,399	(D)	7,389
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	farms 723	682	677	41	41	33
acres	551,999	536,375	531,855	15,624	15,624	9,847
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 29	24	24	5	5	5
acres	6,878	6,734	6,734	144	144	587
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	farms 25	20	20	5	5	5
\$1,000	11,755	11,678	11,678	77	77	223
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
\$1,000	4,097,349	3,837,175	3,794,975	260,173	255,070	341,128
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,642,882	1,709,210	1,710,989	1,044,873	1,067,237	595,337
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,714	3,654	3,658	4,908	5,016	3,497
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	147	131	130	16	16	71
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	137	123	123	14	14	75
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	262	218	213	44	40	120
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	598	524	519	74	70	154
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	405	359	353	46	45	80
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	344	319	316	25	25	39
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	416	395	391	21	20	24
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	126	121	118	5	5	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....	59	55	55	4	4	6
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	573
\$1,000	643,784	603,259	597,505	40,525	39,809	37,632
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	102	82	81	20	20	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	113	100	97	13	13	71
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	216	178	174	38	35	121
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	475	410	409	65	61	138
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	386	349	347	37	35	65
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	334	309	302	25	25	47
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	475	439	432	36	35	36
\$500,000 or more .....	393	378	376	15	15	7
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms 2,083	1,903	1,881	180	175	319
number	7,069	6,545	6,464	524	510	511
Tractors .....	farms 2,171	1,968	1,944	203	195	441
number	8,863	8,207	8,104	656	640	1,037
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 1,214	1,101	1,088	113	108	247
number	2,215	2,015	1,986	200	(D)	359
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 1,512	1,382	1,366	130	124	309
number	3,713	3,413	3,371	300	292	504
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 949	885	872	64	62	100
number	2,935	2,779	2,747	156	(D)	174
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 549	522	516	27	27	42
number	680	648	640	32	32	51

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,940	1,474	319	216
..... number	2,021	1,514	344	237
Hay balers ..... farms	18,012	15,950	1,480	773
..... number	22,729	20,038	1,939	1,041
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	26,431	22,233	2,514	1,516
..... acres treated	5,711,776	3,578,314	1,335,411	1,021,200
Manure ..... farms	10,876	9,164	1,134	705
..... acres treated	806,350	456,898	219,447	179,735
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects ..... farms	9,513	7,223	1,195	844
..... acres	1,667,647	912,379	434,059	353,248
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	18,681	15,399	1,926	1,205
..... acres	4,834,758	2,995,812	1,153,574	881,774
Nematodes ..... farms	1,016	784	133	89
..... acres	126,221	79,539	33,742	25,624
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,670	2,629	472	341
..... acres	415,925	192,497	107,179	90,495
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,521	1,054	215	159
..... acres treated	120,890	56,512	30,559	25,594
<b>TENURE</b>				
Full owners ..... farms	39,311	34,930	2,416	1,101
Part owners ..... farms	14,703	12,257	1,612	1,008
Tenants ..... farms	2,000	1,500	232	148
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>				
Land owned ..... farms	54,163	47,308	4,048	2,115
..... acres	6,775,753	5,048,746	1,037,412	718,233
Owned land in farms ..... farms	54,014	47,187	4,028	2,109
..... acres	6,056,070	4,447,323	969,893	673,223
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	16,874	13,906	1,861	1,166
..... acres	4,015,164	2,519,901	925,485	724,750
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	16,703	13,757	1,844	1,156
..... acres	3,975,737	2,495,952	917,826	718,579
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,280	9,064	726	361
..... acres	759,110	625,372	75,178	51,181
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>				
Total operators ..... number	85,339	71,157	8,480	4,858
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator ..... farms	31,730	29,114	1,264	490
2 operators ..... farms	20,644	17,352	2,127	1,190
3 operators ..... farms	2,799	1,775	645	411
4 operators ..... farms	576	325	153	113
5 or more operators ..... farms	265	121	71	53
Total women operators ..... number	26,539	22,822	2,034	1,103
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator ..... farms	23,374	20,593	1,512	772
2 operators ..... farms	1,291	929	220	143
3 operators ..... farms	135	96	19	12
4 operators ..... farms	23	15	5	1
5 or more operators ..... farms	14	4	1	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>				
Sex of operator:				
Male ..... farms	47,739	41,529	3,701	1,981
Female ..... farms	8,275	7,158	559	276
Primary occupation:				
Farming ..... farms	24,795	20,529	2,479	1,508
Other ..... farms	31,219	28,158	1,781	749
Place of residence:				
On farm operated ..... farms	47,084	41,868	3,189	1,655
Not on farm operated ..... farms	8,930	6,819	1,071	602
Days worked off farm:				
None ..... farms	20,533	17,037	2,067	1,157
Any ..... farms	35,481	31,650	2,193	1,100
1 to 49 days ..... farms	6,085	5,389	439	230
50 to 99 days ..... farms	2,507	2,228	168	85
100 to 199 days ..... farms	4,476	3,970	283	143
200 days or more ..... farms	22,413	20,063	1,303	642
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less ..... farms	1,691	1,497	91	52
3 or 4 years ..... farms	3,022	2,651	203	123
5 to 9 years ..... farms	8,258	7,239	534	302

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	142	138	4	4	5
	number	157	153	4	4	6
Hay balers .....	farms	494	452	42	40	88
	number	644	589	55	(D)	108
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms	1,528	1,414	114	114	156
	acres treated	776,323	749,741	26,582	26,582	21,728
Manure .....	farms	531	499	32	32	47
	acres treated	122,083	120,117	1,966	1,966	7,922
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects .....	farms	1,035	959	76	76	60
	acres	314,377	302,944	11,433	11,433	6,832
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms	1,256	1,151	105	105	100
	acres	669,797	648,454	21,343	21,343	15,575
Nematodes .....	farms	92	82	10	10	7
	acres	12,830	11,746	1,084	1,084	110
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms	537	490	47	47	32
	acres	115,095	109,932	5,163	5,163	1,154
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms	234	217	17	17	18
	acres treated	33,362	29,406	3,956	3,956	457
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....	farms	1,463	1,294	169	161	502
Part owners .....	farms	783	736	47	47	51
Tenants .....	farms	248	215	33	31	20
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	farms	2,254	2,036	218	210	553
	acres	584,719	548,889	35,830	33,612	104,876
Owned land in farms .....	farms	2,246	2,030	216	208	553
	acres	550,079	517,481	32,598	(D)	88,775
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms	1,034	953	81	79	73
	acres	560,781	539,620	21,161	(D)	8,997
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms	1,031	951	80	78	71
	acres	553,181	532,774	20,407	(D)	8,778
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms	345	310	35	33	145
	acres	42,240	38,254	3,986	(D)	16,320
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>						
Total operators .....	number	4,785	4,344	441	425	917
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator .....		980	847	133	129	372
2 operators .....		1,019	948	71	65	146
3 operators .....		349	313	36	36	30
4 operators .....		87	84	3	3	11
5 or more operators .....		59	53	6	6	14
Total women operators .....	number	1,365	1,265	100	100	318
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator .....		1,041	963	78	78	228
2 operators .....		116	108	8	8	26
3 operators .....		13	11	2	2	7
4 operators .....		2	2	-	-	1
5 or more operators .....		7	7	-	-	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Sex of operator:						
Male .....		2,081	1,869	212	202	428
Female .....		413	376	37	37	145
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....		1,622	1,497	125	121	165
Other .....		872	748	124	118	408
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....		1,697	1,555	142	135	330
Not on farm operated .....		797	690	107	104	243
Days worked off farm:						
None .....		1,178	1,089	89	88	251
Any .....		1,316	1,156	160	151	322
1 to 49 days .....		197	174	23	23	60
50 to 99 days .....		93	77	16	16	18
100 to 199 days .....		185	163	22	18	38
200 days or more .....		841	742	99	94	206
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....		74	59	15	14	29
3 or 4 years .....		125	102	23	23	43
5 to 9 years .....		382	338	44	40	103

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more .....	43,043	37,300	3,432	1,780
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	22.7	25.7	25.0
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	244	210	23	14
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	2,378	179	86
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	6,417	469	268
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	6,275	468	274
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	7,172	606	349
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	6,930	629	370
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	6,099	511	282
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	5,198	465	235
70 years and over .....	9,296	8,008	910	379
Average age .....	56.3	56.2	58.0	56.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	545	42	26
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	308	13	5
Asian .....	53	48	4	-
Black or African American .....	247	226	9	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	19	-	-
White .....	55,017	47,795	4,205	2,238
More than one race reported .....	336	291	29	10
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person .....	6,279	5,504	434	204
2 people .....	26,744	23,205	2,152	1,112
3 people .....	8,425	7,326	636	333
4 people .....	7,723	6,688	558	342
5 or more people .....	6,843	5,964	480	266
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	36,780	2,575	1,152
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	3,713	359	202
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	3,648	500	313
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	2,319	407	278
100 percent .....	3,066	2,227	419	312
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	586	128	92
..... farms				
..... acres	456,424	121,446	75,699	68,804
Farms with-				
Internet access .....	32,969	28,313	2,459	1,545
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	12,284	1,217	805
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household .....	46,111	41,807	2,153	964
2 households .....	7,649	5,559	1,560	912
3 households .....	1,345	736	388	257
4 households .....	569	373	107	84
5 households or more .....	340	212	52	40
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>				
Family or individual .....	48,687	48,687	-	-
..... farms				
..... acres	6,943,275	6,943,275	-	-
Partnership .....	4,260	-	4,260	2,257
..... farms				
..... acres	1,887,719	-	1,887,719	1,391,802
Registered under state law .....	2,257	-	2,257	2,257
..... farms				
..... acres	1,391,802	-	1,391,802	1,391,802
Corporation .....	2,494	-	-	-
..... farms				
..... acres	1,103,260	-	-	-
Family held .....	2,245	-	-	-
..... farms				
..... acres	1,050,255	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	-	-	-
..... farms				
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	-	-	-
..... farms				
Other than family held .....	249	-	-	-
..... farms				
..... acres	53,005	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	-
..... farms				
10 or less stockholders .....	239	-	-	-
..... farms				
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	-	-	-
..... farms				
..... acres	97,553	-	-	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>				
Hired farm labor .....	11,315	8,259	1,474	1,062
..... farms				
..... workers	86,072	40,600	17,031	14,351
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more .....	4,702	2,678	884	716
..... farms				
..... workers	24,284	8,283	6,429	5,761
Less than 150 days .....	9,494	7,087	1,139	796
..... farms				
..... workers	61,788	32,317	10,602	8,590

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more .....	1,913	1,746	1,721	167	162	398
Average years on present farm .....	21.9	22.3	22.3	17.6	17.7	21.8
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	8	8	8	-	-	3
25 to 34 years .....	100	88	86	12	12	30
35 to 44 years .....	401	363	359	38	33	47
45 to 49 years .....	401	357	353	44	44	77
50 to 54 years .....	435	391	384	44	44	75
55 to 59 years .....	418	377	374	41	39	80
60 to 64 years .....	283	260	258	23	23	69
65 to 69 years .....	200	186	185	14	13	62
70 years and over .....	248	215	211	33	31	130
Average age .....	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.1	54.1	58.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	23	16	16	7	7	5
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	11	11	8	-	-	9
Asian .....	-	-	-	-	-	1
Black or African American .....	9	2	1	7	7	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
White .....	2,461	2,219	2,196	242	232	556
More than one race reported .....	12	12	12	-	-	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person .....	235	194	192	41	40	106
2 people .....	1,104	1,005	996	99	92	283
3 people .....	374	336	326	38	38	89
4 people .....	412	378	374	34	34	65
5 or more people .....	369	332	330	37	35	30
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	1,235	1,082	1,070	153	145	468
25 to 49 percent .....	190	170	167	20	20	25
50 to 74 percent .....	290	266	263	24	22	34
75 to 99 percent .....	372	347	344	25	25	33
100 percent .....	407	380	374	27	27	13
Operator is a hired manager .....	362	325	319	37	34	104
acres .....	228,222	211,261	204,848	16,961	(D)	31,057
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	1,924	1,777	1,756	147	144	273
High-speed internet access .....	1,215	1,119	1,107	96	93	163
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	1,656	1,490	1,474	166	160	495
2 households .....	487	439	434	48	46	43
3 households .....	198	183	180	15	15	23
4 households .....	82	76	76	6	6	7
5 households or more .....	71	57	54	14	12	5
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Family or individual .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Registered under state law .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation .....	2,494	2,245	2,218	249	239	-
acres .....	1,103,260	1,050,255	1,037,562	53,005	50,853	-
Family held .....	2,245	2,245	2,218	-	-	-
acres .....	1,050,255	1,050,255	1,037,562	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	27	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	2,218	2,218	-	-	-
Other than family held .....	249	-	-	249	239	-
acres .....	53,005	-	-	53,005	50,853	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	10	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	239	-	-	239	239	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	-	-	-	-	-	573
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	97,553
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	1,481	1,368	1,354	113	108	101
workers .....	27,642	25,301	25,028	2,341	2,324	799
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	1,075	996	986	79	75	65
workers .....	9,178	8,158	8,115	1,020	(D)	394
Less than 150 days .....	1,188	1,093	1,080	95	94	80
workers .....	18,464	17,143	16,913	1,321	(D)	405

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)..... farms	1,499	946	238	180
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)..... farms	136	115	11	9
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>				
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	3,668	254	117
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	18,727	1,101	498
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	4,431	283	107
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	6,100	406	176
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	4,065	312	142
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	2,589	216	90
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	1,751	149	64
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	1,189	124	61
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	3,238	420	247
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	1,880	443	314
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	846	333	255
2,000 acres or more .....	545	203	219	186
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	10,615	1,160	626
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	1,251	148	98
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	2,333	279	176
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	1,941	234	172
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	15,597	939	359
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	15,597	939	359
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,253	4,872	290	108
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1,481	1,342	101	52
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	1,390	406	297
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	891	85	52
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	1,496	77	32
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	1,175	42	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	5,784	499	278
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms .....	8,427 farms	7,656 acres	614	248
Retirement farms .....	12,410 farms	11,327 acres	830	324
Residential/lifestyle farms .....	20,279 farms	18,757 acres	1,038	460
Farming occupation/lower sales .....	6,578 farms	5,905 acres	456	224
Farming occupation/higher sales .....	2,354 farms	1,994 acres	229	144
Large family farms .....	1,932 farms	1,405 acres	327	224
Very large family farms .....	2,173 farms	1,057 acres	638	541
Non-family farms .....	1,861 farms	586 acres	128	92
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory .....	14,454 farms number	12,687 farms number	1,250 farms number	696 farms number
Farms with-	1,048,206	592,218	283,939	240,829
1 to 9 .....	5,444	5,087	251	91
10 to 49 .....	5,519	5,044	366	156
50 to 99 .....	1,399	1,225	133	59
100 to 199 .....	908	704	142	99
200 to 499 .....	828	489	234	180
500 or more .....	356	138	124	111
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	10,139 farms number	8,841 farms number	938 farms number	527 farms number
Beef cows .....	7,848 farms number	7,194 farms number	490 farms number	220 farms number
Farms with-	109,500	94,406	10,415	4,944
1 to 9 .....	4,611	4,315	218	87
10 to 49 .....	2,861	2,583	216	104
50 to 99 .....	266	215	39	22
100 to 199 .....	89	69	15	7
200 to 499 .....	20	11	2	-
500 or more .....	1	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text).....farms	306	284	282	22	22	9
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text).....farms	9	7	7	2	2	1
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	257	227	225	30	28	40
10 to 49 acres .....	731	646	642	85	83	167
50 to 69 acres .....	125	109	107	16	16	50
70 to 99 acres .....	177	148	144	29	25	89
100 to 139 acres .....	146	131	131	15	15	84
140 to 179 acres .....	102	84	82	18	18	31
180 to 219 acres .....	62	53	50	9	9	32
220 to 259 acres .....	56	50	50	6	6	17
260 to 499 acres .....	208	195	194	13	13	29
500 to 999 acres .....	278	261	258	17	16	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	232	226	220	6	5	13
2,000 acres or more .....	120	115	115	5	5	3
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	449	410	404	39	39	76
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	120	108	107	12	12	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	241	217	216	24	24	20
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	520	467	466	53	53	28
Other crop farming (1119) .....	312	268	263	44	38	309
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	312	268	263	44	38	309
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	73	67	59	6	6	18
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	35	34	34	1	1	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	160	156	156	4	4	15
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	36	35	33	1	1	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	52	46	45	6	6	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	15	15	15	-	-	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	481	422	420	59	55	65
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms.....farms	157	157	156	-	-	-
.....acres	11,772	11,772	(D)	-	-	-
Retirement farms.....farms	253	253	250	-	-	-
.....acres	30,583	30,583	30,460	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms.....farms	484	484	477	-	-	-
.....acres	50,089	50,089	48,536	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales.....farms	217	217	212	-	-	-
.....acres	21,692	21,692	20,435	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales.....farms	131	131	131	-	-	-
.....acres	46,409	46,409	46,409	-	-	-
Large family farms.....farms	200	200	198	-	-	-
.....acres	112,726	112,726	(D)	-	-	-
Very large family farms.....farms	478	478	475	-	-	-
.....acres	565,723	565,723	(D)	-	-	-
Non-family farms.....farms	574	325	319	249	239	573
.....acres	264,266	211,261	204,848	53,005	50,853	97,553
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	457	432	422	25	25	60
.....number	167,962	163,075	161,282	4,887	4,887	4,087
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	80	72	72	8	8	26
10 to 49 .....	91	82	82	9	9	18
50 to 99 .....	35	34	31	1	1	6
100 to 199 .....	59	57	53	2	2	3
200 to 499 .....	99	98	96	1	1	6
500 or more .....	93	89	88	4	4	1
Cows and heifers that had calved.....farms	319	311	302	8	8	41
.....number	72,024	69,691	69,018	2,333	2,333	2,144
Beef cows.....farms	140	137	129	3	3	24
.....number	4,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	612
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	64	63	60	1	1	14
10 to 49 .....	55	53	52	2	2	7
50 to 99 .....	12	12	10	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	2	1	-	-	3
200 to 499 .....	7	7	6	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows ..... farms	2,647	1,935	498	344
..... number	344,233	152,591	122,153	108,973
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....	555	478	54	14
10 to 49 .....	781	684	75	35
50 to 99 .....	454	338	92	65
100 to 199 .....	479	287	140	108
200 to 499 .....	262	118	85	73
500 or more .....	116	30	52	49
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	11,972	10,419	1,102	639
..... number	594,473	345,221	151,371	126,912
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11,631	10,094	1,094	628
..... number	603,609	343,231	157,199	136,052
..... \$1,000	449,371	251,365	115,743	99,655
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	4,307	3,580	503	304
..... number	207,343	119,136	56,946	49,869
Cattle, including calves weighing				
500 pounds or more ..... farms	10,483	9,083	1,002	581
..... number	396,266	224,095	100,253	86,183
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	3,825	3,309	362	213
..... number	176,731	88,439	43,124	35,760
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,691	2,359	226	123
..... number	1,032,054	(D)	272,744	244,435
Farms with-				
1 to 24 .....	1,782	1,639	92	43
25 to 49 .....	219	187	25	13
50 to 99 .....	137	115	21	8
100 to 199 .....	103	90	10	5
200 to 499 .....	137	122	15	10
500 or more .....	313	206	63	44
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	1,085	941	103	53
..... number	105,209	(D)	(D)	28,415
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,445	2,138	210	116
..... number	926,845	493,370	(D)	216,020
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,930	2,580	237	129
..... number	3,316,183	1,336,645	1,013,870	962,941
..... \$1,000	357,495	142,644	(D)	98,943
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,409	2,181	126	48
..... number	81,728	68,918	8,918	1,196
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,969	1,791	101	39
..... number	48,398	41,921	4,152	873
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,586	1,440	89	33
..... number	63,139	53,251	7,034	758
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	14,647	13,077	908	424
..... number	101,138	84,432	7,491	4,157
Owned ..... farms	13,142	11,754	799	368
..... number	79,812	68,369	5,632	3,030
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	3,618	3,143	288	165
..... number	11,695	9,504	1,092	680
Owned ..... farms	2,905	2,535	224	122
..... number	9,159	7,386	868	562
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,186	2,912	163	56
..... number	27,841	25,417	1,440	484
Goats sold ..... farms	936	850	50	15
..... number	11,738	10,866	646	126
<b>POULTRY</b>				
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,247	4,836	286	119
..... number	9,034,335	2,598,882	11,744	4,472
Farms with-				
1 to 399 .....	5,214	4,814	283	118
400 to 3,199 .....	19	16	3	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	10	3	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement				
inventory ..... farms	857	783	46	20
..... number	1,987,718	776,494	(D)	632
Layers sold ..... farms	863	780	54	25
..... number	1,817,564	551,735	40,657	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement				
sold (see text) ..... farms	97	86	4	-
..... number	2,942,166	918,828	366	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total		10 or less stockholders
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	195	190	187	5	5	
number	67,957	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	15	15	13	-	-	
10 to 49 .....	18	18	18	-	-	
50 to 99 .....	22	21	21	1	1	
100 to 199 .....	49	48	47	1	1	
200 to 499 .....	58	57	57	1	1	
500 or more .....	33	31	31	2	2	
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	406	382	372	24	24	
number	95,938	93,384	92,264	2,554	2,554	
Cattle and calves sold .....	401	380	367	21	21	
number	100,958	(D)	95,854	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000	80,557	77,768	(D)	2,789	2,789	
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	202	194	188	8	8	
number	30,472	(D)	29,087	(D)	(D)	
Cattle, including calves weighing						
500 pounds or more ..... farms	365	347	334	18	18	
number	70,486	(D)	66,767	(D)	(D)	
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	142	134	130	8	8	
number	44,847	(D)	42,373	(D)	(D)	
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	86	84	82	2	2	
number	225,681	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	34	33	33	1	1	
25 to 49 .....	5	5	5	-	-	
50 to 99 .....	1	1	1	-	-	
100 to 199 .....	3	3	3	-	-	
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	
500 or more .....	43	42	40	1	1	
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	36	35	34	1	1	
number	36,513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	79	77	75	2	2	
number	189,168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Hogs and pigs sold .....	85	83	81	2	2	
number	962,447	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000	109,461	(D)	108,265	(D)	(D)	
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	75	67	67	8	8	
number	(D)	2,801	2,801	(D)	(D)	
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	59	51	51	8	8	
number	2,013	1,744	1,744	269	269	
Sheep and lambs sold .....	40	38	38	2	2	
number	(D)	2,155	2,155	(D)	(D)	
Horses and ponies inventory .....	575	524	523	51	48	
number	8,169	7,493	(D)	676	657	
Owned ..... farms	518	471	470	47	44	
number	4,954	4,508	(D)	446	427	
Horses and ponies sold .....	170	152	152	18	18	
number	989	893	893	96	96	
Owned ..... farms	130	115	115	15	15	
number	801	749	749	52	52	
Goats, all inventory .....	88	81	81	7	7	
number	826	795	795	31	31	
Goats sold .....	28	28	28	-	-	
number	178	178	178	-	-	
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....	93	84	83	9	9	
number	6,422,541	6,422,281	(D)	260	260	
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	85	76	76	9	9	
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	1	1	-	-	
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	
100,000 or more .....	7	7	6	-	-	
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
inventory .....	26	22	21	4	4	
number	1,208,569	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Layers sold .....	24	24	23	-	-	
number	1,224,815	1,224,815	(D)	-	-	
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
sold (see text) .....	7	7	7	-	-	
number	2,022,972	2,022,972	2,022,972	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	725	674	25	18
number	4,041,902	(D)	1,014,801	1,014,142
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999 .....	706	660	22	15
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	6	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	12	8	3	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	731	656	46	25
number	1,978,869	791,500	770,844	770,574
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	456	409	30	18
number	5,069,587	1,874,407	2,161,142	2,160,804
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>				
Barley for grain ..... farms	376	315	46	34
acres	12,953	9,394	(D)	2,281
bushels	642,216	470,556	(D)	108,563
Irrigated ..... farms	2	1	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	210	192	14	7
25 to 99 acres .....	139	103	27	22
100 to 249 acres .....	24	19	4	4
250 to 499 acres .....	3	1	1	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	13,768	11,438	1,583	964
acres	2,350,668	1,494,994	571,548	435,663
bushels	288,066,336	179,047,828	71,452,959	55,233,859
Irrigated ..... farms	978	669	189	143
acres	241,060	132,361	77,373	56,672
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	3,720	3,397	242	88
25 to 99 acres .....	4,665	4,179	362	186
100 to 249 acres .....	2,824	2,260	377	233
250 to 499 acres .....	1,438	998	261	185
500 acres or more .....	1,121	604	341	272
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	3,352	2,512	579	401
acres	297,381	141,876	95,102	80,320
tons	4,350,145	1,917,763	1,421,357	1,216,628
Irrigated ..... farms	132	71	38	31
acres	13,381	(D)	4,514	3,820
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,340	1,188	123	54
25 to 99 acres .....	1,207	921	204	144
100 to 249 acres .....	572	328	163	126
250 to 499 acres .....	140	56	45	36
500 acres or more .....	93	19	44	41
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1,183	891	132	92
acres	195,419	105,064	41,868	32,412
cwt	3,207,689	1,644,223	(D)	567,751
Irrigated ..... farms	61	38	12	11
acres	8,182	4,207	2,495	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	172	156	9	4
25 to 99 acres .....	434	383	24	15
100 to 249 acres .....	327	240	37	30
250 to 499 acres .....	174	89	39	23
500 acres or more .....	76	23	23	20
Oats for grain ..... farms	2,181	1,853	245	138
acres	55,046	42,338	8,983	4,783
bushels	2,972,519	2,263,965	473,051	264,130
Irrigated ..... farms	23	19	3	3
acres	93	(D)	8	8
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,542	1,372	138	71
25 to 99 acres .....	541	417	87	59
100 to 249 acres .....	87	58	15	7
250 to 499 acres .....	10	6	4	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	1	1
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	26	23	3	2
acres	658	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	41,825	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	3	3	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	19	18	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	3	2	2
100 to 249 acres .....	2	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	10,461	8,746	1,173	704
acres	1,715,427	1,186,504	372,214	275,258
bushels	67,515,728	45,640,538	15,260,050	11,361,489
Irrigated ..... farms	497	338	95	74
acres	66,556	37,736	21,412	15,891

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	12	11	11	1	1	14
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,546
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999 .....	10	9	9	1	1	14
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	23	21	21	2	2	6
..... number	416,501	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	15	14	14	1	1	2
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	13	13	13	-	-	2
..... acres	968	968	968	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	48,847	48,847	48,847	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	3	3	3	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	8	8	8	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	669	631	625	38	38	78
..... acres	277,336	269,154	266,582	8,182	8,182	6,790
..... bushels	36,787,978	35,642,469	35,245,881	1,145,509	1,145,509	777,571
Irrigated ..... farms	105	101	99	4	4	15
..... acres	29,949	28,269	(D)	1,680	1,680	1,377
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	59	56	56	3	3	22
25 to 99 acres .....	90	70	69	20	20	34
100 to 249 acres .....	172	166	165	6	6	15
250 to 499 acres .....	172	168	166	4	4	7
500 acres or more .....	176	171	169	5	5	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	246	242	237	4	4	15
..... acres	57,600	56,989	56,725	611	611	2,803
..... tons	971,194	959,499	956,301	11,695	11,695	39,831
Irrigated ..... farms	22	22	22	-	-	1
..... acres	4,139	4,139	4,139	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	24	24	23	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	78	76	73	2	2	4
100 to 249 acres .....	78	77	76	1	1	3
250 to 499 acres .....	38	37	37	1	1	1
500 acres or more .....	28	28	28	-	-	2
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	157	152	152	5	5	3
..... acres	(D)	47,155	47,155	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... cwt	(D)	822,768	822,768	(D)	(D)	1,210
Irrigated ..... farms	11	10	10	1	1	-
..... acres	1,480	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	6	5	5	1	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	25	22	22	3	3	2
100 to 249 acres .....	50	50	50	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	46	46	46	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	30	29	29	1	1	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	73	69	69	4	4	10
..... acres	3,514	3,423	3,423	91	91	211
..... bushels	225,012	221,682	221,682	3,330	3,330	10,491
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	25	23	23	2	2	7
25 to 99 acres .....	34	32	32	2	2	3
100 to 249 acres .....	14	14	14	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	487	447	441	40	40	55
..... acres	151,811	146,324	143,649	5,487	5,487	4,898
..... bushels	6,435,562	6,203,829	6,069,688	231,733	231,733	179,578
Irrigated ..... farms	55	51	50	4	4	9
..... acres	5,903	5,622	(D)	281	281	1,505

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>				
Soybeans for beans - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	1,752	126	54
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	3,760	291	128
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	1,950	318	200
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	800	222	150
500 acres or more .....	798	484	216	172
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	484	125	93
acres .....	150,054	63,130	(D)	(D)
tons .....	3,532,941	1,446,584	993,379	761,989
Irrigated .....	farms 36	15	8	6
acres .....	3,018	1,438	529	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	53	12	7
acres .....	5,888	(D)	3,190	1,089
pounds .....	7,206,293	(D)	4,697,000	1,765,000
Irrigated .....	farms 2	2	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	24	23	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	29	24	4	4
100 to 249 acres .....	7	5	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	2	1	1	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	5	1
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	5,004	830	532
acres .....	523,153	337,814	111,419	85,350
bushels .....	33,583,908	21,145,496	7,245,560	5,602,734
Irrigated .....	farms 122	76	27	21
acres .....	6,420	4,073	1,433	1,300
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	1,546	130	55
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	2,457	359	218
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	811	216	160
250 to 499 acres .....	313	158	88	67
500 acres or more .....	88	32	37	32
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	19,372	1,734	900
acres .....	1,160,467	881,680	179,611	129,921
tons, dry .....	2,966,956	2,031,603	563,742	425,239
Irrigated .....	farms 429	330	64	54
acres .....	18,394	8,861	(D)	3,457
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	10,142	611	219
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	7,035	605	297
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	1,729	306	222
250 to 499 acres .....	603	378	148	104
500 acres or more .....	195	88	64	58
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 16,431	14,558	1,340	689
acres .....	698,595	563,714	91,653	60,303
tons, dry .....	1,707,036	1,321,654	259,179	179,487
Irrigated .....	farms 291	243	34	28
acres .....	8,080	5,502	(D)	1,541
Other tame hay .....	farms 4,711	4,243	308	151
acres .....	201,420	169,403	22,182	13,784
tons, dry .....	303,699	250,220	36,237	22,055
Irrigated .....	farms 55	46	7	6
acres .....	899	(D)	100	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 62	46	11	6
acres .....	2,174	1,285	723	471
Irrigated .....	farms 4	2	-	-
acres .....	50	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,878	2,309	310	212
acres .....	170,945	64,710	48,521	42,287
Irrigated .....	farms 1,110	820	147	109
acres .....	91,755	33,662	30,368	27,329
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,477	1,333	77	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	696	575	77	46
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	372	259	64	51
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	166	91	39	27
250.0 acres or more .....	167	51	53	45
Snap beans .....	farms 705	582	66	38
acres .....	19,414	8,461	4,395	3,131
Harvested for processing .....	farms 117	66	21	14
acres .....	16,462	7,603	(D)	2,753
Peas, green .....	farms 90	73	9	8
acres .....	2,654	(D)	921	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	4	2	2
acres .....	2,145	(D)	(D)	(D)
Potatoes .....	farms 600	490	66	48
acres .....	42,267	7,606	20,291	19,025
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	32	23	20
acres .....	30,373	(D)	14,209	13,481

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	40	31	31	9	9	20
25 to 99 acres .....	111	90	88	21	21	21
100 to 249 acres .....	148	146	146	2	2	10
250 to 499 acres .....	91	87	85	4	4	3
500 acres or more .....	97	93	91	4	4	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....						
farms	125	123	123	2	2	3
acres	(D)	44,101	44,101	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons	(D)	1,080,828	1,080,828	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	13	13	13	-	-	-
acres	1,051	1,051	1,051	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....						
farms	2	2	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....						
farms	406	384	382	22	22	23
acres	73,241	70,969	(D)	2,272	2,272	679
bushels	5,164,586	5,034,634	(D)	129,952	129,952	28,266
Irrigated .....	19	17	17	2	2	-
farms	914	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	46	37	37	9	9	12
25 to 99 acres .....	123	117	117	6	6	10
100 to 249 acres .....	151	148	147	3	3	1
250 to 499 acres .....	67	63	62	4	4	-
500 acres or more .....	19	19	19	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....						
farms	642	599	590	43	41	105
acres	92,692	89,792	88,409	2,900	(D)	6,484
tons, dry	347,489	339,670	336,772	7,819	(D)	24,122
Irrigated .....	32	32	32	-	-	3
farms	3,295	3,295	3,295	-	-	(D)
acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	205	183	181	22	20	50
25 to 99 acres .....	172	161	159	11	11	46
100 to 249 acres .....	148	141	138	7	7	6
250 to 499 acres .....	75	73	72	2	2	2
500 acres or more .....	42	41	40	1	1	1
Alfalfa hay .....						
farms	472	438	429	34	32	61
acres	41,069	39,288	38,111	1,781	(D)	2,159
tons, dry	120,891	116,181	113,659	4,710	(D)	5,312
Irrigated .....	12	12	12	-	-	2
farms	709	709	709	-	-	(D)
acres						
Other tame hay .....						
farms	127	119	119	8	8	33
acres	8,788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,067
tons, dry	15,472	14,789	14,789	683	683	1,770
Irrigated .....	2	2	2	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
acres						
Field and grass seed crops, all .....						
farms	5	5	5	-	-	-
acres	166	166	166	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	2	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
acres						
Land in vegetables (see text) .....						
farms	229	211	209	18	18	30
acres	57,484	55,510	(D)	1,974	1,974	230
Irrigated .....	131	118	117	13	13	12
farms	27,676	26,220	(D)	1,456	1,456	50
acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	50	44	44	6	6	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	33	29	29	4	4	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	47	43	43	4	4	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	36	35	34	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	63	60	59	3	3	-
Snap beans .....						
farms	51	42	41	9	9	6
acres	6,556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Harvested for processing .....	29	26	25	3	3	1
farms	4,861	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres						
Peas, green .....						
farms	7	6	6	1	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	3	3	3	-	-	-
farms	869	869	869	-	-	-
acres	33	25	25	8	8	11
Potatoes .....	(D)	14,166	14,166	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	11	10	10	1	1	-
farms	(D)	12,220	12,220	(D)	(D)	-
acres						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>				
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.				
Potatoes - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	423	23	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	22	6	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	26	6	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	14	12	8
250.0 acres or more .....	33	5	19	17
Sweet corn .....	1,067	901	97	59
farms				
acres	9,499	4,902	1,782	1,508
Harvested for processing .....	50	40	6	3
farms				
acres	54	49	(D)	(Z)
Sweet potatoes .....	22	18	4	2
farms				
acres	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-
farms				
acres	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,155	993	94	55
farms				
acres	5,490	(D)	1,284	1,156
Harvested for processing .....	75	54	6	5
farms				
acres	2,995	(D)	460	(D)
Land in orchards .....	2,712	2,190	284	190
farms				
acres	115,284	64,000	19,432	16,543
Irrigated .....	530	398	50	36
farms				
acres	10,897	5,865	1,232	1,086
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	935	58	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	690	93	53
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	391	75	55
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	138	37	29
250.0 acres or more .....	95	36	21	20
Apples .....	1,772	1,444	176	122
farms				
bearing and nonbearing acres	44,189	25,421	7,612	6,630
Grapes .....	711	556	86	57
farms				
bearing and nonbearing acres	14,701	8,483	4,050	3,474
Peaches, all .....	682	540	66	46
farms				
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,400	3,412	631	558
Almonds .....	3	3	-	-
farms				
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pecans .....	30	30	-	-
farms				
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	84	77	5	2
farms				
bearing and nonbearing acres	219	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,636	1,360	126	68
farms				
acres	24,291	12,581	3,869	3,170

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total		10 or less stockholders
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Potatoes - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	11	5	5	6	6	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	5	5	1	1	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	6	6	1	1	
250.0 acres or more .....	9	9	9	-	-	
Sweet corn .....	57	49	49	8	8	
farms	(D)	2,659	2,659	(D)	(D)	
Harvested for processing .....	3	1	1	2	2	
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sweet potatoes .....	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Tomatoes in the open .....	52	41	41	11	11	
farms	(D)	2,120	2,120	(D)	(D)	
acres	12	8	8	4	4	
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	2,026	2,026	(D)	(D)	
farms						
acres						
Land in orchards .....	213	197	195	16	16	
farms	31,007	28,082	(D)	2,926	2,926	
acres	77	71	69	6	6	
Irrigated .....	3,659	3,187	(D)	472	472	
farms						
acres						
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	28	25	25	3	3	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	58	52	51	6	6	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	60	55	54	5	5	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	30	30	30	-	-	
250.0 acres or more .....	37	35	35	2	2	
Apples .....	134	125	125	9	9	
farms	10,943	10,364	10,364	579	579	
bearing and nonbearing acres						
Grapes .....	56	48	47	8	8	
farms	2,112	2,009	(D)	103	103	
bearing and nonbearing acres						
Peaches, all .....	64	58	58	6	6	
farms	1,313	1,278	1,278	34	34	
bearing and nonbearing acres						
Almonds .....	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres						
Pecans .....	-	-	-	-	-	
farms	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres						
Walnuts, English .....	1	-	-	1	1	
farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	
bearing and nonbearing acres						
Land in berries (see text) .....	132	112	112	20	20	
farms	7,743	7,350	7,350	394	394	
acres						

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	56,014	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,723	17,157	-
Land in farms .....	10,031,807	4,898,984	318,338	310,474	188,232	1,743,019	-
Average size of farm .....	179	398	208	108	69	102	-
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total .....	56,014	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,723	17,157	-
Average per farm .....	5,872,090	1,722,910	355,394	390,983	648,146	247,004	-
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	244	173	289	611	5,887	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	461	205	162	232	3,941	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	757	217	248	281	2,965	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	1,232	196	332	321	2,061	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	2,147	178	468	276	1,395	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	1,925	127	391	188	458	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	1,879	97	301	198	170	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	1,801	119	336	237	131	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	1,033	64	168	152	64	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	566	61	106	107	44	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	255	97	72	120	41	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	231	71	54	74	32	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	19	15	13	25	7	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	5	11	5	21	2	-
Total sales .....	56,014	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,723	17,157	-
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	5,753,219	1,653,272	353,206	388,726	647,776	225,433	-
dry peas .....	17,140	12,277	323	149	87	1,359	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,710,733	1,453,242	37,725	4,035	1,399	63,654	-
Corn .....	6,190	5,131	97	20	6	197	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,559,858	1,335,891	35,110	3,078	(D)	55,715	-
Wheat .....	13,472	9,831	227	92	53	970	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	915,597	771,742	26,116	2,315	(D)	33,567	-
Soybeans .....	3,858	3,210	68	11	2	126	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	782,599	666,375	24,300	1,504	(D)	27,230	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	6,235	4,845	86	16	19	306	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	159,397	129,120	3,445	149	192	8,798	-
Soybeans .....	809	684	16	1	1	42	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	84,117	69,536	2,506	(D)	(D)	5,880	-
Sorghum .....	10,749	9,012	124	56	36	391	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	540,606	475,791	5,841	1,515	(D)	11,137	-
Barley .....	2,822	2,451	31	6	1	54	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	411,995	366,667	4,456	888	(D)	7,956	-
Rice .....	68	36	2	4	-	10	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	157	114	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	320	114	10	2	-	61	-
Rice .....	1,778	1,002	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	2,871	319	1,523	293	177	274	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	347,305	16,504	295,530	9,262	3,672	19,004	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	601	61	415	44	17	49	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	329,311	13,916	286,672	6,813	2,400	17,473	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	3,407	104	226	2,676	84	143	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	392,472	4,934	7,098	370,864	3,587	3,568	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	1,024	13	24	955	10	14	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	363,648	3,976	5,852	346,268	3,086	2,788	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	2,128	40	155	61	1,736	81	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	623,097	1,821	6,666	1,625	610,941	1,801	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	784	6	25	6	737	10	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	609,164	1,487	5,634	1,161	599,694	1,187	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	900	24	26	47	704	55	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	29,155	(D)	196	672	27,504	465	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	75	2	-	2	68	3	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	24,664	(D)	-	(D)	23,798	305	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued



**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms .....	number	17,157	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,829
	percent	30.6	9.4	2.6	3.5	1.8	2.9	2.2	12.2
Land in farms .....	acres	1,743,019	661,060	237,798	1,010,176	178,460	88,141	50,678	346,447
Average size of farm .....	acres	102	126	161	513	175	54	41	51
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>									
Total .....	farms	17,157	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,829
	\$1,000	247,004	184,635	164,185	1,438,995	365,415	263,373	6,788	84,263
Average per farm .....	dollars	14,397	35,148	110,861	730,084	359,307	161,085	5,469	12,339
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		5,887	1,008	31	9	255	961	509	3,725
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		3,941	914	227	-	208	332	308	841
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		2,965	810	271	6	90	153	179	714
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		2,061	777	274	11	50	52	116	557
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,395	819	268	101	50	36	88	483
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		458	365	119	142	39	15	25	227
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		170	210	90	185	58	16	12	163
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		131	199	71	486	72	16	1	73
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		64	80	53	379	58	5	2	26
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		44	53	41	366	47	7	1	12
\$1,000,000 or more .....		41	18	36	286	90	42	-	8
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		32	15	29	188	66	21	-	5
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		7	2	4	53	12	9	-	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....		2	1	3	45	12	12	-	1
Total sales .....	farms	17,157	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,829
	\$1,000	225,433	181,289	161,855	1,426,578	362,913	262,625	6,396	83,151
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
	farms	1,359	898	459	1,060	280	56	33	159
	\$1,000	63,654	22,883	24,223	61,466	32,583	5,072	363	4,088
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	197	112	119	359	112	20	1	16
	\$1,000	55,715	17,621	21,246	51,462	30,505	4,853	(D)	3,450
Corn .....									
	farms	970	698	394	781	245	47	21	113
	\$1,000	33,567	12,326	13,765	29,373	19,230	3,969	(D)	2,434
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	126	58	85	179	91	19	1	8
	\$1,000	27,230	8,043	11,121	20,480	17,604	3,856	(D)	1,789
Wheat .....									
	farms	306	193	130	491	94	9	7	39
	\$1,000	8,798	2,340	2,670	9,843	2,276	248	26	288
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	42	7	12	33	11	2	-	-
	\$1,000	5,880	530	1,042	3,075	1,280	(D)	-	-
Soybeans .....									
	farms	391	248	169	478	166	20	1	48
	\$1,000	11,137	6,329	6,642	20,373	10,161	852	(D)	1,250
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	54	32	32	137	61	6	1	10
	\$1,000	7,956	3,529	4,786	13,653	8,205	(D)	(D)	1,034
Sorghum .....									
	farms	10	8	1	6	-	-	-	1
	\$1,000	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....									
	farms	61	38	33	43	8	-	-	11
	\$1,000	(D)	114	(D)	100	10	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....									
	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
	farms	508	252	89	217	20	6	7	45
	\$1,000	9,785	1,772	1,015	1,776	906	3	3	106
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	56	9	5	11	4	-	-	1
	\$1,000	8,057	893	(D)	875	885	-	-	(D)
Tobacco .....									
	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....									
	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
	farms	274	90	13	48	26	33	15	60
	\$1,000	19,004	486	365	1,052	1,179	37	19	194
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	49	-	1	6	8	-	-	-
	\$1,000	17,473	-	(D)	(D)	1,011	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
	farms	143	44	11	37	4	19	8	51
	\$1,000	3,568	320	(D)	1,012	(D)	14	3	108
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	14	-	3	4	1	-	-	-
	\$1,000	2,788	-	(D)	763	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....									
	farms	81	19	2	3	-	8	7	16
	\$1,000	1,801	63	(D)	12	-	(D)	(D)	141
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....									
	farms	55	14	3	3	-	9	4	11
	\$1,000	465	(D)	(Z)	25	-	1	(D)	40
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	14,547	3,103	211	234	95	8,148	-
..... \$1,000	227,165	101,546	2,611	850	241	100,780	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	777	452	11	-	-	246	-
..... \$1,000	149,436	82,005	1,693	-	-	54,441	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	11,631	1,873	56	55	28	1,188	-
..... \$1,000	449,371	46,040	622	604	135	23,592	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,394	199	2	1	-	64	-
..... \$1,000	352,431	27,007	(D)	(D)	-	16,973	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	2,453	145	1	1	3	31	-
..... \$1,000	1,285,571	13,292	(D)	(D)	17	3,352	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,833	73	1	1	-	18	-
..... \$1,000	1,272,627	12,028	(D)	(D)	-	2,960	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,930	386	34	24	16	296	-
..... \$1,000	357,495	13,498	2,232	80	124	7,592	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	395	47	3	1	1	17	-
..... \$1,000	348,480	11,511	2,194	(D)	(D)	7,218	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,762	249	35	44	16	243	-
..... \$1,000	8,867	1,218	47	(D)	17	504	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	6	-	-	-	2	-
..... \$1,000	2,920	519	-	-	-	(D)	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,010	65	7	14	15	191	-
..... \$1,000	23,550	329	12	30	31	341	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	102	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	9,368	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,831	393	169	104	68	561	-
..... \$1,000	258,994	538	(D)	483	33	462	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	83	1	-	1	-	1	-
..... \$1,000	253,605	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	87	1	-	4	8	8	-
..... \$1,000	5,721	(D)	-	(Z)	37	2	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	5,401	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,497	57	50	64	15	125	-
..... \$1,000	33,721	(D)	29	131	40	317	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	-	-	-	-	2	-
..... \$1,000	27,836	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Value of-							
Government payments ..... farms	23,239	9,917	329	397	186	8,048	-
..... \$1,000	118,871	69,638	2,188	2,257	370	21,570	-
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,558	1,104	18	65	18	156	-
..... \$1,000	53,701	37,883	358	2,818	495	1,898	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	6,373	580	812	823	164	736	-
..... \$1,000	58,923	3,551	15,714	20,414	2,588	3,522	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	56,014	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,723	17,157	-
..... \$1,000	4,786,767	1,341,637	289,087	289,904	497,213	271,928	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	85,457	109,076	188,453	100,906	182,597	15,849	-
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	29,252	11,779	1,409	2,550	2,164	4,335	-
..... \$1,000	453,795	296,660	31,171	11,647	11,890	26,207	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	18,685	5,025	1,064	2,031	1,890	3,815	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	6,291	3,870	158	425	182	345	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,931	1,268	58	56	34	59	-
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,345	1,616	129	38	58	116	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	22,986	9,758	1,139	2,412	1,638	2,894	-
..... \$1,000	229,101	112,284	26,698	39,863	8,567	12,440	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	16,209	5,882	806	1,458	1,409	2,648	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	4,572	2,692	155	578	164	140	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,170	668	58	174	33	53	-
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,035	516	120	202	32	53	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	23,690	10,432	1,324	1,617	1,831	3,009	-
..... \$1,000	356,913	161,310	27,855	9,708	95,870	16,010	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 ..... farms	8,431	1,648	726	778	670	2,058	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	6,556	3,503	254	454	373	638	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	5,690	3,527	178	305	371	205	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,532	956	49	44	148	48	-
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,481	798	117	36	269	60	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)								
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>										
Total - Con.										
Total sales - Con.										
Other crops and hay (see text) .....	farms	-	8,148	1,182	374	296	141	122	109	532
	\$1,000	-	100,780	5,994	4,997	6,480	1,757	132	185	1,591
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	246	11	21	27	7	-	-	2
	\$1,000	-	54,441	1,803	3,833	4,105	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms	-	1,188	4,460	1,481	1,822	146	51	45	426
	\$1,000	-	23,592	130,636	130,447	109,436	1,906	607	163	5,184
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	64	421	263	416	7	2	1	18
	\$1,000	-	16,973	97,097	119,509	86,346	878	(D)	(D)	3,610
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....	farms	-	31	231	11	1,962	21	5	-	42
	\$1,000	-	3,352	18,589	(D)	1,245,819	1,304	98	-	2,255
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	18	80	6	1,650	1	1	-	2
	\$1,000	-	2,960	16,119	(D)	1,237,905	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....	farms	-	296	379	132	110	1,008	132	60	353
	\$1,000	-	7,592	953	596	415	323,091	2,758	62	6,094
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	17	-	4	-	301	4	-	17
	\$1,000	-	7,218	-	(D)	-	319,579	2,673	-	4,674
Sheep, goats, and their products .....	farms	-	243	239	73	59	107	192	1,135	370
	\$1,000	-	504	540	(D)	144	(D)	83	5,379	594
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	13	3
	\$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1,744	236
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....	farms	-	191	177	28	56	27	17	26	2,387
	\$1,000	-	341	276	63	138	36	11	44	22,237
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....	farms	-	561	555	176	187	207	1,626	263	522
	\$1,000	-	462	379	(D)	297	309	253,558	123	2,569
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	78	-	1
	\$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	250,918	-	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) .....	farms	-	8	1	1	-	-	5	-	59
	\$1,000	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	5,666
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,401
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....	farms	-	125	92	13	33	27	98	77	846
	\$1,000	-	317	147	(D)	281	(D)	235	40	32,390
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	104
	\$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	27,193
Value of-										
Government payments .....	farms	-	8,048	1,297	503	1,514	257	166	197	428
	\$1,000	-	21,570	3,345	2,330	12,417	2,502	748	392	1,112
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....	farms	-	156	67	28	45	16	4	4	33
	\$1,000	-	1,898	375	1,680	7,646	306	(D)	(D)	207
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms	-	736	1,066	552	104	264	509	271	492
	\$1,000	-	3,522	4,017	3,207	1,285	578	1,917	293	1,837
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>										
Total farm production expenses .....	farms	-	17,157	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,829
	\$1,000	-	271,928	182,865	138,090	1,038,169	337,875	211,555	14,639	173,805
Average per farm .....	dollars	-	15,849	34,811	93,241	526,722	332,227	129,391	11,796	25,451
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....	farms	-	4,335	2,180	769	1,723	410	399	271	1,263
	\$1,000	-	26,207	10,884	9,124	43,596	7,991	1,933	360	2,332
Farms with expenses of-		-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	3,815	1,774	507	496	253	359	265	1,206
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	345	316	167	680	73	24	5	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	59	56	46	303	37	8	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....		-	116	34	49	244	47	8	1	5
Chemicals purchased .....	farms	-	2,894	1,438	589	1,410	329	262	170	947
	\$1,000	-	12,440	3,197	3,399	17,158	3,794	753	87	861
Farms with expenses of-		-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	2,648	1,313	467	684	212	240	169	921
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	140	97	89	554	68	15	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	53	19	19	105	30	6	1	4
\$50,000 or more .....		-	53	9	14	67	19	1	-	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....	farms	-	3,009	1,583	604	1,663	358	348	155	766
	\$1,000	-	16,010	5,332	5,188	28,059	5,295	1,003	111	1,171
Farms with expenses of-		-								
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	2,058	928	262	201	142	278	135	605
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	638	450	178	433	74	47	18	134
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	205	160	119	718	76	12	1	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	48	25	23	196	36	4	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....		-	60	20	22	115	30	7	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	11,151	1,486	186	254	70	1,311	-
\$1,000	308,543	17,287	1,100	750	58	12,270	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	8,373	1,038	171	226	67	1,126	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,671	316	11	23	3	126	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999	596	103	2	4	-	37	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999	235	20	1	1	-	12	-
\$250,000 or more	276	9	1	-	-	10	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) farms	4,442	475	50	47	11	463	-
\$1,000	68,144	1,968	79	158	13	1,314	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	8,184	1,145	153	228	62	990	-
\$1,000	240,399	15,319	1,021	592	46	10,956	-
Feed purchased farms	22,314	2,347	315	337	195	3,188	-
\$1,000	740,126	16,788	1,581	797	440	12,604	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	15,311	1,767	283	304	170	2,849	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,672	455	27	31	24	303	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,392	99	2	1	1	22	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999	496	23	2	1	-	9	-
\$250,000 or more	443	3	1	-	-	5	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	54,468	12,195	1,505	2,833	2,645	16,469	-
\$1,000	300,854	110,464	17,730	15,577	30,170	27,146	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	44,409	7,759	1,154	2,171	2,021	15,691	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,433	3,339	191	530	382	657	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,519	705	59	79	98	67	-
\$50,000 or more	1,107	392	101	53	144	54	-
Utilities (see text) farms	26,811	7,443	928	1,801	1,619	4,378	-
\$1,000	114,239	24,026	9,001	6,986	18,141	5,344	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	13,179	3,058	458	884	666	3,002	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,555	3,346	244	612	511	1,222	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,332	915	150	252	322	138	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	429	81	43	37	53	13	-
\$50,000 or more	316	43	33	16	67	3	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms	50,239	11,490	1,429	2,678	2,525	15,132	-
\$1,000	391,491	112,646	27,052	29,424	34,325	36,274	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	38,173	6,659	1,047	1,819	1,853	13,823	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,970	3,703	207	600	446	1,162	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,694	733	63	136	100	77	-
\$50,000 or more	1,402	395	112	123	126	70	-
Hired farm labor farms	11,315	2,702	602	1,367	1,133	1,553	-
\$1,000	606,717	55,294	72,258	87,709	169,154	15,654	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	5,928	1,532	200	528	375	1,283	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,324	626	145	325	263	154	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,818	419	97	288	225	87	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999	746	101	75	144	151	17	-
\$250,000 or more	499	24	85	82	119	12	-
Contract labor farms	3,234	673	166	659	276	431	-
\$1,000	42,587	4,810	3,760	10,610	7,602	1,512	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	970	188	38	86	79	234	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,121	253	64	223	124	146	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	860	194	39	279	48	38	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	144	21	10	28	11	6	-
\$50,000 or more	139	17	15	43	14	7	-
Customwork and custom hauling farms	8,304	3,365	253	506	156	913	-
\$1,000	94,519	20,299	6,281	5,514	12,581	3,605	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	3,077	986	69	110	45	562	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,936	1,518	76	175	68	249	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,706	726	63	168	17	78	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	295	82	20	37	4	17	-
\$50,000 or more	290	53	25	16	22	7	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	12,378	6,071	398	387	284	1,511	-
\$1,000	294,570	178,618	19,967	9,082	11,824	18,918	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	6,331	2,393	194	157	99	1,221	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,594	866	35	56	39	102	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,961	1,192	50	88	52	83	-
\$25,000 or more	2,492	1,620	119	86	94	105	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)								
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>										
Total farm production expenses - Con.										
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms	-	1,311	2,208	880	901	779	779	509	1,788
	\$1,000	-	12,270	42,762	51,020	78,538	64,039	26,791	1,128	12,799
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	1,126	1,644	549	506	518	681	480	1,367
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	126	351	160	207	63	40	27	344
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	37	128	83	103	60	17	-	59
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		-	12	45	33	39	58	16	1	9
\$250,000 or more .....		-	10	40	55	46	80	25	1	9
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms	-	463	1,015	213	776	236	162	301	693
	\$1,000	-	1,314	5,848	660	48,125	5,301	330	473	3,874
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms	-	990	1,509	759	272	659	722	330	1,355
	\$1,000	-	10,956	36,914	50,360	30,413	58,738	26,460	656	8,924
Feed purchased .....	farms	-	3,188	4,118	1,277	1,656	965	1,527	1,076	5,313
	\$1,000	-	12,604	36,042	23,184	323,516	162,085	121,013	3,612	38,464
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	2,849	2,987	833	161	463	1,231	888	3,375
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	303	894	316	361	199	204	179	1,679
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	22	31	86	586	125	34	9	236
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		-	9	196	27	300	66	15	-	17
\$250,000 or more .....		-	5	10	15	248	112	43	-	6
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....	farms	-	16,469	5,149	1,465	1,965	981	1,550	1,184	6,527
	\$1,000	-	27,146	12,253	6,125	51,217	10,827	4,022	1,123	14,200
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	15,691	4,638	1,221	514	748	1,440	1,145	5,907
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	657	454	187	856	141	83	39	574
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	67	43	44	347	39	9	-	29
\$50,000 or more .....		-	54	14	13	248	53	18	-	17
Utilities (see text) .....	farms	-	4,378	2,831	952	1,883	581	711	531	3,153
	\$1,000	-	5,344	3,933	1,684	27,311	6,216	5,143	417	6,037
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	3,002	1,718	558	120	189	460	401	1,665
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	1,222	982	315	562	209	181	126	1,245
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	138	127	76	962	130	33	4	223
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	13	2	3	146	23	14	-	14
\$50,000 or more .....		-	3	2	-	93	30	23	-	6
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....	farms	-	15,132	4,738	1,371	1,867	893	1,380	1,040	5,696
	\$1,000	-	36,274	15,530	7,677	86,934	12,944	8,450	1,800	18,435
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	13,823	3,946	1,039	352	629	1,248	968	4,790
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	1,162	718	279	692	173	97	62	831
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	77	56	34	378	36	19	10	52
\$50,000 or more .....		-	70	18	19	445	55	16	-	23
Hired farm labor .....	farms	-	1,553	784	301	1,174	216	177	172	1,134
	\$1,000	-	15,654	8,001	5,535	134,527	22,017	19,130	407	17,030
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	1,283	597	196	171	89	120	156	681
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	154	106	59	279	54	24	13	276
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		-	87	63	31	397	44	10	2	155
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		-	17	16	13	193	11	8	1	16
\$250,000 or more .....		-	12	2	2	134	18	15	-	6
Contract labor .....	farms	-	431	153	71	198	46	52	52	457
	\$1,000	-	1,512	883	608	5,488	1,906	2,130	77	3,202
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	234	71	26	26	12	29	39	142
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	146	52	24	42	16	8	12	157
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	38	24	15	76	14	8	1	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	6	3	3	31	2	4	-	25
\$50,000 or more .....		-	7	3	3	23	2	3	-	9
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms	-	913	812	369	1,073	155	67	136	499
	\$1,000	-	3,605	2,233	1,319	34,230	6,686	330	133	1,308
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$999 .....		-	562	524	179	86	67	46	106	297
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		-	249	194	136	304	29	14	24	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	78	83	46	437	37	2	6	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		-	17	6	5	108	6	4	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....		-	7	5	3	138	16	1	-	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms	-	1,511	1,053	408	1,379	233	88	78	488
	\$1,000	-	18,918	5,187	4,392	34,630	7,514	2,237	152	2,050
Farms with expenses of-										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		-	1,221	856	264	526	91	42	69	419
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		-	102	94	60	255	38	10	6	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		-	83	63	48	302	40	19	3	21
\$25,000 or more .....		-	105	40	36	296	64	17	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,040	1,215	139	269	184	327	-
..... \$1,000	29,011	11,382	2,476	2,365	2,991	1,660	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,169	423	34	85	53	191	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	387	43	78	50	78	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	712	306	38	84	52	43	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	52	10	11	16	9	-
\$50,000 or more .....	123	47	14	11	13	6	-
Interest expense ..... farms	16,625	5,165	500	893	826	2,947	-
..... \$1,000	261,676	84,648	12,385	12,811	19,501	27,586	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,257	2,079	208	409	349	1,510	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,157	2,193	205	349	364	1,255	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,864	791	61	114	84	163	-
\$100,000 or more .....	347	102	26	21	29	19	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	13,502	3,947	404	707	613	2,483	-
..... \$1,000	180,621	54,320	7,290	10,601	15,298	19,598	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,384	357	36	76	65	261	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,688	1,297	144	218	179	1,006	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,987	1,755	168	297	288	1,113	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	865	354	31	63	41	63	-
\$50,000 or more .....	578	184	25	53	40	40	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	9,981	3,517	290	489	472	1,524	-
..... \$1,000	81,054	30,328	5,094	2,210	4,203	7,989	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,148	825	87	181	182	682	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,755	1,315	93	202	138	532	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,424	1,091	70	92	114	254	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	188	20	10	19	36	-
\$50,000 or more .....	271	98	20	4	19	20	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	52,283	11,403	1,412	2,771	2,484	15,832	-
..... \$1,000	188,916	59,600	6,703	11,585	9,718	39,019	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,576	8,134	1,143	2,153	2,058	14,438	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,490	1,883	142	370	249	1,066	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,585	1,127	83	201	138	277	-
\$25,000 or more .....	632	259	44	47	39	51	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	27,134	7,469	875	1,650	1,354	4,134	-
..... \$1,000	373,709	75,521	23,069	35,475	64,380	15,679	-
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,965	4,502	558	956	769	3,677	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,576	2,211	171	453	306	367	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,308	467	52	114	99	43	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	210	39	64	80	33	-
\$100,000 or more .....	592	79	55	63	100	14	-
Production expenses paid by landlords ..... farms	506	257	21	76	9	41	-
..... \$1,000	8,412	4,778	846	418	334	676	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	25,510	8,029	898	1,808	1,374	4,885	-
..... \$1,000	534,770	183,636	24,691	36,432	33,974	38,497	-
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	56,014	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,723	17,157	-
..... \$1,000	1,308,930	446,123	73,878	127,242	155,953	9,175	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,368	36,270	48,160	44,289	57,272	535	-
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	25,004	8,710	861	1,786	1,409	6,476	-
Average net gain ..... dollars	67,154	58,363	99,400	83,452	125,648	12,230	-
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,869	466	103	102	133	1,489	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,767	1,345	182	302	302	2,593	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,230	1,156	88	218	130	1,011	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,417	1,953	158	343	232	801	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,887	1,401	85	263	186	309	-
\$50,000 or more .....	5,834	2,389	245	558	426	273	-
Farms with net losses ..... number	31,010	3,590	673	1,087	1,314	10,681	-
Average net loss ..... dollars	11,938	17,331	17,394	20,057	16,047	6,556	-
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,487	415	118	108	177	1,858	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,263	1,302	244	400	576	5,103	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,754	676	133	217	244	1,999	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,712	715	105	205	170	1,334	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,806	242	33	79	80	293	-
\$50,000 or more .....	988	240	40	78	67	94	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	-	327	198	82	346	52	30	32	166
..... \$1,000	-	1,660	504	423	4,965	692	887	34	633
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	191	127	54	71	17	13	26	75
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	78	46	14	118	13	9	2	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	43	22	11	99	17	6	4	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	9	1	2	33	4	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	-	6	2	1	25	1	2	-	1
Interest expense ..... farms	-	2,947	1,626	515	1,266	350	405	257	1,875
..... \$1,000	-	27,586	12,619	7,210	54,120	7,545	5,232	1,597	16,423
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	-	1,510	869	270	284	123	189	139	828
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1,255	665	195	526	164	184	113	944
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	163	86	44	349	44	23	5	100
\$100,000 or more .....	-	19	6	6	107	19	9	-	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms	-	2,483	1,350	414	1,020	309	370	220	1,665
..... \$1,000	-	19,598	9,608	3,997	36,268	5,355	3,977	1,377	12,934
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	261	199	59	34	32	41	23	201
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	1,006	551	154	221	91	133	96	598
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1,113	538	169	442	141	177	96	803
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	63	48	20	156	18	13	5	53
\$50,000 or more .....	-	40	14	12	167	27	6	-	10
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	-	1,524	956	298	918	198	171	143	1,005
..... \$1,000	-	7,989	3,011	3,213	17,852	2,190	1,255	220	3,489
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	682	377	121	114	53	102	71	353
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	532	426	99	326	65	41	65	453
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	254	144	60	328	62	15	7	187
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	36	6	8	75	5	5	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	-	20	3	10	75	13	8	-	1
Property taxes paid ..... farms	-	15,832	4,953	1,413	1,919	953	1,562	1,168	6,413
..... \$1,000	-	39,019	12,268	4,470	17,180	3,738	4,276	2,501	17,857
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	-	14,438	4,507	1,218	978	806	1,420	1,095	5,626
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,066	349	138	447	76	87	64	619
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	277	77	44	386	48	47	8	149
\$25,000 or more .....	-	51	20	13	108	23	8	1	19
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	-	4,134	2,917	1,018	1,867	633	726	704	3,787
..... \$1,000	-	15,679	11,237	6,733	96,701	14,587	8,226	1,097	21,004
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	-	3,677	2,504	819	581	411	629	663	2,896
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	367	332	152	617	137	54	36	740
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	43	51	27	295	41	11	4	104
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	33	20	13	173	19	14	1	27
\$100,000 or more .....	-	14	10	7	201	25	18	-	20
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	-	41	17	14	48	7	7	3	6
..... \$1,000	-	676	90	166	910	107	32	7	47
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	-	4,885	2,334	794	1,638	505	373	415	2,457
..... \$1,000	-	38,497	22,022	10,592	127,100	21,118	10,840	2,015	23,852
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	-	17,157	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,829
..... \$1,000	-	9,175	11,716	30,154	416,945	32,435	57,530	-6,783	-45,438
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	535	2,230	20,361	211,540	31,893	35,187	-5,466	-6,654
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	-	6,476	1,621	607	1,756	336	173	174	1,095
Average net gain ..... dollars	-	12,230	30,540	62,795	246,543	144,495	410,639	9,490	34,816
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	1,489	245	77	5	27	34	45	143
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	2,593	443	153	41	19	45	57	285
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,011	235	87	66	37	12	29	161
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	801	316	108	184	61	18	30	213
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	309	155	49	251	40	14	10	124
\$50,000 or more .....	-	273	227	133	1,209	152	50	3	169
Farms with net losses ..... number	-	10,681	3,632	874	215	681	1,462	1,067	5,734
Average net loss ..... dollars	-	6,556	10,405	9,110	74,344	23,664	9,241	7,905	14,573
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	1,858	307	82	14	37	77	63	231
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	5,103	1,432	342	29	241	605	459	1,530
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,999	916	239	30	161	393	300	1,446
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1,334	702	147	47	164	300	200	1,623
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	293	201	42	28	35	63	36	674
\$50,000 or more .....	-	94	74	22	67	43	24	9	230

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	56,014	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,723	17,157	-
..... \$1,000	1,230,624	397,327	72,634	124,973	155,792	9,124	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,970	32,303	47,349	43,499	57,213	532	-
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	24,835	8,599	860	1,785	1,410	6,463	-
Average net gain ..... dollars	64,874	54,068	98,223	82,377	125,490	12,202	-
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	481	103	102	134	1,493	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	1,361	180	306	304	2,586	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	1,158	89	219	132	1,013	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	1,928	158	339	230	795	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	1,405	85	264	185	305	-
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	2,266	245	555	425	271	-
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	31,179	3,701	674	1,088	1,313	10,694	-
Average net loss ..... dollars	12,205	18,265	17,563	20,285	16,107	6,521	-
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	421	116	108	177	1,854	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	1,301	247	400	574	5,112	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	703	133	218	243	1,998	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	5,776	104	201	170	1,341	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	250	34	81	82	296	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	264	40	80	67	93	-
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	1,073	802	16	8	4	44	-
..... \$1,000	79,301	65,288	2,045	46	134	2,091	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,728	5,183	508	1,068	542	4,619	-
..... \$1,000	223,607	64,850	7,571	26,164	5,019	34,099	-
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,006	1,393	87	208	52	495	-
..... \$1,000	42,258	25,456	1,180	4,102	784	4,032	-
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,532	1,606	257	369	261	3,039	-
..... \$1,000	47,264	13,499	3,167	1,661	882	17,528	-
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,524	300	54	109	100	523	-
..... \$1,000	12,551	3,145	522	885	579	3,879	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	645	83	27	80	22	150	-
..... \$1,000	22,899	1,111	113	7,406	479	953	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,698	2,014	144	421	111	352	-
..... \$1,000	16,161	3,124	920	4,185	487	468	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,560	903	35	92	11	93	-
..... \$1,000	21,075	10,540	995	1,711	43	1,024	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	607	229	8	15	4	221	-
..... \$1,000	1,908	702	47	61	26	412	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,356	751	82	204	58	541	-
..... \$1,000	59,490	7,273	626	6,152	1,739	5,804	-
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	12,197	1,534	2,873	2,723	16,385	-
..... acres	7,803,643	4,415,023	260,295	192,979	112,625	1,086,671	-
Harvested cropland ..... farms	37,868	12,079	1,534	2,873	2,722	9,277	-
..... acres	6,859,081	4,269,621	235,807	159,021	84,947	631,695	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	3,109	1,137	2,162	2,419	6,762	-
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	2,140	117	302	151	1,393	-
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	2,119	79	237	79	647	-
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	2,348	91	123	47	303	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	1,243	48	41	14	105	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	802	37	5	11	37	-
2,000 acres or more .....	440	318	25	3	1	30	-
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,274	1,402	166	235	262	2,632	-
..... acres	309,101	42,155	3,377	4,583	4,023	80,873	-
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,100	610	215	208	165	1,146	-
..... acres	69,881	16,105	3,786	3,013	2,466	29,528	-
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	14,255	2,046	457	963	625	7,909	-
..... acres	497,981	68,137	12,117	23,745	17,357	322,513	-
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	2,733	628	154	204	111	909	-
..... acres	67,599	19,005	5,208	2,617	3,832	22,062	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>									
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	-	17,157	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,829
..... \$1,000	-	9,124	6,721	28,448	410,194	26,199	52,166	-6,804	-46,151
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	532	1,280	19,209	208,115	25,761	31,906	-5,482	-6,758
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	-	6,463	1,601	605	1,752	326	173	173	1,088
Average net gain ..... dollars	-	12,202	28,557	61,824	244,646	128,452	382,391	9,532	34,458
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	1,493	248	77	5	29	34	45	142
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	2,586	446	155	43	19	45	56	284
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,013	236	88	66	44	12	29	164
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	795	305	106	185	67	21	30	207
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	305	153	49	251	37	15	10	123
\$50,000 or more .....	-	271	213	130	1,202	130	46	3	168
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	-	10,694	3,652	876	219	691	1,462	1,068	5,741
Average net loss ..... dollars	-	6,521	10,679	10,223	84,137	22,687	9,567	7,914	14,569
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	-	1,854	306	80	14	37	77	63	233
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	-	5,112	1,437	346	30	242	604	459	1,527
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	1,998	918	238	31	164	393	300	1,449
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	1,341	709	145	47	167	300	202	1,628
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	296	204	42	27	35	64	35	674
\$50,000 or more .....	-	93	78	25	70	46	24	9	230
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Total ..... farms	-	44	27	33	84	28	8	5	14
..... \$1,000	-	2,091	665	839	2,756	4,104	827	(Z)	506
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	-	4,619	1,352	447	1,225	303	302	248	1,931
..... \$1,000	-	34,099	9,946	4,059	16,120	4,895	5,712	1,068	44,104
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	-	495	246	81	227	62	27	12	116
..... \$1,000	-	4,032	1,152	447	2,837	890	160	52	1,166
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	-	3,039	628	216	82	105	173	169	627
..... \$1,000	-	17,528	3,010	1,541	1,027	961	799	647	2,544
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	-	523	161	35	68	40	26	20	88
..... \$1,000	-	3,879	1,070	331	669	634	131	93	613
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	-	150	32	4	19	7	30	15	176
..... \$1,000	-	953	1,090	(D)	56	(D)	3,136	(D)	8,293
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	-	352	283	145	974	120	31	23	80
..... \$1,000	-	468	349	260	4,887	394	997	2	87
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	-	93	89	53	232	25	4	3	20
..... \$1,000	-	1,024	910	575	4,785	375	(D)	(D)	86
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	-	221	29	21	40	3	2	2	33
..... \$1,000	-	412	51	(D)	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	232
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	-	541	238	68	163	56	64	56	1,075
..... \$1,000	-	5,804	2,314	820	1,570	1,419	456	233	31,083
<b>LAND USE</b>									
Total cropland ..... farms	-	16,385	4,014	1,172	1,906	699	981	675	3,433
..... acres	-	1,086,671	377,378	169,306	853,493	139,710	41,019	20,405	134,739
Harvested cropland ..... farms	-	9,277	3,335	1,018	1,858	477	498	454	1,743
..... acres	-	631,695	294,159	151,972	808,404	128,221	23,703	12,319	59,212
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	-	6,762	1,956	563	198	247	446	397	1,527
50 to 99 acres .....	-	1,393	612	171	203	49	16	37	132
100 to 199 acres .....	-	647	411	109	290	53	16	12	45
200 to 499 acres .....	-	303	260	105	588	50	8	7	23
500 to 999 acres .....	-	105	77	42	415	43	9	-	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	37	15	22	127	21	2	1	4
2,000 acres or more .....	-	30	4	6	37	14	1	-	1
Cropland-									
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	-	2,632	1,715	410	696	265	351	306	1,834
..... acres	-	80,873	58,351	10,923	30,018	5,993	5,702	5,220	57,883
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	-	1,146	235	63	95	68	92	29	174
..... acres	-	29,528	5,142	947	3,155	1,040	1,768	310	2,621
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	-	7,909	622	177	239	153	337	127	600
..... acres	-	322,513	13,920	3,863	7,756	3,393	9,220	2,111	13,849
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	-	909	291	87	156	36	45	20	92
..... acres	-	22,062	5,806	1,601	4,160	1,063	626	445	1,174

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total woodland ..... farms	28,792	6,048	714	1,590	1,124	9,333	-
..... acres	1,196,212	275,392	34,060	66,813	48,294	384,730	-
Woodland pastured ..... farms	5,100	514	74	116	92	1,186	-
..... acres	125,897	14,362	1,437	1,875	1,159	30,254	-
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	26,138	5,810	668	1,529	1,060	8,685	-
..... acres	1,070,315	261,030	32,623	64,938	47,135	354,476	-
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	18,787	1,640	225	341	230	4,464	-
..... acres	376,625	34,372	3,531	4,501	3,122	81,216	-
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	36,399	7,538	991	2,033	1,613	10,425	-
..... acres	655,327	174,197	20,452	46,181	24,191	190,402	-
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,078	843	740	964	1,465	327	-
..... acres	500,428	269,491	106,335	28,851	23,121	17,624	-
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,728	839	735	955	1,456	258	-
..... acres	496,295	269,259	106,259	28,556	22,789	16,476	-
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	444	19	9	23	34	80	-
..... acres	4,133	232	76	295	332	1,148	-
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	8,596	1,951	78	88	88	5,651	-
..... acres	302,144	52,245	1,920	3,979	1,914	220,495	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	8,337	4,578	251	846	207	849	-
..... acres	3,617,808	2,591,015	133,793	75,092	8,317	205,001	-
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	632	126	136	73	29	85	-
..... acres	50,208	34,438	1,381	1,375	(D)	4,551	-
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	582	124	133	67	25	77	-
..... \$1,000	31,921	13,078	2,369	1,728	165	548	-
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	56,014	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,723	17,157	-
..... \$1,000	34,199,659	14,112,629	1,199,914	2,136,651	1,197,820	5,693,182	-
Average per farm .....dollars	610,556	1,147,368	782,212	743,700	439,890	331,829	-
Average per acre .....dollars	3,409	2,881	3,769	6,882	6,364	3,266	-
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	678	160	168	409	1,443	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	818	142	200	309	2,348	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	1,496	340	489	512	4,290	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	3,509	455	985	860	6,310	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	2,299	191	471	372	2,027	-
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	1,729	122	337	161	562	-
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	1,301	89	179	83	131	-
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	321	21	33	12	29	-
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	149	14	11	5	17	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	56,009	12,300	1,534	2,873	2,722	17,156	-
..... \$1,000	5,082,342	2,037,068	213,146	288,255	211,464	716,702	-
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	299	168	172	333	2,022	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	507	141	204	286	2,423	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	1,073	249	344	420	3,504	-
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,277	2,805	379	774	690	5,246	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,515	2,480	197	576	449	2,576	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	2,202	162	406	285	936	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,412	1,974	136	303	203	357	-
\$500,000 or more .....	1,858	960	102	94	56	92	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	42,715	10,709	1,217	2,332	1,974	10,955	-
..... number	79,655	25,264	3,595	5,131	4,329	15,937	-
Tractors ..... farms	49,185	11,908	1,371	2,611	2,085	15,155	-
..... number	138,372	46,326	5,256	8,418	4,651	33,499	-
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	28,140	5,927	955	1,724	1,539	8,933	-
..... number	44,020	9,973	1,952	3,144	2,536	13,295	-
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	34,452	9,560	935	1,846	1,051	10,440	-
..... number	61,860	18,395	2,281	4,870	1,778	16,235	-
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15,958	8,236	374	301	201	2,722	-
..... number	32,492	17,958	1,023	404	337	3,969	-
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	10,954	7,611	150	90	29	1,080	-
..... number	12,635	8,932	178	97	33	1,197	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total woodland .....	-	9,333	2,951	839	1,198	458	865	613	3,059
farms	-	384,730	125,418	32,297	80,265	17,698	23,216	11,560	96,469
acres	-	1,186	1,170	252	246	138	214	182	916
Woodland pastured .....	-	30,254	34,027	5,520	7,474	1,563	2,856	1,752	23,618
farms	-	8,685	2,377	714	1,102	382	749	499	2,563
acres	-	354,476	91,391	26,777	72,791	16,135	20,360	9,808	72,851
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	-	4,464	3,372	866	860	408	897	865	4,619
farms	-	81,216	106,264	21,714	26,461	6,292	9,456	11,404	68,292
acres	-	10,425	3,633	1,064	1,551	719	1,200	952	4,680
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	-	190,402	52,000	14,481	49,957	14,760	14,450	7,309	46,947
farms	-	327	134	41	160	68	104	36	196
acres	-	17,624	3,395	3,105	24,549	18,838	3,012	575	1,532
Irrigated land .....	-	258	101	29	147	58	59	24	67
farms	-	16,476	3,013	2,970	24,098	18,763	2,877	506	729
acres	-	80	34	14	19	10	51	17	134
Pastureland and other land .....	-	1,148	382	135	451	75	135	69	803
farms	-								
acres	-								
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	-	5,651	224	66	117	45	83	51	154
farms	-	220,495	6,793	2,078	3,373	1,092	2,914	1,034	4,307
acres	-	849	370	198	779	116	31	21	91
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	-	205,001	80,664	79,031	335,452	84,035	8,608	1,654	15,146
farms	-								
acres	-								
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	-	85	44	7	37	1	42	17	35
farms	-	4,551	1,607	337	4,646	(D)	604	196	902
acres	-	77	42	7	31	1	34	13	28
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	-	548	138	61	4,106	(D)	9,647	(D)	63
farms	-								
\$1,000	-								
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	-	17,157	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,829
farms	-	5,693,182	2,241,999	890,157	3,254,688	696,574	532,289	293,446	1,950,309
\$1,000	-	331,829	426,804	601,052	1,651,288	684,931	325,559	236,459	285,592
dollars	-	3,266	3,392	3,743	3,222	3,903	6,039	5,790	5,629
dollars	-								
Farms by value group:	-								
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	-	1,443	562	131	31	133	170	144	789
farms	-	2,348	521	121	33	102	205	153	785
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	4,290	1,100	323	115	229	447	358	1,637
farms	-	6,310	1,845	523	378	311	630	470	2,715
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	-	2,027	758	201	438	114	109	102	716
farms	-	562	337	89	456	59	44	13	148
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	131	104	69	410	45	20	-	27
farms	-	29	21	19	80	13	9	1	9
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	17	5	5	30	11	1	-	3
farms	-								
\$10,000,000 or more .....	-								
farms	-								
\$1,000	-								
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	-	17,156	5,253	1,481	1,971	1,017	1,635	1,241	6,826
farms	-	716,702	324,720	125,823	627,015	111,869	74,814	40,032	311,433
\$1,000	-								
Farms by value group:	-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	-	2,022	447	76	24	105	207	229	817
farms	-	2,423	559	118	31	89	227	203	756
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	3,504	851	213	81	167	375	240	1,210
farms	-	5,246	1,551	457	180	253	527	348	2,067
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	-	2,576	975	287	272	140	172	151	1,240
farms	-	936	501	189	388	110	62	36	500
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	357	315	100	607	107	51	34	225
farms	-	92	54	41	388	46	14	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	-								
farms	-								
\$1,000	-								
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	-	10,955	4,221	1,272	1,692	844	1,237	949	5,313
farms	-	15,937	6,328	2,080	4,839	1,634	1,748	1,208	7,562
number	-	15,155	4,626	1,383	1,837	784	1,240	916	5,269
Tractors .....	-	33,499	12,074	3,977	9,909	2,003	2,178	1,586	8,495
farms	-	8,933	2,413	732	674	418	819	551	3,455
number	-	13,295	3,782	1,160	1,184	601	1,095	822	4,476
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	-	10,440	3,589	1,111	1,659	495	647	520	2,599
farms	-	16,235	6,338	1,980	4,189	776	911	702	3,405
number	-	2,722	1,237	445	1,498	271	131	55	487
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	-	3,969	1,954	837	4,536	626	172	62	614
farms	-								
number	-	1,080	577	276	771	186	55	20	109
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	-	1,197	623	312	851	213	56	24	119
farms	-								
number	-								

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	1,940	390	12	57	13	466
	number	2,021	400	12	57	13	481
Hay balers .....	farms	18,012	4,038	175	179	88	6,339
	number	22,729	4,998	189	208	94	7,857
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms	26,431	11,350	1,267	2,303	1,709	3,617
	acres treated	5,711,776	3,848,626	223,057	139,331	57,203	348,879
Manure .....	farms	10,876	2,668	340	276	153	1,739
	acres treated	806,350	210,648	12,829	5,883	1,646	58,906
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects .....	farms	9,513	3,248	900	2,188	989	702
	acres	1,667,647	972,015	159,724	137,938	31,409	83,190
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms	18,681	9,084	774	1,697	1,064	2,099
	acres	4,834,758	3,528,083	151,418	101,938	43,123	223,766
Nematodes .....	farms	1,016	474	97	210	75	47
	acres	126,221	79,843	17,335	5,826	1,799	3,551
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms	3,670	790	480	1,522	469	195
	acres	415,925	172,561	71,675	97,356	11,147	39,085
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms	1,521	195	92	897	141	95
	acres treated	120,890	27,360	23,294	57,049	771	7,126
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms	39,311	5,212	1,001	2,331	2,333	14,445
Part owners .....	farms	14,703	6,250	446	460	224	2,453
Tenants .....	farms	2,000	838	87	82	166	259
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms	54,163	11,540	1,452	2,792	2,559	16,946
	acres	6,775,753	2,480,873	204,200	285,428	169,825	1,722,084
Owned land in farms .....	farms	54,014	11,462	1,447	2,791	2,557	16,898
	acres	6,056,070	2,313,405	179,163	261,791	152,475	1,412,509
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms	16,874	7,127	538	548	392	2,787
	acres	4,015,164	2,599,531	145,008	49,785	36,753	337,633
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms	16,703	7,088	533	542	390	2,712
	acres	3,975,737	2,585,579	139,175	48,683	35,757	330,510
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms	10,280	2,226	369	486	372	4,129
	acres	759,110	181,420	30,870	24,739	18,346	316,698
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>							
Total operators .....	number	85,339	17,413	2,598	4,565	4,504	24,420
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator .....		31,730	8,139	720	1,480	1,391	10,832
2 operators .....		20,644	3,391	663	1,167	1,070	5,639
3 operators .....		2,799	647	98	173	181	542
4 operators .....		576	87	29	40	39	97
5 or more operators .....		265	36	24	13	42	47
Total women operators .....							
	number	26,539	3,118	815	1,338	1,485	7,697
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator .....		23,374	2,910	704	1,186	1,247	7,038
2 operators .....		1,291	86	48	67	85	267
3 operators .....		135	10	5	6	13	29
4 operators .....		23	-	-	-	1	7
5 or more operators .....		14	1	-	-	3	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Sex of operator:							
Male .....		47,739	11,726	1,300	2,559	2,271	14,617
Female .....		8,275	574	234	314	452	2,540
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....		24,795	7,293	857	1,607	1,226	4,888
Other .....		31,219	5,007	677	1,266	1,497	12,269
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....		47,084	10,414	1,275	2,185	1,883	13,596
Not on farm operated .....		8,930	1,886	259	688	840	3,561
Days worked off farm:							
None .....		20,533	5,222	623	1,066	899	6,255
Any .....		35,481	7,078	911	1,807	1,824	10,902
1 to 49 days .....		6,085	1,264	123	363	408	2,303
50 to 99 days .....		2,507	541	103	178	177	710
100 to 199 days .....		4,476	957	153	323	302	1,131
200 days or more .....		22,413	4,316	532	943	937	6,758
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....		1,691	259	76	116	72	442
3 or 4 years .....		3,022	364	150	148	144	875
5 to 9 years .....		8,258	1,108	239	458	391	2,580

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	466 481	288 297	117 121	463 505	11 11	12 12	23 23	88 89
Hay balers .....	farms number	6,339 7,857	2,835 3,761	859 1,121	1,400 1,972	252 317	338 408	311 366	1,198 1,438
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms acres treated	3,617 348,879	1,926 173,821	713 125,045	1,672 628,119	367 109,051	295 18,680	222 5,427	990 34,537
Manure .....	farms acres treated	1,739 58,906	1,703 64,085	651 38,600	1,460 345,127	315 37,868	293 7,022	217 3,090	1,061 20,646
Acres treated with chemicals to control-									
Insects .....	farms acres	702 83,190	317 29,725	165 31,510	595 174,040	122 36,750	71 3,201	34 799	182 7,346
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	2,099 223,766	1,093 95,191	508 101,988	1,316 444,249	263 105,323	161 16,461	107 2,201	515 21,037
Nematodes .....	farms acres	47 3,551	14 570	19 3,143	48 10,920	21 2,862	2 (D)	- (D)	9 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	195 39,085	45 2,732	27 5,026	60 8,490	22 6,571	23 435	10 43	27 804
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres treated	95 7,126	30 855	13 825	30 3,048	3 (D)	10 409	1 (D)	14 (D)
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....	farms	14,445	3,552	903	482	717	1,425	1,046	5,864
Part owners .....	farms	2,453	1,537	530	1,426	258	180	158	781
Tenants .....	farms	259	164	48	63	42	30	37	184
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....	farms acres	16,946 1,722,084	5,095 526,024	1,434 173,862	1,912 607,103	976 117,822	1,605 85,223	1,204 55,625	6,648 347,684
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	16,898 1,412,509	5,089 470,970	1,433 151,826	1,908 593,645	975 106,021	1,605 71,194	1,204 43,991	6,645 299,080
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	2,787 337,633	1,713 192,688	585 86,356	1,495 421,667	304 72,940	213 17,353	195 6,703	977 48,747
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms acres	2,712 330,510	1,701 190,090	578 85,972	1,489 416,531	300 72,439	210 16,947	195 6,687	965 47,367
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms acres	4,129 316,698	845 57,652	279 22,420	118 18,594	154 12,302	261 14,435	209 11,650	832 49,984
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	24,420	7,993	2,342	3,671	1,668	2,776	2,073	11,316
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		10,832	2,909	769	837	497	642	523	2,991
2 operators .....		5,639	2,052	616	736	430	891	634	3,355
3 operators .....		542	217	72	283	61	86	64	375
4 operators .....		97	60	18	88	21	11	12	74
5 or more operators .....		47	15	6	27	8	5	8	34
Total women operators .....	number	7,697	2,429	682	812	554	1,211	997	5,401
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		7,038	2,166	598	655	451	1,064	831	4,524
2 operators .....		267	111	26	69	35	60	63	374
3 operators .....		29	8	4	5	11	9	8	27
4 operators .....		7	3	2	1	-	-	4	5
5 or more operators .....		2	1	2	-	-	-	-	5
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....		14,617	4,740	1,373	1,883	911	1,209	787	4,363
Female .....		2,540	513	108	88	106	426	454	2,466
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....		4,888	2,262	664	1,797	475	577	416	2,733
Other .....		12,269	2,991	817	174	542	1,058	825	4,096
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....		13,596	4,850	1,370	1,795	914	1,513	1,172	6,117
Not on farm operated .....		3,561	403	111	176	103	122	69	712
Days worked off farm:									
None .....		6,255	1,598	478	1,369	285	398	311	2,029
Any .....		10,902	3,655	1,003	602	732	1,237	930	4,800
1 to 49 days .....		2,303	486	108	155	78	177	83	537
50 to 99 days .....		710	246	51	44	35	75	49	298
100 to 199 days .....		1,131	428	105	62	70	157	145	643
200 days or more .....		6,758	2,495	739	341	549	828	653	3,322
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....		442	178	43	49	41	88	52	275
3 or 4 years .....		875	328	76	56	73	163	91	554
5 to 9 years .....		2,580	794	184	189	192	371	260	1,492

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more .....	43,043	10,569	1,069	2,151	2,116	13,260	-
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	28.7	20.7	22.3	20.5	23.2	-
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	244	69	10	6	9	38	-
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	732	63	95	87	535	-
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	1,429	208	302	341	1,713	-
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	1,421	217	372	397	1,812	-
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	1,690	235	461	477	2,314	-
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	1,677	204	449	438	2,392	-
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	1,566	215	362	328	2,309	-
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	1,406	177	309	288	2,077	-
70 years and over .....	9,296	2,310	205	517	358	3,967	-
Average age .....	56.3	56.9	55.6	57.5	55.8	59.3	-
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	72	18	146	49	166	-
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	28	12	13	23	91	-
Asian .....	53	15	4	6	6	10	-
Black or African American .....	247	28	24	42	5	72	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	1	2	6	2	3	-
White .....	55,017	12,166	1,477	2,785	2,673	16,903	-
More than one race reported .....	336	62	15	21	14	78	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person .....	6,279	1,465	143	312	304	2,324	-
2 people .....	26,744	6,210	711	1,435	1,364	8,901	-
3 people .....	8,425	1,730	253	448	363	2,387	-
4 people .....	7,723	1,618	214	378	365	2,006	-
5 or more people .....	6,843	1,277	213	300	327	1,539	-
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	6,450	939	1,763	1,837	15,290	-
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	1,800	148	290	190	785	-
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	1,818	153	303	268	620	-
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	1,204	133	323	181	264	-
100 percent .....	3,066	1,028	161	194	247	198	-
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	260	50	109	172	211	-
acres	456,424	195,515	26,574	32,390	14,997	40,458	-
Farms with-							
Internet access .....	32,969	7,219	993	1,849	1,790	8,505	-
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	3,291	470	960	1,001	3,582	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household .....	46,111	9,383	1,224	2,252	2,176	14,754	-
2 households .....	7,649	2,314	204	481	383	1,968	-
3 households .....	1,345	380	68	79	86	252	-
4 households .....	569	145	22	35	43	128	-
5 households or more .....	340	78	16	26	35	55	-
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Family or individual .....	48,687	10,615	1,251	2,333	1,941	15,597	-
acres	6,943,275	3,388,081	133,404	194,984	106,569	1,388,785	-
Partnership .....	4,260	1,160	148	279	234	939	-
acres	1,887,719	1,004,002	88,312	46,070	25,907	194,987	-
Registered under state law .....	2,257	626	98	176	172	359	-
acres	1,391,802	724,657	71,209	36,545	20,208	130,318	-
Corporation .....	2,494	449	120	241	520	312	-
acres	1,103,260	486,411	95,288	65,032	54,472	114,069	-
Family held .....	2,245	410	108	217	467	268	-
acres	1,050,255	472,843	87,255	58,948	48,405	107,106	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	6	1	1	1	5	-
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	404	107	216	466	263	-
Other than family held .....	249	39	12	24	53	44	-
acres	53,005	13,568	8,033	6,084	6,067	6,963	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	-	-	6	-
10 or less stockholders .....	239	39	12	24	53	38	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	76	15	20	28	309	-
acres	97,553	20,490	1,334	4,388	1,284	45,178	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	11,315	2,702	602	1,367	1,133	1,553	-
workers	86,072	9,824	11,489	23,404	17,687	5,892	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	4,702	985	271	524	625	312	-
workers	24,284	2,263	2,890	2,867	6,973	1,117	-
Less than 150 days .....	9,494	2,237	557	1,289	983	1,422	-
workers	61,788	7,561	8,599	20,537	10,714	4,775	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Years on present farm - Con.									
10 years or more .....	-	13,260	3,953	1,178	1,677	711	1,013	838	4,508
Average years on present farm .....	-	23.2	21.7	23.6	26.4	18.2	15.4	17.5	16.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	-	38	35	15	10	6	5	8	33
25 to 34 years .....	-	535	323	78	146	104	85	59	380
35 to 44 years .....	-	1,713	780	201	355	231	346	226	1,202
45 to 49 years .....	-	1,812	758	217	303	185	302	224	1,013
50 to 54 years .....	-	2,314	792	277	333	158	272	187	1,092
55 to 59 years .....	-	2,392	726	210	316	140	250	181	1,074
60 to 64 years .....	-	2,309	626	169	195	84	153	150	805
65 to 69 years .....	-	2,077	529	113	141	49	106	85	645
70 years and over .....	-	3,967	684	201	172	60	116	121	585
Average age .....	-	59.3	54.5	54.4	52.3	49.5	51.7	53.0	53.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	-	166	47	6	10	2	25	9	65
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	91	52	10	3	10	23	4	72
Asian .....	-	10	1	-	1	-	4	1	5
Black or African American .....	-	72	19	4	-	9	12	2	30
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
White .....	-	16,903	5,153	1,459	1,952	993	1,576	1,222	6,658
More than one race reported .....	-	78	26	8	14	5	20	12	61
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	-	2,324	506	105	131	64	101	105	719
2 people .....	-	8,901	2,235	668	721	293	596	495	3,115
3 people .....	-	2,387	827	249	321	174	322	203	1,148
4 people .....	-	2,006	831	248	309	229	295	221	1,009
5 or more people .....	-	1,539	854	211	489	257	321	217	838
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	-	15,290	4,158	1,099	349	721	1,466	1,106	5,880
25 to 49 percent .....	-	785	368	114	168	51	36	53	284
50 to 74 percent .....	-	620	344	126	318	101	58	50	313
75 to 99 percent .....	-	264	212	75	479	71	31	13	145
100 percent .....	-	198	171	67	657	73	44	19	207
Operator is a hired manager .....	-	211	72	21	82	13	31	11	148
acres .....	-	40,458	17,493	22,921	72,831	6,746	5,677	998	19,824
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	-	8,505	2,948	913	1,191	665	1,126	911	4,859
High-speed internet access .....	-	3,582	1,068	368	521	260	515	384	2,459
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:									
1 household .....	-	14,754	4,504	1,213	1,202	835	1,445	1,128	5,995
2 households .....	-	1,968	592	200	484	141	139	85	658
3 households .....	-	252	88	39	194	19	26	13	101
4 households .....	-	128	39	21	57	10	13	4	52
5 households or more .....	-	55	30	8	34	12	12	11	23
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Family or individual .....	-	15,597	4,872	1,342	1,390	891	1,496	1,175	5,784
acres .....	-	1,388,785	561,809	159,627	525,564	106,527	69,131	46,196	262,598
Partnership .....	-	939	290	101	406	85	77	42	499
acres .....	-	194,987	64,902	41,853	329,400	44,204	6,922	3,300	37,860
Registered under state law .....	-	359	108	52	297	52	32	7	278
acres .....	-	130,318	39,482	31,299	269,235	37,874	5,544	277	25,154
Corporation .....	-	312	73	35	160	36	52	15	481
acres .....	-	114,069	30,785	36,217	146,832	(D)	10,493	(D)	36,061
Family held .....	-	268	67	34	156	35	46	15	422
acres .....	-	107,106	27,115	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,455	(D)	30,675
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	5	8	-	-	2	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	-	263	59	34	156	33	45	15	420
Other than family held .....	-	44	6	1	4	1	6	-	59
acres .....	-	6,963	3,670	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	-	5,386
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders .....	-	38	6	1	4	1	6	-	55
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	-	309	18	3	15	5	10	9	65
acres .....	-	45,178	3,564	101	8,380	(D)	1,595	(D)	9,928
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>									
Hired farm labor .....	-	1,553	784	301	1,174	216	177	172	1,134
workers .....	-	5,892	2,077	930	7,921	1,353	1,179	413	3,903
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....	-	312	229	106	978	116	68	26	462
workers .....	-	1,117	509	305	5,144	634	394	49	1,139
Less than 150 days .....	-	1,422	646	247	732	165	141	154	921
workers .....	-	4,775	1,568	625	2,777	719	785	364	2,764

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,499	238	218	604	153	109	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	136	36	4	44	9	12	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	146	246	278	673	241	-
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	1,937	609	1,195	1,222	7,199	-
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	812	131	244	177	2,168	-
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	1,408	134	355	233	2,997	-
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	1,177	75	221	135	1,770	-
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	953	48	153	82	965	-
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	737	41	104	38	539	-
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	600	25	66	29	316	-
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	1,849	83	156	85	628	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	1,382	67	80	29	212	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	931	47	15	15	82	-
2,000 acres or more .....	545	368	28	6	5	40	-
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	12,300	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	-	1,534	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	-	-	2,873	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	-	-	-	2,723	-	-
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	-	-	-	-	17,157	-
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	-	-	-	-	17,157	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>							
<b>Small family farms:</b>							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	8,427	1,156	212	306	386	3,045	-
..... acres	637,637	140,230	8,295	15,563	15,533	253,336	-
Retirement farms ..... farms	12,410	2,565	291	636	515	5,128	-
..... acres	1,268,113	418,247	16,326	37,472	34,980	478,878	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	20,279	3,610	455	863	916	6,816	-
..... acres	1,542,208	531,496	19,905	44,408	39,145	506,126	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	6,578	1,782	233	406	258	1,385	-
..... acres	765,071	334,839	15,762	29,464	13,823	148,940	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	2,354	1,134	78	217	133	98	-
..... acres	934,012	618,618	17,390	31,120	14,113	44,840	-
Large family farms ..... farms	1,932	985	57	150	115	61	-
..... acres	1,370,747	995,176	19,004	36,060	8,223	44,977	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	2,173	716	137	153	171	77	-
..... acres	2,955,055	1,645,765	187,106	80,934	41,846	177,207	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,861	352	71	142	229	547	-
..... acres	558,964	214,613	34,550	35,453	20,569	88,715	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	2,349	105	80	47	2,022	-
..... number	1,048,206	101,200	2,065	1,523	550	54,190	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,444	659	64	42	29	1,014	-
10 to 49 .....	5,519	1,149	30	32	17	823	-
50 to 99 .....	1,399	300	6	4	1	117	-
100 to 199 .....	908	158	4	-	-	40	-
200 to 499 .....	828	70	1	2	-	21	-
500 or more .....	356	13	-	-	-	7	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	10,139	1,277	68	59	29	1,439	-
..... number	453,733	25,536	812	604	249	16,688	-
Beef cows							
..... farms	7,848	1,164	50	50	27	1,398	-
..... number	109,500	20,088	693	568	(D)	15,378	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,611	537	31	36	19	885	-
10 to 49 .....	2,861	555	16	13	8	480	-
50 to 99 .....	266	47	3	-	-	27	-
100 to 199 .....	89	22	-	1	-	5	-
200 to 499 .....	20	3	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)							
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>									
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	-	109	26	19	62	11	7	7	45
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	-	12	8	6	-	-	-	3	14
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	-	241	468	145	24	195	370	305	1,128
10 to 49 acres .....	-	7,199	1,973	516	114	421	865	639	4,036
50 to 69 acres .....	-	2,168	446	148	50	77	129	71	436
70 to 99 acres .....	-	2,997	598	170	134	74	99	123	447
100 to 139 acres .....	-	1,770	491	128	134	43	68	46	319
140 to 179 acres .....	-	965	294	87	106	29	23	24	174
180 to 219 acres .....	-	539	232	52	123	21	21	10	76
220 to 259 acres .....	-	316	131	40	78	23	14	8	56
260 to 499 acres .....	-	628	367	97	456	50	22	8	94
500 to 999 acres .....	-	212	185	53	504	41	16	6	44
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	82	57	35	196	27	6	1	12
2,000 acres or more .....	-	40	11	10	52	16	2	-	7
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119) .....	-	17,157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	-	17,157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	-	-	5,253	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	1,481	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	1,971	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,017	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,635	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,241	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,829
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Small family farms:									
Limited resource farms .....farms	-	3,045	932	186	116	163	310	283	1,332
.....acres	-	253,336	90,682	15,780	14,645	6,781	12,289	9,735	54,768
Retirement farms .....farms	-	5,128	1,085	287	76	93	258	199	1,277
.....acres	-	478,878	131,870	24,937	21,175	7,319	14,313	10,316	72,280
Residential/lifestyle farms .....farms	-	6,816	2,177	645	116	403	788	598	2,892
.....acres	-	506,126	164,379	40,906	15,264	14,239	27,208	17,866	121,266
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms	-	1,385	680	172	216	115	183	140	1,008
.....acres	-	148,940	101,776	20,137	30,969	6,325	8,816	9,360	44,860
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms	-	98	145	46	403	41	9	2	48
.....acres	-	44,840	60,912	13,217	116,683	7,059	(D)	(D)	6,035
Large family farms .....farms	-	61	78	52	358	54	5	1	16
.....acres	-	44,977	38,145	33,850	181,081	10,624	(D)	(D)	3,456
Very large family farms .....farms	-	77	68	69	595	132	37	1	17
.....acres	-	177,207	53,046	65,949	553,623	118,625	(D)	(D)	14,397
Non-family farms .....farms	-	547	88	24	91	16	45	17	239
.....acres	-	88,715	20,250	23,022	76,736	7,488	7,080	1,103	29,385
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	-	2,022	4,891	1,363	1,956	347	365	186	743
.....number	-	54,190	180,652	125,598	560,700	6,457	3,152	1,456	10,663
Farms with-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 9 .....	-	1,014	1,930	477	34	228	282	152	533
10 to 49 .....	-	823	2,191	548	361	96	74	27	171
50 to 99 .....	-	117	429	114	378	12	4	7	27
100 to 199 .....	-	40	186	90	412	6	5	-	7
200 to 499 .....	-	21	124	83	521	4	-	-	2
500 or more .....	-	7	31	51	250	1	-	-	3
Cows and heifers that had calved .....farms	-	1,439	3,652	618	1,951	233	234	103	476
.....number	-	16,688	59,894	9,272	332,953	2,583	1,047	481	3,614
Beef cows .....farms	-	1,398	3,441	606	176	202	216	91	427
.....number	-	15,378	53,401	9,212	3,729	2,011	973	(D)	2,741
Farms with-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 9 .....	-	885	1,875	351	95	154	192	81	355
10 to 49 .....	-	480	1,360	224	63	42	23	10	67
50 to 99 .....	-	27	153	19	7	4	1	-	5
100 to 199 .....	-	5	42	8	9	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	1	11	3	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ..... farms	2,647	152	21	9	2	62	-
..... number	344,233	5,448	119	36	(D)	1,310	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	555	57	20	8	2	34	-
10 to 49 .....	781	55	-	1	-	21	-
50 to 99 .....	454	28	1	-	-	5	-
100 to 199 .....	479	10	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499 .....	262	2	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	11,972	2,006	85	59	36	1,534	-
..... number	594,473	75,664	1,253	919	301	37,502	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11,631	1,873	56	55	28	1,188	-
..... number	603,609	52,340	720	789	350	29,490	-
..... \$1,000	449,371	46,040	622	604	135	23,592	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	4,307	347	14	16	13	322	-
..... number	207,343	6,788	190	124	137	3,354	-
Cattle, including calves weighing							
500 pounds or more ..... farms	10,483	1,751	50	45	22	1,079	-
..... number	396,266	45,552	530	665	213	26,136	-
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	3,825	897	14	11	6	440	-
..... number	176,731	27,553	243	373	29	14,888	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,691	359	49	20	18	278	-
..... number	1,032,054	81,295	9,243	467	(D)	29,696	-
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,782	191	45	15	17	225	-
25 to 49 .....	219	30	1	4	-	28	-
50 to 99 .....	137	43	-	-	-	4	-
100 to 199 .....	103	33	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	137	32	-	1	-	3	-
500 or more .....	313	30	3	-	1	18	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	1,085	176	15	6	7	86	-
..... number	105,209	5,323	461	35	(D)	1,127	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,445	336	42	19	16	257	-
..... number	926,845	75,972	8,782	432	(D)	28,569	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,930	386	34	24	16	296	-
..... number	3,316,183	132,949	22,325	703	1,218	62,554	-
..... \$1,000	357,495	13,498	2,232	80	124	7,592	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,409	260	39	31	18	294	-
..... number	81,728	15,031	426	392	257	6,541	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,969	213	26	22	15	221	-
..... number	48,398	9,533	247	163	180	3,227	-
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,586	192	15	20	9	134	-
..... number	63,139	9,512	278	260	90	3,988	-
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	14,647	1,006	141	214	142	3,489	-
..... number	101,138	4,857	603	797	665	17,287	-
Owned ..... farms	13,142	790	110	158	109	3,030	-
..... number	79,812	3,499	404	565	525	13,661	-
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	3,618	96	13	17	21	355	-
..... number	11,695	273	27	37	41	882	-
Owned ..... farms	2,905	65	7	13	15	188	-
..... number	9,159	186	10	21	30	377	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,186	192	73	61	38	421	-
..... number	27,841	1,277	424	323	126	2,472	-
Goats sold ..... farms	936	43	11	20	5	70	-
..... number	11,738	334	113	82	33	513	-
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,247	397	200	127	72	758	-
..... number	9,034,335	15,235	6,852	2,866	1,814	17,535	-
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	5,214	393	200	127	72	758	-
400 to 3,199 .....	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
inventory ..... farms	857	53	22	19	12	87	-
..... number	1,987,718	2,938	440	403	264	1,863	-
Layers sold ..... farms	863	56	34	14	7	91	-
..... number	1,817,564	4,297	1,276	331	276	8,283	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
sold (see text) ..... farms	97	6	5	1	-	3	-
..... number	2,942,166	1,568	68	(D)	-	33	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)								
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>										
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.										
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.										
Milk cows .....	farms	-	62	282	12	1,951	37	27	16	76
.....	number	-	1,310	6,493	60	329,224	572	74	(D)	873
Farms with-										
1 to 9 .....	farms	-	34	166	7	135	28	26	16	56
10 to 49 .....	.....	-	21	75	5	597	8	1	-	19
50 to 99 .....	.....	-	5	24	-	396	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	.....	-	1	14	-	453	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	.....	-	1	3	-	254	1	-	-	1
500 or more .....	.....	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms	-	1,534	3,894	1,256	1,845	270	272	141	574
.....	number	-	37,502	120,758	116,326	227,747	3,874	2,105	975	7,049
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	-	1,188	4,460	1,481	1,822	146	51	45	426
.....	number	-	29,490	176,488	119,619	214,490	2,523	786	644	5,370
.....	\$1,000	-	23,592	130,636	130,447	109,436	1,906	607	163	5,184
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms	-	322	1,749	194	1,422	44	18	21	147
.....	number	-	3,354	64,839	3,693	126,127	914	89	369	719
Cattle, including calves weighing										
500 pounds or more .....	farms	-	1,079	3,857	1,481	1,637	128	40	33	360
.....	number	-	26,136	111,649	115,926	88,363	1,609	697	275	4,651
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms	-	440	581	1,481	218	44	7	7	119
.....	number	-	14,888	9,421	112,500	8,892	508	(D)	(D)	2,153
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	-	278	325	96	127	861	170	63	325
.....	number	-	29,696	6,181	3,414	3,793	858,209	10,209	(D)	27,844
Farms with-										
1 to 24 .....	.....	-	225	275	83	89	388	159	61	234
25 to 49 .....	.....	-	28	20	7	22	75	2	2	28
50 to 99 .....	.....	-	4	15	2	6	44	4	-	19
100 to 199 .....	.....	-	-	8	-	5	32	-	-	25
200 to 499 .....	.....	-	3	7	2	4	78	1	-	9
500 or more .....	.....	-	18	-	2	1	244	4	-	10
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms	-	86	126	18	49	406	55	17	124
.....	number	-	1,127	1,055	216	681	91,633	846	(D)	3,549
Other hogs and pigs .....	farms	-	257	291	90	114	785	145	57	293
.....	number	-	28,569	5,126	3,198	3,112	766,576	9,363	(D)	24,295
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	-	296	379	132	110	1,008	132	60	353
.....	number	-	62,554	10,088	5,240	4,450	2,982,362	32,538	926	60,830
.....	\$1,000	-	7,592	953	596	415	323,091	2,758	62	6,094
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	farms	-	294	221	60	61	78	205	824	318
.....	number	-	6,541	6,393	697	1,762	2,487	1,839	40,667	5,236
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms	-	221	174	44	48	57	141	754	254
.....	number	-	3,227	4,063	439	1,192	1,650	1,031	23,910	2,763
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	-	134	146	34	42	59	53	700	182
.....	number	-	3,988	5,113	477	1,452	2,035	295	35,669	3,970
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	-	3,489	1,630	415	389	368	839	507	5,507
.....	number	-	17,287	8,204	1,866	2,787	1,903	4,535	2,357	55,277
Owned .....	farms	-	3,030	1,383	350	305	332	791	448	5,336
.....	number	-	13,661	6,591	1,360	2,317	1,537	3,697	1,879	43,777
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms	-	355	248	43	71	50	52	34	2,618
.....	number	-	882	598	85	151	91	139	77	9,294
Owned .....	farms	-	188	166	24	55	25	11	24	2,312
.....	number	-	377	395	41	118	42	22	55	7,862
Goats, all inventory .....	farms	-	421	348	106	41	155	442	556	753
.....	number	-	2,472	2,347	456	407	911	2,851	11,905	4,342
Goats sold .....	farms	-	70	80	27	11	37	63	386	183
.....	number	-	513	625	152	88	128	311	8,074	1,285
<b>POULTRY</b>										
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms	-	758	704	183	207	207	1,365	357	670
.....	number	-	17,535	17,693	3,616	11,843	8,665	8,792,972	7,269	147,975
Farms with-										
1 to 399 .....	.....	-	758	703	183	205	202	1,347	357	667
400 to 3,199 .....	.....	-	-	1	-	2	5	5	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement										
inventory .....	farms	-	87	108	23	47	32	277	60	117
.....	number	-	1,863	4,116	560	2,772	2,227	1,967,877	1,161	3,097
Layers sold .....	farms	-	91	108	45	36	43	217	70	142
.....	number	-	8,283	10,258	(D)	3,151	(D)	1,686,804	1,532	61,078
Pullets for laying flock replacement										
sold (see text) .....	farms	-	3	7	3	-	3	45	10	14
.....	number	-	33	199	180	-	(D)	2,939,334	201	499

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	725	57	39	16	10	70	-
number	4,041,902	3,802	(D)	907	697	9,403	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	706	57	39	16	10	69	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	731	44	29	13	9	94	-
number	1,978,869	(D)	391	(D)	56	629	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	456	31	12	4	8	37	-
number	5,069,587	776	490	(D)	74	472	-
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Barley for grain ..... farms	376	114	10	2	-	71	-
acres	12,953	4,842	291	(D)	-	2,079	-
bushels	642,216	269,832	14,240	(D)	-	104,142	-
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	210	58	6	2	-	43	-
25 to 99 acres .....	139	42	4	-	-	28	-
100 to 249 acres .....	24	12	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	13,788	9,441	235	94	52	888	-
acres	2,350,668	1,816,070	52,373	6,988	2,079	82,468	-
bushels	288,066,336	225,445,531	7,373,429	721,826	240,926	10,214,737	-
Irrigated ..... farms	978	677	81	12	10	35	-
acres	241,060	184,427	22,268	379	378	6,067	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,720	1,957	99	44	30	502	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4,665	3,448	50	27	15	225	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2,824	2,053	37	20	6	87	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1,438	1,092	18	1	1	37	-
500 acres or more .....	1,121	891	31	2	-	37	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	3,352	768	22	14	4	286	-
acres	297,381	55,182	1,180	544	100	15,564	-
tons	4,350,145	825,841	20,954	6,248	750	217,897	-
Irrigated ..... farms	132	33	4	1	-	2	-
acres	13,381	4,486	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,340	384	16	9	1	177	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1,207	273	3	4	3	77	-
100 to 249 acres .....	572	77	1	1	-	21	-
250 to 499 acres .....	140	16	2	-	-	5	-
500 acres or more .....	93	18	-	-	-	6	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1,183	961	24	-	2	101	-
acres	195,419	160,703	4,634	-	(D)	19,908	-
cwt	3,207,689	2,599,104	77,798	-	(D)	350,363	-
Irrigated ..... farms	61	45	9	-	-	6	-
acres	8,182	5,649	2,108	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	172	138	9	-	2	11	-
25 to 99 acres .....	434	345	7	-	-	31	-
100 to 249 acres .....	327	265	4	-	-	34	-
250 to 499 acres .....	174	148	1	-	-	19	-
500 acres or more .....	76	65	3	-	-	6	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	2,181	849	54	17	7	379	-
acres	55,046	27,426	2,283	239	405	7,522	-
bushels	2,972,519	1,603,988	110,905	8,041	12,925	364,827	-
Irrigated ..... farms	23	10	4	2	-	1	-
acres	93	41	4	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,542	531	35	15	1	289	-
25 to 99 acres .....	541	252	14	2	4	80	-
100 to 249 acres .....	87	57	4	-	2	10	-
250 to 499 acres .....	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	26	14	2	-	-	3	-
acres	658	367	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	41,825	27,030	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	19	10	1	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	3	1	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	10,461	8,721	121	57	34	357	-
acres	1,715,427	1,503,148	19,305	4,936	(D)	35,290	-
bushels	67,515,728	59,032,063	769,128	190,336	(D)	1,427,570	-
Irrigated ..... farms	497	376	31	8	4	15	-
acres	66,556	56,926	1,535	(D)	101	1,820	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>									
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	70	102	38	31	45	179	43	95
	number	9,403	12,640	1,781	4,675	(D)	3,933,581	3,267	14,909
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999		69	101	38	31	44	164	43	94
2,000 to 59,999		1	1	-	-	1	3	-	1
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms	94	93	16	36	50	208	42	97
	number	629	1,038	81	1,352	397	1,966,496	(D)	1,388
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms	37	52	14	28	35	158	22	55
	number	472	1,493	99	1,475	396	5,057,139	176	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain	farms	71	63	33	61	8	2	1	11
	acres	2,079	1,082	1,571	2,730	124	(D)	(D)	159
	bushels	104,142	52,615	59,015	131,454	4,065	(D)	(D)	4,444
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		43	49	14	23	5	2	-	8
25 to 99 acres		28	13	13	32	3	-	1	3
100 to 249 acres		-	1	6	5	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	888	773	440	1,337	289	66	29	124
	acres	82,468	49,224	55,340	189,731	73,788	12,306	1,005	9,296
	bushels	10,214,737	4,889,452	6,130,316	21,687,844	8,846,990	1,411,692	85,395	1,018,198
Irrigated	farms	35	20	24	61	45	8	3	2
	acres	6,067	1,964	2,028	6,411	14,264	2,221	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		502	434	175	252	96	32	21	78
25 to 99 acres		225	226	135	435	58	11	7	28
100 to 249 acres		87	71	59	417	60	8	-	6
250 to 499 acres		37	28	42	172	34	7	-	6
500 acres or more		37	14	29	61	41	8	1	6
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	286	508	197	1,433	48	12	8	52
	acres	15,564	18,188	16,038	186,327	1,987	139	232	1,900
	tons	217,897	224,675	232,976	2,763,852	26,358	1,460	2,840	26,294
Irrigated	farms	2	9	5	68	3	4	3	-
	acres	(D)	117	100	7,665	(D)	18	3	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		177	305	64	296	34	11	4	39
25 to 99 acres		77	160	83	579	10	1	4	10
100 to 249 acres		21	37	41	392	1	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		5	6	5	102	3	-	-	1
500 acres or more		6	-	4	64	-	-	-	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	101	33	14	41	5	-	-	2
	acres	19,908	3,508	1,637	3,247	(D)	-	-	(D)
	cwt	350,363	61,622	28,949	59,863	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		11	5	10	6	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		31	14	10	26	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		34	12	2	7	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		19	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	379	302	91	381	28	10	10	53
	acres	7,522	4,329	1,702	9,980	274	146	74	666
	bushels	364,827	213,703	85,625	521,383	16,325	5,218	3,400	26,179
Irrigated	farms	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	4	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		289	260	70	250	27	6	10	48
25 to 99 acres		80	41	20	118	1	4	-	5
100 to 249 acres		10	1	1	12	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	3	3	-	3	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	(D)	310	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	357	242	168	526	169	18	3	45
	acres	35,290	21,401	20,054	70,827	31,046	3,013	(D)	3,906
	bushels	1,427,570	820,925	775,986	2,862,767	1,271,887	127,839	(D)	150,352
Irrigated	farms	15	5	6	23	24	3	1	1
	acres	1,820	251	468	1,675	3,122	350	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>							
Soybeans for beans - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,938	1,472	29	18	8	158	-
25 to 99 acres	4,183	3,539	38	25	21	122	-
100 to 249 acres	2,426	2,026	32	10	4	41	-
250 to 499 acres	1,116	970	13	3	1	18	-
500 acres or more	798	714	9	1	-	18	-
Sugarbeets for sugar	737	517	8	-	-	154	-
acres	150,054	97,245	(D)	-	-	39,979	-
tons	3,532,941	2,231,778	(D)	-	-	984,455	-
Irrigated	36	19	3	-	-	14	-
acres	3,018	1,750	167	-	-	1,101	-
Sunflower seed, all	67	53	1	-	-	10	-
acres	5,888	4,910	(D)	-	-	862	-
pounds	7,206,293	6,199,873	(D)	-	-	877,520	-
Irrigated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	24	21	1	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	29	19	-	-	-	7	-
100 to 249 acres	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	5	4	-	-	-	1	-
Wheat for grain, all	6,263	4,836	86	20	19	312	-
acres	523,153	422,623	12,631	632	1,077	26,100	-
bushels	33,583,908	27,151,141	744,551	30,160	42,727	1,879,480	-
Irrigated	122	76	24	1	3	5	-
acres	6,420	3,783	2,009	(D)	(D)	82	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,734	1,223	27	13	7	128	-
25 to 99 acres	2,949	2,306	30	5	10	122	-
100 to 249 acres	1,179	968	16	2	1	42	-
250 to 499 acres	313	267	10	-	1	12	-
500 acres or more	88	72	3	-	-	8	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	21,853	3,675	240	282	130	9,043	-
acres	1,160,467	160,143	10,643	7,230	2,979	378,918	-
tons, dry	2,966,956	490,951	25,691	12,656	4,918	795,966	-
Irrigated	429	80	27	18	6	104	-
acres	18,394	4,615	761	219	12	2,667	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11,008	1,994	165	188	100	4,652	-
25 to 99 acres	7,858	1,292	50	76	25	3,590	-
100 to 249 acres	2,189	314	18	18	4	649	-
250 to 499 acres	603	56	6	-	1	113	-
500 acres or more	195	19	1	-	-	39	-
Alfalfa hay	16,431	3,160	179	201	76	6,566	-
acres	698,595	116,982	8,350	5,381	2,037	242,677	-
tons, dry	1,707,036	335,292	20,984	9,638	3,830	560,737	-
Irrigated	291	61	23	14	3	80	-
acres	8,080	1,852	402	192	3	1,834	-
Other tame hay	4,711	543	49	50	22	2,149	-
acres	201,420	17,496	1,387	1,055	392	96,675	-
tons, dry	303,699	33,685	2,247	1,493	498	145,760	-
Irrigated	55	8	5	4	1	13	-
acres	899	27	(D)	19	(D)	175	-
Field and grass seed crops, all	62	30	1	3	3	14	-
acres	2,174	1,342	(D)	17	40	541	-
Irrigated	4	-	-	1	1	1	-
acres	50	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	2,878	321	1,530	298	159	265	-
acres	170,945	17,758	124,128	6,984	1,488	16,500	-
Irrigated	1,110	94	651	128	65	82	-
acres	91,755	8,094	75,881	1,874	562	4,029	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,477	116	748	133	101	145	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	696	95	361	92	38	61	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	372	59	200	56	19	29	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	166	31	100	14	1	11	-
250.0 acres or more	167	20	121	3	-	19	-
Snap beans	705	58	421	32	39	62	-
acres	19,414	5,481	9,448	(D)	(D)	1,799	-
Harvested for processing	117	40	42	3	3	13	-
acres	16,462	5,371	6,828	(D)	(D)	1,659	-
Peas, green	90	2	61	4	4	12	-
acres	2,654	(D)	2,545	14	4	88	-
Harvested for processing	9	1	6	-	-	2	-
acres	2,145	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Potatoes	600	33	387	26	10	67	-
acres	42,267	1,552	39,449	65	8	813	-
Harvested for processing	66	4	54	-	-	4	-
acres	30,373	1,311	28,308	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	158	75	47	85	23	-	2	21
25 to 99 acres	-	122	109	64	185	60	8	-	12
100 to 249 acres	-	41	39	35	185	43	4	-	7
250 to 499 acres	-	18	13	11	50	28	5	1	3
500 acres or more	-	18	6	11	21	15	1	-	2
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	154	14	14	22	6	-	-	2
	acres	39,979	1,722	4,350	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	tons	984,455	41,150	102,918	115,766	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all	farms	10	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	acres	862	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds	877,520	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	312	206	132	494	94	11	11	42
	acres	26,100	8,435	8,870	33,294	7,317	793	169	1,212
	bushels	1,879,480	510,776	587,050	2,055,031	467,925	50,257	5,892	58,918
Irrigated	farms	5	-	-	6	3	1	3	-
	acres	82	-	-	189	241	(D)	3	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	128	106	31	132	27	2	10	28
25 to 99 acres	-	122	77	74	259	47	6	1	12
100 to 249 acres	-	42	22	22	89	13	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	12	1	5	10	6	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	8	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	9,043	3,160	906	1,755	285	365	407	1,605
	acres	378,918	184,834	41,210	308,550	8,310	6,791	10,294	40,565
	tons, dry	795,966	354,701	87,559	1,069,479	18,194	8,993	19,312	78,537
Irrigated	farms	104	40	9	97	9	16	8	15
	acres	2,667	590	163	8,631	298	191	41	206
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	4,652	1,379	428	183	181	281	296	1,161
25 to 99 acres	-	3,590	1,250	373	562	84	76	96	384
100 to 249 acres	-	649	397	86	620	19	8	10	46
250 to 499 acres	-	113	111	15	284	1	-	5	11
500 acres or more	-	39	23	4	106	-	-	-	3
Alfalfa hay	farms	6,566	2,370	760	1,405	220	196	268	1,030
	acres	242,677	116,869	28,613	139,428	5,930	2,890	5,998	23,440
	tons, dry	560,737	246,215	59,716	393,307	13,674	4,172	12,474	46,997
Irrigated	farms	80	26	4	45	7	11	5	12
	acres	1,834	512	25	2,657	235	185	38	145
Other tame hay	farms	2,149	723	148	208	49	106	116	548
	acres	96,675	40,768	5,419	19,171	1,272	2,428	2,553	12,804
	tons, dry	145,760	48,465	8,552	36,466	2,127	3,117	3,621	17,668
Irrigated	farms	13	8	-	8	1	3	4	-
	acres	175	(D)	-	206	(D)	4	-	61
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	1
	acres	541	82	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	265	94	15	48	28	39	15	66
	acres	16,500	315	(D)	925	2,050	(D)	(D)	166
Irrigated	farms	82	35	2	7	7	13	4	22
	acres	4,029	69	(D)	168	793	14	4	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	145	80	8	27	14	37	13	55
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	61	14	6	11	3	2	2	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	29	-	-	6	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	11	-	-	4	5	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	19	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Snap beans	farms	62	25	2	8	17	18	2	21
	acres	1,799	5	(D)	389	1,403	7	(D)	4
Harvested for processing	farms	13	-	1	4	9	-	-	2
	acres	1,659	-	(D)	388	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green	farms	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	3
	acres	88	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	1
Harvested for processing	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	67	23	5	11	6	20	-	12
	acres	813	18	(D)	231	1	7	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Potatoes - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	20	287	23	10	56	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	7	9	2	-	8	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	2	35	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	1	27	-	-	2	-
250.0 acres or more .....	33	3	29	-	-	1	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,067 acres 9,499	124 1,201	545 6,248	95 768	45 352	118 587	- -
Harvested for processing .....	farms 50 acres 54	10 13	23 29	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 2	- -
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22 acres 27	- -	15 (D)	- -	- -	4 20	- -
Harvested for processing .....	farms - acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,155 acres 5,490	68 98	721 4,506	85 157	74 85	91 598	- -
Harvested for processing .....	farms 75 acres 2,995	- -	48 (D)	5 11	5 3	10 (D)	- -
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712 acres 115,284	86 2,635	152 3,535	2,067 105,627	79 402	142 1,657	- -
Irrigated .....	farms 530 acres 10,897	12 124	42 645	406 9,887	14 66	27 121	- -
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	42	89	603	55	104	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	34	36	693	22	24	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	7	15	492	2	11	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	1	10	189	-	2	-
250.0 acres or more .....	95	2	2	90	-	1	-
Apples .....	farms 1,772 bearing and nonbearing acres 44,189	48 1,022	116 1,492	1,297 39,970	53 185	113 761	- -
Grapes .....	farms 711 bearing and nonbearing acres 14,701	30 1,370	37 849	558 11,910	11 68	36 457	- -
Peaches, all .....	farms 682 bearing and nonbearing acres 5,400	22 91	51 294	508 4,924	24 28	37 40	- -
Almonds .....	farms 3 bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -
Pecans .....	farms 30 bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	- -	2 (D)	19 8	5 3	1 (D)	- -
Walnuts, English .....	farms 84 bearing and nonbearing acres 219	2 (D)	6 6	51 203	3 2	4 (Z)	- -
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,636 acres 24,291	62 226	166 368	1,107 23,146	71 221	88 237	- -

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (11212)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	56	22	2	8	6	20	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	8	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	-	118	55	4	32	12	9	1	27
acres .....	-	587	117	17	85	61	(D)	(D)	56
Harvested for processing .....	-	4	1	1	5	-	-	-	4
acres .....	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	7
Sweet potatoes .....	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	20	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	-	91	41	-	10	4	28	5	28
acres .....	-	598	15	-	7	1	8	3	13
Harvested for processing .....	-	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
acres .....	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	2
Land in orchards .....	-	142	33	7	22	11	35	16	62
acres .....	-	1,657	144	336	473	(D)	74	(D)	162
Irrigated .....	-	27	4	-	1	-	12	1	11
acres .....	-	121	(D)	-	(D)	-	10	(D)	19
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	104	21	3	9	10	31	13	50
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	24	12	1	8	-	4	2	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	11	-	2	3	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	-	113	24	4	18	9	30	13	47
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	761	109	4	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	96
Grapes .....	-	36	7	2	4	-	12	4	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	457	1	(D)	1	-	6	(D)	27
Peaches, all .....	-	37	9	2	7	2	6	5	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	40	4	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	1	4
Almonds .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	-	4	1	-	2	-	4	2	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(Z)	(D)	-	(D)	-	2	(D)	3
Land in berries (see text) .....	-	88	45	5	22	3	17	11	39
acres .....	-	237	14	5	10	2	23	9	30

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number	56,014	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814	8,551
..... percent	100.0	44.3	0.2	1.8	4.6	10.1	12.2	15.3
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	7,495,455	18,976	286,846	837,464	2,235,143	2,116,289	2,000,737
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	302	164	279	322	393	311	234
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total ..... farms	56,014	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814	8,551
..... \$1,000	5,872,090	5,147,208	10,364	214,695	764,300	1,764,920	1,488,415	904,513
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,833	207,591	89,346	208,847	293,510	310,616	218,435	105,779
Farms by economic class:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	3,591	22	128	406	800	1,043	1,192
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	2,129	7	78	233	429	542	840
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	2,050	8	61	190	332	564	895
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	2,380	11	56	203	397	634	1,079
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	2,982	24	138	219	526	764	1,311
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	2,269	8	111	174	412	588	976
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	2,281	9	128	205	472	676	791
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	2,851	10	159	348	789	799	746
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	1,914	13	83	268	652	542	356
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	1,337	3	51	205	481	384	213
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	1,011	1	35	153	392	278	152
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	745	1	23	106	298	202	115
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	157	-	5	31	57	40	24
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	109	-	7	16	37	36	13
Total sales ..... farms	56,014	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814	8,551
..... \$1,000	5,753,219	5,055,697	10,157	211,122	753,535	1,736,989	1,462,273	881,620
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
..... farms	17,140	10,777	44	489	1,019	2,525	2,921	3,779
..... \$1,000	1,710,733	1,508,765	4,753	70,301	185,643	480,883	424,462	342,724
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,190	5,107	16	229	564	1,445	1,457	1,396
..... \$1,000	1,559,858	1,420,054	4,350	66,678	178,819	463,830	400,932	305,446
Corn ..... farms	13,472	8,782	35	422	864	2,148	2,411	2,902
..... \$1,000	915,597	812,168	2,935	42,512	96,523	263,904	227,461	178,834
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,858	3,389	12	151	420	1,057	939	810
..... \$1,000	782,599	726,823	2,581	38,106	89,197	245,747	202,825	148,367
Wheat ..... farms	6,235	4,656	11	185	487	1,210	1,287	1,476
..... \$1,000	159,397	141,536	171	5,918	19,104	43,439	39,027	33,877
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	809	769	1	25	110	273	223	137
..... \$1,000	84,117	80,820	(D)	(D)	12,176	26,879	22,388	16,043
Soybeans ..... farms	10,749	7,163	24	280	653	1,670	2,001	2,535
..... \$1,000	540,606	465,681	1,347	18,023	55,238	143,587	132,940	114,546
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,822	2,507	9	91	301	773	731	602
..... \$1,000	411,995	379,697	1,095	14,497	48,494	125,628	109,069	80,914
Sorghum ..... farms	68	41	-	3	8	8	13	9
..... \$1,000	157	138	-	1	(D)	26	41	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	320	248	-	10	39	69	68	62
..... \$1,000	1,778	1,590	-	32	(D)	617	314	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
..... farms	3,136	2,328	11	119	243	592	637	726
..... \$1,000	93,198	87,653	301	3,814	14,294	29,310	24,680	15,255
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	516	488	1	19	81	175	136	76
..... \$1,000	73,785	71,424	(D)	(D)	12,587	24,314	20,369	11,073
Tobacco								
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed								
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes								
..... farms	2,871	1,826	14	82	260	495	487	488
..... \$1,000	347,305	327,138	245	18,689	40,518	120,887	94,097	52,701
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	601	548	3	28	82	185	144	106
..... \$1,000	329,311	314,466	(D)	(D)	39,023	117,278	90,751	49,287
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries								
..... farms	3,407	2,064	4	64	179	554	569	694
..... \$1,000	392,472	351,873	(D)	(D)	(D)	134,264	108,371	76,835
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,024	859	1	20	85	284	249	220
..... \$1,000	363,648	335,756	(D)	(D)	(D)	130,413	104,376	70,379
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)								
..... farms	2,128	1,220	10	42	177	389	346	256
..... \$1,000	623,097	486,544	1,586	19,234	63,897	190,145	159,694	51,988
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	784	590	6	18	86	216	176	88
..... \$1,000	609,164	478,800	1,571	18,863	62,836	187,880	157,624	50,027
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops								
..... farms	900	384	-	6	33	77	104	164
..... \$1,000	29,155	26,182	-	(D)	(D)	13,069	4,645	5,780
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	75	64	-	2	5	26	18	13
..... \$1,000	24,664	23,878	-	(D)	(D)	12,561	4,056	4,701

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205	6,670
number							
percent	55.7	0.2	3.0	8.4	17.5	14.6	11.9
Land in farms .....	2,536,352	6,903	105,895	343,816	762,508	689,878	627,352
acres							
Average size of farm .....	81	54	64	73	78	84	94
acres							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total .....	31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205	6,670
farms							
\$1,000	724,882	2,309	34,404	91,923	243,640	245,464	107,142
dollars							
Average per farm .....	23,219	18,041	20,738	19,434	24,793	29,916	16,063
dollars							
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,111	24	449	1,519	3,199	2,803	2,117
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,702	21	250	825	1,751	1,430	1,425
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,641	24	217	661	1,384	1,217	1,138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,599	20	183	574	1,102	947	773
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,327	11	240	502	1,070	872	632
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,752	18	144	296	579	414	301
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,098	5	118	170	382	283	140
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	691	4	40	133	271	144	99
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	170	1	8	32	53	49	27
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	74	-	8	10	19	31	6
\$1,000,000 or more .....	54	-	2	8	17	15	12
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	41	-	2	6	15	9	9
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4	-	-	2	-	1	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	9	-	-	-	2	5	2
Total sales .....	31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205	6,670
farms							
\$1,000	697,522	2,263	33,273	88,484	235,992	238,543	98,967
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	6,363	37	485	1,037	2,078	1,624	1,102
farms							
\$1,000	201,968	641	15,308	37,106	70,697	48,420	29,797
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,083	3	89	195	408	261	127
farms							
\$1,000	139,803	232	10,095	27,086	50,664	32,542	19,184
Corn .....	4,690	29	370	788	1,568	1,168	767
farms							
\$1,000	103,429	343	8,678	19,690	35,457	24,179	15,083
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	469	2	55	96	156	112	48
farms							
\$1,000	55,776	(D)	(D)	11,882	18,184	12,574	7,824
Wheat .....	1,579	3	123	273	543	402	235
farms							
\$1,000	17,862	(D)	(D)	3,312	6,271	4,509	2,567
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	40	-	1	7	10	15	7
farms							
\$1,000	3,297	-	(D)	(D)	788	1,239	666
Soybeans .....	3,586	17	268	607	1,220	895	579
farms							
\$1,000	74,925	260	4,730	13,073	27,401	18,419	11,042
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	315	1	19	53	120	79	43
farms							
\$1,000	32,298	(D)	(D)	5,593	11,966	8,008	5,092
Sorghum .....	27	-	3	5	8	6	5
farms							
\$1,000	18	-	4	6	1	4	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	72	-	-	13	28	21	10
farms							
\$1,000	188	-	-	17	31	113	28
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	808	2	64	110	292	214	126
farms							
\$1,000	5,545	(D)	(D)	1,008	1,536	1,196	1,074
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	28	-	7	7	3	5	6
farms							
\$1,000	2,362	-	466	586	249	480	581
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	1,045	1	47	189	358	296	154
farms							
\$1,000	20,168	(D)	(D)	9,095	9,095	6,716	2,043
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	53	-	4	7	15	17	10
farms							
\$1,000	14,844	-	304	819	7,131	5,233	1,358
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,343	4	56	195	421	391	276
farms							
\$1,000	40,599	(D)	(D)	4,166	9,709	13,742	11,828
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	165	-	5	18	42	62	38
farms							
\$1,000	27,892	-	387	2,362	5,771	10,482	8,889
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	908	3	45	138	313	254	155
farms							
\$1,000	136,553	21	3,193	8,029	38,438	60,642	26,230
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	194	-	13	34	66	48	33
farms							
\$1,000	130,363	-	2,797	7,292	36,232	58,928	25,114
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	516	-	13	48	166	146	143
farms							
\$1,000	2,973	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	809
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11	-	-	1	6	1	3
farms							
\$1,000	787	-	-	(D)	417	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text) .....	farms	14,547	7,153	28	250	615	1,531	2,019	2,710
	\$1,000	227,165	189,333	(D)	(D)	25,417	62,995	53,193	38,100
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	777	724	-	31	106	271	201	115
	\$1,000	149,436	143,281	-	7,725	21,204	52,881	40,351	21,119
Cattle and calves .....	farms	11,631	6,720	27	360	802	1,717	1,855	1,959
	\$1,000	449,371	389,350	(D)	(D)	61,657	120,229	122,241	69,932
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	1,394	1,231	5	53	187	407	357	222
	\$1,000	352,431	323,047	723	11,285	53,870	103,724	103,055	50,390
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....	farms	2,453	2,224	7	168	379	721	589	360
	\$1,000	1,285,571	1,266,912	987	51,815	288,181	440,180	307,900	177,849
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	1,833	1,759	3	96	305	600	477	278
	\$1,000	1,272,627	1,257,004	948	50,573	286,793	437,667	305,057	175,966
Hogs and pigs .....	farms	2,930	1,368	9	131	240	432	321	235
	\$1,000	357,495	272,416	780	16,356	36,783	92,934	100,348	25,215
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	395	331	2	22	53	134	73	47
	\$1,000	348,480	266,649	(D)	(D)	36,036	91,563	98,694	24,046
Sheep, goats, and their products .....	farms	2,762	1,120	7	47	164	312	284	306
	\$1,000	8,867	5,763	34	146	537	2,408	1,056	1,582
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	27	22	-	-	2	10	3	7
	\$1,000	2,920	2,389	-	-	(D)	1,447	(D)	573
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....	farms	3,010	1,392	6	88	259	341	378	320
	\$1,000	23,550	12,762	37	(D)	(D)	3,590	3,347	2,598
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	102	62	-	1	13	19	15	14
	\$1,000	9,368	5,684	-	(D)	1,251	2,008	1,303	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....	farms	4,831	1,993	13	140	321	509	570	440
	\$1,000	258,994	192,359	5	(D)	(D)	64,757	77,058	29,771
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	83	70	-	1	13	27	22	7
	\$1,000	253,605	(D)	-	(D)	15,842	63,951	76,244	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) .....	farms	87	43	-	2	2	12	14	13
	\$1,000	5,721	4,191	-	(D)	(D)	867	925	2,392
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	23	15	-	-	-	5	4	6
	\$1,000	5,401	3,991	-	-	-	792	894	2,305
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....	farms	1,497	651	5	38	97	182	174	155
	\$1,000	33,721	22,109	(D)	(D)	2,919	9,782	4,935	4,151
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms	110	80	1	1	12	25	27	14
	\$1,000	27,836	19,151	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,911	4,066	3,247
Value of-									
Government payments .....	farms	23,239	12,140	37	450	1,133	2,799	3,291	4,430
	\$1,000	118,871	91,511	207	3,573	10,765	27,931	26,143	22,893
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....	farms	1,558	1,047	2	58	127	280	322	258
	\$1,000	53,701	47,957	(D)	(D)	4,628	13,962	19,031	8,199
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms	6,373	2,997	12	144	353	796	853	839
	\$1,000	58,923	47,632	65	1,760	7,640	17,358	9,627	11,182
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>									
Total farm production expenses .....	farms	56,014	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814	8,551
	\$1,000	4,786,767	4,062,827	8,815	180,051	596,773	1,385,441	1,177,494	714,254
Average per farm .....	dollars	85,457	163,857	75,988	175,146	229,175	243,830	172,805	83,529
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....	farms	29,252	16,608	71	696	1,697	3,946	4,603	5,595
	\$1,000	453,795	399,887	1,009	19,404	48,009	133,466	110,709	87,289
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		18,685	8,365	49	352	803	1,593	2,243	3,325
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		6,291	4,379	10	200	393	1,073	1,283	1,420
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1,931	1,642	4	62	212	478	468	418
\$50,000 or more .....		2,345	2,222	8	82	289	802	609	432
Chemicals purchased .....	farms	22,986	13,873	55	580	1,415	3,417	3,860	4,546
	\$1,000	229,101	205,102	516	9,432	23,943	70,221	60,138	40,852
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		16,209	8,166	41	370	717	1,637	2,227	3,174
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		4,572	3,649	4	136	418	1,043	1,048	1,000
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1,170	1,079	6	38	153	371	296	215
\$50,000 or more .....		1,035	979	4	36	127	366	289	157
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....	farms	23,690	14,251	58	631	1,538	3,517	3,938	4,569
	\$1,000	356,913	307,474	698	14,819	37,114	112,017	84,328	58,497
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....		8,431	3,530	15	147	400	672	936	1,360
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		6,556	3,716	14	190	314	739	986	1,473
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5,690	4,259	15	193	447	1,154	1,222	1,228
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1,532	1,369	13	50	180	450	406	270
\$50,000 or more .....		1,481	1,377	1	51	197	502	388	238

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) .....	farms 7,394	30	400	1,122	2,407	1,952	1,483
	\$1,000 37,832	101	2,062	5,447	13,288	8,980	7,953
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 53	-	5	12	19	9	8
	\$1,000 6,155	-	413	944	2,573	847	1,379
Cattle and calves .....	farms 4,911	38	369	919	1,870	1,129	586
	\$1,000 60,022	575	4,040	14,138	20,844	14,258	6,167
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 163	6	17	33	54	34	19
	\$1,000 29,384	359	1,865	8,505	9,531	6,776	2,347
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....	farms 229	3	40	42	54	50	40
	\$1,000 18,659	(D)	(D)	2,679	4,503	4,297	5,114
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 74	3	3	6	23	19	20
	\$1,000 15,623	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,771	3,653	4,699
Hogs and pigs .....	farms 1,562	6	149	458	637	223	89
	\$1,000 85,079	(D)	3,608	8,649	60,098	12,105	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 64	-	12	12	30	8	2
	\$1,000 81,832	-	(D)	7,787	58,945	11,387	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products .....	farms 1,642	8	113	377	627	347	170
	\$1,000 3,103	(D)	141	447	1,051	845	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 5	1	-	-	3	1	-
	\$1,000 531	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....	farms 1,618	15	137	348	548	405	165
	\$1,000 10,789	284	669	2,460	3,197	2,636	1,543
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 40	1	2	10	12	5	10
	\$1,000 3,684	(D)	(D)	977	1,104	612	783
Poultry and eggs .....	farms 2,838	10	207	724	1,085	554	258
	\$1,000 66,635	9	199	540	(D)	(D)	299
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 13	-	1	1	4	7	-
	\$1,000 (D)	-	(D)	(D)	416	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) .....	farms 44	-	4	6	19	12	3
	\$1,000 1,531	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 8	-	4	1	1	-	2
	\$1,000 1,410	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....	farms 846	2	74	186	300	187	97
	\$1,000 11,612	(D)	322	1,776	2,384	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 30	-	2	8	13	3	4
	\$1,000 8,685	-	(D)	1,346	(D)	274	(D)
Value of-							
Government payments .....	farms 11,099	36	513	1,397	3,113	2,913	3,127
	\$1,000 27,360	46	1,131	3,438	7,649	6,921	8,175
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....	farms 511	4	63	92	205	111	36
	\$1,000 5,743	26	344	1,094	2,077	1,711	492
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms 3,376	11	227	737	1,309	770	322
	\$1,000 11,291	54	801	1,963	4,219	2,547	1,708
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms 31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205	6,670
	\$1,000 723,940	1,979	36,676	101,647	249,269	227,458	106,912
Average per farm .....	dollars 23,189	15,460	22,107	21,490	25,366	27,722	16,029
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....	farms 12,644	69	798	2,001	4,278	3,376	2,122
	\$1,000 53,908	191	3,549	9,436	18,291	13,815	8,627
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,320	57	612	1,606	3,454	2,779	1,812
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,912	11	159	307	676	501	258
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	289	1	26	58	110	61	33
\$50,000 or more .....	123	-	1	30	38	35	19
Chemicals purchased .....	farms 9,113	41	592	1,485	3,134	2,430	1,431
	\$1,000 23,999	63	1,426	3,927	7,832	7,030	3,720
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,043	39	517	1,309	2,738	2,167	1,273
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	923	2	67	150	347	222	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	91	-	6	14	35	21	15
\$50,000 or more .....	56	-	2	12	14	20	8
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....	farms 9,439	39	644	1,578	3,260	2,472	1,446
	\$1,000 49,439	92	2,574	6,874	17,758	16,163	5,978
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,901	23	294	822	1,652	1,326	784
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,840	9	203	463	983	743	439
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,431	7	132	244	525	329	194
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	163	-	10	32	66	42	13
\$50,000 or more .....	104	-	5	17	34	32	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,151	5,638	35	358	853	1,551	1,558	1,283
..... \$1,000	308,543	273,242	646	15,502	59,132	90,657	72,506	34,799
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,373	3,616	23	217	506	953	1,017	900
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	1,087	6	81	177	291	285	247
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	596	481	4	26	77	152	146	76
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	235	202	2	17	37	65	51	30
\$250,000 or more .....	276	252	-	17	56	90	59	30
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,442	2,497	15	182	409	686	675	530
..... \$1,000	68,144	62,476	45	2,412	22,144	20,308	8,543	9,024
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	8,184	3,880	25	262	596	1,071	1,066	860
..... \$1,000	240,399	210,766	601	13,090	36,988	70,349	63,963	25,775
Feed purchased ..... farms	22,314	10,576	53	560	1,443	2,705	2,998	2,817
..... \$1,000	740,126	625,821	1,217	28,972	115,184	202,671	188,087	89,690
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,311	5,811	23	247	684	1,306	1,649	1,902
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,672	2,719	22	185	403	714	784	611
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,392	1,165	2	81	186	370	329	197
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	496	464	6	22	89	164	124	59
\$250,000 or more .....	443	417	-	25	81	151	112	48
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	54,468	24,448	114	1,016	2,551	5,610	6,733	8,424
..... \$1,000	300,854	250,282	545	10,506	33,211	82,288	71,616	52,116
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,409	16,310	85	665	1,495	3,099	4,429	6,537
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,433	5,671	25	265	688	1,600	1,617	1,476
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,519	1,414	3	52	218	528	387	226
\$50,000 or more .....	1,107	1,053	1	34	150	383	300	185
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	26,811	15,923	66	624	1,728	3,944	4,543	5,018
..... \$1,000	114,239	96,818	237	4,456	13,447	33,484	27,472	17,721
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,179	5,864	30	220	463	1,082	1,686	2,383
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,555	6,351	10	266	694	1,541	1,833	2,007
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,332	3,008	26	109	458	1,072	829	514
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	406	-	15	68	147	109	67
\$50,000 or more .....	316	294	-	14	45	102	86	47
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	50,239	22,911	102	932	2,385	5,323	6,326	7,843
..... \$1,000	391,491	319,745	595	12,839	43,381	104,210	96,250	62,470
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,173	13,869	67	579	1,272	2,617	3,747	5,587
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,970	6,170	30	242	721	1,675	1,734	1,768
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	1,539	5	53	208	536	448	289
\$50,000 or more .....	1,402	1,333	-	58	184	495	397	199
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,315	7,735	36	290	905	2,237	2,192	2,075
..... \$1,000	606,717	531,387	495	15,296	68,504	186,738	173,590	86,764
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,928	3,218	22	125	286	724	905	1,156
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,324	1,787	9	68	246	559	500	405
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,818	1,574	3	59	220	524	443	325
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	746	687	2	22	87	255	202	119
\$250,000 or more .....	499	469	-	16	66	175	142	70
Contract labor ..... farms	3,234	1,981	7	84	223	558	625	484
..... \$1,000	42,587	34,421	7	1,328	2,464	16,082	8,197	6,342
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$999 .....	970	420	3	14	38	91	150	124
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,121	686	4	38	64	185	206	189
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	860	641	-	23	103	189	205	121
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	112	-	5	10	39	33	25
\$50,000 or more .....	139	122	-	4	8	54	31	25
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,304	5,350	24	236	636	1,376	1,471	1,607
..... \$1,000	94,519	86,211	200	3,328	14,483	31,091	24,930	12,180
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,077	1,490	12	68	154	302	429	525
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,936	1,879	5	82	209	448	485	650
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,706	1,431	6	63	179	440	399	344
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	274	-	12	45	93	80	44
\$50,000 or more .....	290	276	1	11	49	93	78	44
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,378	8,552	40	492	1,074	2,449	2,424	2,073
..... \$1,000	294,570	267,759	1,229	17,890	41,491	95,923	71,416	39,810
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,331	3,561	19	191	363	793	1,026	1,169
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,594	1,136	4	69	122	323	337	281
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,961	1,552	7	96	207	501	448	293
\$25,000 or more .....	2,492	2,303	10	136	382	832	613	330

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	5,513	43	516	1,303	2,088	1,117	446
..... \$1,000	35,301	105	3,265	8,476	10,834	10,981	1,640
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,757	37	420	1,129	1,801	987	383
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	584	6	73	137	223	94	51
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	115	-	15	21	49	20	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	33	-	7	8	8	8	2
\$250,000 or more .....	24	-	1	8	7	8	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	1,945	20	199	450	678	438	160
..... \$1,000	5,668	28	629	925	1,600	2,194	293
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,304	33	407	1,055	1,700	788	321
..... \$1,000	29,633	77	2,636	7,551	9,234	8,788	1,347
Feed purchased ..... farms	11,738	69	800	2,310	4,411	2,910	1,238
..... \$1,000	114,305	217	4,554	14,079	51,815	37,502	6,137
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,500	53	630	1,886	3,609	2,319	1,003
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,953	15	144	379	711	510	194
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	1	23	31	75	63	34
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	32	-	1	8	8	9	6
\$250,000 or more .....	26	-	2	6	8	9	1
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,020	125	1,595	4,554	9,490	7,911	6,345
..... \$1,000	50,572	194	2,744	7,283	17,159	13,743	9,449
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,099	118	1,475	4,250	8,834	7,407	6,015
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,762	7	110	285	607	452	301
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	105	-	8	13	33	31	20
\$50,000 or more .....	54	-	2	6	16	21	9
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	10,888	30	658	1,728	3,883	2,890	1,699
..... \$1,000	17,421	43	730	2,164	5,201	6,400	2,884
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,315	11	411	1,144	2,585	1,965	1,199
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,204	19	228	535	1,193	802	427
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	324	-	19	42	96	104	63
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	-	-	3	7	8	5
\$50,000 or more .....	22	-	-	4	2	11	5
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,328	102	1,449	4,130	8,689	7,268	5,690
..... \$1,000	71,746	291	3,751	9,950	23,036	22,386	12,332
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,304	80	1,253	3,660	7,671	6,466	5,174
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,800	22	189	436	953	727	473
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	155	-	4	23	46	56	26
\$50,000 or more .....	69	-	3	11	19	19	17
Hired farm labor ..... farms	3,580	3	176	528	1,325	983	565
..... \$1,000	75,330	27	1,297	4,670	22,786	32,737	13,813
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,710	2	144	391	1,013	764	396
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	537	1	19	87	215	121	94
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	244	-	10	43	76	62	53
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	59	-	3	5	16	21	14
\$250,000 or more .....	30	-	-	2	5	15	8
Contract labor ..... farms	1,253	4	65	197	410	390	187
..... \$1,000	8,167	1	241	825	2,726	3,655	718
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	550	4	34	79	188	162	83
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	435	-	17	81	142	133	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	219	-	12	31	66	71	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	-	2	4	9	15	2
\$50,000 or more .....	17	-	-	2	5	9	1
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	2,954	19	218	470	974	826	447
..... \$1,000	8,308	31	898	1,317	1,927	2,768	1,368
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,587	11	90	265	530	458	233
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,057	7	100	140	350	299	161
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	275	1	21	56	88	63	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	-	1	6	5	4	5
\$50,000 or more .....	14	-	6	3	1	2	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	3,826	17	389	743	1,395	931	351
..... \$1,000	26,812	82	2,706	5,474	9,441	6,443	2,665
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,770	13	275	523	999	702	258
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	458	2	54	76	186	100	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	409	2	41	101	144	86	35
\$25,000 or more .....	189	-	19	43	66	43	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,040	2,137	15	135	306	632	595	454
..... \$1,000	29,011	25,628	173	1,921	4,162	8,578	7,027	3,767
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,169	609	6	30	67	155	187	164
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	666	4	45	113	187	167	150
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	712	614	3	47	87	213	163	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	134	-	4	23	38	49	20
\$50,000 or more .....	123	114	2	9	16	39	29	19
Interest expense ..... farms	16,625	9,536	37	512	1,280	2,783	2,785	2,139
..... \$1,000	261,676	204,370	424	9,540	31,937	68,529	58,855	35,084
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,257	3,519	15	176	385	861	1,059	1,023
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,157	4,133	17	266	612	1,234	1,194	810
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,864	1,561	5	58	231	571	449	247
\$100,000 or more .....	347	323	-	12	52	117	83	59
Secured by real estate ..... farms	13,502	7,521	29	391	1,050	2,236	2,201	1,614
..... \$1,000	180,621	134,804	271	6,194	20,212	44,483	39,317	24,326
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,384	624	-	27	78	131	170	218
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,688	2,299	11	124	310	593	731	530
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,987	3,370	17	197	482	1,062	964	648
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	865	694	1	25	97	253	192	126
\$50,000 or more .....	578	534	-	18	83	197	144	92
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	9,981	6,228	24	351	846	1,807	1,803	1,397
..... \$1,000	81,054	69,566	153	3,346	11,725	24,047	19,537	10,758
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,148	1,481	2	76	167	362	411	463
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,755	2,258	16	141	286	625	672	518
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,424	1,880	5	106	303	573	552	341
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	350	-	16	51	150	95	38
\$50,000 or more .....	271	259	1	12	39	97	73	37
Property taxes paid ..... farms	52,283	23,172	93	872	2,433	5,435	6,649	7,690
..... \$1,000	188,916	116,886	210	3,471	12,292	31,644	34,223	35,046
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,576	17,158	83	724	1,840	3,754	4,812	5,945
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,490	3,369	9	84	308	907	1,010	1,051
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,585	2,092	1	47	225	608	667	544
\$25,000 or more .....	632	553	-	17	60	166	160	150
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	27,134	16,000	70	714	1,846	4,116	4,504	4,750
..... \$1,000	373,709	317,795	613	11,345	48,019	117,842	88,150	51,827
Farms with expenses of-								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,965	9,356	42	432	937	2,018	2,608	3,319
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,576	4,288	20	194	533	1,256	1,222	1,063
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,308	1,165	5	49	183	415	315	198
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	630	3	19	103	208	198	99
\$100,000 or more .....	592	561	-	20	90	219	161	71
Production expenses paid by landlords ..... farms	506	410	-	11	62	132	117	88
..... \$1,000	8,412	7,968	-	187	1,351	2,651	2,534	1,245
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	25,510	14,939	52	614	1,583	3,729	4,242	4,719
..... \$1,000	534,770	448,696	1,147	19,269	66,765	149,019	127,529	84,966
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	56,014	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814	8,551
..... \$1,000	1,308,930	1,249,856	2,469	42,237	193,640	428,398	357,967	225,146
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,368	50,408	21,282	41,086	74,362	75,396	52,534	26,330
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	25,004	14,253	73	608	1,437	3,371	3,818	4,946
Average net gain ..... dollars	67,154	102,051	43,365	87,591	153,415	145,569	107,990	55,526
Gain of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,869	876	6	32	65	143	236	394
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,767	2,199	14	69	158	337	535	1,086
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,230	1,432	5	71	79	223	352	702
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,417	2,615	23	120	242	504	669	1,057
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,887	1,985	7	124	196	443	570	645
\$50,000 or more .....	5,834	5,146	18	192	697	1,721	1,456	1,062
Farms with net losses ..... number	31,010	10,542	43	420	1,167	2,311	2,996	3,605
Average net loss ..... dollars	11,938	19,415	16,206	26,235	22,980	26,964	18,137	13,727
Loss of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,487	980	6	26	75	154	235	484
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,263	3,378	5	130	304	642	962	1,335
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,754	2,235	12	76	264	475	654	754
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,712	2,311	12	85	290	560	684	680
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,806	921	6	54	128	246	276	211
\$50,000 or more .....	988	717	2	49	106	234	185	141

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	903	4	92	183	323	192	109
..... \$1,000	3,383	2	196	519	896	1,445	325
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	560	2	44	102	211	122	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	228	2	37	46	78	46	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	98	-	11	33	31	14	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	-	-	2	1	5	-
\$50,000 or more .....	9	-	-	-	2	5	2
Interest expense ..... farms	7,089	8	535	1,276	2,680	1,803	787
..... \$1,000	57,306	79	3,684	10,020	19,824	14,995	8,703
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,738	2	265	645	1,407	982	437
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,024	6	257	570	1,160	737	294
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	303	-	13	56	105	77	52
\$100,000 or more .....	24	-	-	5	8	7	4
Secured by real estate ..... farms	5,981	8	430	1,068	2,291	1,531	653
..... \$1,000	45,818	56	2,979	8,045	16,030	11,711	6,996
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	760	-	57	131	293	198	81
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,389	3	138	397	919	660	272
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,617	5	227	502	998	614	271
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	171	-	7	28	69	50	17
\$50,000 or more .....	44	-	1	10	12	9	12
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	3,753	7	308	672	1,364	964	438
..... \$1,000	11,488	23	704	1,975	3,794	3,285	1,707
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,667	2	110	293	608	450	204
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,497	2	166	268	548	365	148
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	544	3	32	106	197	135	71
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	-	-	3	7	10	13
\$50,000 or more .....	12	-	-	2	4	4	2
Property taxes paid ..... farms	29,111	103	1,472	4,513	9,589	8,063	5,371
..... \$1,000	72,030	207	2,956	11,023	23,093	20,585	14,166
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,418	96	1,383	4,114	8,746	7,262	4,817
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,121	5	83	302	658	657	416
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	493	2	5	84	165	128	109
\$25,000 or more .....	79	-	1	13	20	16	29
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	11,134	48	719	1,859	3,907	2,961	1,640
..... \$1,000	55,914	352	2,105	5,610	16,650	16,810	14,386
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,609	32	609	1,628	3,397	2,532	1,411
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,288	12	104	196	439	354	183
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	143	3	4	25	54	40	17
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	63	1	1	5	10	26	20
\$100,000 or more .....	31	-	1	5	7	9	9
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	96	-	11	12	31	31	11
..... \$1,000	444	-	62	48	128	152	54
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	10,571	36	624	1,649	3,588	2,745	1,929
..... \$1,000	86,074	154	5,439	12,781	28,857	25,090	13,753
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205	6,670
..... \$1,000	59,074	402	1,620	-3,517	10,731	33,768	16,070
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,892	3,142	977	-744	1,092	4,115	2,409
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	10,751	44	581	1,431	3,048	2,671	2,976
Average net gain ..... dollars	20,891	22,206	19,147	17,052	22,052	29,923	13,763
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,993	7	72	235	536	549	594
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,568	10	182	444	912	859	1,161
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,798	6	94	267	534	436	461
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,802	11	127	259	557	425	423
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	902	5	60	128	287	230	192
\$50,000 or more .....	688	5	46	98	222	172	145
Farms with net losses ..... number	20,468	84	1,078	3,299	6,779	5,534	3,694
Average net loss ..... dollars	8,087	6,845	8,816	8,463	8,332	8,340	6,737
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,507	18	134	306	667	682	700
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,885	38	397	1,380	2,930	2,420	1,720
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,519	12	243	802	1,575	1,225	662
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,401	10	226	640	1,204	849	472
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	885	6	66	123	316	285	89
\$50,000 or more .....	271	-	12	48	87	73	51

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	56,014	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814	8,551
..... \$1,000	1,230,624	1,180,012	2,433	39,009	185,118	410,592	331,481	211,379
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,970	47,591	20,970	37,947	71,090	72,262	48,647	24,720
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	24,835	14,155	71	602	1,424	3,350	3,786	4,922
Average net gain ..... dollars	64,874	98,379	44,036	83,949	149,507	141,595	102,939	53,215
Gain of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	887	4	34	67	149	239	394
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	2,214	14	70	172	336	537	1,085
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	1,450	5	72	82	226	358	707
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	2,604	24	121	234	505	669	1,051
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	1,987	7	123	197	450	558	652
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	5,013	17	182	672	1,684	1,425	1,033
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	31,179	10,640	45	426	1,180	2,332	3,028	3,629
Average net loss ..... dollars	12,205	19,976	15,422	27,061	23,542	27,338	19,236	13,928
Loss of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	979	8	26	74	156	232	483
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	3,383	5	132	301	640	967	1,338
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	2,252	12	74	267	481	658	760
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	2,351	12	90	298	567	697	687
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	928	6	53	129	244	282	214
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	747	2	51	111	244	192	147
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Total ..... farms	1,073	885	4	41	101	303	245	191
..... \$1,000	79,301	75,473	317	3,210	8,049	31,501	21,304	11,092
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,728	9,978	51	469	1,084	2,436	2,701	3,237
..... \$1,000	223,607	165,475	919	7,592	26,112	48,919	47,045	34,888
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,006	2,161	10	146	278	644	602	481
..... \$1,000	42,258	37,600	83	2,903	6,783	12,408	11,356	4,065
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,532	2,964	15	78	198	520	809	1,344
..... \$1,000	47,264	23,709	93	621	1,312	4,244	6,972	10,469
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,524	840	2	21	51	172	235	359
..... \$1,000	12,551	7,680	(D)	(D)	537	1,904	1,705	3,427
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	645	383	6	17	42	94	108	116
..... \$1,000	22,899	16,011	37	291	4,822	4,077	4,726	2,057
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,698	3,702	18	182	423	1,090	1,051	938
..... \$1,000	16,161	14,998	(D)	(D)	1,863	5,192	4,299	3,177
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,560	1,264	6	64	170	380	329	315
..... \$1,000	21,075	18,893	252	1,410	3,009	5,268	5,016	3,939
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	607	322	-	6	25	49	101	141
..... \$1,000	1,908	1,383	-	39	85	300	463	496
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,356	2,231	13	131	279	528	626	654
..... \$1,000	59,490	45,202	416	1,794	7,701	15,525	12,508	7,258
<b>LAND USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	22,293	98	880	2,215	5,053	6,105	7,942
..... acres	7,803,643	6,246,983	15,990	260,496	737,453	1,944,546	1,755,129	1,533,369
Harvested cropland ..... farms	37,868	19,828	81	800	1,964	4,601	5,470	6,912
..... acres	6,859,081	5,809,565	14,856	250,977	701,636	1,844,641	1,632,627	1,364,828
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	7,888	47	294	802	1,607	2,135	3,003
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	2,853	11	137	205	536	707	1,257
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	2,642	10	107	198	534	758	1,035
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	3,103	4	139	327	755	915	963
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	1,882	4	64	217	640	563	394
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	1,034	4	44	161	362	280	183
2,000 acres or more .....	440	426	1	15	54	167	112	77
Cropland-								
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,274	4,862	34	199	512	1,114	1,341	1,662
..... acres	309,101	167,906	533	5,753	16,335	40,610	47,525	57,150
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,100	1,468	12	31	160	354	399	512
..... acres	69,881	39,775	236	697	4,334	10,050	10,842	13,616
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	14,255	5,087	12	104	373	1,056	1,444	2,098
..... acres	497,981	187,098	255	2,094	11,457	38,333	51,736	83,223
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	2,733	1,563	6	38	148	335	437	599
..... acres	67,599	42,639	110	975	3,691	10,912	12,399	14,552

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205	6,670
..... \$1,000	50,612	377	1,057	4,999	7,992	30,583	15,602
Average per farm .....dollars	1,621	2,942	637	-1,057	813	3,727	2,339
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	10,680	42	573	1,416	3,021	2,657	2,971
Average net gain .....dollars	20,468	22,994	18,637	16,506	21,470	29,385	13,678
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,006	7	74	237	541	554	593
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,571	10	179	446	916	855	1,165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,800	4	95	269	537	434	461
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,767	11	126	248	539	425	418
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	895	5	60	129	280	230	191
\$50,000 or more .....	641	5	39	87	208	159	143
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	20,539	86	1,086	3,314	6,806	5,548	3,699
Average net loss .....dollars	8,179	6,851	8,860	8,561	8,356	8,560	6,769
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,507	18	132	310	666	681	700
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,896	38	403	1,380	2,932	2,422	1,721
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,536	14	241	807	1,592	1,223	659
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,425	10	232	641	1,212	855	475
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	896	6	66	124	319	289	92
\$50,000 or more .....	279	-	12	52	85	78	52
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	188	-	13	36	72	39	28
..... \$1,000	3,828	-	41	1,102	1,534	708	443
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	7,750	29	417	1,038	2,307	2,072	1,887
..... \$1,000	58,131	72	3,892	6,207	16,359	15,762	15,840
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	845	12	87	120	302	205	119
..... \$1,000	4,659	14	681	781	1,388	1,022	773
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,568	8	167	541	1,248	1,244	1,360
..... \$1,000	23,555	26	443	2,321	5,905	6,052	8,808
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	684	-	22	85	191	191	195
..... \$1,000	4,871	-	138	448	1,122	1,206	1,958
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	262	-	18	30	100	52	62
..... \$1,000	6,888	-	1,591	641	1,385	2,497	773
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	996	6	67	166	332	287	138
..... \$1,000	1,163	(D)	(D)	120	536	257	167
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	296	2	18	56	105	77	38
..... \$1,000	2,183	(D)	(D)	368	638	587	433
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	285	-	14	23	63	79	106
..... \$1,000	525	-	9	38	102	211	165
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,125	7	80	173	397	305	163
..... \$1,000	14,289	16	806	1,490	5,283	3,930	2,763
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	26,299	99	1,336	3,797	8,150	7,050	5,867
..... acres	1,556,660	5,046	78,475	225,722	485,079	418,106	344,232
Harvested cropland ..... farms	18,040	85	1,051	2,842	6,016	4,809	3,237
..... acres	1,049,516	3,740	65,922	179,019	359,490	268,037	173,308
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	13,035	63	707	2,037	4,312	3,494	2,422
50 to 99 acres .....	2,470	13	169	383	776	669	460
100 to 199 acres .....	1,455	8	102	220	519	388	218
200 to 499 acres .....	850	1	61	151	335	203	99
500 to 999 acres .....	166	-	7	40	53	36	30
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	50	-	5	7	17	16	5
2,000 acres or more .....	14	-	-	4	4	3	3
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	5,412	24	286	850	1,737	1,395	1,120
..... acres	141,195	728	4,526	14,240	37,816	41,954	41,931
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,632	10	85	233	550	474	280
..... acres	30,106	(D)	(D)	3,916	9,139	10,386	5,220
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	9,168	20	268	1,000	2,591	2,562	2,727
..... acres	310,883	475	6,134	25,148	72,766	90,073	116,287
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,170	1	42	127	349	377	274
..... acres	24,960	(D)	(D)	3,399	5,868	7,656	7,486

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>								
Total woodland .....	farms 28,792	13,187	25	390	1,120	2,860	3,790	5,002
acres	1,196,212	651,769	1,480	11,504	45,186	148,560	197,453	247,586
Woodland pastured .....	farms 5,100	2,473	1	114	275	559	679	845
acres	125,897	78,105	(D)	(D)	8,305	16,432	22,224	29,602
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 26,138	11,960	25	325	960	2,573	3,479	4,598
acres	1,070,315	573,664	(D)	(D)	36,881	132,128	175,229	217,984
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	farms 18,787	8,043	32	353	993	1,886	2,269	2,510
acres	376,625	204,958	484	6,872	20,399	43,397	58,418	75,388
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 36,399	16,924	61	575	1,640	3,834	4,740	6,074
acres	655,327	391,745	1,022	7,974	34,426	98,640	105,289	144,394
Irrigated land .....	farms 5,078	3,291	27	144	433	1,017	904	766
acres	500,428	461,987	627	31,139	53,910	162,915	121,239	92,157
Harvested cropland .....	farms 4,728	3,165	20	140	395	991	877	742
acres	496,295	459,693	572	30,967	53,621	162,201	120,604	91,728
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 444	183	7	8	44	47	41	36
acres	4,133	2,294	55	172	289	714	635	429
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 8,596	2,938	6	59	264	592	777	1,240
acres	302,144	101,157	154	1,609	7,125	17,434	27,275	47,560
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	farms 8,337	6,177	15	279	708	1,700	1,728	1,747
acres	3,617,808	3,287,032	8,738	168,491	436,038	1,102,824	934,179	636,762
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>								
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 632	358	2	32	61	102	97	64
acres	50,208	41,128	(D)	(D)	7,771	14,457	12,079	3,466
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	farms 582	330	2	29	57	91	93	58
\$1,000	31,921	22,978	(D)	2,023	3,856	9,498	6,515	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>								
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 56,014	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814	8,551
\$1,000	34,199,659	24,431,768	61,997	979,388	2,781,035	7,313,809	7,040,668	6,254,871
Average per farm .....	dollars 610,556	985,351	534,454	952,712	1,067,986	1,287,189	1,033,265	731,478
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,409	3,260	3,267	3,414	3,321	3,272	3,327	3,126
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	1,520	20	84	212	296	386	522
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	1,895	5	98	199	369	454	770
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	3,676	20	142	380	703	981	1,450
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	7,485	49	328	741	1,514	1,983	2,870
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	4,258	9	155	400	975	1,238	1,481
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	2,965	6	122	305	825	863	844
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	2,221	6	73	264	731	689	458
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	539	-	19	76	186	147	111
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	236	1	7	27	83	73	45
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 56,009	24,794	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,813	8,551
\$1,000	5,082,342	3,711,493	8,365	166,571	464,204	1,119,670	1,044,866	907,818
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	1,184	10	45	135	230	306	458
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	1,578	20	83	165	294	388	628
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	2,732	12	117	282	529	716	1,076
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,277	5,743	24	234	537	1,107	1,478	2,363
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,515	4,660	24	186	447	935	1,390	1,678
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	3,712	19	142	348	953	1,042	1,208
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,412	3,480	6	160	462	1,020	1,012	820
\$500,000 or more .....	1,858	1,705	1	61	228	614	481	320
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms 42,715	20,893	102	815	2,174	4,909	5,885	7,008
number	79,655	47,927	158	1,939	5,211	13,198	13,813	13,608
Tractors .....	farms 49,185	22,702	89	868	2,261	5,182	6,304	7,998
number	138,372	81,572	203	2,634	7,769	20,152	23,449	27,365
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 28,140	12,464	46	371	1,134	2,722	3,437	4,754
number	44,020	21,383	55	580	1,848	4,631	5,978	8,291
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 34,452	17,289	60	598	1,613	3,878	4,946	6,194
number	61,860	35,801	88	1,040	3,198	8,430	10,553	12,492
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 15,958	10,463	37	448	1,102	2,704	2,931	3,241
number	32,492	24,388	60	1,014	2,723	7,091	6,918	6,582
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 10,954	7,604	25	251	709	1,878	2,201	2,540
number	12,635	8,889	29	283	833	2,215	2,600	2,929

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total woodland ..... farms	15,605	40	567	2,180	4,917	4,284	3,617
..... acres	544,443	1,005	11,249	64,642	145,202	152,043	170,302
Woodland pastured ..... farms	2,627	8	108	452	885	680	494
..... acres	47,792	58	1,277	6,499	13,908	12,780	13,270
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	14,178	34	496	1,930	4,450	3,941	3,327
..... acres	496,651	947	9,972	58,143	131,294	139,263	157,032
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	10,744	47	602	1,973	3,857	2,765	1,500
..... acres	171,667	510	7,961	25,357	57,212	46,703	33,924
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	19,475	77	913	2,938	6,310	5,175	4,062
..... acres	263,582	342	8,210	28,095	75,015	73,026	78,894
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,787	-	108	298	636	489	256
..... acres	38,441	-	1,276	6,355	11,495	10,887	8,428
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,563	-	83	250	567	429	234
..... acres	36,602	-	1,076	6,066	11,083	10,180	8,197
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	261	-	28	52	84	70	27
..... acres	1,839	-	200	289	412	707	231
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	5,658	10	170	574	1,384	1,468	2,052
..... acres	200,987	289	3,443	16,175	42,737	52,428	85,915
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,160	6	144	344	709	576	381
..... acres	330,776	874	18,237	62,243	119,718	81,970	47,734
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	274	-	16	61	102	72	23
..... acres	9,080	-	372	2,896	2,024	2,018	1,770
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	252	-	14	60	93	66	19
..... \$1,000	8,943	-	97	1,112	(D)	(D)	162
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205	6,670
..... \$1,000	9,767,891	31,525	424,992	1,395,009	3,110,921	2,694,261	2,111,183
Average per farm ..... dollars	312,883	246,285	256,174	294,928	316,569	328,368	316,519
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,851	4,567	4,013	4,057	4,080	3,905	3,365
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 ..... farms	3,298	14	243	587	1,005	779	670
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	3,842	24	221	570	1,085	957	985
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	7,660	41	445	1,140	2,395	1,931	1,708
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	11,506	30	550	1,798	3,774	3,116	2,238
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	3,540	15	153	440	1,132	1,013	787
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 ..... farms	1,092	4	41	153	336	339	219
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	237	-	5	35	88	56	53
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 ..... farms	29	-	1	6	9	9	4
\$10,000,000 or more ..... farms	15	-	-	1	3	5	6
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	31,215	128	1,659	4,727	9,827	8,205	6,669
..... \$1,000	1,370,849	5,364	81,007	218,977	444,178	363,385	257,938
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	3,715	9	172	510	1,075	966	983
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	3,966	15	173	549	1,230	1,025	974
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	5,995	25	317	887	1,857	1,562	1,347
\$20,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	9,534	40	514	1,483	3,027	2,573	1,897
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	4,855	23	257	788	1,565	1,284	938
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	2,065	13	144	319	707	541	341
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	932	3	75	163	321	215	155
\$500,000 or more ..... farms	153	-	7	28	45	39	34
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	21,822	91	1,226	3,486	7,176	5,736	4,107
..... number	31,728	123	1,828	5,139	10,748	8,303	5,587
Tractors ..... farms	26,483	105	1,241	3,878	8,401	7,195	5,663
..... number	56,800	234	2,639	7,940	17,967	15,570	12,450
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	15,676	51	640	2,237	4,855	4,349	3,544
..... number	22,637	83	931	3,058	6,890	6,252	5,423
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	17,163	73	766	2,454	5,520	4,667	3,683
..... number	26,059	100	1,147	3,510	8,377	7,252	5,673
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,495	39	394	905	1,799	1,425	933
..... number	8,104	51	561	1,372	2,700	2,066	1,354
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	3,350	20	228	538	1,163	899	502
..... number	3,746	20	262	602	1,304	1,006	552

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>								
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	1,940	1,347	2	51	168	405	370
Hay balers .....	farms number	2,021	1,421	(D)	53	180	427	395
		18,012	9,527	26	305	869	2,135	2,742
		22,729	12,453	27	377	1,149	2,841	3,627
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms acres treated	26,431	15,440	63	653	1,545	3,690	4,305
Manure .....	farms acres treated	5,711,776	4,960,426	13,689	220,403	606,585	1,601,703	1,383,817
		10,876	6,693	29	332	808	1,750	1,894
		806,350	717,664	1,309	32,599	104,836	250,745	203,331
Acres treated with chemicals to control-								
Insects .....	farms acres	9,513	6,508	27	284	746	1,806	1,816
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	1,667,647	1,508,396	4,045	81,157	185,994	516,931	437,423
Nematodes .....	farms acres	18,681	11,633	45	506	1,228	2,862	3,281
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	4,834,758	4,245,165	12,346	194,227	545,714	1,384,303	1,199,506
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres treated	1,016	701	6	21	75	167	225
		126,221	106,338	849	3,147	8,271	34,201	34,717
		3,670	2,566	10	105	299	731	730
		415,925	381,651	1,173	17,714	50,131	127,880	113,333
		1,521	1,090	5	32	145	308	313
		120,890	110,581	(D)	(D)	14,094	38,429	36,234
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms	39,311	14,278	59	410	1,274	2,796	3,845
Part owners .....	farms	14,703	9,517	35	442	1,126	2,612	2,763
Tenants .....	farms	2,000	1,000	22	176	204	274	206
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	farms acres	54,163	23,858	94	854	2,410	5,420	6,622
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	6,775,753	4,374,890	4,984	94,226	352,567	1,101,389	1,250,136
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	54,014	23,795	94	852	2,400	5,408	6,608
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms acres	6,056,070	4,073,898	4,495	88,344	335,602	1,055,401	1,168,675
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms acres	16,874	10,611	57	620	1,338	2,914	2,986
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms acres	4,015,164	3,450,317	14,981	199,769	504,982	1,188,977	957,152
		16,703	10,517	57	618	1,330	2,886	2,969
		3,975,737	3,421,557	14,481	198,502	501,862	1,179,742	947,614
		10,280	3,914	14	93	290	719	1,034
		759,110	329,752	989	7,149	20,085	55,223	90,999
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>								
Total operators .....	number	85,339	38,946	185	1,697	4,217	9,213	10,747
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator .....		31,730	13,570	67	518	1,334	2,920	3,630
2 operators .....		20,644	9,127	29	421	1,044	2,219	2,630
3 operators .....		2,799	1,594	20	55	163	389	439
4 operators .....		576	343	-	20	42	110	78
5 or more operators .....		265	161	-	14	21	44	37
Total women operators .....	number	26,539	11,054	61	503	1,392	2,680	3,065
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator .....		23,374	9,726	41	422	1,185	2,338	2,740
2 operators .....		1,291	541	10	32	78	146	137
3 operators .....		135	47	-	1	6	12	13
4 operators .....		23	12	-	2	2	1	3
5 or more operators .....		14	9	-	1	3	2	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Sex of operator:								
Male .....		47,739	21,360	85	873	2,034	4,732	5,986
Female .....		8,275	3,435	31	155	570	950	828
Primary occupation:								
Farming .....		24,795	24,795	116	1,028	2,604	5,682	6,814
Other .....		31,219	-	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....		47,084	21,656	80	770	2,184	4,867	6,034
Not on farm operated .....		8,930	3,139	36	258	420	815	780
Days worked off farm:								
None .....		20,533	14,636	38	356	1,061	2,902	4,087
Any .....		35,481	10,159	78	672	1,543	2,780	2,727
1 to 49 days .....		6,085	2,641	15	121	358	588	781
50 to 99 days .....		2,507	1,239	11	72	136	292	382
100 to 199 days .....		4,476	1,680	10	86	226	485	478
200 days or more .....		22,413	4,599	42	393	823	1,415	1,086
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....		1,691	557	37	86	120	151	111
3 or 4 years .....		3,022	924	42	154	212	225	191
5 to 9 years .....		8,258	2,805	37	435	623	734	606

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	593 600	5 5	35 35	97 99	218 218	163 167
Hay balers .....	farms number	8,485 10,276	30 36	436 521	1,268 1,579	2,931 3,592	2,354 2,820
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms acres treated	10,991 751,350	53 2,748	706 52,756	1,711 128,968	3,744 266,014	2,932 189,684
Manure .....	farms acres treated	4,183 88,686	20 593	270 4,184	745 16,419	1,593 34,303	1,074 20,969
Acres treated with chemicals to control- Insects .....	farms acres	3,005 159,251	17 858	181 7,939	503 34,750	999 49,029	809 43,572
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	7,048 589,593	38 2,309	504 46,530	1,195 106,805	2,459 212,129	1,841 143,471
Nematodes .....	farms acres	315 19,883	3 3	22 1,163	52 2,696	107 5,670	83 6,790
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	1,104 34,274	4 344	72 3,261	172 5,118	336 10,787	301 7,813
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres treated	431 10,309	5 180	33 650	58 624	121 2,056	123 4,126
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms	25,033	75	1,059	3,511	7,617	6,754
Part owners .....	farms	5,186	23	405	980	1,943	1,284
Tenants .....	farms	1,000	30	195	239	267	167
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms acres	30,305 2,400,863	98 4,904	1,472 64,399	4,497 269,550	9,575 663,986	8,063 671,514
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	30,219 1,982,172	98 3,843	1,464 55,034	4,491 230,075	9,560 554,226	8,038 563,626
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	6,263 564,847	53 3,060	602 51,095	1,232 115,124	2,235 212,229	1,471 129,285
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms acres	6,186 554,180	53 3,060	600 50,861	1,219 113,741	2,210 208,282	1,451 126,252
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms acres	6,366 429,358	13 1,061	235 9,599	769 40,858	1,791 113,707	1,697 110,921
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>							
Total operators .....	number	46,393	188	2,474	7,403	15,024	12,090
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator .....		18,160	81	919	2,380	5,334	4,876
2 operators .....		11,517	38	685	2,127	3,983	2,909
3 operators .....		1,205	7	41	156	384	350
4 operators .....		233	-	12	52	92	50
5 or more operators .....		104	2	2	15	34	20
Total women operators .....	number	15,485	55	801	2,670	5,188	3,960
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator .....		13,648	41	739	2,378	4,564	3,487
2 operators .....		750	7	25	107	249	208
3 operators .....		88	-	4	18	34	19
4 operators .....		11	-	-	6	3	-
5 or more operators .....		5	-	-	-	2	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Sex of operator:							
Male .....		26,379	104	1,424	3,964	8,350	7,045
Female .....		4,840	24	235	766	1,477	1,160
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....		-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....		31,219	128	1,659	4,730	9,827	8,205
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....		25,428	76	1,273	3,986	8,264	6,704
Not on farm operated .....		5,791	52	386	744	1,563	1,501
Days worked off farm:							
None .....		5,897	9	114	310	860	1,415
Any .....		25,322	119	1,545	4,420	8,967	6,790
1 to 49 days .....		3,444	22	128	499	898	985
50 to 99 days .....		1,268	5	68	176	318	405
100 to 199 days .....		2,796	21	148	345	872	881
200 days or more .....		17,814	71	1,201	3,400	6,879	4,519
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....		1,134	47	239	306	298	187
3 or 4 years .....		2,098	28	369	536	720	308
5 to 9 years .....		5,453	53	666	1,475	1,811	1,023

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>								
Years on present farm - Con.								
10 years or more .....	43,043	20,509	-	353	1,649	4,572	5,906	8,029
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	26.9	3.9	8.1	13.4	20.5	26.5	38.1
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....	244	116	116	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	1,028	-	1,028	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	2,604	-	-	2,604	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	2,591	-	-	-	2,591	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	3,091	-	-	-	3,091	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	3,342	-	-	-	-	3,342	-
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	3,472	-	-	-	-	3,472	-
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	3,344	-	-	-	-	-	3,344
70 years and over .....	9,296	5,207	-	-	-	-	-	5,207
Average age .....	56.3	58.4	22.2	30.5	40.3	49.8	59.5	72.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	277	-	18	36	59	70	94
Race:								
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	148	-	3	19	45	47	34
Asian .....	53	21	-	-	-	6	7	8
Black or African American .....	247	107	-	5	-	23	33	46
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	12	-	1	1	3	2	5
White .....	55,017	24,348	116	995	2,572	5,566	6,679	8,420
More than one race reported .....	336	159	-	24	12	39	46	38
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:								
1 person .....	6,279	2,967	31	113	229	502	807	1,285
2 people .....	26,744	13,072	23	241	440	1,949	4,290	6,129
3 people .....	8,425	3,429	26	222	414	1,065	983	719
4 people .....	7,723	2,762	22	214	699	1,129	435	263
5 or more people .....	6,843	2,565	14	238	822	1,037	299	155
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	13,158	52	520	1,240	2,450	3,471	5,425
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	2,559	24	78	248	486	636	1,087
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	3,337	12	138	348	754	870	1,215
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	2,797	10	122	347	809	711	798
100 percent .....	3,066	2,944	18	170	421	1,183	1,126	26
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180 farms	785 acres	8	55	142	279	188	113
	456,424	408,186	1,506	21,660	73,335	162,079	110,406	39,200
Farms with-								
Internet access .....	32,969	14,391	64	682	1,860	3,974	4,269	3,542
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	6,500	30	329	930	1,951	1,916	1,344
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household .....	46,111	18,963	104	813	2,050	4,332	5,256	6,408
2 households .....	7,649	4,380	8	153	369	934	1,211	1,705
3 households .....	1,345	886	3	37	91	252	206	297
4 households .....	569	363	1	5	54	105	92	106
5 households or more .....	340	203	-	20	40	59	49	35
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Family or individual .....	48,687 farms	20,529 acres	97	861	2,108	4,460	5,651	7,352
Partnership .....	6,943,275 farms	4,816,897 acres	10,783	191,447	533,712	1,362,119	1,345,956	1,372,880
Registered under state law .....	4,260 farms	2,479 acres	10	96	232	637	665	839
	1,887,719 farms	1,654,070 acres	(D)	(D)	152,560	513,500	472,099	461,763
	2,257 farms	1,508 acres	10	51	161	433	432	421
	1,391,802 farms	1,269,431 acres	(D)	(D)	123,698	411,896	380,527	324,117
Corporation .....	2,494 farms	1,622 acres	8	64	255	538	463	294
Family held .....	1,103,260 farms	983,754 acres	5,322	43,316	150,024	339,904	287,297	157,891
More than 10 stockholders .....	2,245 farms	1,497 acres	8	57	238	499	429	266
10 or less stockholders .....	1,050,255 farms	945,205 acres	5,322	42,437	142,385	331,792	272,772	150,497
Other than family held .....	27 farms	17 acres	-	2	7	7	3	5
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218 farms	1,480 acres	8	57	236	492	426	261
Other than family held .....	249 farms	125 acres	-	7	17	39	34	28
More than 10 stockholders .....	53,005 farms	38,549 acres	-	879	7,639	8,112	14,525	7,394
10 or less stockholders .....	10 farms	4 acres	-	-	2	-	2	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	239 farms	121 acres	-	7	15	39	32	28
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573 farms	165 acres	1	7	9	47	35	66
	97,553 farms	40,734 acres	(D)	(D)	1,168	19,620	10,937	8,203
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>								
Hired farm labor .....	11,315 farms	7,735 workers	36	290	905	2,237	2,192	2,075
Workers by days worked:	86,072 farms	70,958 workers	170	1,969	8,472	23,990	21,374	14,983
150 days or more .....	4,702 farms	3,863 workers	14	136	533	1,289	1,099	792
Less than 150 days .....	24,284 farms	21,019 workers	34	569	2,860	7,034	6,752	3,770
	9,494 farms	6,296 workers	29	240	709	1,794	1,757	1,767
	61,788 farms	49,939 workers	136	1,400	5,612	16,956	14,622	11,213

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more .....	22,534	-	385	2,413	6,998	6,687	6,051
Average years on present farm .....	19.7	4.1	6.7	10.7	15.9	21.6	32.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	128	128	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1,659	-	1,659	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	4,730	-	-	4,730	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	4,630	-	-	-	4,630	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	5,197	-	-	-	5,197	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	4,715	-	-	-	-	4,715	-
60 to 64 years .....	3,490	-	-	-	-	3,490	-
65 to 69 years .....	2,581	-	-	-	-	-	2,581
70 years and over .....	4,089	-	-	-	-	-	4,089
Average age .....	54.6	21.8	30.8	40.4	49.7	59.0	73.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	338	2	27	66	108	83	52
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	193	-	17	39	62	52	23
Asian .....	32	-	-	4	11	8	9
Black or African American .....	140	-	2	11	39	37	51
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	-	-	-	-	4	4
White .....	30,669	128	1,625	4,664	9,657	8,043	6,552
More than one race reported .....	177	-	15	12	58	61	31
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person .....	3,312	28	176	303	833	873	1,099
2 people .....	13,672	29	370	685	3,129	5,030	4,429
3 people .....	4,996	43	302	746	2,038	1,271	596
4 people .....	4,961	12	432	1,473	2,159	584	301
5 or more people .....	4,278	16	379	1,523	1,668	447	245
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent .....	27,900	109	1,437	4,265	8,795	7,385	5,909
25 to 49 percent .....	1,728	8	117	223	550	437	393
50 to 74 percent .....	1,135	9	77	157	339	275	278
75 to 99 percent .....	334	1	23	57	90	75	88
100 percent .....	122	1	5	28	53	33	2
Operator is a hired manager .....	395	1	24	89	116	95	70
acres .....	48,238	(D)	(D)	7,293	14,407	12,573	12,558
Farms with-							
Internet access .....	18,578	81	1,015	3,340	6,720	4,828	2,594
High-speed internet access .....	8,379	33	509	1,537	3,017	2,151	1,132
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household .....	27,148	109	1,504	4,171	8,698	7,086	5,580
2 households .....	3,269	10	124	425	855	921	934
3 households .....	459	7	16	61	146	127	102
4 households .....	206	-	7	37	92	36	34
5 households or more .....	137	2	8	36	36	35	20
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Family or individual .....	28,158	113	1,517	4,309	8,987	7,378	5,854
acres .....	2,126,378	6,332	93,911	290,886	652,980	579,149	503,120
Partnership .....	1,781	13	83	237	437	475	536
Registered under state law .....	233,649	(D)	(D)	36,515	64,632	56,320	69,172
acres .....	749	4	35	107	190	220	193
acres .....	122,371	306	2,998	20,961	38,552	29,384	30,170
Corporation .....	872	-	36	146	298	238	154
acres .....	119,506	-	3,908	12,990	30,892	41,325	30,391
Family held .....	748	-	31	125	249	208	135
acres .....	105,050	-	3,568	10,374	26,227	36,718	28,163
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	2	2	4	2	-
farms .....	738	-	29	123	245	206	135
10 or less stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	124	-	5	21	49	30	19
acres .....	14,456	-	340	2,616	4,665	4,607	2,228
More than 10 stockholders .....	6	-	-	3	-	-	3
farms .....	118	-	5	18	49	30	16
10 or less stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms .....	408	2	23	38	105	114	126
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	56,819	(D)	(D)	3,425	14,004	13,084	24,669
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	3,580	3	176	528	1,325	983	565
workers .....	15,114	(D)	(D)	2,034	5,262	4,421	2,746
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	839	1	45	128	303	229	133
workers .....	3,265	(D)	(D)	359	1,096	1,050	618
Less than 150 days .....	3,198	2	151	469	1,174	885	517
workers .....	11,849	(D)	(D)	1,675	4,166	3,371	2,128

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>								
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,499	1,202	1	34	139	380	373	275
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	136	79	-	3	12	12	36	16
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	1,270	14	95	236	360	308	257
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	6,692	54	282	855	1,457	1,868	2,176
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	1,744	9	83	169	341	463	679
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	2,526	6	116	192	458	628	1,126
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	2,094	12	72	152	389	558	911
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	1,539	3	62	97	286	403	688
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	1,171	-	35	72	255	317	489
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	834	5	31	56	143	249	350
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	2,794	1	116	277	643	829	928
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	2,288	4	69	254	688	680	593
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	1,325	7	49	179	462	374	254
2,000 acres or more .....	545	518	1	15	65	200	137	100
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	7,293	33	343	600	1,533	1,978	2,806
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	857	10	32	97	215	234	269
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	1,607	2	36	125	424	447	573
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	1,226	6	34	146	349	348	343
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	4,888	16	104	328	863	1,319	2,258
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	17,157	4,888	16	104	328	863	1,319	2,258
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	2,262	15	121	236	472	620	798
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	664	-	28	68	153	185	230
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	1,797	7	118	326	594	469	283
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	475	6	37	74	140	137	81
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	577	3	25	115	140	180	114
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	416	5	12	49	116	121	113
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	2,733	13	138	440	683	776	683
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Small family farms:								
Limited resource farms ..... farms	8,427	4,204	46	185	432	910	1,084	1,547
..... acres	637,637	377,422	(D)	(D)	26,770	67,194	111,174	153,822
Retirement farms ..... farms	12,410	6,805	-	-	25	298	2,081	4,401
..... acres	1,268,113	821,097	-	-	3,485	23,760	221,788	572,064
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	20,279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	1,542,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	6,578	6,578	35	484	1,103	2,037	1,647	1,272
..... acres	765,071	765,071	2,036	38,534	84,736	216,942	217,361	205,462
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	2,354	2,354	10	142	340	738	668	456
..... acres	934,012	934,012	2,628	44,883	119,752	283,891	264,238	218,620
Large family farms ..... farms	1,932	1,788	13	80	242	606	512	335
..... acres	1,370,747	1,285,153	7,402	51,472	162,793	425,312	374,598	263,576
Very large family farms ..... farms	2,173	2,063	3	75	301	759	588	337
..... acres	2,955,055	2,861,236	(D)	(D)	362,022	1,047,051	802,223	533,032
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,861	1,003	9	62	161	334	234	203
..... acres	558,964	451,464	1,517	21,980	77,906	170,993	124,907	54,161
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	7,815	36	425	946	2,016	2,155	2,237
..... number	1,048,206	921,511	2,197	35,935	157,171	298,412	251,126	176,670
Farms with-								
1 to 9 .....	5,444	1,890	17	113	231	425	510	594
10 to 49 .....	5,519	2,898	9	161	292	638	767	1,031
50 to 99 .....	1,399	1,093	3	64	124	293	333	276
100 to 199 .....	908	800	4	41	120	258	232	145
200 to 499 .....	828	791	3	35	115	275	216	147
500 or more .....	356	343	-	11	64	127	97	44
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	10,139	5,685	14	330	731	1,486	1,532	1,592
..... number	453,733	405,870	586	15,867	84,509	129,217	101,915	73,776
Beef cows ..... farms	7,848	3,637	7	150	376	833	1,008	1,263
..... number	109,500	68,123	268	2,014	6,556	16,587	18,781	23,917
Farms with-								
1 to 9 .....	4,611	1,764	3	86	204	401	499	571
10 to 49 .....	2,861	1,577	3	58	139	354	421	602
50 to 99 .....	266	198	-	2	23	56	60	57
100 to 199 .....	89	82	1	4	9	18	24	26
200 to 499 .....	20	15	-	-	1	3	4	7
500 or more .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	297	-	14	33	88	115	47
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	57	-	5	6	20	17	9
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,949	23	303	617	990	655	361
10 to 49 acres .....	14,034	57	766	2,383	4,637	3,587	2,604
50 to 69 acres .....	3,145	16	159	416	982	845	727
70 to 99 acres .....	4,246	13	167	477	1,191	1,199	1,199
100 to 139 acres .....	2,513	9	80	293	686	723	722
140 to 179 acres .....	1,399	6	54	166	411	385	377
180 to 219 acres .....	823	-	35	92	244	243	209
220 to 259 acres .....	552	3	28	57	175	175	114
260 to 499 acres .....	1,101	1	50	154	372	269	255
500 to 999 acres .....	331	-	10	58	102	88	73
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	99	-	7	12	30	29	21
2,000 acres or more .....	27	-	-	5	7	7	8
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	5,007	36	389	829	1,578	1,265	910
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	677	-	31	111	237	185	113
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,266	4	59	177	409	364	253
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,497	3	53	195	525	418	303
Other crop farming (1119) .....	12,269	22	431	1,385	3,263	3,382	3,786
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	12,269	22	431	1,385	3,263	3,382	3,786
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	2,991	20	202	544	1,078	732	415
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	817	15	50	133	341	194	84
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	174	3	28	29	42	42	30
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	542	-	67	157	203	87	28
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,058	2	60	231	434	223	108
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	825	3	47	177	295	210	93
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,096	20	242	762	1,422	1,103	547
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	4,223	32	155	548	1,094	1,100	1,294
..... acres	260,215	1,945	6,733	24,035	55,597	71,227	100,678
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,605	-	-	41	277	1,798	3,489
..... acres	447,016	-	-	3,325	16,018	131,886	295,787
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	20,279	92	1,446	3,964	8,135	5,003	1,639
..... acres	1,542,208	4,864	88,980	276,026	608,508	408,771	155,059
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ..... farms	144	1	7	24	48	40	24
..... acres	85,594	(D)	(D)	10,610	30,207	27,625	15,668
Very large family farms ..... farms	110	-	10	17	30	39	14
..... acres	93,819	-	6,337	18,658	23,456	23,866	21,502
Non-family farms ..... farms	858	3	41	136	243	225	210
..... acres	107,500	(D)	(D)	11,162	28,722	26,503	38,658
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	6,639	44	502	1,286	2,486	1,515	806
..... number	126,695	1,053	8,401	25,910	44,977	29,797	16,557
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,554	19	285	723	1,352	765	410
10 to 49 .....	2,621	18	197	476	972	629	329
50 to 99 .....	306	3	11	56	109	87	40
100 to 199 .....	108	4	4	24	36	24	16
200 to 499 .....	37	-	3	4	14	6	10
500 or more .....	13	-	2	3	3	4	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	4,454	15	327	831	1,627	1,071	583
..... number	47,863	258	2,898	8,328	16,606	11,984	7,789
Beef cows ..... farms	4,211	12	278	789	1,569	1,009	554
..... number	41,377	192	2,214	7,275	14,936	10,467	6,293
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,847	5	199	568	1,083	651	341
10 to 49 .....	1,284	6	77	206	458	338	199
50 to 99 .....	68	1	2	14	23	17	11
100 to 199 .....	7	-	-	1	2	2	2
200 to 499 .....	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.									
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.									
Milk cows .....	farms	2,647	2,308	7	189	400	746	586	380
	number	344,233	337,747	318	13,853	77,953	112,630	83,134	49,859
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	farms	555	336	2	65	57	78	69	65
10 to 49 .....	farms	781	695	2	70	126	218	166	113
50 to 99 .....	farms	454	434	1	24	64	149	127	69
100 to 199 .....	farms	479	469	2	17	77	157	128	88
200 to 499 .....	farms	262	259	-	8	42	106	71	32
500 or more .....	farms	116	115	-	5	34	38	25	13
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms	11,972	6,801	30	372	813	1,760	1,897	1,929
	number	594,473	515,641	1,611	20,068	72,662	169,195	149,211	102,894
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	11,631	6,720	27	360	802	1,717	1,855	1,959
	number	603,609	523,816	1,462	23,774	93,827	157,604	156,328	90,821
	\$1,000	449,371	389,350	(D)	(D)	61,657	120,229	122,241	69,932
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	farms	4,307	2,831	10	214	405	776	727	699
	number	207,343	182,643	1,021	12,271	45,488	55,422	44,471	23,970
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....	farms	10,483	6,076	24	309	715	1,566	1,703	1,759
	number	396,266	341,173	441	11,503	48,339	102,182	111,857	66,851
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms	3,825	2,166	5	65	192	573	673	658
	number	176,731	155,636	109	2,695	17,910	50,374	56,549	27,999
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	2,691	1,348	10	139	240	414	322	223
	number	1,032,054	877,156	2,831	64,186	115,017	329,696	263,953	101,473
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	farms	1,782	679	6	61	147	202	152	111
25 to 49 .....	farms	219	124	-	19	17	38	29	21
50 to 99 .....	farms	137	102	-	20	11	20	31	20
100 to 199 .....	farms	103	77	2	13	12	9	24	17
200 to 499 .....	farms	137	105	-	4	17	36	34	14
500 or more .....	farms	313	261	2	22	36	109	52	40
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms	1,085	618	6	64	89	185	168	106
	number	105,209	83,740	94	3,461	8,783	30,162	35,122	6,118
Other hogs and pigs .....	farms	2,445	1,247	8	135	220	385	292	207
	number	926,845	793,416	2,737	60,725	106,234	299,534	228,831	95,355
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	2,930	1,368	9	131	240	432	321	235
	number	3,316,183	2,680,173	6,359	159,107	348,287	916,493	1,032,775	217,152
	\$1,000	357,495	272,416	780	16,356	36,783	92,934	100,348	25,215
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	farms	2,409	1,034	3	40	122	277	275	317
	number	81,728	50,723	67	972	4,509	17,877	10,029	17,269
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms	1,969	841	3	31	99	211	235	262
	number	48,398	29,683	34	714	3,310	9,852	6,356	9,417
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	1,586	688	3	32	86	177	157	233
	number	63,139	39,771	(D)	(D)	2,637	16,147	6,816	13,375
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	14,647	5,875	35	363	851	1,413	1,647	1,566
	number	101,138	49,050	268	3,251	7,260	12,403	14,282	11,586
Owned .....	farms	13,142	5,214	35	325	778	1,258	1,475	1,343
	number	79,812	36,683	157	2,320	5,480	8,982	10,781	8,963
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms	3,618	1,698	9	127	300	431	455	376
	number	11,695	6,143	24	436	952	1,234	2,129	1,368
Owned .....	farms	2,905	1,356	6	86	256	334	361	313
	number	9,159	4,885	6	280	787	982	1,745	1,085
Goats, all inventory .....	farms	3,186	1,116	15	83	191	313	303	211
	number	27,841	12,188	222	972	2,207	3,291	3,352	2,144
Goats sold .....	farms	936	347	7	19	72	103	83	63
	number	11,738	4,480	57	465	896	1,280	1,182	600
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms	5,247	2,101	12	149	336	528	588	488
	number	9,034,335	(D)	195	5,170	(D)	3,018,245	(D)	91,956
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	farms	5,214	2,077	12	147	330	520	583	485
400 to 3,199 .....	farms	19	13	-	2	5	2	2	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	farms	10	9	-	-	1	5	3	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms	857	394	4	26	56	99	102	107
	number	1,987,718	(D)	54	(D)	46,199	682,988	(D)	3,262
Layers sold .....	farms	863	400	6	36	70	100	108	80
	number	1,817,564	1,771,640	168	1,481	(D)	1,396,547	162,849	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) .....	farms	97	55	2	7	15	13	11	7
	number	2,942,166	2,741,324	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,508,072	(D)	440

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ..... farms	339	3	53	68	95	78	42
..... number	6,486	66	684	1,053	1,670	1,517	1,496
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	219	-	32	55	62	49	21
10 to 49 .....	86	3	20	12	22	18	11
50 to 99 .....	20	-	-	-	8	8	4
100 to 199 .....	10	-	-	-	3	2	5
200 to 499 .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
500 or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	5,171	40	390	994	1,965	1,182	600
..... number	78,832	795	5,503	17,582	28,371	17,813	8,768
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	4,911	38	369	919	1,870	1,129	586
..... number	79,793	1,180	5,931	19,372	26,213	18,359	8,738
..... \$1,000	60,022	575	4,040	14,138	20,844	14,258	6,167
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	1,476	4	125	280	525	345	197
..... number	24,700	(D)	(D)	9,658	6,424	3,474	2,729
Cattle, including calves weighing							
500 pounds or more ..... farms	4,407	37	321	815	1,703	1,023	508
..... number	55,093	(D)	(D)	9,714	19,789	14,885	6,009
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1,659	20	119	301	678	389	152
..... number	21,095	270	896	3,636	8,335	5,829	2,129
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,343	8	167	398	499	188	83
..... number	154,898	(D)	17,582	29,680	75,962	27,080	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,103	6	143	334	413	136	71
25 to 49 .....	95	1	8	30	30	23	3
50 to 99 .....	35	-	-	11	14	7	3
100 to 199 .....	26	-	2	2	14	5	3
200 to 499 .....	32	1	2	12	11	4	2
500 or more .....	52	-	12	9	17	13	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	467	2	55	129	162	82	37
..... number	21,469	(D)	680	1,753	(D)	4,430	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,198	8	147	359	450	163	71
..... number	133,429	(D)	16,902	27,927	(D)	22,650	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1,562	6	149	458	637	223	89
..... number	636,010	(D)	29,316	76,338	429,166	88,817	(D)
..... \$1,000	85,079	(D)	3,608	8,649	60,098	12,105	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	1,375	3	71	277	539	315	170
..... number	31,005	72	1,305	5,797	11,121	8,770	3,940
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,128	3	52	221	462	257	133
..... number	18,715	37	674	3,266	7,021	5,399	2,318
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	898	4	46	204	358	177	109
..... number	23,368	(D)	(D)	3,291	7,860	5,523	2,428
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	8,772	33	532	1,694	3,130	2,280	1,103
..... number	52,088	281	2,895	9,417	17,555	14,618	7,322
Owned ..... farms	7,928	33	480	1,553	2,847	2,036	979
..... number	43,129	264	2,295	8,179	14,690	11,952	5,749
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,920	18	168	409	639	484	202
..... number	5,552	156	469	1,137	1,682	1,455	653
Owned ..... farms	1,549	15	131	331	530	383	159
..... number	4,274	83	327	939	1,434	1,026	465
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,070	7	165	499	791	437	171
..... number	15,653	47	1,407	3,571	5,613	3,610	1,405
Goats sold ..... farms	589	5	65	169	206	110	34
..... number	7,258	(D)	(D)	1,400	1,806	881	225
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,146	8	232	757	1,208	640	301
..... number	(D)	(D)	19,735	19,688	33,932	(D)	7,598
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	3,137	8	231	755	1,204	638	301
400 to 3,199 .....	6	-	-	2	4	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
inventory ..... farms	463	1	30	120	170	99	43
..... number	(D)	(D)	536	3,016	5,987	(D)	1,283
Layers sold ..... farms	463	2	26	133	172	97	33
..... number	45,924	(D)	(D)	7,209	16,066	19,205	1,763
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
sold (see text) ..... farms	42	-	2	17	14	8	1
..... number	200,842	-	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>									
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms number	725	293	3	39	58	85	63	45
	number	4,041,902	3,106,903	70	17,106	1,724,677	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	farms	706	278	3	38	50	82	62	43
2,000 to 59,999 .....	acres	7	5	-	1	1	2	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	acres	12	10	-	-	7	1	1	1
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms number	731	310	3	25	60	86	94	42
	number	1,978,869	1,974,963	14	333	(D)	194,526	933,519	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms number	456	198	1	25	35	60	60	17
	number	5,069,587	5,062,637	(D)	494	435,753	(D)	2,362,073	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain .....	farms	376	283	-	11	42	81	82	67
	acres	12,953	11,326	-	285	2,163	3,796	3,423	1,659
	bushels	642,216	564,481	-	14,680	117,407	203,262	159,984	69,148
Irrigated .....	farms	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		210	139	-	7	15	32	41	44
25 to 99 acres .....		139	118	-	3	20	42	31	22
100 to 249 acres .....		24	23	-	1	7	6	8	1
250 to 499 acres .....		3	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms	13,768	9,201	39	468	943	2,330	2,517	2,904
	acres	2,350,668	2,054,736	6,754	104,208	237,550	667,060	575,317	463,847
	bushels	288,066,336	254,984,623	832,889	13,250,920	30,158,232	84,053,714	70,766,225	55,922,643
Irrigated .....	farms	978	806	4	46	83	263	223	187
	acres	241,060	221,192	383	17,449	23,026	72,466	61,559	46,309
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		3,720	1,710	11	116	159	308	430	686
25 to 99 acres .....		4,665	2,904	15	156	241	629	772	1,091
100 to 249 acres .....		2,824	2,221	2	9	245	584	646	650
250 to 499 acres .....		1,438	1,294	8	59	168	419	373	267
500 acres or more .....		1,121	1,072	3	43	130	390	296	210
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms	3,352	2,754	12	178	409	825	745	585
	acres	297,381	279,412	236	10,500	44,356	93,311	79,288	51,721
	tons	4,350,145	4,135,447	2,544	162,565	683,726	1,378,867	1,176,822	730,923
Irrigated .....	farms	132	120	-	9	13	46	36	16
	acres	13,381	12,866	-	853	1,451	4,880	3,333	2,349
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		1,340	939	8	104	133	237	221	236
25 to 99 acres .....		1,207	1,044	4	49	163	330	295	203
100 to 249 acres .....		572	543	-	16	179	179	164	108
250 to 499 acres .....		140	138	-	5	20	48	42	23
500 acres or more .....		93	90	-	4	17	31	23	15
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms	1,183	1,008	8	58	142	334	274	192
	acres	195,419	184,881	639	8,675	31,335	63,234	50,907	30,091
	cwt	3,207,689	3,046,178	12,142	131,794	517,393	1,033,258	844,568	507,023
Irrigated .....	farms	61	58	-	2	10	17	14	15
	acres	8,182	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,633	3,326	2,301
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		172	103	7	10	6	18	33	29
25 to 99 acres .....		434	359	-	24	40	116	97	82
100 to 249 acres .....		327	303	-	13	46	118	73	53
250 to 499 acres .....		174	167	-	6	42	54	46	19
500 acres or more .....		76	76	1	5	8	28	25	9
Oats for grain .....	farms	2,181	1,553	3	98	142	348	405	557
	acres	55,046	42,812	33	1,696	3,049	10,404	13,194	14,436
	bushels	2,972,519	2,369,615	1,090	88,591	191,258	591,234	708,134	789,308
Irrigated .....	farms	23	18	-	-	-	3	12	3
	acres	93	84	-	-	-	(D)	42	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		1,542	1,060	3	80	113	205	266	393
25 to 99 acres .....		541	409	-	17	22	121	111	138
100 to 249 acres .....		87	78	-	1	7	22	22	26
250 to 499 acres .....		10	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
500 acres or more .....		1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms	26	16	-	-	3	4	5	4
	acres	658	594	-	-	(D)	(D)	175	223
	bushels	41,825	40,325	-	-	(D)	(D)	8,845	13,750
Irrigated .....	farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		19	9	-	-	2	2	3	2
25 to 99 acres .....		5	5	-	-	2	2	2	1
100 to 249 acres .....		2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	10,461	7,019	23	280	646	1,653	1,956	2,461
	acres	1,715,427	1,465,944	4,676	57,122	171,029	455,280	411,607	366,230
	bushels	67,515,728	58,288,981	180,680	2,253,444	6,970,393	18,070,826	16,415,826	14,397,812
Irrigated .....	farms	497	424	-	24	44	135	130	91
	acres	66,556	61,576	-	4,229	10,122	18,563	17,046	11,616

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 432	4	40	127	180	67	14
number	934,999	34	1,782	13,665	12,599	905,660	1,259
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	428	4	40	125	180	65	14
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 421	-	24	83	199	91	24
number	3,906	-	129	675	2,075	665	362
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 258	-	11	68	124	42	13
number	6,950	-	267	993	2,424	1,060	2,206
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 93	-	-	16	37	23	17
acres	1,627	-	-	188	658	520	261
bushels	77,735	-	-	5,974	30,118	32,263	9,380
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	71	-	-	13	32	13	13
25 to 99 acres .....	21	-	-	3	4	10	4
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 4,567	38	371	773	1,546	1,122	717
acres	295,932	1,191	23,365	57,862	102,291	70,029	41,194
bushels	33,081,713	113,863	2,601,664	6,644,550	11,399,235	7,786,368	4,536,033
Irrigated .....	farms 172	-	12	32	67	40	21
acres	19,868	-	674	3,872	4,824	5,511	4,987
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,010	16	153	324	659	492	366
25 to 99 acres .....	1,761	20	136	295	589	454	267
100 to 249 acres .....	603	2	68	106	227	134	66
250 to 499 acres .....	144	-	10	38	54	29	13
500 acres or more .....	49	-	4	10	17	13	5
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 598	8	42	110	217	133	88
acres	17,969	190	643	2,711	5,856	3,722	4,847
tons	214,698	2,380	7,589	30,255	73,345	40,366	60,763
Irrigated .....	farms 12	-	-	6	2	2	2
acres	515	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	401	4	35	80	147	86	49
25 to 99 acres .....	163	4	7	26	62	37	27
100 to 249 acres .....	29	-	-	2	7	10	10
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms 175	-	23	29	61	34	28
acres	10,538	-	1,133	1,670	3,192	1,948	2,595
cwt	161,511	-	19,245	31,792	44,167	34,974	31,333
Irrigated .....	farms 3	-	-	1	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	69	-	13	12	21	13	10
25 to 99 acres .....	75	-	6	13	32	15	9
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	4	3	8	5	4
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	1	-	1	5
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 628	1	47	90	226	165	99
acres	12,234	(D)	1,879	(D)	3,592	2,343	3,119
bushels	602,904	(D)	125,154	(D)	170,150	108,557	135,633
Irrigated .....	farms 5	-	-	-	2	1	2
acres	9	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	482	1	24	75	172	135	75
25 to 99 acres .....	132	-	18	15	54	30	15
100 to 249 acres .....	9	-	5	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 10	-	-	2	5	2	1
acres	64	-	-	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
bushels	1,500	-	-	(D)	220	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	-	-	2	5	2	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 3,442	17	261	591	1,185	857	531
acres	249,483	1,119	17,277	43,997	88,876	61,965	36,249
bushels	9,226,747	32,125	603,430	1,637,119	3,299,961	2,299,854	1,354,258
Irrigated .....	farms 73	-	3	9	33	24	4
acres	4,980	-	(D)	471	2,200	1,790	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>								
Soybeans for beans - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	846	-	51	65	151	218	361
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	2,537	11	95	167	462	707	1,095
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	1,887	6	64	195	472	514	636
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	991	4	41	115	302	304	225
500 acres or more .....	798	758	2	29	104	266	213	144
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	660	2	41	105	248	189	75
acres 150,054	144,049	(D)	(D)	23,314	51,810	38,325	22,673	
tons 3,532,941	3,400,336	(D)	(D)	560,088	1,200,910	898,955	539,054	
Irrigated .....	farms 36	35	-	-	5	19	10	1
acres 3,018	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,568	1,059	(D)	
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	58	-	1	5	17	17	18
acres 5,888	5,675	-	(D)	(D)	1,570	2,742	887	
pounds 7,206,293	7,014,961	-	(D)	(D)	1,675,600	3,372,635	1,448,017	
Irrigated .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	24	19	-	-	1	6	3	9
25 to 99 acres .....	29	25	-	1	3	6	8	7
100 to 249 acres .....	7	7	-	-	1	3	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	5	5	-	-	-	1	4	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	4,668	11	186	487	1,211	1,299	1,474
acres 523,153	456,662	875	19,714	61,163	136,595	126,741	111,574	
bushels 33,583,908	29,698,272	64,516	1,326,904	4,027,523	9,168,267	8,187,161	6,923,901	
Irrigated .....	farms 122	102	-	8	10	34	30	20
acres 6,420	5,724	-	259	218	1,886	2,481	880	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	1,037	5	42	81	183	287	439
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	2,172	2	87	198	541	617	727
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	1,077	3	42	146	351	290	245
250 to 499 acres .....	313	297	1	7	46	117	85	41
500 acres or more .....	88	85	-	8	16	19	20	22
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	11,045	31	394	1,062	2,545	3,105	3,908
acres 1,160,467	826,993	1,243	26,023	92,336	242,015	232,409	232,967	
tons, dry 2,966,956	2,323,024	2,248	70,482	277,524	735,689	648,235	588,845	
Irrigated .....	farms 429	286	2	7	34	101	67	75
acres 18,394	16,629	(D)	(D)	2,192	7,363	2,847	3,756	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	4,349	16	179	432	891	1,167	1,664
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	4,287	11	141	365	908	1,237	1,625
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	1,689	4	43	171	490	507	474
250 to 499 acres .....	603	538	-	28	69	190	142	109
500 acres or more .....	195	182	-	3	25	66	52	36
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 16,431	8,597	23	325	829	2,011	2,425	2,984
acres 698,595	480,908	1,052	14,611	49,901	136,512	138,574	140,258	
tons, dry 1,707,036	1,254,592	1,581	36,085	130,620	375,086	361,840	349,380	
Irrigated .....	farms 291	194	2	6	21	72	39	54
acres 8,080	6,966	(D)	(D)	1,299	2,713	1,071	1,460	
Other tame hay .....	farms 4,711	2,248	9	68	186	471	620	894
acres 201,420	125,193	191	3,640	10,510	29,498	32,437	48,917	
tons, dry 303,699	193,342	381	5,388	16,816	49,873	49,433	71,451	
Irrigated .....	farms 55	33	-	-	4	9	9	11
acres 899	675	-	-	(D)	97	(D)	160	
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 62	41	-	3	4	4	7	23
acres 2,174	1,810	-	26	114	59	757	854	
Irrigated .....	farms 4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres 50	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,878	1,830	14	82	260	494	487	493
acres 170,945	161,448	71	10,960	20,747	61,177	41,180	27,313	
Irrigated .....	farms 1,110	797	8	35	120	257	196	181
acres 91,755	89,233	29	6,635	11,533	37,247	17,592	16,198	
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,477	722	8	23	105	180	192	214
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	696	481	6	24	71	94	134	152
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	372	313	-	17	38	112	81	65
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	166	149	-	8	21	46	42	32
250.0 acres or more .....	167	165	-	10	25	62	38	30
Snap beans .....	farms 705	488	8	26	57	151	136	110
acres 19,414	18,564	2	1,578	2,666	6,653	3,482	4,183	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 117	103	-	9	11	33	23	27
acres 16,462	15,914	-	1,571	2,585	4,671	3,117	3,971	
Peas, green .....	farms 90	65	-	-	4	22	19	20
acres 2,654	2,648	-	-	(D)	1,574	1,039	(D)	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	9	-	-	-	5	4	-
acres 2,145	2,145	-	-	-	1,417	728	-	
Potatoes .....	farms 600	429	2	19	58	128	115	107
acres 42,267	42,128	(D)	4,922	(D)	16,948	12,218	6,946	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	59	-	6	4	22	16	11
acres 30,373	30,347	-	(D)	(D)	10,936	9,209	5,467	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>							
Soybeans for beans - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,092	3	80	199	339	285	186
25 to 99 acres .....	1,646	13	129	259	581	402	262
100 to 249 acres .....	539	-	40	105	209	125	60
250 to 499 acres .....	125	1	12	22	44	32	14
500 acres or more .....	40	-	-	6	12	13	9
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 77	-	6	20	28	12	11
acres 6,005	-	483	1,421	2,271	514	1,316	
tons 132,605	-	11,622	29,385	53,657	11,982	25,959	
Irrigated .....	farms 1	-	-	1	-	-	
acres (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 9	-	1	-	2	4	2
acres 213	-	(D)	-	(D)	165	(D)	
pounds 191,332	-	(D)	-	(D)	170,000	(D)	
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	
acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	1	-	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 1,595	3	123	275	549	407	238
acres 66,491	-	98	4,260	11,684	23,171	17,313	9,965
bushels 3,885,636	-	3,840	270,345	715,716	1,356,851	976,707	562,177
Irrigated .....	farms 20	-	2	5	8	4	1
acres 696	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	362	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	697	2	45	128	232	179	111
25 to 99 acres .....	777	1	73	119	272	199	113
100 to 249 acres .....	102	-	5	27	39	21	10
250 to 499 acres .....	16	-	-	1	6	7	2
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 10,808	37	577	1,712	3,682	2,898	1,902
acres 333,474	-	863	15,042	51,925	114,153	90,824	60,667
tons, dry 643,932	-	1,899	28,912	93,922	229,732	173,118	116,349
Irrigated .....	farms 143	-	14	17	50	40	22
acres 1,765	-	-	108	249	725	461	222
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6,659	27	383	1,089	2,344	1,720	1,096
25 to 99 acres .....	3,571	10	177	525	1,119	1,026	714
100 to 249 acres .....	500	-	15	86	188	131	80
250 to 499 acres .....	65	-	2	10	26	18	9
500 acres or more .....	13	-	-	2	5	3	3
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 7,834	21	467	1,258	2,701	2,060	1,327
acres 217,687	-	576	11,085	33,381	76,583	57,310	38,752
tons, dry 452,444	-	1,388	22,689	64,659	164,081	122,005	77,622
Irrigated .....	farms 97	-	9	10	38	26	14
acres 1,114	-	-	70	133	453	293	165
Other tame hay .....	farms 2,463	16	101	408	818	683	437
acres 76,227	-	202	2,134	11,243	25,879	21,409	15,360
tons, dry 110,357	-	266	3,712	16,441	37,112	30,113	22,713
Irrigated .....	farms 22	-	1	5	6	6	4
acres 224	-	-	(D)	103	38	47	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 21	-	2	1	4	13	1
acres 364	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	236	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres (D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,048	1	46	191	360	292	158
acres 9,497	-	(D)	(D)	1,226	3,092	3,435	1,377
Irrigated .....	farms 313	-	14	67	117	78	37
acres 2,522	-	-	35	231	1,297	561	399
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	755	-	32	145	253	210	115
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	215	1	11	34	83	53	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	59	-	2	12	21	17	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	17	-	1	-	2	12	2
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Snap beans .....	farms 217	-	8	43	76	56	34
acres 850	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	351	117	246
Harvested for processing .....	farms 14	-	-	1	5	7	1
acres 548	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	101	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 25	-	5	2	7	5	6
acres 6	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1	1
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 171	-	7	34	64	39	27
acres 139	-	-	2	19	40	28	50
Harvested for processing .....	farms 7	-	-	1	3	2	1
acres 26	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>								
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.								
Potatoes - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	300	2	13	45	78	78	84
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	26	-	-	4	12	8	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	37	-	1	4	10	12	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	33	-	1	5	11	10	6
250.0 acres or more .....	33	33	-	4	-	17	7	5
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,067	687	10	24	77	172	190	214
acres 9,499	8,348	22	335	1,348	2,573	2,466	1,604	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 50	34	-	1	4	5	10	14
acres 54	35	-	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	9	
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22	19	-	-	2	10	2	5
acres 27	(D)	-	-	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,155	734	12	23	109	186	190	214
acres 5,490	5,189	19	23	1,036	1,764	992	1,355	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 75	49	-	1	8	15	10	15
acres 2,995	2,985	-	(D)	(D)	896	(D)	834	
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712	1,515	1	35	135	395	413	536
acres 115,284	97,893	(D)	(D)	7,980	31,731	35,325	20,575	
Irrigated .....	farms 530	344	-	11	47	105	90	91
acres 10,897	9,382	-	185	928	3,838	2,987	1,444	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	391	-	10	33	89	103	156
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	451	-	8	37	98	99	209
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	396	-	11	45	111	117	112
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	189	1	5	12	61	64	46
250.0 acres or more .....	95	88	-	1	8	36	30	13
Apples .....	farms 1,772	1,037	1	23	96	274	295	348
bearing and nonbearing acres 44,189	38,372	(D)	(D)	3,291	13,508	12,933	7,713	
Grapes .....	farms 711	412	-	7	28	90	117	170
bearing and nonbearing acres 14,701	12,136	-	218	857	3,322	3,842	3,897	
Peaches, all .....	farms 682	468	-	13	56	134	128	137
bearing and nonbearing acres 5,400	4,781	-	147	441	1,866	1,263	1,064	
Almonds .....	farms 3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	
Pecans .....	farms 30	18	-	-	4	5	6	3
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	9	-	-	1	7	1	(Z)	
Walnuts, English .....	farms 84	33	-	2	3	8	4	16
bearing and nonbearing acres 219	66	-	(D)	1	11	(D)	48	
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,636	1,026	3	43	106	277	294	303
acres 24,291	20,881	(D)	(D)	1,175	7,444	6,374	5,595	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Potatoes - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	166	-	7	33	62	38	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....							
farms .....	380	-	12	77	134	108	49
acres .....	1,151	-	25	303	355	318	150
Harvested for processing .....							
farms .....	16	-	-	3	10	3	-
acres .....	19	-	-	(D)	11	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes .....							
farms .....	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing .....							
farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....							
farms .....	421	-	13	75	145	131	57
acres .....	301	-	6	33	99	80	83
Harvested for processing .....							
farms .....	26	-	2	4	11	8	1
acres .....	10	-	(D)	(D)	4	3	(D)
Land in orchards .....							
farms .....	1,197	2	56	181	377	352	229
acres .....	17,391	(D)	(D)	1,875	3,858	6,965	4,060
Irrigated .....							
farms .....	186	-	6	18	69	60	33
acres .....	1,516	-	47	162	532	423	351
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	639	-	28	101	220	179	111
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	397	-	21	62	119	117	78
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	137	2	7	16	31	47	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	17	-	-	2	6	6	3
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	1	3	3
Apples .....							
farms .....	735	2	35	120	238	206	134
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	5,817	(D)	(D)	760	1,414	1,986	1,317
Grapes .....							
farms .....	299	-	10	38	89	102	60
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	2,565	-	65	440	832	843	385
Peaches, all .....							
farms .....	214	-	15	39	76	48	36
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	619	-	44	43	87	344	101
Almonds .....							
farms .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pecans .....							
farms .....	12	-	-	1	7	4	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	1	(D)	-
Walnuts, English .....							
farms .....	51	-	3	3	17	18	10
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	154	-	6	1	18	70	60
Land in berries (see text) .....							
farms .....	610	2	36	98	208	156	110
acres .....	3,410	(D)	(D)	404	937	806	1,099

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>				
Farms .....	56,014	8,427	12,410	20,279
Land in farms .....	100.0	15.0	22.2	36.2
Acres .....	10,031,807	637,637	1,268,113	1,542,208
Average size of farm .....	179	76	102	76
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>				
Total .....	56,014	8,427	12,410	20,279
Average per farm .....	\$1,000 5,872,090	\$1,000 76,030	\$1,000 196,822	\$1,000 275,362
Average per farm .....	104,833	9,022	15,860	13,579
Farms by economic class:				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	2,599	3,178	6,311
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	1,534	2,020	3,453
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	1,268	1,766	2,887
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	1,133	1,618	2,353
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	993	1,725	2,392
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	530	1,025	1,351
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	354	634	934
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	16	435	589
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	-	9	9
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	-	-	-
Total sales .....	56,014	8,427	12,410	20,279
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 5,753,219	\$1,000 70,844	\$1,000 182,769	\$1,000 260,195
dry peas .....	17,140	1,635	3,283	4,620
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 1,710,733	\$1,000 24,117	\$1,000 92,876	\$1,000 127,721
Corn .....	6,190	123	570	850
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 1,559,858	\$1,000 8,276	\$1,000 54,997	\$1,000 80,835
Wheat .....	13,472	1,149	2,350	3,464
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 915,597	\$1,000 11,713	\$1,000 42,358	\$1,000 64,086
Wheat .....	3,858	22	208	318
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 782,599	\$1,000 1,309	\$1,000 16,512	\$1,000 26,030
Soybeans .....	6,235	352	954	1,191
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 159,397	\$1,000 2,593	\$1,000 9,278	\$1,000 11,822
Soybeans .....	809	1	8	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 84,117	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 514	\$1,000 669
Soybeans .....	10,749	770	2,000	2,687
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 540,606	\$1,000 8,370	\$1,000 38,267	\$1,000 48,829
Soybeans .....	2,822	10	163	189
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 411,995	\$1,000 630	\$1,000 12,140	\$1,000 13,731
Sorghum .....	68	17	7	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 157	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 7	\$1,000 15
Barley .....	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 320	\$1,000 39	\$1,000 54	\$1,000 54
Rice .....	1,778	(D)	166	83
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	3,136	293	493	599
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 93,198	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 2,801	\$1,000 2,887
Tobacco .....	516	1	11	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 73,785	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 903	\$1,000 550
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	2,871	392	456	744
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 347,305	\$1,000 2,561	\$1,000 5,919	\$1,000 7,002
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	601	5	30	31
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 329,311	\$1,000 328	\$1,000 3,425	\$1,000 3,106
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	3,407	367	709	932
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 392,472	\$1,000 3,926	\$1,000 18,233	\$1,000 20,157
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	1,024	12	106	111
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 363,648	\$1,000 785	\$1,000 10,990	\$1,000 10,943
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	2,128	319	288	535
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 623,097	\$1,000 4,644	\$1,000 5,940	\$1,000 14,042
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	784	31	34	93
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 609,164	\$1,000 2,005	\$1,000 3,359	\$1,000 10,166
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	900	113	271	318
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 29,155	\$1,000 873	\$1,000 2,287	\$1,000 1,902
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	75	6	7	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000 24,664	\$1,000 391	\$1,000 735	\$1,000 596

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Farms .....	6,578	2,354	1,932	2,173	1,861
Land in farms .....	11.7	4.2	3.4	3.9	3.3
Average size of farm .....	765,071	934,012	1,370,747	2,955,055	558,964
	116	397	709	1,360	300
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total .....	6,578	2,354	1,932	2,173	1,861
Average per farm .....	\$166,350	\$389,957	\$707,411	\$3,299,579	\$760,578
	25,289	165,657	366,155	1,518,444	408,693
Farms by economic class:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,193	-	-	-	421
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	654	-	-	-	170
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	596	-	-	-	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	700	-	-	-	175
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,032	-	-	-	167
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	990	-	-	-	125
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,342	-	-	-	115
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	71	2,291	-	-	140
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	-	63	1,879	-	124
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	-	53	1,254	104
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	919	146
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	-	-	-	696	90
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	-	-	-	134	27
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	89	29
Total sales .....	6,578	2,354	1,932	2,173	1,861
	\$159,336	\$378,046	\$688,290	\$3,259,192	\$754,546
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....					
dry peas .....	2,441	1,659	1,457	1,524	521
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$73,579	\$183,025	\$342,899	\$781,099	\$85,416
Corn .....	620	1,280	1,231	1,282	234
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$43,496	\$176,044	\$338,819	\$776,395	\$80,995
Wheat .....	1,884	1,490	1,344	1,376	415
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$34,059	\$89,189	\$173,110	\$454,743	\$46,339
Soybeans .....	110	839	1,061	1,131	169
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$6,730	\$73,625	\$166,747	\$449,117	\$42,528
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	799	874	914	944	207
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$8,314	\$19,420	\$35,247	\$63,624	\$9,099
Soybeans .....	3	60	255	422	51
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	(D)	4,018	19,835	52,162	6,692
Soybeans .....	1,458	1,237	1,135	1,132	330
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$27,708	\$64,490	\$112,151	\$217,648	\$23,143
Sorghum .....	71	564	846	877	102
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$4,350	\$45,802	\$104,861	\$211,149	\$19,332
Barley .....	11	5	4	2	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$15	(D)	5	(D)	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	60	61	31	16	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$158	(D)	375	(D)	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	1	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	449	256	156	290	128
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$6,889	\$13,355	\$24,128	\$234,915	\$52,537
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	42	106	101	238	48
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$2,729	\$11,221	\$23,044	\$233,786	\$51,671
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....	528	292	186	213	180
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$15,057	\$35,369	\$51,719	\$198,424	\$49,587
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	125	230	165	187	88
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$8,876	\$34,460	\$51,239	\$198,096	\$48,259
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	260	171	139	197	219
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$6,072	\$18,839	\$39,299	\$334,521	\$199,740
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	47	124	130	182	143
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$3,249	\$18,101	\$39,157	\$334,334	\$198,794
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	84	37	11	25	41
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	(D)	3,364	(D)	17,463	1,531
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....	5	22	4	15	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$300	3,111	882	17,277	1,373

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>				
Total - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	14,547	2,172	3,359	5,074
\$1,000	227,165	10,443	18,861	25,030
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	777	4	31	35
\$1,000	149,436	253	2,222	2,723
Cattle and calves .....farms	11,631	1,533	1,943	3,757
\$1,000	449,371	11,337	21,451	33,068
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,394	25	63	105
\$1,000	352,431	1,552	4,872	9,016
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms	2,453	151	110	164
\$1,000	1,285,571	4,069	7,323	6,994
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,833	20	54	46
\$1,000	1,272,627	1,454	6,062	4,649
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,930	436	267	1,241
\$1,000	357,495	2,021	2,142	6,426
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	395	9	10	30
\$1,000	348,480	609	943	3,852
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms	2,762	521	422	1,227
\$1,000	8,867	1,249	875	2,286
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	27	1	-	4
\$1,000	2,920	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	3,010	564	491	1,242
\$1,000	23,550	2,781	3,677	8,615
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	102	7	18	33
\$1,000	9,368	(D)	1,293	3,109
Poultry and eggs .....farms	4,831	904	755	2,147
\$1,000	258,994	1,513	904	2,579
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	83	3	2	7
\$1,000	253,605	228	(D)	715
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms	87	12	15	33
\$1,000	5,721	254	52	416
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	3	-	6
\$1,000	5,401	(D)	-	310
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,497	248	254	623
\$1,000	33,721	1,055	2,229	3,959
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	110	1	13	22
\$1,000	27,836	(D)	(D)	1,612
Value of-				
Government payments .....farms	23,239	2,584	5,627	6,680
\$1,000	118,871	5,186	14,053	15,167
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,558	84	171	421
\$1,000	53,701	396	1,539	4,063
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	6,373	966	1,156	2,610
\$1,000	58,923	3,437	5,742	8,456
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>				
Total farm production expenses .....farms	56,014	8,427	12,410	20,279
\$1,000	4,786,767	110,176	201,777	336,033
Average per farm .....dollars	85,457	13,074	16,259	16,570
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	29,252	3,285	5,851	9,034
\$1,000	453,795	8,518	24,372	33,676
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,685	2,831	4,572	7,268
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,291	424	1,087	1,515
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,931	28	167	220
\$50,000 or more .....	2,345	2	25	31
Chemicals purchased .....farms	22,986	2,149	4,545	6,613
\$1,000	229,101	3,058	9,545	13,299
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,209	1,997	4,012	5,869
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,572	149	510	699
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,170	2	23	37
\$50,000 or more .....	1,035	1	-	8
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms	23,690	2,399	4,433	6,895
\$1,000	356,913	5,496	13,648	21,349
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,431	1,405	2,065	3,479
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,556	703	1,560	2,183
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,690	264	762	1,138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,532	24	42	73
\$50,000 or more .....	1,481	3	4	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>					
Total - Con.					
Total sales - Con.					
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,911	689	514	502	326
..... \$1,000	14,058	16,067	30,903	93,360	18,442
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	110	219	307	59
..... \$1,000	786	8,956	26,919	90,839	16,738
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1,578	918	720	917	265
..... \$1,000	19,073	33,564	55,340	220,003	55,537
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	75	231	269	553	73
..... \$1,000	4,804	23,088	45,672	210,248	53,180
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	295	525	434	668	106
..... \$1,000	10,868	58,535	116,553	936,271	144,960
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	94	445	426	653	95
..... \$1,000	6,409	56,875	116,306	936,079	144,793
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	456	139	109	209	73
..... \$1,000	3,488	7,812	18,620	290,211	26,774
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16	57	76	184	13
..... \$1,000	1,151	6,982	18,337	290,002	26,604
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	390	82	30	28	62
..... \$1,000	1,612	981	788	892	184
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	6	6	4	-
..... \$1,000	424	640	695	831	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	553	52	17	18	73
..... \$1,000	4,530	2,157	444	36	1,310
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	13	2	-	6
..... \$1,000	1,491	1,993	(D)	-	667
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	681	115	39	79	111
..... \$1,000	1,003	1,521	2,377	142,405	106,690
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	9	6	40	13
..... \$1,000	(D)	1,192	2,265	142,314	106,527
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	4	5	1	3	14
..... \$1,000	(D)	589	(D)	2,059	1,965
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	5	1	3	5
..... \$1,000	-	589	(D)	2,059	1,900
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	237	52	17	10	56
..... \$1,000	2,323	2,869	3,882	7,534	9,872
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	19	21	11	7	16
..... \$1,000	1,237	2,837	3,842	7,533	9,569
Value of-					
Government payments ..... farms	2,659	1,778	1,522	1,654	735
..... \$1,000	7,014	11,911	19,121	40,387	6,032
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	202	215	217	189	59
..... \$1,000	1,522	5,839	11,682	25,364	3,296
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	993	275	130	103	140
..... \$1,000	7,742	8,535	8,524	13,599	2,888
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>					
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	6,578	2,354	1,932	2,173	1,861
..... \$1,000	178,165	294,766	535,161	2,516,174	614,515
Average per farm ..... dollars	27,085	125,219	276,999	1,157,926	330,207
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	3,990	2,203	1,834	2,057	998
..... \$1,000	19,832	47,476	84,531	206,552	28,839
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,716	451	181	136	530
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,194	1,002	453	384	232
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	75	559	465	341	76
\$50,000 or more .....	5	191	735	1,196	160
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	3,150	1,984	1,706	1,979	860
..... \$1,000	8,394	20,467	37,856	116,123	20,360
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,641	723	294	187	486
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	499	1,098	839	590	188
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	142	420	464	72
\$50,000 or more .....	-	21	153	738	114
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	3,274	2,092	1,760	1,996	841
..... \$1,000	11,924	27,780	52,087	173,193	51,436
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,117	109	29	13	214
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,289	406	142	85	188
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	853	1,306	707	468	192
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	241	606	447	85
\$50,000 or more .....	1	30	276	983	162

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	11,151	1,402	1,594	4,389
.....\$1,000	308,543	3,699	5,499	13,983
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,373	1,225	1,320	3,799
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	157	230	493
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	596	19	43	91
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	235	1	1	6
\$250,000 or more .....	276	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	4,442	521	575	1,588
.....\$1,000	68,144	1,316	1,563	3,696
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	8,184	1,081	1,160	3,420
.....\$1,000	240,399	2,383	3,936	10,287
Feed purchased .....farms	22,314	3,504	3,807	8,838
.....\$1,000	740,126	15,107	15,273	33,612
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,311	2,661	2,971	7,149
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,672	761	756	1,521
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,392	79	79	156
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	496	3	1	12
\$250,000 or more .....	443	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms	54,468	8,058	12,047	19,699
.....\$1,000	300,854	11,487	20,266	28,998
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,409	7,557	11,100	18,423
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,433	494	928	1,245
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,519	7	16	27
\$50,000 or more .....	1,107	-	3	4
Utilities (see text) .....farms	26,811	3,127	5,296	7,937
.....\$1,000	114,239	3,619	5,774	8,076
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,179	1,946	3,437	5,290
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,555	1,079	1,734	2,477
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,332	102	120	167
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	-	4	2
\$50,000 or more .....	316	-	1	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms	50,239	7,297	11,034	18,026
.....\$1,000	391,491	15,617	27,823	40,222
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,173	6,470	9,568	15,987
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,970	800	1,382	1,965
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	19	74	65
\$50,000 or more .....	1,402	8	10	9
Hired farm labor .....farms	11,315	827	1,709	2,544
.....\$1,000	606,717	3,779	8,609	14,123
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,928	652	1,357	2,032
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,324	144	258	370
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,818	31	91	127
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	746	-	3	14
\$250,000 or more .....	499	-	-	1
Contract labor .....farms	3,234	272	573	880
.....\$1,000	42,587	761	2,301	3,460
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	970	129	242	362
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,121	95	225	333
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	860	44	88	168
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	4	15	11
\$50,000 or more .....	139	-	3	6
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	8,304	688	1,472	2,199
.....\$1,000	94,519	1,269	3,225	4,481
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,077	411	741	1,167
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,936	216	579	817
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,706	57	144	201
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	3	8	11
\$50,000 or more .....	290	1	-	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	12,378	894	1,513	3,014
.....\$1,000	294,570	3,070	6,387	14,430
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,331	733	1,184	2,219
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,594	80	166	384
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,961	66	120	323
\$25,000 or more .....	2,492	15	43	88

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms	613	510	813	275
\$1,000 .....	1,555	6,483	22,535	202,249	43,576
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,210	289	203	174	153
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	297	185	111	142	56
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	48	126	107	137	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	13	76	129	9
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	13	231	32
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms	323	236	404	122
\$1,000 .....	673	2,864	3,525	44,055	8,794
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms	392	330	489	189
\$1,000 .....	1,123	7,655	19,010	158,195	34,782
Feed purchased .....	farms	907	737	1,008	539
\$1,000 .....	2,974	22,533	42,891	487,028	105,269
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,921	232	96	42	239
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	910	322	180	78	144
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	140	339	327	187	85
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3	14	117	325	21
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	17	376	50
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....	farms	2,349	1,930	2,169	1,756
\$1,000 .....	6,460	24,689	40,355	131,243	26,605
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,427	538	123	67	1,174
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,010	1,685	1,233	501	337
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	117	477	741	113
\$50,000 or more .....	2	9	97	860	132
Utilities (see text) .....	farms	2,039	1,700	2,024	920
\$1,000 .....	3,768	7,652	12,126	54,301	16,727
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,821	308	99	37	241
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,755	1,205	704	305	296
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	188	520	840	1,132	263
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	6	45	314	54
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	12	236	66
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....	farms	2,296	1,932	2,172	1,609
\$1,000 .....	5,873	29,622	46,427	168,647	41,613
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,523	461	133	61	970
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,303	1,578	1,079	494	369
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	42	221	538	622	113
\$50,000 or more .....	5	36	182	995	157
Hired farm labor .....	farms	1,074	1,163	1,823	762
\$1,000 .....	1,413	20,836	47,421	372,440	130,231
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	993	404	198	101	191
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	332	375	416	274	155
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	82	270	401	624	192
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	6	24	144	442	113
\$250,000 or more .....	-	1	4	382	111
Contract labor .....	farms	260	238	387	186
\$1,000 .....	438	2,790	3,191	18,291	9,404
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	132	34	19	12	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	179	87	80	67	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	114	112	169	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	14	21	59	13
\$50,000 or more .....	6	11	6	80	27
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms	783	723	1,019	290
\$1,000 .....	1,130	4,805	7,207	52,438	18,262
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999 .....	486	114	67	34	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	498	360	226	158	82
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	140	280	377	426	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	22	41	178	27
\$50,000 or more .....	1	7	12	223	43
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms	1,562	1,501	1,768	480
\$1,000 .....	1,646	21,527	47,949	163,030	30,772
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,184	526	227	118	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	267	306	201	145	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	170	479	400	300	103
\$25,000 or more .....	25	251	673	1,205	192

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms			
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms \$1,000	3,040 29,011	183 438	346 659	678 1,165
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999		1,169	102	219	430
\$1,000 to \$4,999		894	51	94	179
\$5,000 to \$24,999		712	30	30	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999		142	-	3	2
\$50,000 or more		123	-	-	-
Interest expense	farms \$1,000	16,625 261,676	1,609 10,384	2,335 15,449	5,427 36,833
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999		7,257	934	1,337	2,860
\$5,000 to \$24,999		7,157	630	920	2,383
\$25,000 to \$99,999		1,864	43	78	181
\$100,000 or more		347	2	-	3
Secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	13,502 180,621	1,278 8,168	1,873 11,797	4,589 30,024
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999		1,384	186	264	574
\$1,000 to \$4,999		4,688	514	799	1,843
\$5,000 to \$24,999		5,987	547	763	2,055
\$25,000 to \$49,999		865	23	39	108
\$50,000 or more		578	8	8	9
Not secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	9,981 81,054	946 2,216	1,350 3,653	2,823 6,810
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999		3,148	442	591	1,267
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,755	387	558	1,180
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,424	113	189	364
\$25,000 to \$49,999		383	4	12	12
\$50,000 or more		271	-	-	-
Property taxes paid	farms \$1,000	52,283 188,916	7,571 16,733	11,175 29,322	19,499 46,592
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999		43,576	6,997	9,961	17,778
\$5,000 to \$9,999		5,490	469	996	1,394
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,585	96	197	305
\$25,000 or more		632	9	21	22
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	27,134 373,709	2,974 7,142	4,925 13,625	8,171 21,733
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999		18,965	2,651	4,271	7,105
\$5,000 to \$24,999		5,576	290	601	968
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,308	28	39	78
\$50,000 to \$99,999		693	4	11	18
\$100,000 or more		592	1	3	2
Production expenses paid by landlords	farms \$1,000	506 8,412	20 62	34 120	74 317
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	25,510 534,770	2,519 14,212	5,177 34,094	7,564 49,959
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	56,014 1,308,930	8,427 -22,695	12,410 21,787	20,279 -26,345
Average per farm	dollars	23,368	-2,693	1,756	-1,299
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup>	number	25,004	3,018	5,426	6,618
Average net gain	dollars	67,154	6,938	14,212	13,461
Gain of-					
Less than \$1,000		2,869	592	844	1,092
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,767	1,155	1,684	2,067
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,230	521	919	1,130
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,417	630	1,083	1,261
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,887	113	522	685
\$50,000 or more		5,834	7	374	383
Farms with net losses	number	31,010	5,409	6,984	13,661
Average net loss	dollars	11,938	8,067	7,922	8,450
Loss of-					
Less than \$1,000		3,487	704	947	1,459
\$1,000 to \$4,999		12,263	2,329	2,923	5,648
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,754	1,154	1,516	3,168
\$10,000 to \$24,999		5,712	892	1,195	2,532
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,806	263	327	677
\$50,000 or more		988	67	76	177

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms	
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales				
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	327	327	377	611	181
	\$1,000	784	1,411	3,483	16,431	4,641
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		170	98	68	57	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999		111	138	139	141	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999		55	86	134	235	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	4	27	88	17
\$50,000 or more		-	1	9	90	23
Interest expense	farms	2,172	1,457	1,340	1,701	584
	\$1,000	14,858	17,441	29,779	114,168	22,764
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		1,137	449	226	118	196
\$5,000 to \$24,999		967	839	683	513	222
\$25,000 to \$99,999		68	167	407	799	121
\$100,000 or more		-	2	24	271	45
Secured by real estate	farms	1,766	1,084	1,085	1,392	435
	\$1,000	11,800	11,372	19,281	74,093	14,087
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		175	66	48	35	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999		763	338	196	112	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999		781	584	602	491	164
\$25,000 to \$49,999		41	80	175	344	55
\$50,000 or more		6	16	64	410	57
Not secured by real estate	farms	1,265	1,052	968	1,211	366
	\$1,000	3,058	6,068	10,498	40,075	8,677
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		514	120	78	58	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999		580	499	288	161	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999		166	412	505	553	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999		5	20	77	224	29
\$50,000 or more		-	1	20	215	35
Property taxes paid	farms	6,239	2,245	1,871	2,077	1,606
	\$1,000	17,842	12,835	16,909	37,400	11,283
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		5,398	1,276	660	402	1,104
\$5,000 to \$9,999		660	636	599	482	254
\$10,000 to \$24,999		174	316	535	791	171
\$25,000 or more		7	17	77	402	77
All other production expenses (see text)	farms	3,663	2,338	1,926	2,168	969
	\$1,000	13,031	22,387	40,414	202,641	52,735
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		2,991	986	366	141	454
\$5,000 to \$24,999		618	1,175	1,048	619	257
\$25,000 to \$49,999		44	143	348	525	103
\$50,000 to \$99,999		6	31	126	437	60
\$100,000 or more		4	3	38	446	95
Production expenses paid by landlords	farms	44	78	81	142	33
	\$1,000	147	691	1,818	4,556	700
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms	3,503	2,025	1,756	2,053	913
	\$1,000	30,669	42,249	70,550	244,086	48,953
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms	6,578	2,354	1,932	2,173	1,861
	\$1,000	19,121	110,857	191,848	841,499	172,858
Average per farm	dollars	2,907	47,093	99,300	387,252	92,884
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup>	number	3,266	2,034	1,685	1,963	994
Average net gain	dollars	19,833	62,013	128,377	449,342	203,927
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000		253	14	5	1	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999		643	44	9	4	161
\$5,000 to \$9,999		471	44	17	11	117
\$10,000 to \$24,999		938	252	71	33	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999		714	521	159	50	123
\$50,000 or more		247	1,159	1,424	1,864	376
Farms with net losses	number	3,312	320	247	210	867
Average net loss	dollars	13,785	47,745	99,057	193,133	34,423
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000		261	12	4	1	99
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1,038	31	18	6	270
\$5,000 to \$9,999		705	33	15	6	157
\$10,000 to \$24,999		808	78	39	15	153
\$25,000 to \$49,999		338	72	34	26	69
\$50,000 or more		162	94	137	156	119

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>				
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....farms	56,014	8,427	12,410	20,279
Average per farm .....dollars	1,230,624	-23,015	20,324	-30,534
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	24,835	3,013	5,405	6,561
Average net gain .....dollars	64,874	6,872	14,044	13,085
Gain of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,893	594	853	1,103
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,785	1,154	1,677	2,071
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,250	528	911	1,136
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,371	619	1,077	1,226
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,882	112	520	674
\$50,000 or more .....	5,654	6	367	351
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	31,179	5,414	7,005	13,718
Average net loss .....dollars	12,205	8,075	7,935	8,484
Loss of-				
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,486	705	944	1,458
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,279	2,327	2,930	5,657
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,788	1,159	1,521	3,184
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,776	890	1,203	2,555
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,824	266	332	682
\$50,000 or more .....	1,026	67	75	182
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Total .....farms	1,073	32	91	147
.....\$1,000	79,301	89	951	1,748
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	17,728	2,087	3,681	4,971
.....\$1,000	223,607	11,452	26,742	34,325
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	3,006	243	393	605
.....\$1,000	42,258	748	1,556	2,320
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	7,532	1,119	2,095	2,704
.....\$1,000	47,264	4,150	12,730	12,527
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	1,524	191	423	428
.....\$1,000	12,551	831	3,385	2,829
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	645	85	146	157
.....\$1,000	22,899	686	1,358	4,510
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	4,698	252	487	758
.....\$1,000	16,161	144	509	614
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) .....farms	1,560	75	163	213
.....\$1,000	21,075	353	927	1,040
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) .....farms	607	71	170	153
.....\$1,000	1,908	116	298	296
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	3,356	412	617	833
.....\$1,000	59,490	4,424	5,979	10,188
<b>LAND USE</b>				
Total cropland .....farms	48,592	6,977	10,940	17,026
Harvested cropland .....acres	7,803,643	372,158	764,753	965,392
.....farms	37,868	4,995	7,852	12,603
.....acres	6,859,081	236,031	525,800	697,863
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres .....	20,923	3,595	4,888	8,828
50 to 99 acres .....	5,323	767	1,418	1,807
100 to 199 acres .....	4,097	419	923	1,165
200 to 499 acres .....	3,953	196	529	715
500 to 999 acres .....	2,048	18	91	83
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,084	-	3	5
2,000 acres or more .....	440	-	-	-
Cropland-				
For pasture or grazing only .....farms	10,274	1,766	2,239	3,567
.....acres	309,101	46,698	67,982	77,910
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	3,100	508	696	1,117
.....acres	69,881	10,208	13,139	20,093
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....farms	14,255	2,196	3,858	5,232
.....acres	497,981	70,514	144,463	156,026
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	2,733	448	646	754
.....acres	67,599	8,707	13,369	13,500

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>					
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Average per farm .....	dollars				
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	farms				
Average net gain .....	dollars				
Gain of-					
Less than \$1,000 .....					
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....					
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....					
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....					
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....					
\$50,000 or more .....					
Operators reporting net losses .....	farms				
Average net loss .....	dollars				
Loss of-					
Less than \$1,000 .....					
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....					
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....					
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....					
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....					
\$50,000 or more .....					
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Total .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>					
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	farms				
	\$1,000				
<b>LAND USE</b>					
Total cropland .....	farms				
	acres				
Harvested cropland .....	farms				
	acres				
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres .....					
50 to 99 acres .....					
100 to 199 acres .....					
200 to 499 acres .....					
500 to 999 acres .....					
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....					
2,000 acres or more .....					
Cropland-					
For pasture or grazing only .....	farms				
	acres				
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms				
	acres				
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms				
	acres				
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms				
	acres				

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>				
Total woodland .....	farms 28,792 acres 1,196,212	4,141 132,437	7,127 283,858	10,006 310,147
Woodland pastured .....	farms 5,100 acres 125,897	959 19,549	1,081 30,582	1,788 27,704
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 26,138 acres 1,070,315	3,603 112,888	6,567 253,276	9,077 282,443
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	farms 18,787 acres 376,625	3,268 60,901	3,704 82,052	7,725 115,276
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 36,399 acres 655,327	5,244 72,141	8,277 137,450	12,956 151,393
Irrigated land .....	farms 5,078 acres 500,428	570 4,831	630 10,214	1,203 18,958
Harvested cropland .....	farms 4,728 acres 496,295	487 4,074	592 9,630	1,045 17,744
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 444 acres 4,133	93 757	51 584	186 1,214
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 8,596 acres 302,144	1,153 40,581	2,650 105,304	2,886 93,442
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	farms 8,337 acres 3,617,808	546 50,843	1,154 130,361	1,499 194,072
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>				
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 632 acres 50,208	122 2,687	72 3,175	200 6,805
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	farms 582 \$1,000 31,921	101 805	65 832	191 1,400
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>				
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 56,014 \$1,000 34,199,659	8,427 2,267,764	12,410 4,330,180	20,279 6,199,892
Average per farm .....	dollars 610,556	269,107	348,927	305,730
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,409	3,557	3,415	4,020
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	1,092	925	2,010
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	1,266	1,295	2,320
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	2,142	2,787	4,851
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	2,737	4,867	7,842
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	909	1,826	2,395
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	245	596	735
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	35	110	117
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	1	3	8
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	-	1	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 56,009 \$1,000 5,082,342	8,427 314,595	12,409 612,586	20,276 911,734
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	1,130	1,153	2,095
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	1,142	1,359	2,366
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	1,707	2,072	3,779
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,277	2,522	3,897	6,338
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,515	1,222	2,320	3,447
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	496	1,128	1,541
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,412	200	427	639
\$500,000 or more .....	1,858	8	53	71
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms 42,715 number 79,655	5,822 8,169	9,171 13,500	14,899 21,807
Tractors .....	farms 49,185 number 138,372	6,987 15,524	11,149 28,020	17,412 37,684
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 28,140 number 44,020	4,324 6,470	6,875 10,834	10,092 14,444
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 34,452 number 61,860	4,435 7,104	7,874 13,217	11,460 17,429
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 15,958 number 32,492	1,407 1,950	2,693 3,969	3,996 5,811
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 10,954 number 12,635	877 977	1,947 2,186	2,502 2,798

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>					
Total woodland ..... farms	3,257	1,269	976	1,152	864
..... acres	120,360	74,211	74,156	124,261	76,782
Woodland pastured ..... farms	725	198	107	121	121
..... acres	20,425	7,834	4,207	8,144	7,452
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	2,856	1,188	939	1,113	795
..... acres	99,935	66,377	69,949	116,117	69,330
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	2,474	538	325	334	419
..... acres	51,877	22,096	15,091	14,989	14,343
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	4,245	1,618	1,360	1,582	1,117
..... acres	62,784	45,934	48,771	93,567	43,287
Irrigated land ..... farms	618	480	417	754	406
..... acres	10,513	29,547	60,031	324,806	41,528
Harvested cropland ..... farms	577	474	413	752	388
..... acres	9,823	29,390	59,730	324,589	41,315
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	58	10	9	8	29
..... acres	690	157	301	217	213
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>					
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	655	264	293	363	332
..... acres	19,992	7,161	7,825	13,326	14,513
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	1,005	1,128	1,208	1,443	354
..... acres	126,599	356,252	755,470	1,797,820	206,391
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>					
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	126	51	18	18	25
..... acres	8,127	14,478	4,393	8,304	2,239
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	121	48	18	17	21
..... \$1,000	2,201	5,942	3,768	8,450	8,522
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>					
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	6,578	2,354	1,932	2,173	1,861
..... \$1,000	2,647,532	2,720,071	3,896,384	10,058,585	2,079,250
Average per farm ..... dollars	402,483	1,155,510	2,016,762	4,628,893	1,117,276
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,461	2,912	2,843	3,404	3,720
Farms by value group:					
\$1 to \$49,999 ..... farms	568	27	20	10	166
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	654	15	9	10	168
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	1,142	68	28	37	281
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	2,439	371	154	86	495
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	1,232	710	259	156	311
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 ..... farms	471	842	608	375	185
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	68	306	782	876	164
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 ..... farms	4	15	69	414	54
\$10,000,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	3	209	37
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	6,577	2,354	1,932	2,173	1,861
..... \$1,000	448,099	435,842	615,141	1,431,698	312,646
Farms by value group:					
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	347	4	2	5	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	517	5	6	3	146
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	853	48	4	14	250
\$20,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,859	155	44	33	429
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	1,607	441	131	69	278
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	932	893	400	188	199
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	421	698	1,014	778	235
\$500,000 or more ..... farms	41	110	331	1,083	161
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>					
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	5,283	2,211	1,874	2,118	1,337
..... number	8,842	5,892	6,483	11,419	3,543
Tractors ..... farms	5,869	2,267	1,859	2,108	1,534
..... number	16,442	10,465	10,156	14,790	5,291
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3,295	1,047	794	876	837
..... number	5,247	1,906	1,547	2,125	1,447
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	4,312	1,951	1,586	1,711	1,123
..... number	7,940	4,655	3,833	5,240	2,442
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	2,103	1,768	1,597	1,840	554
..... number	3,255	3,904	4,776	7,425	1,402
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1,450	1,302	1,264	1,293	319
..... number	1,619	1,504	1,504	1,665	382

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms -	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 1,940	192	261	434
	number	198	265	436
Hay balers .....	farms 18,012	2,605	3,921	6,063
	number	3,209	4,915	7,427
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms 26,431	2,770	5,224	7,954
	acres treated	135,042	364,132	496,224
Manure .....	farms 10,876	1,323	1,799	3,223
	acres treated	26,493	40,276	59,732
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects .....	farms 9,513	653	1,520	2,152
	acres	1,667,647	62,735	87,942
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 18,681	1,545	3,529	5,249
	acres	4,834,758	270,031	382,874
Nematodes .....	farms 1,016	47	174	243
	acres	126,221	9,784	12,213
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 3,670	221	584	782
	acres	415,925	12,903	19,223
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 1,521	72	216	302
	acres treated	120,890	5,007	5,365
<b>TENURE</b>				
Full owners .....	farms 39,311	6,837	10,104	15,508
Part owners .....	farms 14,703	1,298	2,151	4,055
Tenants .....	farms 2,000	292	155	716
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>				
Land owned .....	farms 54,163	8,153	12,299	19,604
	acres	6,775,753	613,180	1,379,066
Owned land in farms .....	farms 54,014	8,135	12,255	19,563
	acres	6,056,070	523,881	1,159,599
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 16,874	1,622	2,347	4,820
	acres	4,015,164	115,509	389,484
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 16,703	1,590	2,306	4,771
	acres	3,975,737	113,756	382,609
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms 10,280	1,559	2,824	3,781
	acres	759,110	91,052	226,342
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>				
Total operators .....	number 85,339	12,138	17,868	30,786
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator .....	31,730	5,232	7,683	11,040
2 operators .....	20,644	2,791	4,144	8,295
3 operators .....	2,799	331	496	723
4 operators .....	576	49	56	172
5 or more operators .....	265	24	31	49
Total women operators .....	number 26,539	4,435	5,314	10,382
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator .....	23,374	3,911	4,794	9,262
2 operators .....	1,291	207	216	475
3 operators .....	135	27	18	50
4 operators .....	23	6	6	2
5 or more operators .....	14	1	2	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>				
Sex of operator:				
Male .....	47,739	6,144	10,908	17,588
Female .....	8,275	2,283	1,502	2,691
Primary occupation:				
Farming .....	24,795	4,204	6,805	-
Other .....	31,219	4,223	5,605	20,279
Place of residence:				
On farm operated .....	47,084	7,137	10,627	16,967
Not on farm operated .....	8,930	1,290	1,783	3,312
Days worked off farm:				
None .....	20,533	3,687	7,699	1,340
Any .....	35,481	4,740	4,711	18,939
1 to 49 days .....	6,085	1,186	1,634	1,748
50 to 99 days .....	2,507	451	688	688
100 to 199 days .....	4,476	689	889	1,796
200 days or more .....	22,413	2,414	1,500	14,707
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less .....	1,691	285	158	870
3 or 4 years .....	3,022	495	310	1,585
5 to 9 years .....	8,258	1,330	1,058	4,039

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>					
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	257	187	194	336
	number	260	199	207	372
Hay balers .....	farms	2,487	1,075	709	761
	number	3,247	1,466	944	1,030
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>					
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners .....	farms	3,602	2,141	1,799	2,041
	acres treated	309,008	636,985	1,075,803	2,372,404
Manure .....	farms	1,545	891	769	1,026
	acres treated	42,853	68,764	113,207	387,594
Acres treated with chemicals to control-					
Insects .....	farms	1,225	1,013	1,036	1,412
	acres	62,083	141,139	288,724	870,008
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms	2,545	1,778	1,567	1,778
	acres	230,349	528,951	954,001	2,105,250
Nematodes .....	farms	136	71	122	162
	acres	6,844	9,302	22,809	52,479
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms	469	423	383	553
	acres	14,518	32,373	56,825	234,469
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms	194	190	179	245
	acres treated	5,844	11,309	17,588	58,675
<b>TENURE</b>					
Full owners .....	farms	4,214	598	366	388
Part owners .....	farms	2,026	1,629	1,477	1,654
Tenants .....	farms	338	127	89	131
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>					
Land owned .....	farms	6,270	2,232	1,844	2,046
	acres	631,566	536,210	656,603	1,291,479
Owned land in farms .....	farms	6,240	2,227	1,843	2,042
	acres	551,303	513,854	636,692	1,259,109
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms	2,392	1,759	1,570	1,790
	acres	217,937	423,767	736,162	1,708,527
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms	2,364	1,756	1,566	1,785
	acres	213,768	420,158	734,055	1,695,946
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms	1,104	249	169	227
	acres	84,432	25,965	22,018	44,951
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>					
Total operators .....	number	9,989	3,527	3,299	4,481
Farms by number of operators:					
1 operator .....		3,644	1,412	953	771
2 operators .....		2,572	772	689	828
3 operators .....		265	133	231	380
4 operators .....		60	21	39	128
5 or more operators .....		17	16	20	66
Total women operators .....	number	3,365	725	639	724
Farms by number of women operators:					
1 operator .....		2,954	665	540	551
2 operators .....		185	27	31	63
3 operators .....		7	2	9	6
4 operators .....		5	1	1	1
5 or more operators .....		-	-	1	3
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Sex of operator:					
Male .....		5,279	2,276	1,887	2,130
Female .....		1,299	78	45	43
Primary occupation:					
Farming .....		6,578	2,354	1,788	2,063
Other .....		-	-	144	110
Place of residence:					
On farm operated .....		5,592	2,133	1,741	1,771
Not on farm operated .....		986	221	191	402
Days worked off farm:					
None .....		2,571	1,461	1,344	1,648
Any .....		4,007	893	588	525
1 to 49 days .....		769	244	149	130
50 to 99 days .....		408	100	53	39
100 to 199 days .....		713	150	67	42
200 days or more .....		2,117	399	319	314
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....		232	22	21	21
3 or 4 years .....		414	43	24	25
5 to 9 years .....		1,139	144	91	134

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more .....	43,043	6,317	10,884	13,785
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	23.3	29.9	16.8
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	244	78	-	92
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	340	-	1,446
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	980	66	3,964
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	931	132	3,914
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	1,073	443	4,221
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	1,174	1,378	3,236
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	1,010	2,501	1,767
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	920	3,103	730
70 years and over .....	9,296	1,921	4,787	909
Average age .....	56.3	58.3	67.6	50.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	87	131	244
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	66	50	129
Asian .....	53	6	13	19
Black or African American .....	247	34	91	77
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	10	2	4
White .....	55,017	8,247	12,178	19,947
More than one race reported .....	336	64	76	103
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person .....	6,279	1,492	1,729	1,605
2 people .....	26,744	3,970	8,762	7,382
3 people .....	8,425	1,207	1,216	3,653
4 people .....	7,723	1,029	418	4,071
5 or more people .....	6,843	729	285	3,568
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	6,694	10,093	18,178
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	534	1,093	1,181
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	578	851	702
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	269	309	161
100 percent .....	3,066	352	64	57
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	-	-	-
.....farms				
.....acres	456,424	-	-	-
Farms with-				
Internet access .....	32,969	3,802	6,039	13,443
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	1,470	2,404	6,118
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household .....	46,111	7,139	10,319	17,888
2 households .....	7,649	997	1,818	1,954
3 households .....	1,345	164	186	243
4 households .....	569	94	58	122
5 households or more .....	340	33	29	72
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>				
Family or individual .....	48,687	7,656	11,327	18,757
.....farms				
.....acres	6,943,275	570,456	1,120,958	1,378,065
Partnership .....	4,260	614	830	1,038
.....farms				
.....acres	1,887,719	55,409	116,572	114,054
Registered under state law .....	2,257	248	324	460
.....farms				
.....acres	1,391,802	26,297	51,900	57,115
Corporation .....	2,494	157	253	484
.....farms				
.....acres	1,103,260	11,772	30,583	50,089
Family held .....	2,245	157	253	484
.....farms				
.....acres	1,050,255	11,772	30,583	50,089
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	1	3	7
.....farms				
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	156	250	477
.....farms				
Other than family held .....	249	-	-	-
.....farms				
.....acres	53,005	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	-
.....farms				
10 or less stockholders .....	239	-	-	-
.....farms				
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	-	-	-
.....farms				
.....acres	97,553	-	-	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>				
Hired farm labor .....	11,315	827	1,709	2,544
.....farms				
.....workers	86,072	2,535	5,891	8,312
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more .....	4,702	170	345	493
.....farms				
.....workers	24,284	319	698	1,081
Less than 150 days .....	9,494	749	1,540	2,296
.....farms				
.....workers	61,788	2,216	5,193	7,231

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>					
Years on present farm - Con.					
10 years or more .....	4,793	2,145	1,796	1,993	1,330
Average years on present farm .....	21.8	29.3	30.1	29.1	20.9
Age group:					
Under 25 years .....	35	10	14	3	12
25 to 34 years .....	484	142	87	85	103
35 to 44 years .....	1,103	340	266	318	297
45 to 49 years .....	943	354	322	347	278
50 to 54 years .....	1,094	384	332	442	299
55 to 59 years .....	951	386	307	355	270
60 to 64 years .....	696	282	245	272	189
65 to 69 years .....	489	220	166	161	136
70 years and over .....	783	236	193	190	277
Average age .....	53.3	53.9	54.1	53.8	54.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	86	21	8	14	24
Race:					
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	48	11	10	6	21
Asian .....	9	1	2	1	2
Black or African American .....	23	1	2	-	19
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	3	-	-	1	-
White .....	6,444	2,332	1,907	2,153	1,809
More than one race reported .....	51	9	11	12	10
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:					
1 person .....	674	234	138	141	266
2 people .....	2,940	1,092	856	928	814
3 people .....	1,090	351	308	308	292
4 people .....	954	309	331	348	263
5 or more people .....	920	368	299	448	226
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:					
Less than 25 percent .....	4,040	401	294	217	1,141
25 to 49 percent .....	775	256	177	143	128
50 to 74 percent .....	832	552	395	352	210
75 to 99 percent .....	520	529	479	671	193
100 percent .....	411	616	587	790	189
Operator is a hired manager .....	-	-	-	-	1,180
acres .....	-	-	-	-	456,424
Farms with-					
Internet access .....	3,876	1,505	1,387	1,794	1,123
High-speed internet access .....	1,679	676	746	1,105	681
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:					
1 household .....	5,405	1,770	1,249	1,018	1,323
2 households .....	959	455	473	683	310
3 households .....	111	72	149	310	110
4 households .....	63	34	29	100	69
5 households or more .....	40	23	32	62	49
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>					
Family or individual .....	5,905 farms	1,994 acres	1,405 farms	1,057 acres	586 acres
Partnership .....	681,467 farms	793,703 acres	997,757 farms	1,279,423 acres	121,446 acres
Registered under state law .....	456 farms	229 acres	327 farms	638 acres	128 acres
Corporation .....	61,912 farms	93,900 acres	260,264 farms	1,109,909 acres	75,699 acres
Family held .....	224 farms	144 acres	224 farms	541 acres	92 acres
More than 10 stockholders .....	30,795 farms	58,633 acres	169,421 farms	928,837 acres	68,804 acres
10 or less stockholders .....	217 farms	131 acres	200 farms	478 acres	574 acres
Other than family held .....	21,692 farms	46,409 acres	112,726 farms	565,723 acres	264,266 acres
More than 10 stockholders .....	217 farms	131 acres	200 farms	478 acres	325 acres
10 or less stockholders .....	21,692 farms	46,409 acres	112,726 farms	565,723 acres	211,261 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	5 farms	- acres	2 farms	3 acres	6 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	212 farms	131 acres	198 farms	475 acres	319 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	- farms	- acres	- farms	- acres	249 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	- farms	- acres	- farms	- acres	53,005 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	- farms	- acres	- farms	- acres	10 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	- farms	- acres	- farms	- acres	239 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	- farms	- acres	- farms	- acres	573 acres
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	- farms	- acres	- farms	- acres	97,553 acres
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>					
Hired farm labor .....	1,413 farms	1,074 workers	1,163 farms	1,823 workers	762 workers
Workers by days worked:	5,325 farms	6,512 workers	8,863 farms	35,719 workers	12,915 workers
150 days or more .....	362 farms	501 workers	755 farms	1,524 workers	552 workers
Less than 150 days .....	724 farms	1,280 workers	2,346 farms	13,411 workers	4,425 workers
150 days or more .....	1,237 farms	863 workers	880 farms	1,322 workers	607 workers
Less than 150 days .....	4,601 farms	5,232 workers	6,517 farms	22,308 workers	8,490 workers

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	1,499	46	149	185
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	136	16	24	41
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>				
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	860	528	2,070
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	3,699	4,586	9,290
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	762	1,229	2,089
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	1,124	2,000	2,541
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	772	1,373	1,469
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	423	850	882
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	251	551	519
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	134	326	398
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	321	713	784
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	79	225	202
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	2	29	28
2,000 acres or more .....	545	-	-	7
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	1,156	2,565	3,610
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	212	291	455
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	306	636	863
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	386	515	916
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	3,045	5,128	6,816
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	3,045	5,128	6,816
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	932	1,085	2,177
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	186	287	645
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	116	76	116
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	163	93	403
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	310	258	788
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	283	199	598
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	1,332	1,277	2,892
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms .....farms	8,427	8,427	-	-
.....acres	637,637	637,637	-	-
Retirement farms .....farms	12,410	-	12,410	-
.....acres	1,268,113	-	1,268,113	-
Residential/lifestyle farms .....farms	20,279	-	-	20,279
.....acres	1,542,208	-	-	1,542,208
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms	6,578	-	-	-
.....acres	765,071	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms	2,354	-	-	-
.....acres	934,012	-	-	-
Large family farms .....farms	1,932	-	-	-
.....acres	1,370,747	-	-	-
Very large family farms .....farms	2,173	-	-	-
.....acres	2,955,055	-	-	-
Non-family farms .....farms	1,861	-	-	-
.....acres	558,964	-	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	14,454	2,145	2,383	5,004
.....number	1,048,206	39,601	55,880	83,416
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....	5,444	1,064	974	2,624
10 to 49 .....	5,519	903	1,108	2,039
50 to 99 .....	1,399	136	226	250
100 to 199 .....	908	37	65	81
200 to 499 .....	828	3	9	10
500 or more .....	356	2	1	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....farms	10,139	1,554	1,696	3,333
.....number	453,733	16,782	25,018	34,521
Beef cows .....farms	7,848	1,363	1,599	3,163
.....number	109,500	14,513	21,886	31,719
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....	4,611	895	881	2,099
10 to 49 .....	2,861	431	658	1,001
50 to 99 .....	266	35	48	54
100 to 199 .....	89	2	9	6
200 to 499 .....	20	-	3	3
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>					
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	129	211	235	408	136
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	15	16	9	8	7
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	439	52	61	50	159
10 to 49 acres .....	2,276	121	79	122	553
50 to 69 acres .....	583	47	29	20	130
70 to 99 acres .....	730	103	35	38	201
100 to 139 acres .....	635	124	32	32	170
140 to 179 acres .....	510	107	50	26	90
180 to 219 acres .....	358	151	42	39	83
220 to 259 acres .....	298	109	48	22	51
260 to 499 acres .....	582	832	298	213	152
500 to 999 acres .....	149	613	745	485	121
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	18	91	494	664	98
2,000 acres or more .....	-	4	19	462	53
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,782	1,134	985	716	352
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	233	78	57	137	71
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	406	217	150	153	142
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	258	133	115	171	229
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,385	98	61	77	547
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1,385	98	61	77	547
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	680	145	78	68	88
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	172	46	52	69	24
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	216	403	358	595	91
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	115	41	54	132	16
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	183	9	5	37	45
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	140	2	1	1	17
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,008	48	16	17	239
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>					
Small family farms:					
Limited resource farms ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement farms ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	6,578	-	-	-	-
..... acres	765,071	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	-	2,354	-	-	-
..... acres	-	934,012	-	-	-
Large family farms ..... farms	-	-	1,932	-	-
..... acres	-	-	1,370,747	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	-	-	-	2,173	-
..... acres	-	-	-	2,955,055	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1,861
..... acres	-	-	-	-	558,964
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,928	971	743	956	324
..... number	55,969	84,986	126,234	512,068	90,052
Farms with-					
1 to 9 .....	608	42	29	22	81
10 to 49 .....	990	251	76	56	96
50 to 99 .....	253	365	106	27	36
100 to 199 .....	66	249	277	99	34
200 to 499 .....	11	62	240	453	40
500 or more .....	-	2	15	299	37
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	1,384	693	512	750	217
..... number	23,772	30,748	42,899	240,696	39,297
Beef cows ..... farms	1,097	246	140	120	120
..... number	18,230	8,837	5,997	5,247	3,071
Farms with-					
1 to 9 .....	537	77	34	28	60
10 to 49 .....	488	115	67	57	44
50 to 99 .....	55	27	18	21	8
100 to 199 .....	17	22	17	10	6
200 to 499 .....	-	5	4	4	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows .....farms	2,647	234	117	249
.....number	344,233	2,269	3,132	2,802
Farms with-				
1 to 9 .....	555	147	41	168
10 to 49 .....	781	87	54	68
50 to 99 .....	454	-	18	13
100 to 199 .....	479	-	4	-
200 to 499 .....	262	-	-	-
500 or more .....	116	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	11,972	1,671	1,915	3,951
.....number	594,473	22,819	30,862	48,895
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	11,631	1,533	1,943	3,757
.....number	603,609	17,311	29,225	45,107
.....\$1,000	449,371	11,337	21,451	33,068
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....farms	4,307	564	603	1,088
.....number	207,343	5,501	6,905	12,108
Cattle, including calves weighing				
500 pounds or more .....farms	10,483	1,311	1,749	3,394
.....number	396,266	11,810	22,320	32,999
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	3,825	426	681	1,336
.....number	176,731	3,442	7,201	12,102
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,691	451	246	1,047
.....number	1,032,054	19,354	18,319	33,914
Farms with-				
1 to 24 .....	1,782	332	169	876
25 to 49 .....	219	45	23	82
50 to 99 .....	137	35	19	24
100 to 199 .....	103	11	12	25
200 to 499 .....	137	19	13	24
500 or more .....	313	9	10	16
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,085	217	115	358
.....number	105,209	3,397	2,129	3,007
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	2,445	396	224	942
.....number	926,845	15,957	16,190	30,907
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,930	436	267	1,241
.....number	3,316,183	24,116	27,146	64,392
.....\$1,000	357,495	2,021	2,142	6,426
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	2,409	450	407	1,003
.....number	81,728	13,525	10,312	23,145
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,969	364	327	837
.....number	48,398	8,705	6,542	14,501
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,586	280	258	686
.....number	63,139	7,545	6,964	15,892
Horses and ponies inventory .....farms	14,647	2,571	2,756	6,371
.....number	101,138	17,258	18,427	38,396
Owned .....farms	13,142	2,304	2,447	5,812
.....number	79,812	13,568	14,817	32,048
Horses and ponies sold .....farms	3,618	679	579	1,474
.....number	11,695	2,086	2,479	4,038
Owned .....farms	2,905	536	476	1,192
.....number	9,159	1,605	1,995	3,182
Goats, all inventory .....farms	3,186	603	430	1,570
.....number	27,841	5,991	3,673	12,114
Goats sold .....farms	936	187	113	453
.....number	11,738	1,933	(D)	3,878
<b>POULTRY</b>				
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	5,247	1,051	833	2,337
.....number	9,034,335	37,812	24,082	76,983
Farms with-				
1 to 399 .....	5,214	1,045	833	2,330
400 to 3,199 .....	19	6	-	6
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	10	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement				
inventory .....farms	857	203	157	325
.....number	1,987,718	6,144	3,930	9,557
Layers sold .....farms	863	180	117	354
.....number	1,817,564	(D)	5,771	25,936
Pullets for laying flock replacement				
sold (see text) .....farms	97	26	9	28
.....number	2,942,166	1,282	374	25,384

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.					
Milk cows ..... farms	348	510	406	674	109
..... number	5,542	21,911	36,902	235,449	36,226
Farms with-					
1 to 9 .....	134	32	6	16	11
10 to 49 .....	205	294	39	12	22
50 to 99 .....	9	170	190	37	17
100 to 199 .....	-	14	165	275	21
200 to 499 .....	-	-	6	236	20
500 or more .....	-	-	-	98	18
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	1,607	915	718	912	283
..... number	32,197	54,238	83,335	271,372	50,755
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1,578	918	720	917	265
..... number	26,845	45,666	69,357	306,684	63,414
..... \$1,000	19,073	33,564	55,340	220,003	55,537
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	568	443	350	572	119
..... number	6,936	13,602	19,587	123,004	19,700
Cattle, including calves weighing					
500 pounds or more ..... farms	1,415	857	679	841	237
..... number	19,909	32,064	49,770	183,680	43,714
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	479	292	242	277	92
..... number	5,812	11,406	20,369	91,518	24,881
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	451	132	100	204	60
..... number	22,811	38,221	82,766	745,395	71,274
Farms with-					
1 to 24 .....	287	38	20	19	41
25 to 49 .....	48	13	3	-	5
50 to 99 .....	49	5	4	1	-
100 to 199 .....	33	15	4	3	-
200 to 499 .....	31	28	12	9	1
500 or more .....	3	33	57	172	13
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	204	72	43	52	24
..... number	3,273	5,427	8,275	61,714	17,987
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	410	119	96	204	54
..... number	19,538	32,794	74,491	683,681	53,287
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	456	139	109	209	73
..... number	36,984	72,303	227,437	2,531,627	332,178
..... \$1,000	3,488	7,812	18,620	290,211	26,774
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	357	76	25	30	61
..... number	13,111	10,540	3,892	4,957	2,246
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	290	65	21	19	46
..... number	8,392	6,086	1,372	1,588	1,212
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	215	67	22	22	36
..... number	10,087	8,412	7,004	5,991	1,244
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	2,069	230	153	168	329
..... number	19,279	2,139	1,042	711	3,886
Owned ..... farms	1,866	198	112	124	279
..... number	13,910	1,623	806	540	2,500
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	682	65	23	18	98
..... number	2,195	223	227	32	415
Owned ..... farms	542	52	17	17	73
..... number	1,686	154	203	28	306
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	449	30	16	26	62
..... number	5,101	274	149	200	339
Goats sold ..... farms	145	12	7	4	15
..... number	2,359	54	(D)	21	109
<b>POULTRY</b>					
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	732	108	33	50	103
..... number	28,878	13,038	1,256	3,481,809	5,370,477
Farms with-					
1 to 399 .....	729	105	33	41	98
400 to 3,199 .....	3	2	-	1	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	6	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement					
inventory ..... farms	121	16	9	13	13
..... number	4,787	4,274	644	959,816	998,566
Layers sold ..... farms	154	24	5	15	14
..... number	12,171	5,634	(D)	1,488,478	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement					
sold (see text) ..... farms	21	3	-	7	3
..... number	654	1,500	-	2,517,972	395,000

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms number	725 4,041,902	119 17,850	87 5,780	348 29,649
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999 .....	706	119	87	346
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms number	731 1,978,869	141 2,136	92 714	311 2,916
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms number	456 5,069,587	88 9,128	50 (D)	200 6,190
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>				
Barley for grain .....farms acres	376 12,953	48 1,074	63 1,242	63 806
Irrigated .....bushels	642,216	50,780	54,601	32,255
.....farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	210	30	49	50
25 to 99 acres .....	139	18	14	13
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms acres	13,788 2,350,668	1,148 43,094	2,286 127,912	3,402 189,222
Irrigated .....bushels	288,066,336	3,797,378	13,579,035	20,663,204
.....farms acres	978 241,060	36 1,156	60 3,643	116 8,407
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	3,720	608	892	1,418
25 to 99 acres .....	4,665	444	1,027	1,385
100 to 249 acres .....	2,824	88	308	511
250 to 499 acres .....	1,438	8	58	84
500 acres or more .....	1,121	-	1	4
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms acres	3,352 297,381	250 5,261	322 9,293	448 9,503
Irrigated .....tons	4,350,145	54,838	105,584	108,013
.....farms acres	132 13,381	6 (D)	3 (D)	10 125
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,340	179	204	322
25 to 99 acres .....	1,207	67	100	113
100 to 249 acres .....	572	4	15	13
250 to 499 acres .....	140	-	3	-
500 acres or more .....	93	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms acres	1,183 195,419	57 2,827	91 5,551	122 5,357
Irrigated .....cwt	3,207,689	32,537	72,639	85,106
.....farms acres	61 8,182	5 318	3 142	3 53
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	172	24	31	55
25 to 99 acres .....	434	24	44	55
100 to 249 acres .....	327	9	9	12
250 to 499 acres .....	174	-	7	-
500 acres or more .....	76	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms acres	2,181 55,046	281 4,729	401 7,835	465 7,340
Irrigated .....bushels	2,972,519	220,256	372,442	343,894
.....farms acres	23 93	6 6	2 (D)	3 7
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,542	223	327	358
25 to 99 acres .....	541	56	65	106
100 to 249 acres .....	87	2	4	1
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	5	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms acres	26 658	6 86	2 (D)	10 64
Irrigated .....bushels	41,825	1,700	(D)	1,500
.....farms acres	3 (D)	-	-	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	19	5	1	10
25 to 99 acres .....	5	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms acres	10,461 1,715,427	730 33,950	1,900 130,915	2,615 170,871
Irrigated .....bushels	67,515,728	1,114,590	4,804,516	6,185,824
.....farms acres	497 66,556	18 633	29 1,518	52 3,182

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms	26	8	13	23
..... farms	101	(D)	728,925	3,172,656	(D)
..... number	29,068				
Farms with-					
1 to 1,999 .....	98	25	4	4	23
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	1	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	4	8	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms	11	7	28	24
..... farms	117	704	142	1,684,819	285,324
..... number	2,114	10	1	21	16
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms	5,562	(D)	4,452,671	592,977
..... farms	70				
..... number	2,010				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>					
Barley for grain .....	farms	65	34	19	7
..... farms	77	3,831	1,844	1,721	570
..... acres	1,865	207,484	103,585	92,592	29,892
..... bushels	71,027	-	-	2	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	(D)	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	52	16	6	4	3
25 to 99 acres .....	19	36	27	9	3
100 to 249 acres .....	6	13	1	4	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	2	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms	1,600	1,431	1,568	425
..... farms	1,908	256,223	453,124	1,058,542	113,327
..... acres	109,224	29,520,885	56,036,097	139,206,820	14,143,027
..... bushels	11,119,890	130	161	333	63
Irrigated .....	farms	129	34,670	165,229	11,043
..... farms	79	12,796	161	333	63
..... acres	4,116	12,796	34,670	165,229	11,043
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	573	108	34	19	68
25 to 99 acres .....	994	417	155	104	139
100 to 249 acres .....	326	768	414	322	87
250 to 499 acres .....	15	287	577	350	59
500 acres or more .....	-	20	251	773	72
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms	543	485	713	125
..... farms	466	25,292	39,669	167,467	29,976
..... acres	10,920	318,015	537,998	2,597,664	506,501
..... tons	121,532	9	9	71	15
Irrigated .....	farms	129	499	8,755	3,424
..... farms	9	378	499	8,755	3,424
..... acres	129	378	499	8,755	3,424
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	334	187	66	26	22
25 to 99 acres .....	120	304	271	190	42
100 to 249 acres .....	11	46	139	312	32
250 to 499 acres .....	1	6	6	111	13
500 acres or more .....	-	-	3	74	16
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms	220	272	237	53
..... farms	131	20,471	48,154	91,731	14,554
..... acres	6,774	301,485	774,928	1,577,434	265,568
..... cwt	97,992	9	13	19	5
Irrigated .....	farms	639	1,847	3,940	1,073
..... farms	4	9	13	19	5
..... acres	170	639	1,847	3,940	1,073
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	31	20	6	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	87	120	71	20	13
100 to 249 acres .....	13	69	133	70	12
250 to 499 acres .....	-	11	56	86	14
500 acres or more .....	-	-	6	61	9
Oats for grain .....	farms	274	148	138	54
..... farms	420	10,248	7,030	8,011	1,263
..... acres	8,590	602,260	430,626	483,344	73,904
..... bushels	445,793	2	1	4	2
Irrigated .....	farms	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
..... farms	3	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
..... acres	3	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	325	164	65	45	35
25 to 99 acres .....	83	79	64	70	18
100 to 249 acres .....	12	31	15	21	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	4	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms	2	3	2	-
..... farms	1	(D)	43	(D)	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	2,150	(D)	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	1	-	-	-
..... farms	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... acres	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	1,241	1,127	1,119	313
..... farms	1,416	218,347	363,561	625,086	71,018
..... acres	101,679	8,231,038	14,347,013	26,390,881	2,856,081
..... bushels	3,585,785	73	82	175	28
Irrigated .....	farms	5,324	9,013	40,770	4,114
..... farms	40	73	82	175	28
..... acres	2,002	5,324	9,013	40,770	4,114

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>				
Soybeans for beans - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	289	466	773
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	367	1,029	1,322
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	66	342	446
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	8	57	67
500 acres or more .....	798	-	6	7
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	8	24	52
acres .....	150,054	211	869	2,134
tons .....	3,532,941	4,690	20,322	48,068
Irrigated .....	farms 36	-	-	-
acres .....	3,018	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	-	8	9
acres .....	5,888	-	302	(D)
pounds .....	7,206,293	-	292,705	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	24	-	6	5
25 to 99 acres .....	29	-	1	4
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	358	962	1,200
acres .....	523,153	11,874	34,300	44,020
bushels .....	33,583,908	601,845	1,950,709	2,542,896
Irrigated .....	farms 122	7	3	10
acres .....	6,420	150	84	389
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	188	439	524
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	154	475	617
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	15	47	56
250 to 499 acres .....	313	1	1	3
500 acres or more .....	88	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	3,260	4,687	7,653
acres .....	1,160,467	120,895	181,411	237,991
tons, dry .....	2,966,956	217,011	356,232	464,076
Irrigated .....	farms 429	46	52	105
acres .....	18,394	494	891	1,150
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	1,804	2,442	4,714
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	1,198	1,869	2,504
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	211	321	383
250 to 499 acres .....	603	42	46	46
500 acres or more .....	195	5	9	6
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 16,431	2,284	3,444	5,670
acres .....	698,595	73,966	117,093	159,763
tons, dry .....	1,707,036	148,612	255,586	337,442
Irrigated .....	farms 291	30	43	73
acres .....	8,080	297	790	822
Other tame hay .....	farms 4,711	800	1,119	1,746
acres .....	201,420	30,311	46,982	53,947
tons, dry .....	303,699	42,614	64,961	79,232
Irrigated .....	farms 55	13	5	17
acres .....	899	73	(D)	162
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 62	10	15	18
acres .....	2,174	476	316	332
Irrigated .....	farms 4	-	-	2
acres .....	50	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,878	388	469	745
acres .....	170,945	2,511	3,813	5,382
Irrigated .....	farms 132	132	141	220
acres .....	91,755	422	876	1,218
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,477	299	301	523
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	696	69	134	171
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	372	18	28	43
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	166	1	6	8
250.0 acres or more .....	167	1	-	-
Snap beans .....	farms 705	121	119	160
acres .....	19,414	379	229	560
Harvested for processing .....	farms 117	8	9	9
acres .....	16,462	(D)	(D)	400
Peas, green .....	farms 90	14	18	16
acres .....	2,654	9	8	4
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	-	-	-
acres .....	2,145	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 600	92	115	111
acres .....	42,267	96	532	93
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	3	6	3
acres .....	30,373	(D)	13	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>					
Soybeans for beans - Con.					
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	262	50	25	21	52
25 to 99 acres	812	285	139	115	114
100 to 249 acres	312	640	297	252	71
250 to 499 acres	29	235	446	242	32
500 acres or more	1	31	220	489	44
Sugarbeets for sugar	33 farms	108	206	260	46
acres	1,040	8,143	29,012	93,370	15,275
tons	23,252	181,043	681,016	2,202,846	371,704
Irrigated	- farms	7	1	23	5
acres	-	(D)	(D)	2,316	319
Sunflower seed, all	14 farms	23	6	6	1
acres	880	1,035	2,249	1,009	(D)
pounds	406,112	1,012,244	3,246,900	1,707,000	(D)
Irrigated	- farms	2	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	6	7	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	6	13	1	4	-
100 to 249 acres	1	3	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	4	1	-
Wheat for grain, all	805 farms	873	909	947	209
acres	32,015	67,342	111,963	194,324	27,315
bushels	1,778,967	4,108,513	7,390,726	13,264,596	1,945,656
Irrigated	7 farms	18	16	55	6
acres	49	685	621	4,096	346
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	307	122	60	51	43
25 to 99 acres	455	500	366	301	81
100 to 249 acres	42	231	399	338	51
250 to 499 acres	1	20	81	180	26
500 acres or more	-	-	3	77	8
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	2,922 farms	1,121	791	942	477
acres	146,138	101,953	102,891	218,707	50,481
tons, dry	293,006	279,164	331,273	842,553	183,641
Irrigated	44 farms	29	33	100	20
acres	615	966	1,694	8,739	3,845
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	1,380	273	123	84	188
25 to 99 acres	1,140	510	288	193	156
100 to 249 acres	321	252	283	340	78
250 to 499 acres	70	70	69	225	35
500 acres or more	11	16	28	100	20
Alfalfa hay	2,286 farms	1,014	665	726	342
acres	101,364	68,868	60,518	96,019	21,004
tons, dry	219,975	195,451	187,807	304,315	57,848
Irrigated	35 farms	24	26	50	10
acres	579	802	1,056	3,522	212
Other tame hay	636 farms	121	95	98	96
acres	31,180	13,463	8,061	11,280	6,216
tons, dry	45,793	18,092	15,480	26,874	10,653
Irrigated	7 farms	4	4	3	2
acres	33	27	79	106	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all	8 farms	5	3	2	1
acres	138	120	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	1 farms	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	451 farms	251	159	288	127
acres	5,158	10,015	14,716	110,900	18,451
Irrigated	173 farms	112	81	183	68
acres	1,049	3,701	6,291	69,809	8,390
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	211	57	16	18	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres	175	80	26	11	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres	62	87	62	54	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	22	41	78	7
250.0 acres or more	-	5	14	127	20
Snap beans	111 farms	64	35	61	34
acres	194	1,653	2,123	13,516	760
Harvested for processing	2 farms	13	14	52	10
acres	(D)	1,428	1,664	11,629	736
Peas, green	17 farms	6	7	8	4
acres	10	(D)	13	1,928	(D)
Harvested for processing	1 farms	2	-	4	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	1,768	(D)
Potatoes	109 farms	64	26	47	36
acres	397	1,481	1,930	29,967	7,770
Harvested for processing	6 farms	10	2	30	6
acres	(D)	456	(D)	22,219	7,345

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/lifestyle farms
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>				
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.				
Potatoes - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	88	105	108
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	4	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	-	8	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	33	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,067	141	208	285
acres	9,499	343	534	827
Harvested for processing .....	farms 50	7	10	13
acres	54	4	5	16
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22	10	2	3
acres	27	14	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,155	191	240	288
acres	5,490	112	269	178
Harvested for processing .....	farms 75	12	15	20
acres	2,995	10	(D)	8
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712	295	564	828
acres	115,284	2,999	7,038	8,857
Irrigated .....	farms 530	38	93	143
acres	10,897	126	636	914
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	162	258	432
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	103	221	288
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	27	79	102
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	3	6	5
250.0 acres or more .....	95	-	-	1
Apples .....	farms 1,772	187	356	502
bearing and nonbearing acres	44,189	938	1,963	3,167
Grapes .....	farms 711	79	193	200
bearing and nonbearing acres	14,701	631	1,481	1,964
Peaches, all .....	farms 682	62	117	154
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,400	137	333	206
Almonds .....	farms 3	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pecans .....	farms 30	5	4	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	1	2	2
Walnuts, English .....	farms 84	14	20	35
bearing and nonbearing acres	219	50	24	92
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,636	215	332	417
acres	24,291	392	1,958	2,151

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>					
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.					
Potatoes - Con.					
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	95	36	10	1	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	9	10	-	1	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	11	6	2	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	7	9	15	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	28	4
Sweet corn .....	farms 180	107	61	46	39
acres	1,141	1,298	1,917	2,873	566
Harvested for processing .....	farms 5	7	1	1	6
acres	14	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 6	1	-	-	-
acres	12	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 214	78	44	53	47
acres	284	170	216	3,779	481
Harvested for processing .....	farms 8	-	1	12	7
acres	10	-	(D)	2,526	(D)
Land in orchards .....	farms 402	200	144	140	139
acres	9,703	12,820	18,922	38,819	16,126
Irrigated .....	farms 68	50	42	49	47
acres	426	1,263	2,049	3,432	2,050
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	126	9	6	4	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	140	39	9	11	37
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	124	116	35	18	32
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	12	34	83	46	17
250.0 acres or more .....	-	2	11	61	20
Apples .....	farms 267	153	117	105	85
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,360	4,501	7,658	17,268	5,334
Grapes .....	farms 107	38	22	30	42
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,814	1,402	1,880	4,339	1,190
Peaches, all .....	farms 135	71	48	52	43
bearing and nonbearing acres	640	780	792	1,964	548
Almonds .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	farms 11	2	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	farms 10	-	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 260	153	67	104	88
acres	1,248	2,464	1,994	11,017	3,067

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	56,014	39,311	14,703	2,000	31,730	24,284
..... percent	100.0	70.2	26.2	3.6	56.6	43.4
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	3,067,814	6,443,769	520,224	4,924,769	5,107,038
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	78	438	260	155	210
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total ..... farms	56,014	39,311	14,703	2,000	31,730	24,284
..... \$1,000	5,872,090	1,571,171	3,893,573	407,346	2,221,508	3,650,582
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,833	39,968	264,815	203,673	70,013	150,329
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	13,702	12,493	934	275	7,358	6,344
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,831	6,995	690	146	4,646	3,185
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,691	5,689	868	134	3,863	2,828
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,979	4,579	1,204	196	3,536	2,443
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,309	4,122	1,853	334	3,867	2,442
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,021	2,175	1,631	215	2,498	1,523
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,379	1,397	1,765	217	2,046	1,333
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,542	978	2,366	198	2,025	1,517
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,084	411	1,568	105	1,018	1,066
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,411	226	1,090	95	572	839
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,065	246	734	85	301	764
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	786	163	566	57	230	556
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	161	48	94	19	42	119
\$5,000,000 or more .....	118	35	74	9	29	89
Total sales ..... farms	56,014	39,311	14,703	2,000	31,730	24,284
..... \$1,000	5,753,219	1,539,610	3,813,354	400,255	2,162,705	3,590,514
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
..... farms	17,140	6,934	9,191	1,015	10,576	6,564
..... \$1,000	1,710,733	182,532	1,388,710	139,491	788,047	922,685
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,190	834	4,936	420	3,433	2,757
..... \$1,000	1,559,858	114,547	1,315,623	129,688	686,862	872,996
Corn						
..... farms	13,472	4,845	7,811	816	8,142	5,330
..... \$1,000	915,597	89,661	746,776	79,159	404,210	511,387
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,858	334	3,265	259	1,988	1,870
..... \$1,000	782,599	44,829	667,799	69,971	319,153	463,446
Wheat						
..... farms	6,235	1,663	4,181	391	3,656	2,579
..... \$1,000	159,397	18,823	128,777	11,797	73,842	85,555
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	809	38	713	58	340	469
..... \$1,000	84,117	4,092	73,217	6,809	30,894	53,224
Soybeans						
..... farms	10,749	3,582	6,500	667	6,704	4,045
..... \$1,000	540,606	64,062	440,088	36,456	265,812	274,794
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,822	203	2,447	172	1,435	1,387
..... \$1,000	411,995	24,572	359,527	27,896	181,930	230,065
Sorghum						
..... farms	68	27	35	6	37	31
..... \$1,000	157	62	81	14	46	110
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley						
..... farms	320	86	225	9	199	121
..... \$1,000	1,778	326	1,374	78	1,151	627
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	1	1	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas						
..... farms	3,136	976	1,982	178	1,814	1,322
..... \$1,000	93,198	9,997	71,613	11,987	42,986	50,212
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	516	37	433	46	249	267
..... \$1,000	73,785	5,057	58,104	10,625	30,871	42,915
Tobacco						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed						
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes						
..... farms	2,871	1,642	1,068	161	1,324	1,547
..... \$1,000	347,305	(D)	253,802	(D)	89,639	257,666
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	601	146	411	44	221	380
..... \$1,000	329,311	46,086	246,694	36,531	80,951	248,360
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries						
..... farms	3,407	2,576	732	99	1,665	1,742
..... \$1,000	392,472	194,521	172,262	25,689	150,467	242,005
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,024	611	365	48	475	549
..... \$1,000	363,648	171,545	167,273	24,831	135,881	227,767
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)						
..... farms	2,128	1,667	295	166	995	1,133
..... \$1,000	623,097	391,907	159,407	71,783	108,601	514,496
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	784	575	128	81	271	513
..... \$1,000	609,164	380,843	157,519	70,802	101,696	507,468
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops						
..... farms	900	739	139	22	466	434
..... \$1,000	29,155	(D)	10,935	(D)	9,044	20,112
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	75	37	35	3	28	47
..... \$1,000	24,664	(D)	9,977	(D)	6,819	17,845

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) .....	farms 14,547	8,475	5,616	456	8,351	6,196
	\$1,000 227,165	42,844	158,985	25,335	99,189	127,976
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 777	62	648	67	380	397
	\$1,000 149,436	8,049	118,852	22,535	53,773	95,663
Cattle and calves .....	farms 11,631	5,546	5,676	409	5,973	5,658
	\$1,000 449,371	119,055	314,824	15,492	197,509	251,863
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 1,394	306	1,034	54	620	774
	\$1,000 352,431	83,630	256,643	12,158	147,640	204,791
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....	farms 2,453	609	1,759	85	1,061	1,392
	\$1,000 1,285,571	269,282	971,929	44,361	447,036	838,536
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 1,833	315	1,459	59	724	1,109
	\$1,000 1,272,627	263,553	965,236	43,837	439,863	832,764
Hogs and pigs .....	farms 2,930	1,691	1,125	114	1,349	1,581
	\$1,000 357,495	103,373	243,915	10,208	136,288	221,207
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 395	145	229	21	218	177
	\$1,000 348,480	99,202	239,673	9,605	131,825	216,656
Sheep, goats, and their products .....	farms 2,762	1,984	689	89	1,153	1,609
	\$1,000 8,867	3,942	4,512	412	4,073	4,794
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 27	3	23	1	14	13
	\$1,000 2,920	(D)	2,383	(D)	1,509	1,411
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....	farms 3,010	2,306	610	94	1,192	1,818
	\$1,000 23,550	17,466	5,258	826	7,866	15,664
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 102	79	19	4	30	72
	\$1,000 9,368	6,814	2,237	317	2,560	6,807
Poultry and eggs .....	farms 4,831	3,548	1,182	101	1,986	2,845
	\$1,000 258,994	(D)	125,712	(D)	110,189	148,805
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 83	46	34	3	41	42
	\$1,000 253,605	(D)	124,085	(D)	107,830	145,775
Aquaculture (see text) .....	farms 87	75	10	2	52	35
	\$1,000 5,721	(D)	223	(D)	1,600	4,121
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 23	22	1	-	9	14
	\$1,000 5,401	(D)	(D)	-	1,374	4,028
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....	farms 1,497	1,183	281	33	655	842
	\$1,000 33,721	29,762	2,881	1,078	13,137	20,584
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms 110	88	19	3	50	60
	\$1,000 27,836	24,854	1,998	985	10,488	17,348
Value of-						
Government payments .....	farms 23,239	13,044	9,255	940	14,487	8,752
	\$1,000 118,871	31,561	80,219	7,091	58,803	60,068
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....	farms 1,558	2	1,382	174	874	684
	\$1,000 53,701	(D)	48,302	(D)	21,320	32,381
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms 6,373	4,143	2,042	188	2,760	3,613
	\$1,000 58,923	28,696	28,093	2,134	20,606	38,317
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms 56,014	39,311	14,703	2,000	31,730	24,284
	\$1,000 4,786,767	1,378,462	3,069,177	339,127	1,780,856	3,005,911
Average per farm .....	dollars 85,457	35,066	208,745	169,563	56,125	123,782
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....	farms 29,252	15,936	11,914	1,402	16,449	12,803
	\$1,000 453,795	62,097	357,388	34,310	195,663	258,132
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,685	13,529	4,421	735	10,617	8,068
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,291	2,009	3,892	390	3,776	2,515
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,931	239	1,579	113	1,050	881
\$50,000 or more .....	2,345	159	2,022	164	1,006	1,339
Chemicals purchased .....	farms 22,986	11,640	10,144	1,202	12,596	10,390
	\$1,000 229,101	39,823	169,960	19,319	90,286	138,815
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,209	10,246	5,168	795	9,248	6,961
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,572	1,089	3,244	239	2,475	2,097
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,170	171	928	71	527	643
\$50,000 or more .....	1,035	134	804	97	346	689
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....	farms 23,690	11,714	10,689	1,287	13,172	10,518
	\$1,000 356,913	100,827	223,484	32,602	125,766	231,147
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,431	6,279	1,843	309	4,589	3,842
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,556	3,501	2,645	410	4,114	2,442
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,690	1,449	3,900	341	3,219	2,471
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,532	208	1,225	99	740	792
\$50,000 or more .....	1,481	277	1,076	128	510	971

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm		
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	11,151 308,543	6,538 103,829	4,248 189,736	365 14,978	4,930 134,763	6,221 173,780
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		8,373	5,418	2,712	243	3,639	4,734
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,671	777	820	74	763	908
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		596	176	393	27	284	312
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		235	76	145	14	117	118
\$250,000 or more .....		276	91	178	7	127	149
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	4,442 68,144	2,292 21,509	2,010 44,808	140 1,827	1,861 23,103	2,581 45,041
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	8,184 240,399	5,028 82,320	2,880 144,928	276 13,150	3,612 111,660	4,572 128,739
Feed purchased .....	farms \$1,000	22,314 740,126	14,966 248,110	6,680 452,866	668 39,151	10,166 270,794	12,148 469,332
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		15,311	11,293	3,640	378	7,175	8,136
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		4,672	2,935	1,551	186	2,037	2,635
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		1,392	526	798	68	606	786
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		496	101	377	18	187	309
\$250,000 or more .....		443	111	314	18	161	282
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....	farms \$1,000	54,468 300,854	37,857 88,929	14,649 191,264	1,962 20,661	30,724 120,172	23,744 180,682
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		44,409	34,841	8,169	1,399	25,751	18,658
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		7,433	2,570	4,494	369	4,011	3,422
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1,519	241	1,187	91	670	849
\$50,000 or more .....		1,107	205	799	103	292	815
Utilities (see text) .....	farms \$1,000	26,811 114,239	15,175 40,928	10,707 66,091	929 7,220	13,339 39,396	13,472 74,843
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....		13,179	9,340	3,493	346	7,001	6,178
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		9,555	4,645	4,555	355	4,811	4,744
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		3,332	963	2,202	167	1,318	2,014
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		429	113	278	38	128	301
\$50,000 or more .....		316	114	179	23	81	235
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....	farms \$1,000	50,239 391,491	34,397 121,621	14,023 244,991	1,819 24,878	28,198 151,519	22,041 239,972
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		38,173	29,877	7,083	1,213	22,224	15,949
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		8,970	3,902	4,646	422	4,816	4,154
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1,694	357	1,263	74	739	955
\$50,000 or more .....		1,402	261	1,031	110	419	983
Hired farm labor .....	farms \$1,000	11,315 606,717	5,446 202,866	5,311 351,026	558 52,825	5,099 160,405	6,216 446,313
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		5,928	3,404	2,301	223	3,001	2,927
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		2,324	980	1,218	126	1,070	1,254
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		1,818	663	1,053	102	642	1,176
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		746	242	445	59	248	498
\$250,000 or more .....		499	157	294	48	138	361
Contract labor .....	farms \$1,000	3,234 42,587	1,864 18,245	1,232 20,662	138 3,680	1,495 14,142	1,739 28,446
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....		970	684	260	26	471	499
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1,121	649	417	55	540	581
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		860	418	402	40	389	471
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		144	62	77	5	47	97
\$50,000 or more .....		139	51	76	12	48	91
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms \$1,000	8,304 94,519	3,536 28,902	4,334 57,763	434 7,854	4,458 32,314	3,846 62,205
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....		3,077	1,839	1,124	114	1,734	1,343
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		2,936	1,178	1,599	159	1,697	1,239
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,706	420	1,184	102	830	876
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		295	46	227	22	115	180
\$50,000 or more .....		290	53	200	37	82	208
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms \$1,000	12,378 294,570	578 5,692	10,479 243,406	1,321 45,472	6,767 112,930	5,611 181,641
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		6,331	414	5,267	650	3,675	2,656
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		1,594	68	1,380	146	888	706
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		1,961	53	1,693	215	1,086	875
\$25,000 or more .....		2,492	43	2,139	310	1,118	1,374

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm		
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms \$1,000	3,040	957	1,806	277	1,411	1,629
		29,011	4,787	20,058	4,166	10,103	18,908
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	farms	1,169	511	564	94	595	574
\$1,000 to \$4,999		894	247	579	68	429	465
\$5,000 to \$24,999		712	161	475	76	304	408
\$25,000 to \$49,999		142	19	105	18	47	95
\$50,000 or more		123	19	83	21	36	87
Interest expense	farms \$1,000	16,625	8,545	7,529	551	8,101	8,524
		261,676	81,116	172,372	8,188	102,417	159,258
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	farms	7,257	4,204	2,725	328	3,788	3,469
\$5,000 to \$24,999		7,157	3,793	3,211	153	3,443	3,714
\$25,000 to \$99,999		1,864	481	1,326	57	761	1,103
\$100,000 or more		347	67	267	13	109	238
Secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	13,502	7,392	6,110	-	6,512	6,990
		180,621	63,115	117,506	-	70,917	109,704
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	farms	1,384	893	491	-	750	634
\$1,000 to \$4,999		4,688	2,812	1,876	-	2,411	2,277
\$5,000 to \$24,999		5,987	3,305	2,682	-	2,788	3,199
\$25,000 to \$49,999		865	263	602	-	359	506
\$50,000 or more		578	119	459	-	204	374
Not secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	9,981	4,351	5,079	551	4,953	5,028
		81,054	18,001	54,866	8,188	31,501	49,554
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	farms	3,148	1,889	1,116	143	1,593	1,555
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,755	1,696	1,874	185	1,956	1,799
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,424	664	1,607	153	1,189	1,235
\$25,000 to \$49,999		383	60	292	31	129	254
\$50,000 or more		271	42	190	39	86	185
Property taxes paid	farms \$1,000	52,283	37,374	14,567	342	29,203	23,080
		188,916	103,410	83,701	1,804	92,888	96,028
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	farms	43,576	33,172	10,125	279	24,829	18,747
\$5,000 to \$9,999		5,490	3,080	2,380	30	3,036	2,454
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,585	952	1,612	21	1,137	1,448
\$25,000 or more		632	170	450	12	201	431
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	27,134	15,085	10,995	1,054	13,277	13,857
		373,709	127,281	224,409	22,018	127,298	246,411
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	farms	18,965	12,299	6,034	632	9,682	9,283
\$5,000 to \$24,999		5,576	2,066	3,250	260	2,650	2,926
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,308	360	875	73	537	771
\$50,000 to \$99,999		693	175	471	47	231	462
\$100,000 or more		592	185	365	42	177	415
Production expenses paid by landlords	farms \$1,000	506	9	456	41	243	263
		8,412	65	7,240	1,107	3,525	4,886
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	25,510	14,081	10,395	1,034	13,557	11,953
		534,770	154,702	351,445	28,623	219,237	315,532
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	56,014	39,311	14,703	2,000	31,730	24,284
		1,308,930	300,009	927,820	81,101	538,989	769,941
Average per farm	dollars	23,368	7,632	63,104	40,551	16,987	31,706
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup>	number	25,004	14,390	9,362	1,252	15,125	9,879
Average net gain	dollars	67,154	36,757	112,335	78,680	46,516	98,752
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000		2,869	2,380	394	95	1,931	938
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,767	4,444	1,104	219	3,785	1,982
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,230	2,234	816	180	2,141	1,089
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,417	2,468	1,678	271	2,756	1,661
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,887	1,283	1,440	164	1,725	1,162
\$50,000 or more		5,834	1,581	3,930	323	2,787	3,047
Farms with net losses	number	31,010	24,921	5,341	748	16,605	14,405
Average net loss	dollars	11,938	9,186	23,190	23,270	9,911	14,275
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000		3,487	3,005	380	102	2,287	1,200
\$1,000 to \$4,999		12,263	10,378	1,604	281	7,151	5,112
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,754	5,457	1,193	104	3,389	3,365
\$10,000 to \$24,999		5,712	4,346	1,231	135	2,616	3,096
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,806	1,271	474	61	748	1,058
\$50,000 or more		988	464	459	65	414	574

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm		
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) .....	farms	56,014	39,311	14,703	2,000	31,730	24,284
	\$1,000	1,230,624	290,967	864,074	75,583	504,156	726,468
Average per farm .....	dollars	21,970	7,402	58,769	37,791	15,889	29,916
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	farms	24,835	14,366	9,237	1,232	15,013	9,822
Average net gain .....	dollars	64,874	36,336	107,696	76,593	44,784	95,583
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....		2,893	2,385	410	98	1,946	947
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		5,785	4,451	1,107	227	3,798	1,987
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		3,250	2,236	839	175	2,163	1,087
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		4,371	2,460	1,638	273	2,725	1,646
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		2,882	1,283	1,438	161	1,713	1,169
\$50,000 or more .....		5,654	1,551	3,805	298	2,668	2,986
Operators reporting net losses .....	farms	31,179	24,945	5,466	768	16,717	14,462
Average net loss .....	dollars	12,205	9,262	23,914	24,454	10,060	14,683
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....		3,486	3,003	376	107	2,295	1,191
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		12,279	10,380	1,620	279	7,161	5,118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		6,788	5,465	1,211	112	3,408	3,380
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		5,776	4,353	1,284	139	2,663	3,113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1,824	1,275	490	59	755	1,069
\$50,000 or more .....		1,026	469	485	72	435	591
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....	farms	1,073	218	797	58	556	517
	\$1,000	79,301	3,950	70,803	4,547	30,842	48,459
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	farms	17,728	10,589	6,495	644	9,836	7,892
	\$1,000	223,607	107,300	103,424	12,882	98,336	125,271
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms	3,006	774	2,035	197	1,595	1,411
	\$1,000	42,258	6,410	30,864	4,984	16,434	25,824
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms	7,532	6,216	1,174	142	4,634	2,898
	\$1,000	47,264	33,794	11,505	1,965	29,248	18,017
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	farms	1,524	1,041	466	17	862	662
	\$1,000	12,551	7,425	4,830	296	6,409	6,142
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	farms	645	424	197	24	297	348
	\$1,000	22,899	15,794	6,664	440	9,156	13,742
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	farms	4,698	1,385	3,047	266	2,422	2,276
	\$1,000	16,161	4,738	10,489	934	6,793	9,368
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) .....	farms	1,560	259	1,198	103	804	756
	\$1,000	21,075	2,233	17,522	1,320	8,222	12,853
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) .....	farms	607	372	214	21	390	217
	\$1,000	1,908	720	1,144	44	1,026	882
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	farms	3,356	2,040	1,189	127	1,491	1,865
	\$1,000	59,490	36,185	20,406	2,899	21,048	38,442
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms	48,592	32,580	14,240	1,772	28,212	20,380
	acres	7,803,643	1,732,670	5,589,153	481,820	3,724,995	4,078,648
Harvested cropland .....	farms	37,868	22,440	13,811	1,617	21,465	16,403
	acres	6,859,081	1,088,425	5,313,290	457,366	3,158,047	3,701,034
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		20,923	17,161	3,093	669	11,713	9,210
50 to 99 acres .....		5,323	2,940	2,116	267	3,345	1,978
100 to 199 acres .....		4,097	1,441	2,402	254	2,568	1,529
200 to 499 acres .....		3,953	697	3,048	208	2,228	1,725
500 to 999 acres .....		2,048	135	1,820	93	1,030	1,018
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1,084	47	950	87	465	619
2,000 acres or more .....		440	19	382	39	116	324
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only .....	farms	10,274	7,017	3,009	248	5,597	4,677
	acres	309,101	180,596	119,353	9,152	182,169	126,932
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms	3,100	1,971	1,038	91	1,695	1,405
	acres	69,881	35,801	31,114	2,966	41,055	28,826
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms	14,255	11,650	2,388	217	8,437	5,818
	acres	497,981	396,915	90,640	10,426	304,308	193,673
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms	2,733	1,574	1,089	70	1,567	1,166
	acres	67,599	30,933	34,756	1,910	39,416	28,183

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>						
Total woodland .....	farms 28,792	20,492	7,921	379	15,750	13,042
	acres 1,196,212	732,397	449,404	14,411	651,532	544,680
Woodland pastured .....	farms 5,100	3,422	1,586	92	2,576	2,524
	acres 125,897	72,507	51,543	1,847	68,623	57,274
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 26,138	18,641	7,174	323	14,388	11,750
	acres 1,070,315	659,890	397,861	12,564	582,909	487,406
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....	farms 18,787	13,601	4,796	390	8,957	9,830
	acres 376,625	216,690	151,025	8,910	195,714	180,911
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 36,399	25,722	10,100	577	19,382	17,017
	acres 655,327	386,057	254,187	15,083	352,528	302,799
Irrigated land .....	farms 5,078	3,107	1,669	302	2,296	2,782
	acres 500,428	78,851	374,747	46,830	173,819	326,609
Harvested cropland .....	farms 4,728	2,813	1,616	299	2,184	2,544
	acres 496,295	76,041	373,482	46,772	172,093	324,202
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 444	362	77	5	155	289
	acres 4,133	2,810	1,265	58	1,726	2,407
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) .....	farms 8,596	6,910	1,578	108	5,676	2,920
	acres 302,144	252,027	46,476	3,641	200,054	102,090
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....	farms 8,337	2,630	5,205	502	4,609	3,728
	acres 3,617,808	282,546	3,043,343	291,919	1,546,757	2,071,051
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>						
Land used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 632	413	186	33	284	348
	acres 50,208	14,933	30,476	4,799	29,013	21,195
Total organic product sales (see text) .....	farms 582	376	176	30	265	317
	\$1,000 31,921	7,096	22,048	2,777	18,560	13,360
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 56,014	39,311	14,703	2,000	31,730	24,284
	\$1,000 34,199,659	12,403,379	20,215,396	1,580,884	16,140,817	18,058,842
Average per farm .....	dollars 610,556	315,519	1,374,916	790,442	508,693	743,652
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,409	4,043	3,137	3,039	3,277	3,536
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	4,284	185	349	3,067	1,751
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	5,091	382	264	3,626	2,111
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	9,782	1,218	336	6,546	4,790
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	14,244	4,282	465	10,384	8,607
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	4,206	3,362	230	4,487	3,311
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	1,265	2,637	155	2,233	1,824
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	346	1,959	153	1,136	1,322
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	63	477	28	177	391
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	30	201	20	74	177
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 56,009	39,308	14,703	1,998	31,728	24,281
	\$1,000 5,082,342	1,862,024	2,946,613	273,705	2,320,211	2,762,131
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,899	4,469	314	116	2,968	1,931
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,544	4,941	436	167	3,408	2,136
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,727	7,388	1,120	219	5,215	3,512
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,277	12,041	2,737	499	8,764	6,513
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,515	6,193	2,935	387	5,352	4,163
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,777	2,720	2,802	255	3,160	2,617
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,412	1,306	2,878	228	2,207	2,205
\$500,000 or more .....	1,858	250	1,481	127	654	1,204
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms 42,715	27,795	13,339	1,581	23,116	19,599
	number 79,655	40,763	35,079	3,813	39,066	40,589
Tractors .....	farms 49,185	33,281	14,180	1,724	27,706	21,479
	number 138,372	72,363	60,091	5,918	74,954	63,418
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 28,140	20,320	6,973	847	15,473	12,667
	number 44,020	30,181	12,464	1,375	23,884	20,136
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 34,452	21,468	11,734	1,250	19,638	14,814
	number 61,860	33,750	25,609	2,501	34,335	27,525
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 15,958	5,905	9,140	913	9,149	6,809
	number 32,492	8,432	22,018	2,042	16,735	15,757
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 10,954	3,252	7,039	663	6,401	4,553
	number 12,635	3,617	8,236	782	7,315	5,320

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms number	1,940 2,021	739 748	1,129 1,198	72 75	850 874
Hay balers	farms number	18,012 22,729	9,816 11,659	7,675 10,411	521 659	9,637 11,909
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated	26,431 5,711,776	13,691 762,330	11,435 4,544,307	1,305 405,139	14,944 2,573,210
Manure	farms acres treated	10,876 806,350	5,050 119,895	5,445 646,888	381 39,567	5,003 290,226
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects	farms acres	9,513 1,667,647	4,662 220,066	4,316 1,312,366	535 135,215	4,711 654,449
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres	18,681 4,834,758	8,490 514,362	9,131 3,963,480	1,060 356,916	10,359 2,150,737
Nematodes	farms acres	1,016 126,221	442 18,765	528 101,054	46 6,402	483 50,597
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres	3,670 415,925	2,049 70,000	1,397 299,258	224 46,667	1,695 150,240
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms acres treated	1,521 120,890	907 30,992	525 74,397	89 15,501	724 49,388
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners	farms	39,311	39,311	-	-	22,559
Part owners	farms	14,703	-	14,703	-	7,919
Tenants	farms	2,000	-	-	2,000	1,252
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned	farms acres	54,163 6,775,753	39,311 3,663,271	14,703 3,095,225	149 17,257	30,584 3,575,478
Owned land in farms	farms acres	54,014 6,056,070	39,311 3,067,814	14,703 2,988,256	- -	30,478 3,117,583
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres	16,874 4,015,164	171 11,843	14,703 3,472,683	2,000 530,638	9,280 1,827,827
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres	16,703 3,975,737	- -	14,703 3,455,513	2,000 520,224	9,171 1,807,186
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres	10,280 759,110	8,636 607,300	1,445 124,139	199 27,671	6,257 478,536
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>						
Total operators	number	85,339	58,761	23,567	3,011	31,730
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator		31,730	22,559	7,919	1,252	31,730
2 operators		20,644	14,761	5,309	574	-
3 operators		2,799	1,569	1,097	133	-
4 operators		576	292	260	24	-
5 or more operators		265	130	118	17	-
Total women operators	number	26,539	20,269	5,586	684	4,622
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator		23,374	17,970	4,875	529	4,622
2 operators		1,291	958	278	55	-
3 operators		135	94	38	3	-
4 operators		23	14	9	-	-
5 or more operators		14	8	1	5	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Sex of operator:						
Male		47,739	32,207	13,780	1,752	27,108
Female		8,275	7,104	923	248	4,622
Primary occupation:						
Farming		24,795	14,278	9,517	1,000	13,570
Other		31,219	25,033	5,186	1,000	18,160
Place of residence:						
On farm operated		47,084	32,684	13,336	1,064	26,036
Not on farm operated		8,930	6,627	1,367	936	5,694
Days worked off farm:						
None		20,533	13,540	6,439	554	12,043
Any		35,481	25,771	8,264	1,446	19,687
1 to 49 days		6,085	4,644	1,211	230	3,798
50 to 99 days		2,507	1,801	615	91	1,416
100 to 199 days		4,476	3,144	1,147	185	2,459
200 days or more		22,413	16,182	5,291	940	12,014
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less		1,691	1,306	269	116	914
3 or 4 years		3,022	2,387	453	182	1,542
5 to 9 years		8,258	6,316	1,499	443	4,122

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more .....	43,043	29,302	12,482	1,259	25,152	17,891
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	21.9	26.3	17.3	24.1	21.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	244	134	58	52	148	96
25 to 34 years .....	2,687	1,469	847	371	1,437	1,250
35 to 44 years .....	7,334	4,785	2,106	443	3,714	3,620
45 to 49 years .....	7,221	4,818	2,124	279	3,808	3,413
50 to 54 years .....	8,288	5,595	2,431	262	4,446	3,842
55 to 59 years .....	8,057	5,668	2,169	220	4,406	3,651
60 to 64 years .....	6,962	4,931	1,878	153	4,100	2,862
65 to 69 years .....	5,925	4,421	1,407	97	3,532	2,393
70 years and over .....	9,296	7,490	1,683	123	6,139	3,157
Average age .....	56.3	57.5	54.4	47.2	57.4	54.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	615	511	78	26	360	255
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	341	260	67	14	167	174
Asian .....	53	39	13	1	30	23
Black or African American .....	247	209	31	7	145	102
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	17	3	-	18	2
White .....	55,017	38,560	14,486	1,971	31,210	23,807
More than one race reported .....	336	226	103	7	160	176
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person .....	6,279	4,734	1,298	247	5,337	942
2 people .....	26,744	19,347	6,675	722	14,878	11,866
3 people .....	8,425	5,702	2,360	363	4,310	4,115
4 people .....	7,723	5,116	2,224	383	3,854	3,869
5 or more people .....	6,843	4,412	2,146	285	3,351	3,492
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent .....	41,058	32,638	7,190	1,230	23,407	17,651
25 to 49 percent .....	4,287	2,366	1,692	229	2,602	1,685
50 to 74 percent .....	4,472	2,232	2,032	208	2,550	1,922
75 to 99 percent .....	3,131	1,084	1,874	173	1,651	1,480
100 percent .....	3,066	991	1,915	160	1,520	1,546
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,180	729	334	117	575	605
.....farms						
.....acres	456,424	101,267	294,029	61,128	173,288	283,136
Farms with-						
Internet access .....	32,969	21,975	9,695	1,299	16,189	16,780
High-speed internet access .....	14,879	9,756	4,397	726	7,218	7,661
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household .....	46,111	33,538	11,057	1,516	27,913	18,198
2 households .....	7,649	4,636	2,674	339	2,999	4,650
3 households .....	1,345	644	625	76	412	933
4 households .....	569	306	220	43	241	328
5 households or more .....	340	187	127	26	165	175
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Family or individual .....	48,687	34,930	12,257	1,500	29,114	19,573
.....farms						
.....acres	6,943,275	2,527,088	4,204,878	211,309	4,294,209	2,649,066
Partnership .....	4,260	2,416	1,612	232	1,264	2,996
.....farms						
.....acres	1,887,719	272,701	1,475,112	139,906	230,372	1,657,347
Registered under state law .....	2,257	1,101	1,008	148	490	1,767
.....farms						
.....acres	1,391,802	148,022	1,117,733	126,047	142,270	1,249,532
Corporation .....	2,494	1,463	783	248	980	1,514
.....farms						
.....acres	1,103,260	190,587	745,784	166,889	334,317	768,943
Family held .....	2,245	1,294	736	215	847	1,398
.....farms						
.....acres	1,050,255	171,065	720,396	158,794	313,102	737,153
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	17	10	-	12	15
.....farms						
10 or less stockholders .....	2,218	1,277	726	215	835	1,383
.....farms						
Other than family held .....	249	169	47	33	133	116
.....farms						
.....acres	53,005	19,522	25,388	8,095	21,215	31,790
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	8	-	2	4	6
.....farms						
10 or less stockholders .....	239	161	47	31	129	110
.....farms						
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	573	502	51	20	372	201
.....farms						
.....acres	97,553	77,438	17,995	2,120	65,871	31,682
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>						
Hired farm labor .....	11,315	5,446	5,311	558	5,099	6,216
.....farms						
.....workers	86,072	36,562	41,962	7,548	28,532	57,540
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more .....	4,702	1,801	2,608	293	1,656	3,046
.....farms						
.....workers	24,284	8,054	14,200	2,030	6,429	17,855
Less than 150 days .....	9,494	4,739	4,297	458	4,412	5,082
.....farms						
.....workers	61,788	28,508	27,762	5,518	22,103	39,685

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.</b>						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,499	657	756	86	676	823
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	136	82	48	6	82	54
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	3,734	207	278	2,150	2,069
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	18,224	1,955	547	11,312	9,414
50 to 69 acres .....	4,889	3,807	908	174	2,843	2,046
70 to 99 acres .....	6,772	5,335	1,243	194	4,208	2,564
100 to 139 acres .....	4,607	3,176	1,257	174	2,856	1,751
140 to 179 acres .....	2,938	1,763	1,077	98	1,803	1,135
180 to 219 acres .....	1,994	974	932	88	1,244	750
220 to 259 acres .....	1,386	615	717	54	878	508
260 to 499 acres .....	3,895	1,180	2,561	154	2,317	1,578
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	355	2,161	103	1,326	1,293
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,424	112	1,222	90	643	781
2,000 acres or more .....	545	36	463	46	150	395
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	5,212	6,250	838	8,139	4,161
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	1,001	446	87	720	814
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	2,331	460	82	1,480	1,393
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	2,333	224	166	1,391	1,332
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	14,445	2,453	259	10,832	6,325
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	14,445	2,453	259	10,832	6,325
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,253	3,552	1,537	164	2,909	2,344
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,481	903	530	48	769	712
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	482	1,426	63	837	1,134
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	717	258	42	497	520
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	1,425	180	30	642	993
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	1,046	158	37	523	718
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,829	5,864	781	184	2,991	3,838
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	8,427	6,837	1,298	292	5,232	3,195
..... acres	637,637	417,492	199,344	20,801	407,732	229,905
Retirement farms ..... farms	12,410	10,104	2,151	155	7,683	4,727
..... acres	1,268,113	831,665	420,445	16,003	780,186	487,927
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	20,279	15,508	4,055	716	11,040	9,239
..... acres	1,542,208	866,143	615,400	60,665	890,549	651,659
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	6,578	4,214	2,026	338	3,644	2,934
..... acres	765,071	335,447	396,059	33,565	466,078	298,993
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	2,354	598	1,629	127	1,412	942
..... acres	934,012	135,696	756,310	42,006	572,577	361,435
Large family farms ..... farms	1,932	366	1,477	89	953	979
..... acres	1,370,747	103,457	1,209,072	58,218	688,823	681,924
Very large family farms ..... farms	2,173	388	1,654	131	771	1,402
..... acres	2,955,055	209,332	2,526,316	219,407	888,166	2,066,889
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,861	1,296	413	152	995	866
..... acres	558,964	168,582	320,823	69,559	230,658	328,306
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	7,583	6,392	479	7,461	6,993
..... number	1,048,206	249,752	761,378	37,076	412,113	636,093
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	5,444	3,971	1,312	161	2,708	2,736
10 to 49 .....	5,519	2,833	2,495	191	3,150	2,369
50 to 99 .....	1,399	431	919	49	782	617
100 to 199 .....	908	165	702	41	424	484
200 to 499 .....	828	127	673	28	284	544
500 or more .....	356	56	291	9	113	243
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	10,139	5,128	4,694	317	5,139	5,000
..... number	453,733	114,876	324,299	14,558	176,610	277,123
Beef cows .....						
..... farms	7,848	4,468	3,147	233	4,130	3,718
..... number	109,500	42,000	64,119	3,381	58,695	50,805
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	4,611	3,104	1,372	135	2,309	2,302
10 to 49 .....	2,861	1,281	1,496	84	1,626	1,235
50 to 99 .....	266	63	192	11	135	131
100 to 199 .....	89	18	71	-	53	36
200 to 499 .....	20	2	15	3	7	13
500 or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows .....farms	2,647	792	1,761	94	1,160	1,487
.....number	344,233	72,876	260,180	11,177	117,915	226,318
Farms with-						
1 to 9 .....	555	348	184	23	295	260
10 to 49 .....	781	269	485	27	425	356
50 to 99 .....	454	58	378	18	185	269
100 to 199 .....	479	57	408	14	151	328
200 to 499 .....	262	34	222	6	66	196
500 or more .....	116	26	84	6	38	78
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	11,972	5,883	5,675	414	6,053	5,919
.....number	594,473	134,876	437,079	22,518	235,503	358,970
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	11,631	5,546	5,676	409	5,973	5,658
.....number	603,609	172,184	410,865	20,560	265,095	338,514
.....\$1,000	449,371	119,055	314,824	15,492	197,509	251,863
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....farms	4,307	1,832	2,324	151	2,104	2,203
.....number	207,343	81,520	118,499	7,324	91,902	115,441
Cattle, including calves weighing						
500 pounds or more .....farms	10,483	4,855	5,255	373	5,348	5,135
.....number	396,266	90,664	292,366	13,236	173,193	223,073
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	3,825	1,620	2,054	151	1,952	1,873
.....number	176,731	32,098	139,909	4,724	72,902	103,829
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,691	1,531	1,070	90	1,289	1,402
.....number	1,032,054	279,909	713,739	38,406	491,340	540,714
Farms with-						
1 to 24 .....	1,782	1,151	589	42	813	969
25 to 49 .....	219	114	101	4	116	103
50 to 99 .....	137	62	68	7	68	69
100 to 199 .....	103	36	56	11	43	60
200 to 499 .....	137	65	64	8	85	52
500 or more .....	313	103	192	18	164	149
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,085	596	446	43	542	543
.....number	105,209	23,479	75,043	6,687	36,871	68,338
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	2,445	1,347	1,017	81	1,146	1,299
.....number	926,845	256,430	638,696	31,719	454,469	472,376
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,930	1,691	1,125	114	1,349	1,581
.....number	3,316,183	914,237	2,300,002	101,944	1,219,203	2,096,980
.....\$1,000	357,495	103,373	243,915	10,208	136,288	221,207
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	2,409	1,734	585	90	1,070	1,339
.....number	81,728	38,259	38,747	4,722	38,940	42,788
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,969	1,408	486	75	884	1,085
.....number	48,398	23,390	21,554	3,454	22,493	25,905
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,586	1,080	449	57	718	868
.....number	63,139	27,035	32,688	3,416	32,649	30,490
Horses and ponies inventory .....farms	14,647	11,233	3,097	317	6,277	8,370
.....number	101,138	75,860	22,204	3,074	40,471	60,667
Owned .....farms	13,142	10,171	2,685	286	5,493	7,649
.....number	79,812	60,753	16,865	2,194	31,413	48,399
Horses and ponies sold .....farms	3,618	2,763	743	112	1,448	2,170
.....number	11,695	8,541	2,803	351	4,463	7,232
Owned .....farms	2,905	2,223	590	92	1,163	1,742
.....number	9,159	6,715	2,183	261	3,377	5,782
Goats, all inventory .....farms	3,186	2,494	607	85	1,214	1,972
.....number	27,841	20,060	6,834	947	9,784	18,057
Goats sold .....farms	936	699	205	32	337	599
.....number	11,738	9,004	2,496	238	5,705	6,033
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	5,247	3,903	1,235	109	2,119	3,128
.....number	9,034,335	3,655,149	5,372,378	6,808	5,016,545	4,017,790
Farms with-						
1 to 399 .....	5,214	3,891	1,218	105	2,102	3,112
400 to 3,199 .....	19	6	9	4	12	7
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	1	1	-	1	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	10	5	5	-	4	6
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
inventory .....farms	857	649	194	14	337	520
.....number	1,987,718	1,069,437	916,104	2,177	1,254,724	732,994
Layers sold .....farms	863	612	227	24	317	546
.....number	1,817,564	1,186,459	629,112	1,993	618,060	1,199,504
Pullets for laying flock replacement						
sold (see text) .....farms	97	69	23	5	43	54
.....number	2,942,166	1,829,900	1,110,706	1,560	2,389,914	552,252

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold						
..... farms	725	508	197	20	269	456
..... number	4,041,902	(D)	2,980,834	(D)	1,427,946	2,613,956
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	706	500	187	19	257	449
2,000 to 59,999	7	3	4	-	6	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	12	5	6	1	6	6
Turkeys inventory (see text)	731	538	174	19	276	455
..... farms	1,978,869	(D)	744,490	(D)	489,729	1,489,140
Turkeys sold (see text)	456	334	104	18	151	305
..... farms	5,069,587	(D)	1,762,828	(D)	1,132,968	3,936,619
..... number						
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Barley for grain						
..... farms	376	100	263	13	225	151
..... acres	12,953	2,387	9,946	620	7,381	5,572
..... bushels	642,216	104,604	496,771	40,841	373,822	268,394
Irrigated	2	-	2	-	-	2
..... farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	210	82	121	7	127	83
25 to 99 acres	139	6	128	5	84	55
100 to 249 acres	24	12	12	-	13	11
250 to 499 acres	3	-	2	1	1	2
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain						
..... farms	13,788	4,698	8,235	835	8,164	5,604
..... acres	2,350,668	250,488	1,931,172	169,008	1,065,524	1,285,144
..... bushels	288,066,336	28,080,048	238,202,251	21,784,037	127,794,869	160,271,467
Irrigated	978	185	725	68	488	490
..... farms	241,060	21,209	198,316	21,535	88,843	152,217
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3,720	2,313	1,240	167	2,370	1,350
25 to 99 acres	4,665	1,856	2,485	324	2,992	1,673
100 to 249 acres	2,824	390	2,255	179	1,623	1,201
250 to 499 acres	1,438	95	1,263	80	747	691
500 acres or more	1,121	44	992	85	432	689
Corn for silage or greenchop						
..... farms	3,352	835	2,381	136	1,554	1,798
..... acres	297,381	29,510	251,268	16,603	95,855	201,526
..... tons	4,350,145	416,203	3,660,953	272,989	1,353,237	2,996,908
Irrigated	132	27	99	6	47	85
..... farms	13,381	2,595	9,613	1,173	4,102	9,279
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,340	534	755	51	753	587
25 to 99 acres	1,207	235	918	54	549	658
100 to 249 acres	572	54	505	13	193	379
250 to 499 acres	140	9	120	11	33	107
500 acres or more	93	3	83	7	26	67
Dry edible beans, excluding limas						
..... farms	1,183	242	835	106	711	472
..... acres	195,419	18,566	151,320	25,533	91,095	104,324
..... cwt	3,207,689	297,752	2,472,667	437,270	1,452,388	1,755,301
Irrigated	61	13	42	6	28	33
..... farms	8,182	1,170	5,809	1,203	2,656	5,526
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	172	85	59	28	124	48
25 to 99 acres	434	117	289	28	287	147
100 to 249 acres	327	25	289	13	198	129
250 to 499 acres	174	11	141	22	76	98
500 acres or more	76	4	57	15	26	50
Oats for grain						
..... farms	2,181	793	1,313	75	1,186	995
..... acres	55,046	14,118	38,342	2,586	28,278	26,768
..... bushels	2,972,519	718,804	2,074,100	179,615	1,507,405	1,465,114
Irrigated	23	12	10	1	6	17
..... farms	93	(D)	66	(D)	37	56
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,542	673	816	53	872	670
25 to 99 acres	541	100	426	15	265	276
100 to 249 acres	87	15	65	7	43	44
250 to 499 acres	10	5	5	-	6	4
500 acres or more	1	-	1	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain						
..... farms	26	13	11	2	16	10
..... acres	658	315	(D)	(D)	211	447
..... bushels	41,825	(D)	21,225	(D)	6,240	35,585
Irrigated	3	3	-	-	2	1
..... farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... acres						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	19	10	8	1	14	5
25 to 99 acres	5	1	3	1	2	3
100 to 249 acres	2	2	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans						
..... farms	10,461	3,378	6,423	660	6,500	3,961
..... acres	1,715,427	206,247	1,397,182	111,998	873,031	842,396
..... bushels	67,515,728	7,829,744	55,179,600	4,506,384	33,408,315	34,107,413
Irrigated	497	91	371	35	239	258
..... farms	66,556	8,557	50,588	7,411	25,623	40,933
..... acres						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Soybeans for beans - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	1,206	631	101	1,293	645
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	1,709	2,193	281	2,830	1,353
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	370	1,898	158	1,449	977
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	61	989	66	579	537
500 acres or more .....	798	32	712	54	349	449
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	71	593	73	396	341
acres 150,054	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,008	(D)	(D)
tons 3,532,941	152,185	2,844,570	536,186	1,285,356	2,247,585	
Irrigated .....	farms 36	3	30	3	17	19
acres 3,018	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,276	1,742	
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	16	48	3	34	33
acres 5,888	(D)	5,054	(D)	1,662	4,226	
pounds 7,206,293	(D)	6,681,761	(D)	1,276,205	5,930,088	
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	2	-	1	1
acres (D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	24	11	12	1	18	6
25 to 99 acres .....	29	5	23	1	11	18
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	7	-	4	3
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	1	1	1	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	5	-	-	5
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	1,682	4,194	387	3,676	2,587
acres 523,153	66,669	419,385	37,099	251,617	271,536	
bushels 33,583,908	3,991,474	27,079,350	2,513,084	15,799,648	17,784,260	
Irrigated .....	farms 122	19	92	11	44	78
acres 6,420	1,054	4,635	731	2,434	3,986	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	820	831	83	1,128	606
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	756	1,997	196	1,796	1,153
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	87	1,021	71	604	575
250 to 499 acres .....	313	14	269	30	123	190
500 acres or more .....	88	5	76	7	25	63
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	12,843	8,419	591	11,800	10,053
acres 1,160,467	354,252	771,979	34,236	553,121	607,346	
tons, dry 2,966,956	752,947	2,110,781	103,228	1,308,987	1,657,969	
Irrigated .....	farms 429	187	234	8	183	246
acres 18,394	5,143	12,717	534	7,035	11,359	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	8,262	2,445	301	6,032	4,976
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	4,089	3,583	186	4,410	3,448
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	423	1,689	77	1,043	1,146
250 to 499 acres .....	603	58	524	21	245	358
500 acres or more .....	195	11	178	6	70	125
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 16,431	9,120	6,836	475	8,853	7,578
acres 698,595	232,747	444,085	21,763	353,905	344,690	
tons, dry 1,707,036	515,042	1,131,457	60,537	844,359	862,677	
Irrigated .....	farms 291	124	161	6	132	159
acres 8,080	1,783	5,967	330	2,463	5,617	
Other tame hay .....	farms 4,711	2,926	1,674	111	2,487	2,224
acres 201,420	74,202	122,600	4,618	104,386	97,034	
tons, dry 303,699	115,969	179,102	8,628	152,217	151,482	
Irrigated .....	farms 55	31	24	-	22	33
acres 899	278	621	-	269	630	
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 62	22	40	-	26	36
acres 2,174	356	1,818	-	1,147	1,027	
Irrigated .....	farms 4	2	2	-	2	2
acres 50	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,878	1,641	1,076	161	1,326	1,552
acres 170,945	26,267	128,323	16,355	47,231	123,713	
Irrigated .....	farms 1,110	551	484	75	462	648
acres 91,755	13,111	71,015	7,630	23,063	68,692	
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,477	1,108	302	67	713	764
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	696	369	292	35	328	368
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	372	121	222	29	178	194
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	166	27	131	8	64	102
250.0 acres or more .....	167	16	129	22	43	124
Snap beans .....	farms 705	413	245	47	263	442
acres 19,414	1,479	15,780	2,156	7,774	11,641	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 117	28	75	14	48	69
acres 16,462	1,084	13,246	2,132	5,760	10,702	
Peas, green .....	farms 90	55	32	3	33	57
acres 2,654	(D)	2,467	(D)	544	2,110	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	-	8	1	4	5
acres 2,145	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Potatoes .....	farms 600	327	232	41	244	356
acres 42,267	2,938	35,659	3,671	9,426	32,841	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	18	44	4	20	46
acres 30,373	1,463	26,742	2,168	4,790	25,582	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Potatoes - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	466	302	136	28	192	274
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	30	4	24	2	15	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	13	22	3	18	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	4	25	4	12	21
250.0 acres or more .....	33	4	25	4	7	26
Sweet corn .....						
farms	1,067	603	422	42	459	608
acres	9,499	2,298	6,650	551	2,755	6,744
Harvested for processing .....						
farms	50	36	13	1	16	34
acres	54	34	(D)	(D)	22	32
Sweet potatoes .....						
farms	22	14	5	3	9	13
acres	27	15	11	1	15	12
Harvested for processing .....						
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....						
farms	1,155	768	326	61	481	674
acres	5,490	915	2,834	1,741	1,254	4,236
Harvested for processing .....						
farms	75	49	19	7	30	45
acres	2,995	228	1,524	1,244	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards .....						
farms	2,712	2,037	591	84	1,323	1,389
acres	115,284	52,185	55,387	7,711	48,476	66,808
Irrigated .....						
farms	530	344	161	25	252	278
acres	10,897	4,610	5,705	582	5,108	5,789
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	884	131	15	494	536
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	680	136	32	422	426
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	357	154	22	264	269
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	91	107	8	107	99
250.0 acres or more .....	95	25	63	7	36	59
Apples .....						
farms	1,772	1,315	407	50	822	950
bearing and nonbearing acres	44,189	19,360	21,095	3,734	19,956	24,233
Grapes .....						
farms	711	552	136	23	361	350
bearing and nonbearing acres	14,701	6,912	7,597	193	7,516	7,185
Peaches, all .....						
farms	682	460	201	21	318	364
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,400	1,886	3,091	422	2,143	3,257
Almonds .....						
farms	3	3	-	-	1	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Pecans .....						
farms	30	28	2	-	13	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	12	(D)	-	(D)	6
Walnuts, English .....						
farms	84	76	8	-	40	44
bearing and nonbearing acres	219	148	71	-	145	75
Land in berries (see text) .....						
farms	1,636	1,270	325	41	794	842
acres	24,291	15,191	7,378	1,721	9,611	14,680

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Farms ..... number	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	45,395	18,357	275,120	85,947	67,351	94,604
Average size of farm ..... acres	179	162	213	172	150	164	194
Median size of farm ..... acres	60	85	110	47	79	78	72
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	610,556	392,702	458,926	721,334	387,180	632,314	464,302
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,409	2,431	2,150	4,182	2,581	3,859	2,395
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	90,742	51,035	56,784	110,690	66,222	71,052	86,220
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres .....	4,219	11	2	200	16	21	22
10 to 49 acres .....	20,726	80	31	627	195	134	171
50 to 179 acres .....	19,206	113	21	498	246	171	179
180 to 499 acres .....	7,275	55	23	158	79	61	66
500 to 999 acres .....	2,619	19	7	65	29	15	28
1,000 acres or more .....	1,969	3	2	47	8	9	22
Total cropland ..... farms	48,592	245	82	1,348	525	364	447
Harvested cropland ..... acres	7,803,643	28,317	10,352	226,541	59,577	37,812	74,429
..... farms	37,868	200	69	1,136	420	283	277
..... acres	6,859,081	19,501	7,325	209,102	46,450	26,834	61,236
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,078	9	3	242	18	76	10
..... acres	500,428	138	(D)	21,286	34	1,642	25
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	5,753,219	8,680	2,772	397,533	21,458	23,331	29,730
Average per farm ..... dollars	102,710	30,890	32,231	249,237	37,449	56,766	60,923
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	3,329,928	2,453	337	150,085	6,430	17,244	17,679
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	2,423,291	6,227	2,435	247,448	15,028	6,087	12,051
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 .....	24,150	139	31	635	264	177	281
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,229	43	9	156	68	56	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,292	24	25	134	75	35	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,094	34	8	168	70	55	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,941	9	3	106	28	23	24
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,342	15	2	96	21	16	21
\$100,000 or more .....	7,966	17	8	300	47	49	63
Government payments ..... farms	23,239	69	28	467	182	115	348
..... \$1,000	118,871	185	64	3,444	332	233	1,657
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,728	55	28	607	130	111	145
..... \$1,000	223,607	253	240	9,443	942	621	761
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	4,786,767	7,683	2,429	311,129	17,431	20,319	25,035
Average per farm ..... dollars	85,457	27,343	28,241	195,065	30,420	49,438	51,302
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
..... \$1,000	1,308,930	1,435	647	99,291	5,301	3,867	7,113
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,368	5,107	7,525	62,252	9,251	9,408	14,576
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ..... number	24,795	146	34	696	217	194	188
Other ..... number	31,219	135	52	899	356	217	300
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ..... number	35,481	174	51	1,056	383	266	265
200 days or more ..... number	22,413	85	36	696	247	128	145
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	14,454	100	36	460	178	75	97
..... number	1,048,206	5,295	1,901	44,971	11,336	3,980	7,745
Beef cows ..... farms	7,848	74	21	230	97	50	48
..... number	109,500	1,559	(D)	2,695	1,579	714	837
Milk cows ..... farms	2,647	10	9	100	51	10	29
..... number	344,233	1,450	(D)	18,911	3,875	517	2,721
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11,631	85	31	377	167	54	74
..... number	603,609	2,582	865	25,406	6,154	1,912	2,503
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,691	6	3	103	26	8	14
..... number	1,032,054	60	(D)	195,695	514	225	1,047
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,930	6	7	120	35	13	12
..... number	3,316,183	36	604	760,736	486	592	2,031
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,409	2	9	77	17	24	4
..... number	81,728	(D)	(D)	1,280	277	818	96
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,247	24	21	162	55	46	29
..... number	9,034,335	635	515	3,055,347	1,534	1,373	869
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	725	1	8	21	8	7	-
..... number	4,041,902	(D)	663	1,353,746	740	1,365	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ..... farms	13,768	23	3	376	53	60	106
..... acres	2,350,668	1,744	(D)	93,341	5,285	2,917	15,766
..... bushels	288,066,336	125,873	(D)	10,511,013	437,559	197,223	1,817,194
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	3,352	13	7	129	47	18	25
..... acres	297,381	862	351	19,194	2,525	873	1,726
..... tons	4,350,145	10,130	3,750	245,134	28,815	8,294	23,278
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	6,263	12	3	128	40	1	73
..... acres	523,153	1,138	65	6,870	3,695	(D)	8,005
..... bushels	33,583,908	67,589	3,684	352,412	161,394	(D)	551,132
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	6,217	12	1	128	40	1	73
..... acres	520,601	1,138	(D)	6,870	3,695	(D)	8,005
..... bushels	33,481,512	67,589	(D)	352,412	161,394	(D)	551,132
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	55	-	2	-	-	-	-
..... acres	2,552	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	102,396	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	2,181	10	6	41	49	14	28
..... acres	55,046	421	144	714	2,474	389	911
..... bushels	2,972,519	22,794	7,740	41,506	113,788	16,620	52,648

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Farms ..... number	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
Land in farms ..... acres	18,644	168,172	186,256	21,069	169,016	250,134	227,994
Average size of farm ..... acres	245	144	219	103	130	222	194
Median size of farm ..... acres	118	57	73	60	40	70	76
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	502,152	504,427	616,830	470,889	600,093	664,231	583,048
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,047	3,491	2,818	4,582	4,616	2,998	3,012
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,405	70,091	117,055	68,934	102,068	91,404	81,935
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres .....	-	71	45	28	148	75	89
10 to 49 acres .....	22	457	297	68	603	367	354
50 to 179 acres .....	25	457	271	81	361	434	457
180 to 499 acres .....	18	109	135	22	116	141	169
500 to 999 acres .....	5	37	60	4	44	55	64
1,000 acres or more .....	6	33	43	2	28	57	45
Total cropland ..... farms	76	973	782	173	1,189	1,005	1,017
Harvested cropland ..... acres	9,246	119,985	166,747	9,175	138,582	202,382	175,143
Irrigated land ..... farms	61	650	599	156	1,022	660	775
..... acres	6,047	98,328	155,249	7,051	124,172	178,173	157,081
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	1,341	94,386	77,223	7,981	136,260	115,430	89,816
Average per farm ..... dollars	17,646	81,088	90,744	38,933	104,815	102,241	76,245
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	760	25,404	68,866	5,425	123,319	69,380	54,459
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	581	68,982	8,357	2,556	12,941	46,050	35,357
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 .....	32	652	319	83	410	552	531
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	13	110	44	26	112	76	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	102	63	34	163	83	105
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	110	89	23	182	107	129
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	55	75	14	123	69	71
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	40	85	3	89	68	87
\$100,000 or more .....	3	95	176	22	221	174	154
Government payments ..... farms	16	511	570	29	356	718	584
..... \$1,000	13	2,204	2,424	74	2,241	3,804	3,170
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	10	351	298	51	527	371	377
..... \$1,000	(D)	4,282	2,623	1,018	8,108	4,613	3,284
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	1,108	82,067	64,747	8,420	112,830	104,104	79,229
Average per farm ..... dollars	14,579	70,504	76,083	41,071	86,793	92,209	67,257
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
..... \$1,000	269	18,805	17,524	653	33,779	19,743	17,041
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,537	16,156	20,592	3,187	25,984	17,488	14,466
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ..... number	28	460	411	99	638	420	534
Other ..... number	48	704	440	106	662	709	644
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ..... number	56	745	521	125	766	725	685
200 days or more ..... number	19	468	325	74	470	454	433
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	27	340	96	52	150	266	280
Beef cows ..... farms	898	26,818	5,233	1,487	4,347	13,831	14,819
Milk cows ..... farms	20	214	61	31	82	144	176
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	(D)	2,826	593	420	955	1,831	2,368
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1	43	15	-	16	51	36
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	(D)	10,938	1,816	-	1,388	3,371	3,490
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	20	262	77	28	113	226	237
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	622	22,667	1,633	918	2,311	10,511	9,256
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	4	51	18	13	35	69	79
..... number	(D)	6,229	266	672	21,750	64,996	38,579
..... number	2	54	19	6	40	77	76
..... number	(D)	(D)	697	(D)	64,665	216,502	122,951
..... number	2	53	10	9	26	47	73
..... number	(D)	1,345	259	37	218	3,295	2,261
..... number	12	106	31	30	101	69	111
..... number	(D)	2,893	630	1,009	2,825	2,024	5,528
..... number	-	16	3	3	10	11	12
..... number	-	(D)	(D)	30	1,539	(D)	953
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ..... farms	1	212	359	13	254	378	379
..... acres	(D)	36,982	59,131	998	46,468	93,639	75,444
..... bushels	(D)	4,295,403	7,263,192	45,302	6,237,095	10,518,900	8,154,455
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1	49	21	16	12	50	55
..... acres	(D)	9,044	1,859	507	995	2,850	3,947
..... tons	(D)	146,474	27,143	4,694	13,115	43,918	61,748
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	60	232	2	50	95	151
..... acres	-	4,274	16,678	(D)	3,591	5,575	8,733
..... bushels	-	233,832	1,177,622	(D)	184,103	262,487	417,574
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	60	232	2	50	95	151
..... acres	-	4,274	16,678	(D)	3,591	5,575	8,733
..... bushels	-	233,832	1,177,622	(D)	184,103	262,487	417,574
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	11	26	21	3	9	32	28
..... acres	336	328	412	19	60	296	578
..... bushels	7,906	16,592	24,805	460	3,396	18,314	27,125

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Farms ..... number	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
Land in farms ..... acres	190,330	41,418	47,562	98,967	68,356	271,558	2,524
Average size of farm ..... acres	235	123	137	247	152	221	65
Median size of farm ..... acres	63	67	73	130	78	66	35
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	822,259	466,944	370,846	474,994	435,856	797,743	262,422
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,504	3,788	2,706	1,925	2,869	3,616	4,055
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	104,890	46,592	63,163	63,441	60,594	107,148	49,041
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	61	26	16	10	24	93	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	295	115	127	79	133	433	23
50 to 179 acres ..... farms	248	131	127	153	206	420	11
180 to 499 acres ..... farms	127	50	57	102	59	163	1
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	34	11	17	42	21	59	1
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	46	3	3	15	7	63	-
Total cropland ..... farms	711	295	316	356	374	1,116	22
Harvested cropland ..... acres	151,852	23,933	25,038	66,095	37,361	233,342	788
Irrigated land ..... farms	562	243	251	311	293	855	17
..... acres	135,797	17,292	17,288	50,857	27,380	217,655	374
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	101,549	7,648	10,259	9,376	18,330	165,527	320
Average per farm ..... dollars	125,214	22,762	29,564	23,382	40,734	134,466	8,209
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	55,685	4,411	4,578	3,435	2,724	65,346	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	45,863	3,237	5,681	5,941	15,606	100,181	(D)
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 ..... farms	373	157	167	139	213	481	24
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	61	57	64	56	49	75	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	61	38	47	61	45	98	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	70	44	35	71	63	154	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	51	13	7	30	26	124	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	59	15	9	20	14	86	2
\$100,000 or more ..... farms	136	12	18	24	40	213	-
Government payments ..... farms	427	73	75	116	165	741	2
..... \$1,000	2,807	141	89	451	383	3,794	(D)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	271	82	52	81	110	422	9
..... \$1,000	5,756	581	224	686	1,596	6,338	(D)
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	89,544	7,816	8,235	8,994	15,945	130,620	732
Average per farm ..... dollars	110,412	23,263	23,733	22,430	35,434	106,109	18,761
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
..... \$1,000	20,568	554	2,336	1,520	4,364	45,039	-144
Average per farm ..... dollars	25,361	1,649	6,733	3,789	9,698	36,588	-3,687
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ..... number	343	118	134	169	192	537	18
Other ..... number	468	218	213	232	258	694	21
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ..... number	526	235	234	277	295	785	27
200 days or more ..... number	350	138	117	176	194	511	19
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	181	97	105	134	182	367	4
..... number	5,236	3,080	4,945	6,209	13,520	49,887	34
Beef cows ..... farms	111	60	73	104	102	122	1
..... number	1,692	682	1,298	2,245	2,102	1,338	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	10	8	9	12	48	99	-
..... number	414	577	1,201	930	2,315	22,314	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	123	82	81	106	143	311	3
..... number	2,029	1,072	2,117	3,694	9,172	21,847	20
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	69	10	28	20	17	39	5
..... number	156,205	115	117	253	197	10,026	33
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	70	13	34	25	25	49	5
..... number	369,785	140	149	580	1,285	21,118	32
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	42	27	11	34	19	57	6
..... number	1,010	672	341	2,549	554	2,622	122
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	91	56	53	49	66	102	7
..... number	1,892	1,291	1,578	1,044	2,189	4,424	499
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	12	5	1	6	7	20	-
..... number	1,254	205	(D)	(D)	734	1,494	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ..... farms	273	49	12	1	48	443	1
..... acres	77,636	3,358	505	(D)	2,997	76,575	(D)
..... bushels	9,383,503	250,763	45,276	(D)	306,692	9,504,240	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	16	20	9	2	41	105	-
..... acres	465	647	869	(D)	2,106	17,538	-
..... tons	6,104	7,721	10,145	(D)	24,391	310,770	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	53	2	9	10	22	300	-
..... acres	3,459	(D)	170	290	968	20,888	-
..... bushels	172,751	(D)	11,718	10,691	43,710	1,275,865	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	53	2	9	10	22	299	-
..... acres	3,459	(D)	170	290	968	(D)	-
..... bushels	172,751	(D)	11,718	10,691	43,710	(D)	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	11	23	12	66	35	50	1
..... acres	141	651	146	1,631	871	1,766	(D)
..... bushels	4,972	32,714	7,630	81,471	38,636	142,883	(D)

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Farms ..... number	290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
Land in farms ..... acres	77,762	24,889	222,215	39,582	129,232	67,634	3,907
Average size of farm ..... acres	268	155	181	136	131	121	93
Median size of farm ..... acres	123	75	60	79	35	78	67
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	612,835	381,732	549,794	487,008	488,344	359,504	317,502
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,285	2,469	3,046	3,580	3,733	2,961	3,413
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	72,055	59,174	82,105	61,225	82,249	47,614	33,270
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres .....	15	10	84	18	76	23	1
10 to 49 acres .....	41	42	456	91	530	175	7
50 to 179 acres .....	124	63	447	115	272	270	30
180 to 499 acres .....	62	37	132	51	58	68	3
500 to 999 acres .....	26	8	63	14	22	14	1
1,000 acres or more .....	22	1	49	2	30	7	-
Total cropland ..... farms	266	147	1,046	243	820	501	38
Harvested cropland ..... acres	40,381	12,404	176,885	21,693	106,588	43,686	1,744
..... farms	217	116	810	198	651	368	32
..... acres	30,565	9,299	161,117	17,679	94,730	31,338	1,259
Irrigated land ..... farms	20	13	45	22	89	19	2
..... acres	496	583	1,431	158	1,082	200	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	11,619	4,565	70,642	7,450	58,775	12,105	394
Average per farm ..... dollars	40,065	28,353	57,386	25,600	59,489	21,732	9,390
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	4,407	1,978	57,432	2,855	47,783	6,570	125
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	7,211	2,587	13,210	4,595	10,992	5,535	270
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 .....	115	84	545	138	454	269	20
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	39	28	97	39	96	74	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	14	134	31	128	46	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	11	139	37	116	82	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	24	7	74	19	49	45	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	15	4	75	11	54	23	4
\$100,000 or more .....	35	13	167	16	91	18	-
Government payments ..... farms	82	46	591	49	312	256	1
..... \$1,000	299	159	3,033	91	1,569	625	(D)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	79	38	473	57	286	116	12
..... \$1,000	705	291	3,743	475	4,292	591	59
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	9,864	4,048	59,716	6,562	54,442	11,232	522
Average per farm ..... dollars	34,012	25,145	48,510	22,551	55,104	20,165	12,424
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
..... \$1,000	2,759	967	17,702	1,453	10,194	2,089	-68
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,515	6,005	14,380	4,992	10,318	3,750	-1,618
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ..... number	138	53	522	122	469	207	13
Other ..... number	152	108	709	169	519	350	29
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ..... number	179	114	780	182	645	335	25
200 days or more ..... number	118	76	528	105	431	232	12
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	103	50	317	104	181	206	21
..... number	6,936	2,057	10,141	4,422	6,410	5,927	276
Beef cows ..... farms	58	38	206	82	106	122	18
..... number	1,928	451	2,586	1,304	1,284	1,715	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	26	7	35	7	15	51	2
..... number	1,823	543	1,760	570	1,417	1,235	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	95	37	248	87	149	162	16
..... number	2,820	688	5,863	2,133	4,277	2,089	113
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	12	9	42	23	51	30	6
..... number	1,480	81	6,809	907	886	624	20
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	13	12	43	22	48	39	5
..... number	2,368	225	11,429	1,322	2,420	896	31
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	13	1	46	13	53	26	-
..... number	118	(D)	1,280	168	1,113	1,424	-
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	19	21	99	37	114	74	9
..... number	595	277	3,444	902	3,103	3,002	180
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	1	8	3	18	6	3
..... number	(D)	(D)	753	(D)	1,515	142	152
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ..... farms	39	4	364	38	190	119	-
..... acres	3,283	271	65,730	1,904	32,122	8,246	-
..... bushels	290,058	15,702	7,644,576	140,244	3,912,218	855,202	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	30	18	45	30	19	50	-
..... acres	902	895	1,763	1,088	1,073	773	-
..... tons	8,629	6,031	25,907	11,689	14,494	9,076	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	5	1	173	9	85	34	-
..... acres	499	(D)	15,166	133	7,289	1,628	-
..... bushels	17,143	(D)	928,092	7,945	407,874	97,099	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	2	1	173	9	84	34	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	15,166	133	(D)	(D)	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	928,092	7,945	(D)	(D)	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	32	16	29	28	21	49	7
..... acres	1,563	413	1,056	421	289	853	26
..... bushels	98,461	20,917	64,826	15,954	11,648	45,198	1,327

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Farms .....number	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
Land in farms .....acres	62,577	286,937	269,916	23,643	440,967	186,209	238,435	47,731
Average size of farm .....acres	120	277	161	153	316	197	202	151
Median size of farm .....acres	44	76	60	80	80	39	70	68
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm .....dollars	668,671	819,592	485,755	302,836	986,734	751,299	692,622	407,122
Average per acre .....dollars	5,578	2,959	3,013	1,985	3,119	3,821	3,436	2,695
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm .....dollars	65,073	131,785	66,764	43,628	169,283	104,278	104,217	61,327
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	62	67	106	5	96	80	91	9
10 to 49 acres .....farms	215	333	617	50	404	477	402	127
50 to 179 acres .....farms	164	354	683	60	397	217	400	121
180 to 499 acres .....farms	55	145	155	30	253	101	176	33
500 to 999 acres .....farms	20	64	54	8	126	31	68	20
1,000 acres or more .....farms	6	73	59	2	118	41	46	6
Total cropland .....farms	457	902	1,444	131	1,270	796	1,034	274
Harvested cropland .....acres	41,123	254,394	212,072	11,235	396,865	155,695	193,376	33,134
Irrigated land .....farms	386	661	813	111	893	688	812	220
.....acres	31,796	236,739	172,767	7,258	369,367	144,718	176,811	26,146
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	19,244	189,913	120,635	2,709	374,504	84,621	201,226	14,995
Average per farm .....dollars	36,865	183,313	72,064	17,476	268,654	89,357	170,098	47,452
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	15,440	86,088	65,830	1,014	166,586	51,839	54,233	4,651
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	3,804	103,824	54,805	1,695	207,918	32,781	146,992	10,343
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....farms	194	382	960	80	493	401	465	154
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	73	73	111	27	60	115	111	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	61	67	123	18	65	95	100	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	57	124	130	16	104	104	134	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	42	99	110	6	105	57	93	16
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	41	73	80	4	88	55	84	3
\$100,000 or more .....farms	54	218	160	4	479	120	196	27
Government payments .....farms	123	753	1,097	30	1,072	279	646	104
.....\$1,000	284	4,485	6,019	46	6,310	2,153	3,349	459
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	148	414	507	34	777	293	430	67
.....\$1,000	2,135	6,389	5,482	300	10,257	3,513	4,454	301
Total farm production expenses .....\$1,000	20,120	150,351	112,744	2,988	288,452	75,667	160,017	12,470
Average per farm .....dollars	38,544	145,127	67,350	19,278	206,924	79,902	135,264	39,462
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) .....farms	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
.....\$1,000	1,543	50,435	19,393	66	102,620	14,619	49,012	3,286
Average per farm .....dollars	2,955	48,683	11,585	426	73,615	15,437	41,430	10,397
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming .....number	201	482	563	63	754	433	545	127
Other .....number	321	554	1,111	92	640	514	638	189
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any .....number	349	631	1,065	116	731	621	780	215
200 days or more .....number	197	373	706	68	451	397	530	126
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	102	249	382	35	412	229	398	108
.....number	3,021	38,800	23,784	1,126	105,734	15,425	48,572	8,375
Beef cows .....farms	60	97	195	25	60	124	206	74
.....number	926	1,203	2,484	167	1,321	1,750	3,451	1,539
Milk cows .....farms	6	55	95	7	119	40	65	17
.....number	222	14,206	10,211	404	27,237	5,398	17,549	1,837
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	83	220	305	27	380	178	344	91
.....number	2,014	29,459	10,573	351	88,050	5,539	24,029	4,219
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	35	45	70	4	41	50	50	12
.....number	(D)	61,061	24,859	16	36,868	6,168	47,124	166
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	38	47	76	10	49	40	74	9
.....number	(D)	168,614	72,222	33	104,706	10,344	113,884	125
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	14	22	75	10	27	77	54	19
.....number	82	743	3,537	135	1,514	1,801	1,202	757
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	51	49	116	37	43	103	86	39
.....number	1,349	1,601	3,736	593	(D)	3,175	(D)	1,214
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	2	6	36	6	6	22	13	3
.....number	(D)	275	3,244	34	(D)	1,748	588	76
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain .....farms	48	428	387	3	587	238	422	43
.....acres	6,789	92,171	70,896	210	99,757	53,145	72,617	7,312
.....bushels	301,380	11,425,124	7,983,889	14,000	14,578,463	6,200,454	9,403,768	825,267
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	16	74	90	2	215	55	106	27
.....acres	1,024	9,212	7,404	(D)	25,664	5,209	12,852	1,682
.....tons	8,133	142,554	115,551	(D)	447,274	75,791	201,240	19,616
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	26	203	186	-	496	133	188	17
.....acres	1,496	16,879	12,436	-	58,801	18,266	9,962	1,654
.....bushels	52,974	1,144,756	679,090	-	4,706,640	1,133,101	574,732	105,799
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	26	201	185	-	494	129	185	17
.....acres	1,496	(D)	(D)	-	58,587	18,021	9,867	1,654
.....bushels	52,974	(D)	(D)	-	4,695,081	1,128,051	569,506	105,799
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	2	1	-	6	4	3	-
.....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	214	245	95	-
.....bushels	-	(D)	(D)	-	11,559	5,050	5,226	-
Oats for grain .....farms	40	28	44	11	57	17	52	21
.....acres	1,266	532	478	250	1,458	403	1,018	824
.....bushels	51,097	29,642	22,702	9,015	112,528	17,168	57,681	45,263

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Farms ..... number	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
Land in farms ..... acres	27,731	196,071	182,345	144,873	23,464	170,117	1,602	21,376
Average size of farm ..... acres	250	193	154	170	106	143	200	115
Median size of farm ..... acres	90	78	49	40	52	45	80	75
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	681,089	573,830	534,327	709,610	364,828	689,965	419,412	334,655
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,726	2,979	3,469	4,183	3,436	4,839	2,094	2,912
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	52,147	76,421	73,640	116,842	41,075	86,968	39,254	53,529
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	3	49	86	83	15	146	-	9
10 to 49 acres .....	29	317	509	390	92	468	3	61
50 to 179 acres .....	46	397	479	224	81	392	4	84
180 to 499 acres .....	24	164	138	87	28	120	-	28
500 to 999 acres .....	5	59	40	36	1	36	-	4
1,000 acres or more .....	4	32	32	34	4	31	1	-
Total cropland ..... farms	94	916	970	710	177	992	8	154
Harvested cropland ..... acres	10,424	154,128	135,138	115,979	13,710	131,529	390	10,544
Irrigated land ..... farms	86	700	758	585	137	808	6	121
..... acres	7,019	135,142	119,523	107,054	9,069	117,275	300	7,762
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	1,949	71,433	56,878	179,255	6,055	194,729	6	2,449
Average per farm ..... dollars	17,560	70,170	48,039	209,900	27,397	163,226	741	13,168
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	1,437	36,058	31,711	129,118	5,253	137,512	(D)	690
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	512	35,376	25,167	50,137	802	57,217	(D)	1,759
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....	49	440	567	355	127	485	8	102
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	18	91	117	75	31	108	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	90	133	97	17	110	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	112	123	74	31	132	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	68	73	52	7	104	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	78	69	44	-	64	-	2
\$100,000 or more .....	3	139	102	157	8	190	-	4
Government payments ..... farms	21	576	382	257	44	319	-	25
..... \$1,000	44	2,287	2,030	1,974	82	1,405	-	112
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	23	322	328	318	36	375	4	30
..... \$1,000	280	2,088	2,494	4,895	636	5,838	136	201
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	2,212	59,610	55,027	145,162	6,494	156,134	136	3,120
Average per farm ..... dollars	19,925	58,556	46,476	169,979	29,385	130,875	17,044	16,776
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
..... \$1,000	61	16,198	6,375	40,961	279	45,838	5	-358
Average per farm ..... dollars	547	15,912	5,384	47,964	1,262	38,423	665	-1,927
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	34	434	476	398	83	518	4	77
Other ..... number	77	584	708	456	138	675	4	109
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	84	635	755	533	153	814	8	120
200 days or more ..... number	53	413	498	361	88	518	2	74
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	35	336	295	143	57	321	4	62
..... number	1,191	28,752	18,032	10,560	1,115	25,350	60	1,770
Beef cows ..... farms	26	173	182	87	42	188	2	49
..... number	(D)	2,687	3,106	1,243	(D)	2,161	(D)	606
Milk cows ..... farms	2	54	32	14	2	51	-	5
..... number	(D)	6,640	3,995	4,802	(D)	10,233	-	327
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	33	267	241	106	38	245	4	41
..... number	748	13,318	12,378	6,447	247	13,991	10	707
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	7	30	64	40	23	56	-	17
..... number	92	6,034	2,108	46,292	119	15,363	-	302
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	6	29	67	50	25	58	-	23
..... number	50	10,524	4,440	161,345	130	30,130	-	530
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	6	29	62	48	16	51	-	6
..... number	187	1,435	4,264	4,559	192	673	-	261
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	9	85	132	92	36	95	-	25
..... number	243	2,037	4,019	2,870	1,334	2,137	-	611
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	4	14	12	8	14	-	-
..... number	(D)	270	441	(D)	635	640	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	293	318	217	16	271	-	13
..... acres	-	38,388	52,685	56,312	363	43,357	-	526
..... bushels	-	4,520,058	5,362,554	6,388,288	19,262	5,141,590	-	54,655
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2	76	53	23	11	81	-	10
..... acres	(D)	5,705	4,572	3,495	203	9,254	-	422
..... tons	(D)	83,556	59,179	50,336	2,378	145,485	-	5,452
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	2	158	113	51	4	78	-	-
..... acres	(D)	15,460	7,439	3,063	(D)	5,919	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	911,133	349,912	159,956	(D)	325,624	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	158	110	51	4	77	-	-
..... acres	-	15,460	7,321	3,063	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	-	911,133	343,406	159,956	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	118	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	-	6,506	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	12	47	28	19	7	52	-	4
..... acres	308	1,583	621	286	106	1,045	-	135
..... bushels	14,272	97,100	36,859	15,211	3,954	48,900	-	6,625

--continued



**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Farms .....number	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
Land in farms .....acres	176,373	55,751	348,611	96,419	8,819	21,698	61,994	46,034
Average size of farm .....acres	134	124	207	121	215	244	131	129
Median size of farm .....acres	42	76	60	34	75	120	35	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm .....dollars	551,299	877,921	661,311	611,728	633,653	515,516	672,691	396,087
Average per acre .....dollars	4,117	7,070	3,198	5,044	2,946	2,115	5,154	3,080
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm .....dollars	80,955	81,423	88,864	80,225	65,537	63,252	111,424	58,435
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	127	36	109	87	3	7	70	12
10 to 49 acres .....	577	134	614	396	9	11	215	101
50 to 179 acres .....	392	199	582	196	18	41	99	176
180 to 499 acres .....	138	66	196	74	7	20	63	58
500 to 999 acres .....	48	10	101	25	2	6	16	11
1,000 acres or more .....	35	4	84	17	2	4	12	-
Total cropland .....farms	1,062	423	1,496	614	34	74	418	327
Harvested cropland .....acres	135,328	33,682	304,668	69,299	3,375	12,993	54,843	24,835
Irrigated land .....farms	844	383	936	508	29	60	342	264
Irrigated land .....acres	115,815	27,152	262,566	61,652	2,475	9,469	48,487	17,090
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	69,047	35,304	161,110	41,676	2,551	4,298	52,685	9,212
Average per farm .....dollars	52,427	78,628	95,557	52,422	62,208	48,288	110,915	25,732
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	45,148	31,675	108,409	26,697	2,217	409	46,749	7,491
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	23,899	3,629	52,701	14,979	334	3,888	5,936	1,721
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....	638	114	841	384	19	34	187	181
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	137	37	98	93	7	12	47	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	134	55	97	86	-	8	34	41
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	139	60	165	73	5	14	47	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	74	57	118	52	4	12	35	24
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	49	46	105	29	-	3	35	19
\$100,000 or more .....	146	80	262	78	6	6	90	18
Government payments .....farms	291	88	1,157	150	3	12	134	51
Government payments .....\$1,000	1,532	231	8,609	844	(D)	43	622	113
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	311	143	527	200	12	23	127	57
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....\$1,000	4,377	1,982	7,042	3,137	87	228	3,715	609
Total farm production expenses .....\$1,000	64,253	29,460	139,926	39,086	2,351	3,725	45,386	9,211
Average per farm .....dollars	48,788	65,613	82,993	49,165	57,352	41,856	95,550	25,730
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) .....farms	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) .....\$1,000	10,702	8,057	36,835	6,571	291	843	11,635	722
Average per farm .....dollars	8,126	17,944	21,848	8,265	7,097	9,476	24,494	2,016
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming .....number	599	213	712	360	17	35	278	169
Other .....number	718	236	974	435	24	54	197	189
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any .....number	794	311	1,000	507	24	58	282	248
200 days or more .....number	579	158	633	343	16	37	167	127
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	378	63	286	201	13	38	62	99
Cattle and calves inventory .....number	17,422	2,664	25,675	7,909	432	2,783	4,271	2,507
Beef cows .....farms	228	40	131	124	11	23	38	80
Beef cows .....number	2,984	531	1,395	1,128	164	650	344	947
Milk cows .....farms	51	9	37	27	-	6	14	7
Milk cows .....number	3,276	383	10,450	2,892	-	672	712	86
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	315	51	226	142	10	35	52	67
Cattle and calves sold .....number	9,879	1,825	13,986	3,039	447	1,532	2,638	1,262
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	49	10	38	42	1	6	10	26
Hogs and pigs inventory .....number	999	110	9,917	2,927	(D)	30	301	183
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	56	11	43	47	1	11	12	25
Hogs and pigs sold .....number	3,575	123	26,031	3,634	(D)	72	545	249
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	106	5	52	82	-	5	19	12
Sheep and lambs inventory .....number	2,065	83	1,432	1,288	-	102	195	346
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	158	30	83	104	4	12	30	53
Layers inventory (see text) .....number	5,342	1,340	1,868	2,941	110	411	1,832	3,852
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	17	5	10	18	-	-	6	1
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....number	3,972	671	1,561	2,366	-	-	1,415	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain .....farms	222	46	494	140	1	-	101	31
Corn for grain .....acres	30,702	2,725	100,266	20,750	(D)	-	12,534	2,863
Corn for grain .....bushels	3,346,031	163,164	14,375,009	2,146,959	(D)	-	1,375,709	173,462
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	89	16	40	25	1	7	15	18
Corn for silage or greenchop .....acres	4,883	694	10,017	2,219	(D)	530	784	503
Corn for silage or greenchop .....tons	66,504	4,460	174,991	31,374	(D)	6,150	10,549	4,796
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	93	11	313	61	-	2	44	5
Wheat for grain, all .....acres	6,733	247	31,416	6,591	-	(D)	2,172	139
Wheat for grain, all .....bushels	378,793	9,705	2,204,243	366,686	-	(D)	108,238	3,894
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	93	11	313	60	-	2	42	5
Winter wheat for grain .....acres	6,733	247	31,416	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	139
Winter wheat for grain .....bushels	378,793	9,705	2,204,243	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3,894
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Spring wheat for grain .....acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Spring wheat for grain .....bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain .....farms	42	21	20	10	-	9	19	7
Oats for grain .....acres	885	349	173	959	-	222	309	111
Oats for grain .....bushels	46,052	12,650	5,991	58,810	-	11,440	14,826	3,137

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Farms ..... number	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
Land in farms ..... acres	30,092	76,446	114,715	103,636	90,619	88,364	207,812	242,804
Average size of farm ..... acres	209	170	136	247	159	226	186	198
Median size of farm ..... acres	80	80	80	105	54	80	43	70
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	504,620	542,279	394,509	551,410	476,039	659,931	710,533	566,867
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,415	3,192	2,906	2,229	3,000	2,920	3,826	2,865
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	61,555	82,612	68,454	75,382	72,947	111,648	102,813	89,122
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	7	13	23	9	50	37	141	60
10 to 49 acres .....	44	139	254	106	217	99	445	430
50 to 179 acres .....	60	190	410	148	201	148	275	476
180 to 499 acres .....	17	73	120	99	61	65	146	168
500 to 999 acres .....	10	23	29	34	25	22	61	42
1,000 acres or more .....	6	12	9	23	17	20	51	51
Total cropland ..... farms	95	404	752	393	474	339	1,008	1,098
Harvested cropland ..... acres	10,405	55,946	76,661	59,685	69,585	62,872	189,529	189,934
Irrigated land ..... farms	71	322	592	330	378	290	869	810
..... acres	8,417	45,875	61,412	50,061	61,303	55,544	182,693	166,345
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	3,825	34,468	72,652	33,619	48,782	70,635	130,069	139,384
Average per farm ..... dollars	26,565	76,596	85,979	80,236	85,432	180,652	116,237	113,597
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	1,384	20,372	19,277	3,347	22,359	12,014	122,058	88,810
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	2,442	14,096	53,376	30,272	26,423	58,621	8,012	50,573
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....	86	197	367	186	282	172	349	562
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	19	43	85	34	58	38	84	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	41	103	41	52	41	111	103
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	56	107	58	57	33	135	140
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	27	72	13	32	22	110	80
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	18	49	22	32	11	120	60
\$100,000 or more .....	9	68	62	65	58	74	210	155
Government payments ..... farms	12	130	316	153	227	115	547	604
..... \$1,000	40	574	653	699	1,181	756	3,127	2,473
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	38	128	242	146	163	130	460	367
..... \$1,000	1,026	1,013	1,742	1,928	1,753	2,843	5,134	4,298
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	3,931	31,138	67,551	27,298	43,046	56,787	111,301	117,085
Average per farm ..... dollars	27,296	69,196	79,942	65,150	75,387	145,234	99,465	95,424
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
..... \$1,000	960	4,917	7,496	8,948	8,670	17,447	27,029	29,069
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,670	10,926	8,871	21,356	15,183	44,621	24,155	23,691
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	73	196	370	189	233	169	495	578
Other ..... number	71	254	475	230	338	222	624	649
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	75	295	539	276	374	272	767	720
200 days or more ..... number	35	208	313	187	243	186	502	453
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	51	143	353	153	146	161	149	407
..... number	2,309	8,490	15,179	19,302	7,512	27,688	4,095	26,141
Beef cows ..... farms	39	90	181	75	111	71	82	183
..... number	666	919	2,427	1,595	(D)	1,038	535	2,411
Milk cows ..... farms	11	23	137	56	4	61	8	119
..... number	695	2,299	4,807	7,008	(D)	13,192	409	10,098
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	33	97	292	132	110	136	110	323
..... number	496	5,573	7,189	6,353	6,331	9,662	4,250	13,897
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	10	23	105	14	40	24	43	58
..... number	(D)	(D)	32,219	183	2,856	757	946	8,716
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	17	23	114	15	31	28	38	59
..... number	491	(D)	326,604	321	6,229	673	1,976	17,342
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	14	16	41	14	22	14	70	41
..... number	118	840	2,672	204	295	426	1,419	1,395
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	36	49	124	43	59	36	79	139
..... number	1,149	1,616	5,709	1,151	1,639	1,727	4,742	5,921
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	1	33	1	7	2	11	9
..... number	(D)	(D)	6,303	(D)	450	(D)	764	288
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	2	106	236	57	131	44	452	353
..... acres	(D)	12,872	16,206	8,539	23,434	5,009	77,345	60,417
..... bushels	(D)	1,404,611	1,650,908	661,486	3,254,571	497,975	11,803,432	6,543,850
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	5	39	143	68	7	71	14	119
..... acres	262	3,319	4,278	7,975	1,314	11,232	528	8,188
..... tons	2,540	44,783	48,582	78,023	22,444	154,109	9,399	113,649
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	40	42	1	65	15	285	110
..... acres	-	2,373	1,233	(D)	4,459	453	21,122	12,792
..... bushels	-	100,116	48,763	(D)	316,627	26,584	1,486,737	688,956
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	40	42	1	65	15	281	108
..... acres	-	2,373	1,233	(D)	4,459	453	21,001	(D)
..... bushels	-	100,116	48,763	(D)	316,627	26,584	1,479,117	(D)
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	(D)
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,620	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	5	28	120	42	6	17	32	101
..... acres	285	787	1,726	1,316	291	709	634	2,265
..... bushels	12,485	50,502	84,024	72,897	20,680	36,332	55,140	94,063

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Farms .....number	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
Land in farms .....acres	21,801	79,663	133,403	32,504	123,284	60,941	30,830	122,166
Average size of farm .....acres	156	152	140	55	190	190	296	148
Median size of farm .....acres	90	46	68	20	74	80	188	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm .....dollars	370,554	601,241	479,025	465,550	719,566	535,342	471,379	394,667
Average per acre .....dollars	2,380	3,962	3,415	8,422	3,782	2,820	1,590	2,668
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm .....dollars	85,309	100,785	80,344	51,211	92,217	89,394	61,361	60,954
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	5	48	34	95	36	12	1	29
10 to 49 acres .....	31	226	370	344	212	96	15	255
50 to 179 acres .....	71	178	364	111	240	122	35	361
180 to 499 acres .....	25	43	126	32	108	53	33	134
500 to 999 acres .....	6	18	43	3	28	26	16	31
1,000 acres or more .....	2	12	14	3	24	12	4	16
Total cropland .....farms	115	404	812	399	576	286	91	721
Harvested cropland .....acres	12,623	58,144	89,457	19,977	83,337	40,490	15,232	73,225
Irrigated land .....farms	94	344	649	306	497	216	84	564
.....acres	10,101	51,697	74,516	14,194	67,761	33,565	12,819	53,674
.....farms	2	75	72	75	57	13	3	34
.....acres	(D)	9,774	10,340	647	6,947	239	(D)	2,298
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	4,140	91,176	101,170	18,808	78,126	30,518	1,935	30,191
Average per farm .....dollars	29,572	173,668	106,382	31,987	120,565	95,071	18,610	36,551
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	1,367	40,327	31,741	15,186	45,791	4,112	752	4,995
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	2,774	50,849	69,429	3,622	32,335	26,405	1,184	25,197
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....	59	250	422	341	267	145	41	431
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	26	45	100	74	58	37	16	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	51	111	50	64	31	14	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	41	113	49	81	43	13	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	37	44	26	53	15	8	54
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	25	41	11	41	6	8	21
\$100,000 or more .....	11	76	120	37	84	44	4	49
Government payments .....farms	47	121	252	40	136	130	23	183
.....\$1,000	64	790	878	131	1,083	349	27	607
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	30	162	270	137	228	100	30	148
.....\$1,000	278	2,594	2,846	5,762	4,141	927	66	997
Total farm production expenses .....\$1,000	3,602	79,818	80,097	23,685	73,834	22,743	1,822	26,991
Average per farm .....dollars	25,731	152,034	84,224	40,281	113,941	70,850	17,517	32,677
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) .....farms	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
.....\$1,000	879	14,742	24,796	1,016	9,517	9,051	207	4,804
Average per farm .....dollars	6,279	28,080	26,074	1,728	14,686	28,197	1,987	5,816
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming .....number	66	238	391	247	310	155	54	301
Other .....number	74	287	560	341	338	166	50	525
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any .....number	99	347	633	406	444	214	58	539
200 days or more .....number	50	211	417	258	274	139	21	337
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	74	170	345	69	170	134	38	318
.....number	2,443	13,033	27,275	973	7,107	15,040	2,279	17,391
Beef cows .....farms	51	84	184	53	105	81	24	208
.....number	694	1,100	1,741	(D)	1,075	1,451	799	3,705
Milk cows .....farms	7	25	84	3	23	33	5	68
.....number	593	6,050	12,145	(D)	2,647	5,691	165	5,727
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	61	114	267	44	114	110	37	250
.....number	1,045	10,095	14,653	282	2,330	6,253	1,078	6,647
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	12	46	65	26	42	16	-	63
.....number	563	5,895	6,104	248	48,631	113	-	1,166
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	13	39	58	28	43	13	2	80
.....number	177	11,762	16,002	615	258,081	104	(D)	1,610
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms	5	14	21	64	20	10	2	24
.....number	61	101	668	920	350	1,098	(D)	1,533
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	25	58	104	77	54	23	8	81
.....number	623	1,593	2,790	1,675	4,004	541	99	2,863
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	5	13	11	9	6	4	1	10
.....number	535	2,226	476	(D)	3,763	360	(D)	1,288
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain .....farms	22	99	238	28	130	62	2	70
.....acres	1,653	14,254	20,895	2,144	14,861	6,452	(D)	4,138
.....bushels	136,598	1,475,717	2,161,104	209,260	1,276,374	722,141	(D)	374,465
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	5	36	112	3	42	37	3	64
.....acres	193	7,546	10,328	69	2,513	2,965	(D)	5,067
.....tons	2,605	118,493	134,630	(D)	39,576	42,007	(D)	68,956
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	8	32	48	14	20	14	5	13
.....acres	565	3,063	1,321	1,142	1,509	1,028	(D)	505
.....bushels	26,651	169,122	56,463	57,691	69,216	75,471	(D)	26,112
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	8	32	48	14	20	14	5	13
.....acres	565	3,063	1,321	1,142	1,509	1,028	(D)	505
.....bushels	26,651	169,122	56,463	57,691	69,216	75,471	(D)	26,112
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	5	12	38	2	16	27	16	22
.....acres	87	571	625	(D)	219	635	452	500
.....bushels	4,820	31,165	30,062	(D)	10,972	32,605	15,614	16,344

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Farms ..... number	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
Land in farms ..... acres	17,579	33,598	170,539	71,079	4,759	324,407	160,482	215,425
Average size of farm ..... acres	129	185	118	246	88	212	150	209
Median size of farm ..... acres	79	80	37	128	55	64	44	60
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	330,846	490,725	683,668	554,952	367,438	599,832	574,011	705,213
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,560	2,658	5,817	2,256	4,169	2,835	3,834	3,382
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	39,659	59,772	97,890	94,074	53,978	100,851	87,841	119,780
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	11	2	233	2	2	98	64	95
10 to 49 acres .....	43	68	629	59	23	568	488	370
50 to 179 acres .....	52	60	392	120	20	493	322	339
180 to 499 acres .....	23	28	126	72	8	221	126	119
500 to 999 acres .....	6	21	48	24	1	90	42	56
1,000 acres or more .....	1	3	23	12	-	63	30	54
Total cropland ..... farms	102	143	1,258	277	42	1,381	919	898
Harvested cropland ..... acres	8,361	15,725	130,023	45,746	2,265	287,217	135,377	181,051
Irrigated land ..... farms	91	113	1,116	232	34	1,062	741	661
..... acres	5,893	11,004	117,138	34,853	1,545	267,451	120,054	164,161
Irrigated land ..... farms	8	24	366	19	7	48	65	208
..... acres	10	399	15,207	1,482	(D)	1,755	1,310	102,859
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	4,903	4,332	391,093	13,406	379	142,506	50,775	136,033
Average per farm ..... dollars	36,054	23,802	269,533	46,387	7,016	92,959	47,365	131,688
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	409	3,208	231,749	8,127	170	126,516	42,990	104,757
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	4,494	1,124	159,344	5,279	209	15,990	7,785	31,276
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....	53	79	444	116	30	525	463	450
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	14	24	112	33	2	109	112	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	18	144	44	10	140	131	96
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	29	176	34	8	173	114	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	17	136	15	3	170	82	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	10	81	17	1	146	59	62
\$100,000 or more .....	17	5	358	30	-	270	111	177
Government payments ..... farms	11	55	361	124	6	1,086	330	484
..... \$1,000	18	45	1,463	284	10	5,355	1,621	3,322
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	31	41	502	87	11	537	252	350
..... \$1,000	357	162	4,803	343	37	4,086	2,271	8,536
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	4,769	4,698	295,168	11,940	590	105,180	48,926	108,359
Average per farm ..... dollars	35,068	25,815	203,424	41,315	10,923	68,611	45,640	104,898
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
..... \$1,000	509	-159	102,191	2,092	-164	46,767	5,740	39,532
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,744	-874	70,428	7,239	-3,033	30,507	5,355	38,269
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	62	82	627	134	26	741	503	405
Other ..... number	74	100	824	155	28	792	569	628
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	91	130	996	178	41	901	672	643
200 days or more ..... number	55	87	672	103	28	505	433	434
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	67	51	415	94	7	196	252	262
..... number	3,105	2,200	38,242	5,200	199	9,200	8,223	11,779
Beef cows ..... farms	18	34	186	67	7	93	185	106
..... number	502	(D)	2,258	1,423	147	856	2,403	1,342
Milk cows ..... farms	25	1	72	10	-	29	29	52
..... number	847	(D)	12,040	1,284	-	2,450	1,256	5,140
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	60	49	344	81	11	163	194	200
..... number	2,205	1,385	25,289	2,053	165	5,014	3,385	5,749
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	14	15	79	4	3	34	30	73
..... number	337	142	50,912	52	7	7,136	244	33,391
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	12	11	94	6	1	43	38	85
..... number	986	95	102,102	108	(D)	13,760	670	79,749
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	3	5	45	7	3	35	45	43
..... number	195	86	987	(D)	(D)	286	1,088	1,885
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	36	28	109	27	5	71	115	125
..... number	1,122	786	1,731,008	888	98	2,222	3,040	3,552
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	10	7	28	2	-	15	13	23
..... number	1,168	360	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	729,226
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	24	314	58	-	699	208	379
..... acres	186	758	35,666	5,645	-	113,271	29,607	91,693
..... bushels	21,600	41,463	4,098,612	490,871	-	16,223,279	3,316,892	12,907,430
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	17	11	109	16	-	35	43	45
..... acres	681	237	13,356	850	-	1,732	1,849	3,174
..... tons	7,027	1,782	176,425	9,039	-	29,700	20,214	58,413
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	3	11	99	37	3	363	71	64
..... acres	90	578	4,573	3,395	9	26,603	3,991	3,883
..... bushels	2,388	27,548	224,877	179,147	495	1,875,366	245,013	202,322
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	3	11	98	37	3	358	71	61
..... acres	90	578	(D)	(D)	9	26,426	3,991	3,801
..... bushels	2,388	27,548	(D)	(D)	495	1,863,869	245,013	198,862
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	3
..... acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	82
..... bushels	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3,460
Oats for grain ..... farms	7	17	24	63	-	25	44	14
..... acres	224	251	318	4,080	-	314	1,030	140
..... bushels	7,146	7,669	16,774	211,707	-	21,464	66,384	6,057

-continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Farms ..... number	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
Land in farms ..... acres	417,083	26,697	226,509	342,729	185,343	166,881	17,443	38,486
Average size of farm ..... acres	272	405	209	250	150	128	56	104
Median size of farm ..... acres	80	127	61	75	50	39	15	70
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	792,375	567,778	616,615	756,725	643,980	642,197	431,377	330,704
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,916	1,404	2,945	3,029	4,281	5,003	7,741	3,188
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	140,989	54,036	92,640	123,592	96,842	83,247	73,184	43,496
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	73	-	68	73	97	115	122	18
10 to 49 acres .....	431	17	421	458	507	599	122	136
50 to 179 acres .....	523	21	320	492	444	372	44	165
180 to 499 acres .....	286	17	156	174	140	135	19	41
500 to 999 acres .....	122	3	63	81	22	52	5	10
1,000 acres or more .....	100	8	54	94	22	27	1	1
Total cropland ..... farms	1,399	61	957	1,204	1,112	1,046	246	326
Harvested cropland ..... acres	368,243	10,843	195,464	301,433	135,040	133,089	13,090	24,737
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,064	52	795	878	927	867	196	240
..... acres	336,414	8,109	180,786	274,341	116,180	121,433	10,172	16,939
Irrigated land ..... farms	60	7	24	72	288	122	81	41
..... acres	2,031	41	1,553	5,824	30,444	2,664	837	997
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ..... \$1,000	216,737	2,399	87,847	150,024	173,472	73,197	28,757	6,879
Average per farm ..... dollars	141,197	36,343	81,189	109,347	140,805	56,305	91,875	18,542
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000	118,218	1,520	57,900	116,636	142,654	54,841	27,930	2,937
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000	98,519	879	29,947	33,388	30,818	18,356	827	3,942
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 .....	539	31	368	579	471	570	134	196
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	96	3	120	124	120	133	37	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	115	7	110	102	112	112	30	41
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	134	12	129	120	111	159	37	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	125	4	92	105	110	79	16	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	149	1	95	91	110	86	24	15
\$100,000 or more .....	377	8	168	251	198	161	35	15
Government payments ..... farms	966	12	624	808	270	424	34	65
..... \$1,000	5,412	7	3,176	4,568	1,436	2,193	93	110
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	625	14	369	535	399	393	57	91
..... \$1,000	6,347	125	3,267	5,142	6,310	6,864	4,372	848
Total farm production expenses ..... \$1,000	172,851	2,658	70,706	126,355	129,967	70,430	25,842	8,690
Average per farm ..... dollars	112,606	40,269	65,348	92,096	105,493	54,177	82,562	23,424
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
..... \$1,000	55,645	-128	23,584	33,380	51,251	11,824	7,380	-854
Average per farm ..... dollars	36,251	-1,932	21,797	24,329	41,600	9,095	23,579	-2,301
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	868	24	489	654	576	588	146	130
Other ..... number	667	42	593	718	656	712	167	241
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	816	44	691	811	826	832	200	260
200 days or more ..... number	493	21	462	522	470	520	121	151
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	499	23	288	344	207	222	32	97
..... number	56,083	1,202	15,980	18,773	10,855	10,469	313	3,055
Beef cows ..... farms	175	22	135	170	133	115	18	46
..... number	2,498	623	1,440	2,242	1,820	1,331	125	467
Milk cows ..... farms	171	6	40	42	21	35	5	27
..... number	21,595	160	6,020	4,392	5,015	2,658	9	506
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	462	20	219	281	140	168	22	75
..... number	35,112	531	6,686	14,111	4,445	6,765	99	2,519
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	75	4	63	70	45	46	15	27
..... number	4,877	9	2,226	17,118	20,075	5,565	101	528
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	52	3	79	71	51	61	17	28
..... number	11,343	7	3,414	30,970	50,275	10,707	115	1,112
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	38	2	46	30	45	143	18	11
..... number	1,046	(D)	1,214	836	1,170	10,349	323	180
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	107	13	96	122	95	149	40	48
..... number	3,456	576	2,717	(D)	2,420	4,246	1,250	1,392
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	13	-	16	32	15	22	5	4
..... number	641	-	3,026	3,440	1,159	1,449	(D)	1,540
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	526	6	359	477	177	326	31	30
..... acres	91,022	99	54,894	95,643	44,259	44,550	2,718	3,135
..... bushels	11,970,102	6,560	7,213,196	12,801,902	4,950,830	5,577,530	362,118	115,902
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	201	2	40	75	29	48	2	33
..... acres	15,485	(D)	4,383	4,544	2,378	2,229	(D)	1,025
..... tons	235,469	(D)	80,624	65,144	32,858	32,385	(D)	9,369
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	395	1	288	272	17	179	7	7
..... acres	47,721	(D)	26,606	32,019	935	11,461	313	249
..... bushels	3,497,594	(D)	1,559,401	2,211,918	45,761	690,950	12,918	9,533
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	394	1	287	272	178	178	7	7
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,019	935	(D)	313	249
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,211,918	45,761	(D)	12,918	9,533
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	86	13	53	52	5	39	3	22
..... acres	1,832	1,595	1,520	1,300	108	625	9	375
..... bushels	120,193	67,440	115,566	59,995	4,180	41,880	(D)	15,310

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain	farms 376	2	15	-	9	1	7
	acres 12,953	(D)	412	-	196	(D)	1,005
	bushels 642,216	(D)	20,380	-	9,590	(D)	50,646
Sorghum for grain	farms 26	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres 658	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bushels 41,825	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms 126	-	-	4	8	1	-
	acres 2,635	-	-	71	67	(D)	-
	tons 32,419	-	-	307	294	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms 10,461	5	-	257	21	10	82
	acres 1,715,427	252	-	43,019	2,802	491	14,403
	bushels 67,515,728	7,822	-	1,640,154	63,227	10,704	473,207
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms 1,183	5	-	-	4	3	29
	acres 195,419	(D)	-	-	530	220	5,351
	cwt 3,207,689	(D)	-	-	4,978	2,300	65,592
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 21,853	171	55	654	344	150	165
	acres 1,160,467	14,170	6,329	29,372	25,265	12,282	8,541
	tons, dry 2,966,956	27,595	9,118	91,335	63,939	25,629	23,283
Sunflower seed, all	farms 67	-	-	1	9	2	9
	acres 5,888	-	-	(D)	2,199	(D)	315
	pounds 7,206,293	-	-	(D)	3,051,800	(D)	207,880
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms 737	-	-	-	-	-	16
	acres 150,054	-	-	-	-	-	3,599
	tons 3,532,941	-	-	-	-	-	66,762
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms 2,878	4	7	68	25	36	15
	acres 174,685	3	14	6,640	85	1,510	1,163
Potatoes	farms 600	-	2	10	7	17	2
	acres 42,267	-	(D)	882	3	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms 22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms 2,712	16	6	94	24	86	7
	acres 115,284	60	13	2,060	63	6,978	14
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain	farms 5	1	2	-	-	-	7
	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	87
	bushels (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3,590
Sorghum for grain	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels -	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms -	2	3	-	2	2	1
	acres -	(D)	54	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	tons -	(D)	156	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms 1	115	270	-	242	314	337
	acres (D)	25,011	29,680	-	39,223	62,114	52,696
	bushels (D)	949,089	1,176,098	-	1,664,741	2,456,919	2,081,927
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms -	-	130	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	19,706	-	-	-	-
	cwt -	-	275,259	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 45	484	160	71	278	332	454
	acres 4,787	22,048	5,783	2,008	6,316	9,044	13,965
	tons, dry 6,626	61,223	15,267	2,874	17,480	25,676	36,108
Sunflower seed, all	farms -	-	1	-	-	1	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
	pounds -	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms -	-	96	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	14,433	-	-	-	-
	tons -	-	295,512	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms 4	32	95	19	171	40	33
	acres 20	146	7,761	116	7,804	3,633	513
Potatoes	farms -	12	18	4	24	14	5
	acres -	6	2,162	1	52	(D)	9
Sweet potatoes	farms -	4	-	2	3	-	-
	acres -	1	-	(D)	2	-	-
Land in orchards	farms 5	12	24	56	397	9	17
	acres 73	35	59	2,930	16,681	210	59

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain .....	farms	5	11	28	8	2	-
	acres	105	238	1,025	215	(D)	-
	bushels	5,564	12,025	45,244	11,070	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms	4	2	2	1	5	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	-
	tons	-	210	(D)	(D)	560	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	221	5	2	1	14	461
	acres	38,529	500	(D)	(D)	717	69,305
	bushels	1,652,036	8,990	(D)	(D)	25,286	2,673,933
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	7
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	582
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	9,389
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	302	181	192	284	260	438
	acres	8,437	10,462	14,067	47,053	17,967	24,234
	tons, dry	21,564	19,318	23,043	44,473	42,484	100,881
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	9
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	2,280
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	45,700
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	43	21	23	12	7	37
	acres	5,394	108	54	25	33	580
Potatoes .....	farms	4	7	1	6	3	5
	acres	(D)	5	(D)	2	(Z)	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	38	47	17	5	2	18
	acres	1,526	1,196	55	3	(D)	93
Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain .....	farms	29	7	2	11	5	2
	acres	1,249	299	(D)	202	61	56
	bushels	75,206	14,247	(D)	9,517	3,800	1,460
Sorghum for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms	-	1	2	-	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	tons	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	1	-	320	3	179	36
	acres	(D)	-	60,645	180	38,771	3,539
	bushels	(D)	-	2,502,882	4,600	1,421,532	122,251
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms	7	-	4	-	6	3
	acres	1,443	-	174	-	484	(D)
	cwt	9,787	-	1,638	-	7,795	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	179	94	479	158	367	316
	acres	20,289	5,916	14,960	12,991	11,852	13,973
	tons, dry	34,021	7,675	37,190	23,804	31,895	27,147
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	1	-	1	3	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	145	-	-
	pounds	(D)	-	(D)	167,000	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	-	-	-	3	5
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	951
	tons	-	-	-	-	(D)	17,253
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	32	9	44	6	63	16
	acres	773	852	1,200	176	787	95
Potatoes .....	farms	9	7	5	3	7	-
	acres	669	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	22	3	11	10	33	8
	acres	106	6	78	36	480	40

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	2	3	3	4	14	5	3	7
acres	(D)	23	44	399	614	138	51	474
bushels	(D)	1,320	3,180	16,499	45,862	3,420	900	(D)
Sorghum for grain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	4
acres	(D)	(D)	118	-	-	-	14	44
tons	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	125
Soybeans for beans	12	405	389	-	328	226	307	13
acres	584	77,177	63,716	-	31,935	51,265	50,783	1,566
bushels	6,567	2,895,735	2,409,721	-	1,393,933	2,078,807	2,043,044	50,151
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	-	53	-	-	425	-	3	3
acres	-	9,618	-	-	72,896	-	(D)	180
cwt	-	154,731	-	-	1,314,585	-	(D)	3,060
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	176	250	478	67	389	432	532	171
acres	11,189	15,054	17,456	6,014	25,240	13,629	25,974	12,102
tons, dry	21,012	64,955	52,558	8,107	104,207	43,060	91,535	31,830
Sunflower seed, all	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	68
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	91,000
Sugarbeets for sugar	-	31	-	-	232	-	1	-
acres	-	10,446	-	-	52,740	-	(D)	-
tons	-	220,324	-	-	1,294,024	-	(D)	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	43	40	27	17	33	30	23	17
acres	945	6,026	222	63	746	823	1,029	44
Potatoes	9	8	6	11	6	5	6	3
acres	4	120	7	7	635	(D)	5	1
Sweet potatoes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards	168	8	18	15	13	28	24	8
acres	7,662	14	190	31	43	100	772	26
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	4	14	1	-	-	4	-	-
acres	48	410	(D)	-	-	35	-	-
bushels	1,380	22,430	(D)	-	-	1,680	-	-
Sorghum for grain	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	2
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	38	-	(D)
tons	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	150	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	-	276	207	166	1	143	-	-
acres	-	41,905	33,180	29,935	(D)	21,264	-	-
bushels	-	1,459,215	1,224,286	1,196,973	(D)	860,695	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	-	24	-	1	-	9	-	-
acres	-	2,456	-	(D)	-	1,587	-	-
cwt	-	35,087	-	(D)	-	26,356	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	72	449	498	275	80	454	5	100
acres	5,940	27,608	19,746	10,311	4,593	21,252	265	6,316
tons, dry	6,813	77,032	53,193	24,311	7,245	71,852	195	10,281
Sunflower seed, all	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	6	21	58	42	17	82	-	1
acres	361	816	502	2,036	1,674	2,840	-	(D)
Potatoes	4	5	13	5	8	13	-	-
acres	354	11	13	1	1,256	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	6	16	27	28	7	129	-	6
acres	14	76	214	809	7	9,881	-	53

--continued



**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms 7	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
	acres 191	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	bushels 10,425	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms -	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
	acres -	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	bushels -	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms 2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	tons (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms 196	1	548	109	-	-	135	1
	acres 40,008	(D)	102,731	14,531	-	-	22,638	(D)
	bushels 1,341,843	(D)	4,753,491	527,229	-	-	713,469	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
	acres 90	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	400
	cwt 1,980	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2,700
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 601	127	383	341	19	53	132	162
	acres 25,668	5,947	14,212	13,613	1,716	8,595	4,010	8,053
	tons, dry 66,613	9,624	45,327	41,992	1,410	12,656	12,752	12,463
Sunflower seed, all	farms 2	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
	acres (D)	-	-	450	-	-	(D)	-
	pounds (D)	-	-	265,000	-	-	(D)	-
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 1,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons 25,899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms 67	35	51	42	3	2	57	27
	acres 3,558	151	3,039	1,811	(D)	(D)	3,006	450
Potatoes	farms 12	12	10	3	1	1	13	10
	acres 56	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
Sweet potatoes	farms 1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms 42	234	41	22	3	3	27	43
	acres 759	16,161	668	157	9	18	559	2,042
Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms 3	5	4	35	-	1	-	3
	acres 43	91	24	1,614	-	(D)	-	17
	bushels (D)	3,800	800	71,247	-	(D)	-	860
Sorghum for grain	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms -	2	3	-	-	-	-	7
	acres -	(D)	36	-	-	-	-	54
	tons -	(D)	126	-	-	-	-	364
Soybeans for beans	farms -	38	11	11	109	-	498	130
	acres -	2,634	367	846	14,963	-	70,797	18,003
	bushels -	81,889	7,871	11,867	616,394	-	2,968,774	559,630
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms -	-	4	-	21	1	-	41
	acres -	-	1,030	-	2,890	(D)	-	8,422
	cwt -	-	12,160	-	49,485	(D)	-	123,096
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 53	207	521	267	215	229	256	580
	acres 6,976	13,758	30,917	28,163	9,566	28,710	4,972	28,432
	tons, dry 12,504	37,017	58,279	48,249	23,328	74,639	16,742	80,977
Sunflower seed, all	farms -	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres -	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	pounds -	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms -	-	1	-	15	-	-	6
	acres -	-	(D)	-	3,427	-	-	550
	tons -	-	(D)	-	73,274	-	-	12,321
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms 15	52	43	12	25	10	85	77
	acres 266	4,619	(D)	51	568	388	6,707	23,136
Potatoes	farms 12	2	15	2	8	3	12	25
	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	2,049	16,282
Sweet potatoes	farms -	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-	-	-	10	-
Land in orchards	farms 7	35	10	24	17	2	27	16
	acres 23	4,043	109	83	53	(D)	139	724

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain .....								
farms	-	2	-	-	3	2	6	7
acres	-	(D)	-	-	23	(D)	262	71
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	800	(D)	7,200	3,650
Sorghum for grain .....								
farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....								
farms	-	3	2	-	1	2	-	5
acres	-	54	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	39
tons	-	90	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	274
Soybeans for beans .....								
farms	13	38	51	10	15	6	-	5
acres	1,381	5,632	3,592	2,577	1,736	879	-	188
bushels	41,502	204,178	128,487	80,402	50,475	33,154	-	4,346
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....								
farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....								
farms	78	235	472	177	296	190	82	504
acres	5,845	13,499	28,079	6,895	12,867	21,073	10,918	41,341
tons, dry	13,784	45,125	74,033	16,303	31,369	68,305	15,081	83,898
Sunflower seed, all .....								
farms	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	346	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	558,135	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....								
farms	2	22	43	41	122	7	1	16
acres	(D)	2,289	6,574	296	13,122	37	(D)	530
Potatoes .....								
farms	-	9	11	6	6	-	1	6
acres	-	254	275	1	5	-	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....								
farms	6	16	31	26	108	7	4	24
acres	13	2,414	1,812	315	15,952	180	12	89
Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain .....								
farms	2	12	2	7	-	10	5	-
acres	(D)	726	(D)	122	-	215	40	-
bushels	(D)	20,156	(D)	4,702	-	15,834	1,120	-
Sorghum for grain .....								
farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....								
farms	2	-	8	2	-	-	3	4
acres	(D)	-	200	(D)	-	-	(D)	188
tons	(D)	-	1,659	(D)	-	-	80	289
Soybeans for beans .....								
farms	-	1	167	17	-	648	300	245
acres	-	(D)	17,664	2,765	-	83,812	64,221	43,634
bushels	-	(D)	687,870	60,830	-	3,532,588	2,251,208	1,838,405
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....								
farms	-	6	-	4	-	66	7	-
acres	-	(D)	-	575	-	9,461	410	-
cwt	-	1,756	-	4,243	-	149,850	7,320	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....								
farms	82	83	590	171	27	280	430	375
acres	4,582	7,300	25,757	15,261	1,462	7,582	15,005	10,122
tons, dry	10,347	14,750	88,237	27,839	2,431	27,336	37,543	24,771
Sunflower seed, all .....								
farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	116	5	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	17,636	1,159	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	451,012	23,716	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....								
farms	7	18	100	25	3	60	54	50
acres	27	426	4,126	1,744	6	7,343	1,789	10,698
Potatoes .....								
farms	3	6	14	20	-	14	10	9
acres	(Z)	346	55	1,603	-	873	22	5,368
Sweet potatoes .....								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....								
farms	3	4	65	11	3	30	26	10
acres	(D)	12	4,360	71	3	146	107	150

--continued

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford	
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain .....	farms	12	-	7	2	-	4	-	2
	acres	1,131	-	63	(D)	-	73	-	(D)
	bushels	61,860	-	4,730	(D)	-	3,940	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....	farms	1	-	1	4	3	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	10	41	(D)	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	(D)	400	1,030	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .....	farms	6	-	2	2	2	2	-	1
	acres	60	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	tons	116	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	544	-	444	372	109	282	37	-
	acres	108,579	-	73,080	60,410	26,843	41,048	4,345	-
	bushels	4,360,220	-	2,854,861	2,448,507	1,000,857	1,654,080	138,210	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms	119	5	8	177	-	-	-	-
	acres	15,635	1,300	694	36,962	-	-	-	-
	cwt	266,702	11,380	12,362	626,525	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	587	43	428	420	348	511	62	158
	acres	34,971	4,911	15,919	17,521	12,704	17,647	1,100	8,639
	tons, dry	130,830	7,869	59,384	50,122	28,188	47,819	2,172	15,291
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	55	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	(D)	28,600	(D)	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	83	-	8	103	-	-	-	-
	acres	18,650	-	649	20,455	-	-	-	-
	tons	410,662	-	15,499	539,230	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms	47	7	32	53	85	81	65	13
	acres	646	8	93	4,148	8,509	2,014	728	30
Potatoes .....	farms	10	1	1	8	12	21	9	8
	acres	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	5	2
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	32	6	23	9	177	45	16	9
	acres	254	10	280	92	10,312	304	63	29

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Total sales (see text) .....farms, 2007	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
.....farms, 2002	53,315	244	67	1,489	460	382	381
.....\$1,000, 2007	5,753,219	8,680	2,772	397,533	21,458	23,331	29,730
.....\$1,000, 2002	3,772,435	5,567	1,511	230,268	12,553	15,854	22,531
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	102,710	30,890	32,231	249,237	37,449	56,766	60,923
.....dollars, 2002	70,757	22,818	22,547	154,646	27,290	41,501	59,137
2007 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	18,648	95	22	442	193	139	235
.....\$1,000	2,372	17	8	69	37	20	18
.....farms	5,502	44	9	193	71	38	46
.....\$1,000	9,234	75	14	330	125	64	78
.....farms	5,229	43	9	156	68	56	37
.....\$1,000	18,659	166	34	552	244	205	137
.....farms	5,292	24	25	134	75	35	33
.....\$1,000	37,544	178	187	879	516	274	221
.....farms	4,715	26	3	123	54	41	18
.....\$1,000	66,930	381	44	1,767	761	565	274
.....farms	1,379	8	5	45	16	14	11
.....\$1,000	30,734	174	112	1,009	358	300	247
.....farms	2,791	4	2	74	21	16	20
.....\$1,000	88,022	129	(D)	2,242	650	487	595
.....farms	1,150	5	1	32	7	7	4
.....\$1,000	51,181	217	(D)	1,406	312	302	187
.....farms	3,342	15	2	96	21	16	21
.....\$1,000	235,867	1,034	(D)	6,908	1,576	1,081	1,511
.....farms	3,492	8	5	101	22	25	32
.....\$1,000	549,825	1,409	1,022	15,440	3,513	3,583	5,698
.....farms	2,054	6	3	75	12	13	14
.....\$1,000	732,045	2,130	1,120	26,723	4,712	4,110	4,921
.....farms	2,420	3	-	124	13	11	17
.....\$1,000	3,930,806	2,771	-	340,209	8,654	12,339	15,843
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	17,442	89	25	431	148	155	162
.....\$1,000	1,558	5	4	47	24	17	7
.....farms	5,849	25	6	179	74	45	38
.....\$1,000	9,665	(D)	9	294	(D)	74	62
.....farms	4,749	30	7	121	52	39	26
.....\$1,000	17,092	103	28	436	185	142	98
.....farms	5,107	29	6	151	53	30	33
.....\$1,000	36,516	212	40	1,081	369	220	239
.....farms	4,930	19	7	135	33	27	17
.....\$1,000	70,100	252	92	1,920	481	376	252
.....farms	1,499	10	-	26	9	10	11
.....\$1,000	33,184	219	-	577	198	218	249
.....farms	2,839	15	6	87	21	14	12
.....\$1,000	89,520	500	171	2,783	625	412	360
.....farms	1,180	2	-	34	10	7	8
.....\$1,000	52,353	(D)	-	1,493	430	306	358
.....farms	3,229	6	5	87	24	27	19
.....\$1,000	228,371	435	368	6,499	1,678	1,901	1,415
.....farms	3,231	14	5	77	21	16	28
.....\$1,000	513,700	2,005	798	12,645	3,263	2,456	4,391
.....farms	1,807	5	-	70	14	5	14
.....\$1,000	625,875	1,705	-	25,266	4,530	1,827	4,984
.....farms	1,453	-	-	91	1	7	13
.....\$1,000	2,094,500	-	-	177,230	(D)	7,906	10,116
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....farms, 2007	32,167	156	49	951	314	250	241
.....farms, 2002	29,697	123	36	859	237	205	182
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,329,928	2,453	337	150,085	6,430	17,244	17,679
.....\$1,000, 2002	2,362,628	2,763	501	112,570	4,191	11,088	16,367
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	17,140	40	10	413	97	62	128
.....farms, 2002	16,819	30	7	380	71	41	129
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,710,733	825	24	51,155	3,835	535	13,781
.....\$1,000, 2002	990,921	594	18	23,158	2,129	515	8,109
Corn .....farms, 2007	13,472	25	3	350	52	55	101
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	915,597	479	4	35,880	1,166	310	5,247
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat .....farms, 2007	6,235	11	1	128	40	3	73
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	159,397	154	(D)	1,842	899	2	2,575
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans .....farms, 2007	10,749	3	-	255	21	10	82
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	540,606	(D)	-	13,323	489	(D)	3,703
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum .....farms, 2007	68	-	-	1	1	1	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	157	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley .....farms, 2007	320	1	8	-	9	1	7
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,778	(D)	10	-	(D)	(D)	182
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	3,136	15	3	40	48	19	50
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	93,198	157	(D)	1,263	1,263	95	2,073
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
..... farms, 2002	63	1,063	787	181	1,093	1,123	1,147
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,341	94,386	77,223	7,981	136,260	115,430	89,816
..... \$1,000, 2002	1,120	47,842	59,373	4,222	96,716	64,904	64,443
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	17,646	81,088	90,744	38,933	104,815	102,241	76,245
.....dollars, 2002	17,786	45,007	75,442	23,324	88,487	57,796	56,184
2007 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	22	526	268	56	327	474	404
..... \$1,000	4	65	21	11	51	38	43
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	10	126	51	27	83	78	127
..... \$1,000	(D)	226	86	44	129	137	214
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	13	110	44	26	112	76	101
..... \$1,000	48	388	158	97	411	285	373
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	9	102	63	34	163	83	105
..... \$1,000	60	719	455	254	1,149	611	721
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	5	97	68	21	148	76	102
..... \$1,000	69	1,394	965	(D)	2,104	1,056	1,472
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	-	13	21	2	34	31	27
..... \$1,000	-	300	469	(D)	769	698	613
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	6	37	56	7	95	55	45
..... \$1,000	177	1,177	1,791	206	3,047	1,732	1,358
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	2	18	19	7	28	14	26
..... \$1,000	(D)	805	851	315	1,276	645	1,160
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	6	40	85	3	89	68	87
..... \$1,000	443	2,820	5,797	(D)	6,412	4,730	6,177
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	3	35	89	11	106	77	83
..... \$1,000	433	5,381	14,471	1,615	16,467	12,624	13,300
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	-	24	50	9	56	43	33
..... \$1,000	-	8,823	18,537	3,525	19,080	14,876	11,730
\$500,000 or more ..... farms	-	36	37	2	59	54	38
..... \$1,000	-	72,289	33,624	(D)	85,365	77,999	52,654
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	22	473	202	48	229	441	344
..... \$1,000	3	32	17	7	21	25	28
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	9	130	54	32	104	86	135
..... \$1,000	19	218	90	(D)	165	148	227
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	7	110	59	23	105	98	99
..... \$1,000	26	387	207	81	357	379	359
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	5	100	67	16	120	90	92
..... \$1,000	38	717	495	113	842	675	652
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	4	75	74	22	140	99	145
..... \$1,000	(D)	1,094	1,070	315	2,077	1,375	2,050
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	2	17	32	8	43	27	23
..... \$1,000	(D)	381	705	171	951	615	501
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	6	29	43	12	68	52	77
..... \$1,000	183	923	1,366	380	2,215	1,654	2,424
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	3	8	29	4	32	31	39
..... \$1,000	147	369	1,317	170	1,405	1,358	1,726
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	-	41	71	2	82	70	70
..... \$1,000	-	2,916	5,023	(D)	5,794	5,030	4,766
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	5	37	75	11	84	62	72
..... \$1,000	603	5,821	12,397	1,681	13,216	10,352	11,162
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	-	23	58	3	46	39	25
..... \$1,000	-	8,589	20,282	1,107	15,784	12,637	8,548
\$500,000 or more ..... farms	-	20	23	-	40	28	26
..... \$1,000	-	26,395	16,405	-	53,890	30,655	32,001
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	50	512	549	130	935	560	656
..... farms, 2002	36	442	561	116	802	562	674
..... \$1,000, 2007	760	25,404	68,866	5,425	123,319	69,380	54,459
..... \$1,000, 2002	647	19,086	54,568	3,342	84,578	39,288	36,169
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	15	231	442	19	320	440	448
..... farms, 2002	9	218	451	25	300	453	505
..... \$1,000, 2007	116	21,638	45,359	87	34,063	54,370	45,184
..... \$1,000, 2002	94	15,516	29,453	74	21,495	32,308	27,553
Corn ..... farms, 2007	1	202	368	16	251	360	380
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	12,917	22,573	84	19,168	33,954	26,086
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	-	61	233	2	50	95	149
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	1,123	5,346	(D)	793	1,261	2,085
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	1	114	292	-	248	322	343
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	7,462	9,937	-	14,079	19,132	16,645
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	5	-	2	-	-	-	4
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	10	20	145	6	18	19	24
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	135	7,500	(D)	(D)	22	359
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Total sales (see text) .....farms, 2007	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
.....farms, 2002	808	299	268	372	414	1,179	47
.....\$1,000, 2007	101,549	7,648	10,259	9,376	18,330	165,527	320
.....\$1,000, 2002	64,272	3,991	6,596	5,790	11,560	98,660	149
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	125,214	22,762	29,564	23,382	40,734	134,466	8,209
.....dollars, 2002	79,545	13,349	24,612	15,566	27,922	83,681	3,161
2007 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	294	109	118	96	152	385	18
.....\$1,000	44	(D)	17	13	18	40	5
.....farms	79	48	49	43	61	96	6
.....\$1,000	130	88	77	65	106	159	12
.....farms	61	57	64	56	49	75	3
.....\$1,000	213	206	228	199	188	258	13
.....farms	61	38	47	61	45	98	6
.....\$1,000	428	252	303	426	331	709	55
.....farms	58	43	28	57	48	116	2
.....\$1,000	819	621	396	826	699	1,626	(D)
.....farms	12	1	7	14	15	38	1
.....\$1,000	262	(D)	153	305	318	849	(D)
.....farms	28	7	5	22	18	96	-
.....\$1,000	860	229	(D)	693	587	2,943	-
.....farms	23	6	2	8	8	28	1
.....\$1,000	1,053	280	(D)	336	361	1,245	(D)
.....farms	59	15	9	20	14	86	2
.....\$1,000	4,247	1,133	618	1,478	989	6,022	(D)
.....farms	56	5	9	20	25	83	-
.....\$1,000	8,217	684	1,282	2,833	3,663	11,909	-
.....farms	34	3	5	2	10	54	-
.....\$1,000	11,904	992	1,765	(D)	3,573	19,314	-
.....farms	46	4	4	2	5	76	-
.....\$1,000	73,371	3,115	5,174	(D)	7,497	120,454	-
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	256	120	94	116	148	338	23
.....\$1,000	22	16	15	14	9	25	(D)
.....farms	98	44	40	35	65	104	11
.....\$1,000	159	75	(D)	(D)	107	166	20
.....farms	78	42	30	54	33	113	4
.....\$1,000	272	153	95	185	114	420	(D)
.....farms	67	37	26	45	41	116	5
.....\$1,000	493	267	184	316	(D)	822	40
.....farms	52	26	27	34	41	121	3
.....\$1,000	749	366	394	464	569	1,740	42
.....farms	27	3	9	14	10	38	-
.....\$1,000	603	63	198	307	226	826	-
.....farms	41	6	4	28	19	78	1
.....\$1,000	1,215	199	123	855	585	2,463	(D)
.....farms	19	3	10	12	10	22	-
.....\$1,000	860	136	462	541	440	990	-
.....farms	59	8	10	25	17	91	-
.....\$1,000	4,202	552	632	1,732	1,282	6,188	-
.....farms	44	7	15	8	21	75	-
.....\$1,000	7,542	915	2,446	1,000	3,225	12,338	-
.....farms	36	3	1	1	8	46	-
.....\$1,000	12,498	1,248	(D)	(D)	2,632	15,524	-
.....farms	31	-	2	-	1	37	-
.....\$1,000	35,656	-	(D)	-	(D)	57,159	-
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....farms, 2007	489	197	188	267	218	746	14
.....farms, 2002	466	152	145	205	164	746	13
.....\$1,000, 2007	55,685	4,411	4,578	3,435	2,724	65,346	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	38,188	1,839	2,852	2,614	2,082	41,459	(D)
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas							
.....farms, 2007	309	58	24	81	72	569	2
.....farms, 2002	293	39	16	30	50	577	1
.....\$1,000, 2007	40,840	866	244	341	1,402	54,943	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	22,322	346	81	53	448	32,734	(D)
Corn							
.....farms, 2007	265	52	14	8	47	429	1
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	26,923	669	104	(D)	876	28,007	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat							
.....farms, 2007	53	2	7	9	22	300	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	799	(D)	63	65	241	6,101	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans							
.....farms, 2007	225	5	2	1	16	470	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	13,100	88	(D)	(D)	197	19,986	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum							
.....farms, 2007	1	3	1	1	1	2	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley							
.....farms, 2007	-	4	9	25	8	2	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	37	128	(D)	(D)	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas							
.....farms, 2007	16	24	15	56	38	50	1
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	80	(D)	143	65	845	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
..... farms, 2002	273	146	1,221	274	1,051	534	49
..... \$1,000, 2007	11,619	4,565	70,642	7,450	58,775	12,105	394
..... \$1,000, 2002	10,219	3,767	53,034	5,867	29,432	8,315	201
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	40,065	28,353	57,386	25,600	59,489	21,732	9,390
.....dollars, 2002	37,433	25,798	43,435	21,412	28,004	15,572	4,093
2007 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	90	60	407	102	344	204	16
..... \$1,000	14	6	47	12	45	33	4
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	25	24	138	36	110	65	4
..... \$1,000	45	45	233	66	186	113	(D)
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	39	28	97	39	96	74	11
..... \$1,000	133	98	366	139	341	274	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	19	14	134	31	128	46	5
..... \$1,000	146	92	970	223	909	316	31
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	32	9	108	31	92	66	-
..... \$1,000	459	122	1,540	443	1,362	941	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	11	2	31	6	24	16	1
..... \$1,000	239	(D)	686	139	534	371	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	13	7	57	16	34	24	1
..... \$1,000	391	235	1,712	526	1,063	800	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	11	-	17	3	15	21	-
..... \$1,000	487	-	760	128	662	929	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	15	4	75	11	54	23	4
..... \$1,000	1,155	313	5,339	882	3,727	1,497	253
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	25	9	81	9	39	5	-
..... \$1,000	3,374	1,414	12,399	1,540	6,547	820	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	5	2	53	4	27	8	-
..... \$1,000	1,910	(D)	18,693	1,141	9,308	3,170	-
\$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	2	33	3	25	5	-
..... \$1,000	3,265	(D)	27,895	2,211	34,092	2,840	-
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	85	45	413	78	410	216	21
..... \$1,000	11	6	40	10	33	18	(D)
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	31	31	106	45	155	56	10
..... \$1,000	53	53	185	77	253	93	18
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	31	16	114	32	134	57	7
..... \$1,000	104	59	405	124	484	198	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	32	15	137	40	84	51	4
..... \$1,000	235	103	976	289	593	372	27
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	21	5	103	29	70	59	5
..... \$1,000	289	72	1,417	425	961	847	78
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	6	4	41	5	19	14	1
..... \$1,000	133	133	907	106	409	314	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	16	6	67	13	46	33	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	171	2,078	420	1,531	1,017	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	2	5	35	4	15	12	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	224	1,526	188	655	535	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	24	6	81	13	41	20	-
..... \$1,000	1,805	478	5,894	876	2,671	1,419	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	13	7	73	11	45	12	-
..... \$1,000	2,065	979	11,610	1,457	6,912	2,189	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	8	4	34	2	21	4	-
..... \$1,000	2,637	1,488	12,250	(D)	7,440	1,312	-
\$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	17	2	11	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,305	-	15,746	(D)	7,490	-	-
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	177	80	697	158	550	291	21
..... farms, 2002	144	69	658	148	507	238	24
..... \$1,000, 2007	4,407	1,978	57,432	2,855	47,783	6,570	125
..... \$1,000, 2002	4,827	1,648	40,397	2,851	21,667	4,873	157
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas							
..... farms, 2007	63	15	438	57	261	125	7
..... farms, 2002	30	13	480	28	268	93	-
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,188	138	49,832	510	25,207	4,485	4
..... \$1,000, 2002	677	111	31,469	150	13,213	2,355	-
Corn ..... farms, 2007	34	4	364	39	180	109	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	590	(D)	25,173	369	12,207	2,688	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	5	1	172	8	81	34	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	4,450	(D)	1,705	499	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	1	-	325	2	194	38	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	19,967	(D)	11,038	920	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	25	5	2	10	5	4	2
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	126	47	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas							
..... farms, 2007	38	12	27	34	24	41	7
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	377	52	(D)	57	237	376	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Oshtemo
Total sales (see text) .....farms, 2007	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
.....farms, 2002	489	1,018	1,509	158	1,189	1,018	1,146	285
.....\$1,000, 2007	19,244	189,913	120,635	2,709	374,504	84,621	201,226	14,995
.....\$1,000, 2002	11,366	114,726	78,914	2,821	210,519	51,346	113,074	12,987
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	36,865	183,313	72,064	17,476	268,654	89,357	170,098	47,452
.....dollars, 2002	23,243	112,697	52,296	17,853	177,056	50,438	98,668	45,570
2007 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	143	318	822	55	444	292	331	118
.....\$1,000	27	26	52	9	21	57	32	17
.....farms	51	64	138	25	49	109	134	36
.....\$1,000	84	109	224	(D)	80	185	237	57
.....farms	73	73	111	27	60	115	111	47
.....\$1,000	250	269	398	103	207	404	403	163
.....farms	61	67	123	18	65	95	100	40
.....\$1,000	439	478	891	133	476	620	738	258
.....\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....farms	46	93	98	15	84	82	94	25
.....\$1,000	646	1,362	1,462	201	1,164	1,080	1,364	354
.....farms	11	31	32	1	20	22	40	4
.....\$1,000	247	696	721	(D)	454	495	887	90
.....farms	29	85	73	6	72	43	57	6
.....\$1,000	917	2,579	2,375	184	2,280	1,361	1,842	195
.....farms	13	14	37	-	33	14	36	10
.....\$1,000	578	631	1,658	-	1,472	623	1,603	436
.....\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	41	73	80	4	88	55	84	3
.....\$1,000	2,887	4,800	5,718	312	6,400	3,853	5,930	169
.....farms	38	90	77	2	164	38	78	9
.....\$1,000	5,993	14,892	12,660	(D)	26,052	5,812	12,093	1,220
.....farms	11	47	38	1	142	36	54	9
.....\$1,000	3,969	16,598	13,014	(D)	52,685	13,009	19,533	2,993
.....farms	5	81	45	1	173	46	64	9
.....\$1,000	3,207	147,472	81,463	(D)	283,213	57,122	156,562	9,042
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	162	289	708	60	322	340	368	108
.....\$1,000	14	17	39	4	14	28	24	14
.....farms	65	86	116	29	52	140	124	25
.....\$1,000	108	149	200	48	87	223	197	46
.....farms	39	67	129	16	40	107	102	36
.....\$1,000	143	254	482	60	140	404	379	129
.....farms	64	92	114	10	86	82	92	35
.....\$1,000	444	665	799	75	609	575	642	256
.....\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....farms	44	113	120	23	66	83	110	25
.....\$1,000	666	1,587	1,725	325	934	1,150	1,573	374
.....farms	17	22	24	2	43	26	45	9
.....\$1,000	382	502	537	(D)	942	568	995	199
.....farms	35	55	73	5	70	52	55	15
.....\$1,000	1,114	1,731	2,299	149	2,247	1,638	1,730	479
.....farms	11	26	36	2	33	23	25	2
.....\$1,000	486	1,135	1,644	(D)	1,490	1,006	1,098	(D)
.....farms	28	69	65	5	107	48	57	7
.....\$1,000	1,955	4,793	4,672	282	7,809	3,418	4,051	(D)
.....farms	16	90	68	4	154	57	83	13
.....\$1,000	2,400	14,574	11,235	695	25,893	8,483	13,183	2,270
.....\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	5	49	31	1	120	36	48	8
.....\$1,000	1,709	17,153	10,644	(D)	42,306	12,536	16,245	3,033
.....farms	3	60	25	1	96	24	37	2
.....\$1,000	1,945	72,167	44,639	(D)	128,048	21,317	72,957	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....farms, 2007	346	635	710	93	821	565	718	156
.....farms, 2002	287	646	679	75	728	547	621	135
.....\$1,000, 2007	15,440	86,088	65,830	1,014	166,586	51,839	54,233	4,651
.....\$1,000, 2002	7,553	64,445	40,884	1,366	108,721	34,561	36,223	2,628
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	67	539	509	17	723	298	482	50
.....farms, 2002	72	544	517	13	680	323	459	57
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,703	69,387	46,812	13	115,415	40,949	46,363	3,461
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,059	44,928	(D)	69	66,469	23,939	29,518	1,137
Corn .....farms, 2007	53	439	382	1	588	234	424	37
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,133	36,910	24,230	(D)	45,964	19,596	26,374	2,223
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat .....farms, 2007	23	203	183	-	500	134	168	17
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	274	4,887	3,164	-	22,839	4,991	2,813	526
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans .....farms, 2007	14	419	400	-	353	227	320	13
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	23,525	19,371	-	11,640	16,294	16,845	448
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum .....farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley .....farms, 2007	2	3	3	3	14	5	3	1
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	5	(D)	3	167	24	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	38	80	32	14	450	19	52	22
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	217	4,061	34	(D)	34,805	43	328	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
..... farms, 2002	106	953	1,265	808	175	1,212	11	173
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,949	71,433	56,878	179,255	6,055	194,729	6	2,449
..... \$1,000, 2002	3,214	50,126	43,096	154,580	5,636	149,670	(D)	2,117
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	17,560	70,170	48,039	209,900	27,397	163,226	741	13,168
..... dollars, 2002	30,318	52,598	34,068	191,312	32,203	123,490	(D)	12,235
2007 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	33	351	420	273	97	355	5	66
..... \$1,000	6	45	71	35	19	48	2	11
..... farms	16	89	147	82	30	130	3	36
..... \$1,000	24	156	244	140	(D)	208	4	63
..... farms	18	91	117	75	31	108	-	26
..... \$1,000	68	322	405	264	(D)	371	-	86
..... farms	16	90	133	97	17	110	-	30
..... \$1,000	111	669	970	699	115	778	-	221
..... farms	15	80	98	62	23	93	-	11
..... \$1,000	206	1,198	1,373	851	329	1,326	-	157
..... farms	4	32	25	12	8	39	-	5
..... \$1,000	85	704	549	269	174	863	-	115
..... farms	2	48	53	32	6	71	-	5
..... \$1,000	(D)	1,529	1,635	1,020	175	2,159	-	147
..... farms	-	20	20	20	1	33	-	1
..... \$1,000	-	878	902	869	(D)	1,457	-	(D)
..... farms	4	78	69	44	-	64	-	2
..... \$1,000	272	5,556	4,889	3,344	-	4,578	-	(D)
..... farms	1	71	47	43	4	58	-	2
..... \$1,000	(D)	11,291	7,343	7,233	537	8,865	-	(D)
..... farms	1	39	26	30	1	59	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	13,905	9,439	10,655	(D)	21,350	-	(D)
..... farms	1	29	29	84	3	73	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	35,179	29,057	153,877	4,107	152,726	-	(D)
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	31	274	474	203	76	393	8	90
..... \$1,000	9	22	46	26	13	26	-	11
..... farms	18	78	157	93	23	164	-	22
..... \$1,000	30	128	256	156	38	272	-	35
..... farms	15	91	133	94	18	96	2	25
..... \$1,000	52	328	475	325	59	335	(D)	98
..... farms	9	94	107	92	21	117	-	9
..... \$1,000	63	657	760	648	160	857	-	67
..... farms	13	111	140	55	13	97	-	8
..... \$1,000	170	1,604	2,005	748	169	1,373	-	106
..... farms	5	25	31	22	2	34	1	2
..... \$1,000	103	558	673	498	(D)	748	(D)	(D)
..... farms	2	64	59	37	8	49	-	7
..... \$1,000	(D)	2,048	1,821	1,172	253	1,436	-	227
..... farms	3	29	23	17	3	22	-	2
..... \$1,000	134	1,293	1,016	767	135	962	-	(D)
..... farms	3	78	59	39	2	74	-	4
..... \$1,000	192	5,627	4,029	2,752	(D)	5,198	-	283
..... farms	2	56	45	51	5	68	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	8,358	6,930	8,433	740	10,731	-	(D)
..... farms	2	31	19	36	1	47	-	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	10,684	6,968	12,272	(D)	15,416	-	994
..... farms	3	22	18	69	3	51	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,519	18,819	18,116	126,784	3,610	112,316	-	-
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	56	589	651	500	108	677	2	87
..... farms, 2002	43	570	657	488	83	634	1	59
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,437	36,058	31,711	129,118	5,253	137,512	(D)	690
..... \$1,000, 2002	2,719	24,280	21,195	109,007	4,915	112,943	(D)	987
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	8	377	346	244	24	310	-	20
..... farms, 2002	8	386	403	257	18	265	-	8
..... \$1,000, 2007	42	30,263	26,443	35,147	251	25,940	-	57
..... \$1,000, 2002	73	18,162	14,778	20,309	324	13,798	-	56
Corn ..... farms, 2007	-	288	296	218	19	267	-	15
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	12,844	15,441	24,163	96	17,520	-	50
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	2	157	110	50	2	79	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	4,430	1,551	843	(D)	1,529	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	-	277	214	171	1	144	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	11,516	9,375	10,090	(D)	6,306	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	1	12	1	-	-	3	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	122	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	7	65	26	16	9	54	-	5
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,351	(D)	51	(D)	582	-	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Total sales (see text) .....farms, 2007	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
.....farms, 2002	1,187	429	1,446	877	30	76	512	315
.....\$1,000, 2007	69,047	35,304	161,110	41,676	2,551	4,298	52,685	9,212
.....\$1,000, 2002	50,615	15,988	103,357	25,461	2,635	2,817	43,792	8,031
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	52,427	78,628	95,557	52,422	62,208	48,288	110,915	25,732
.....dollars, 2002	42,641	37,268	71,478	29,032	87,848	37,062	85,532	25,494
2007 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	471	89	726	275	13	25	142	127
.....\$1,000	62	18	38	41	1	4	19	24
.....farms	167	25	115	109	6	9	45	54
.....\$1,000	278	41	195	171	10	16	79	86
.....farms	137	37	98	93	7	12	47	28
.....\$1,000	476	142	364	334	25	41	159	97
.....farms	134	55	97	86	-	8	34	41
.....\$1,000	954	385	724	638	-	52	245	311
.....farms	109	44	116	55	5	9	35	39
.....\$1,000	1,504	638	1,649	813	65	121	487	517
.....farms	30	16	49	18	-	5	12	8
.....\$1,000	658	352	1,096	394	-	111	265	179
.....farms	53	31	74	39	3	6	26	12
.....\$1,000	1,695	959	2,348	1,169	98	170	810	395
.....farms	21	26	44	13	1	6	9	12
.....\$1,000	953	1,172	1,961	575	(D)	250	386	522
.....farms	49	46	105	29	-	3	35	19
.....\$1,000	3,476	3,018	7,389	2,265	-	230	2,370	1,293
.....farms	73	46	120	52	4	3	40	9
.....\$1,000	11,481	7,441	19,592	7,906	(D)	400	6,145	1,232
.....farms	42	24	69	10	-	1	32	6
.....\$1,000	15,512	8,559	24,440	3,453	-	(D)	11,515	1,975
.....farms	31	10	73	16	2	2	18	3
.....\$1,000	31,999	12,580	101,314	23,918	(D)	(D)	30,204	2,582
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	407	118	537	383	7	18	125	92
.....\$1,000	35	17	45	43	(D)	2	10	15
.....farms	126	42	112	125	1	8	70	51
.....\$1,000	206	72	187	211	(D)	13	113	93
.....farms	108	35	118	66	5	13	39	29
.....\$1,000	395	125	433	225	18	47	143	110
.....farms	128	56	105	77	2	12	62	54
.....\$1,000	906	410	769	548	(D)	82	413	386
.....farms	101	53	122	78	2	9	49	26
.....\$1,000	1,388	786	1,795	1,073	(D)	114	677	343
.....farms	42	17	40	20	1	3	12	4
.....\$1,000	929	387	886	439	(D)	69	260	85
.....farms	65	36	80	31	1	3	21	18
.....\$1,000	2,063	1,115	2,502	917	(D)	91	639	556
.....farms	27	11	31	7	3	1	13	8
.....\$1,000	1,190	494	1,377	297	137	(D)	570	359
.....farms	69	26	105	40	3	4	30	13
.....\$1,000	4,913	1,881	7,645	2,652	237	255	2,122	894
.....farms	67	24	114	26	3	2	52	12
.....\$1,000	10,895	3,586	19,694	3,940	(D)	(D)	7,883	1,904
.....farms	26	6	44	17	-	1	23	5
.....\$1,000	8,865	1,983	14,500	5,899	-	(D)	8,332	1,404
.....farms	21	5	38	7	2	2	16	3
.....\$1,000	18,829	5,132	53,522	9,216	(D)	(D)	22,631	1,879
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....farms, 2007	673	362	859	414	21	49	306	209
.....farms, 2002	630	300	805	364	23	43	332	196
.....\$1,000, 2007	45,148	31,675	108,409	26,697	2,217	409	46,749	7,491
.....\$1,000, 2002	33,315	12,528	64,265	16,459	2,242	489	39,931	6,897
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	312	46	650	168	1	11	154	41
.....farms, 2002	333	41	665	165	-	6	169	36
.....\$1,000, 2007	23,566	471	95,059	12,063	(D)	83	9,934	480
.....\$1,000, 2002	16,299	337	51,023	7,806	-	37	7,236	346
Corn .....farms, 2007	226	41	492	136	-	3	99	32
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	10,138	352	46,173	5,699	-	61	3,558	372
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat .....farms, 2007	95	11	315	61	-	2	44	3
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	2,002	49	10,073	2,049	-	(D)	600	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans .....farms, 2007	195	1	562	109	-	-	135	1
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	11,172	(D)	38,655	4,093	-	-	5,671	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum .....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley .....farms, 2007	7	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	38	23	20	14	-	7	20	13
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	199	65	(D)	222	-	(D)	(D)	96
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
..... farms, 2002	160	478	794	372	510	412	1,183	1,139
..... \$1,000, 2007	3,825	34,468	72,652	33,619	48,782	70,635	130,069	139,384
..... \$1,000, 2002	3,697	24,955	30,604	21,190	21,740	39,545	92,243	106,312
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	26,565	76,596	85,979	80,236	85,432	180,652	116,237	113,597
..... dollars, 2002	23,107	52,207	38,544	56,963	42,627	95,983	77,973	93,338
<b>2007 value of sales:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	75	137	294	137	216	137	229	447
..... farms, \$1,000	15	17	55	25	29	23	29	55
..... farms, \$1,000	11	60	73	49	66	35	120	115
..... farms, \$1,000	17	101	129	84	105	55	199	202
..... farms, \$1,000	19	43	85	34	58	38	84	127
..... farms, \$1,000	70	148	305	123	199	133	307	457
..... farms, \$1,000	16	41	103	41	52	41	111	103
..... farms, \$1,000	104	290	719	286	368	285	763	764
..... farms, \$1,000	5	42	76	48	45	24	112	119
..... farms, \$1,000	70	590	1,117	652	643	338	1,519	1,637
..... farms, \$1,000	3	14	31	10	12	9	23	21
..... farms, \$1,000	62	311	707	219	265	193	502	463
..... farms, \$1,000	4	19	59	8	22	19	80	57
..... farms, \$1,000	143	597	1,892	277	712	596	2,522	1,734
..... farms, \$1,000	-	8	13	5	10	3	30	23
..... farms, \$1,000	-	373	566	219	454	126	1,340	1,011
..... farms, \$1,000	2	18	49	22	32	11	120	60
..... farms, \$1,000	(D)	1,321	3,508	1,527	2,217	692	8,358	4,476
..... farms, \$1,000	5	28	38	32	28	24	114	59
..... farms, \$1,000	820	4,619	5,989	5,216	4,489	3,961	17,433	8,856
..... farms, \$1,000	2	20	7	18	15	11	48	43
..... farms, \$1,000	(D)	6,741	2,541	6,751	5,141	4,136	16,689	15,425
..... farms, \$1,000	2	20	17	15	15	39	48	53
..... farms, \$1,000	(D)	19,360	55,126	18,242	34,159	60,096	80,408	104,305
<b>2002 value of sales:</b>								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	79	146	297	97	168	112	266	398
..... farms, \$1,000	10	16	24	11	12	17	25	40
..... farms, \$1,000	26	53	76	47	61	48	146	128
..... farms, \$1,000	41	88	128	76	91	79	234	201
..... farms, \$1,000	16	46	79	27	43	34	107	82
..... farms, \$1,000	53	164	296	93	156	129	366	303
..... farms, \$1,000	17	45	77	43	51	36	127	126
..... farms, \$1,000	116	317	554	316	350	244	915	899
..... farms, \$1,000	5	53	81	38	63	32	137	98
..... farms, \$1,000	70	774	1,191	544	924	460	1,997	1,368
..... farms, \$1,000	-	12	27	9	11	14	43	34
..... farms, \$1,000	-	282	621	203	246	314	970	741
..... farms, \$1,000	6	28	44	18	26	15	82	47
..... farms, \$1,000	201	835	1,394	566	823	499	2,602	1,485
..... farms, \$1,000	1	12	21	5	11	11	27	14
..... farms, \$1,000	(D)	533	930	216	495	488	1,198	628
..... farms, \$1,000	1	31	48	30	32	33	100	68
..... farms, \$1,000	(D)	2,211	3,260	2,172	2,211	2,308	7,222	4,983
..... farms, \$1,000	4	26	24	34	28	34	93	64
..... farms, \$1,000	654	4,277	3,630	5,420	4,400	5,531	14,092	9,932
..... farms, \$1,000	3	15	12	16	9	26	29	43
..... farms, \$1,000	1,019	5,133	3,921	5,248	3,432	9,513	9,687	15,089
..... farms, \$1,000	2	11	8	8	7	17	26	37
..... farms, \$1,000	(D)	10,324	14,656	6,324	8,593	19,964	52,935	70,641
<b>Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	59	271	472	261	315	192	811	654
..... farms, 2002	53	285	382	189	270	220	826	607
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,384	20,372	19,277	3,347	22,359	12,014	122,058	88,810
..... \$1,000, 2002	1,807	16,546	13,412	3,060	14,406	10,712	86,148	72,654
<b>Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>								
..... farms, 2007	7	117	199	86	159	57	614	389
..... farms, 2002	5	106	150	44	191	67	664	350
..... \$1,000, 2007	178	5,179	6,498	1,518	17,195	1,455	66,922	31,943
..... \$1,000, 2002	(D)	2,705	3,192	355	10,436	1,248	34,827	20,804
..... farms, 2007	3	95	174	51	134	45	456	330
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	3,868	5,568	1,181	9,518	1,290	37,104	20,351
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... farms, 2007	-	39	37	1	63	15	285	110
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	531	244	(D)	1,538	135	6,966	3,370
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... farms, 2007	-	35	10	11	113	-	514	138
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	606	47	(D)	4,766	-	22,721	4,489
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... farms, 2007	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... farms, 2007	3	3	4	30	-	-	-	3
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	-	-	-	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas</b>								
..... farms, 2007	5	28	86	33	26	12	33	124
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	161	637	98	1,373	30	131	3,731
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Total sales (see text) .....farms, 2007	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
.....farms, 2002	139	545	902	643	648	256	108	591
.....\$1,000, 2007	4,140	91,176	101,170	18,808	78,126	30,518	1,935	30,191
.....\$1,000, 2002	3,334	46,301	60,868	45,459	58,382	22,740	2,413	19,185
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	29,572	173,668	106,382	31,987	120,565	95,071	18,610	36,551
.....dollars, 2002	23,987	84,955	67,481	70,699	90,096	88,830	22,343	32,461
2007 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	39	193	313	268	186	112	23	304
.....\$1,000	9	39	50	29	36	12	4	48
.....farms	20	57	109	73	81	33	18	127
.....\$1,000	(D)	97	174	121	128	58	30	211
.....farms	26	45	100	74	58	37	16	103
.....\$1,000	98	158	359	245	210	125	59	372
.....farms	24	51	111	50	64	31	14	84
.....\$1,000	155	359	833	348	468	220	99	607
.....\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....farms	12	33	91	35	55	33	10	64
.....\$1,000	147	461	1,299	452	776	451	138	905
.....farms	1	8	22	14	26	10	3	20
.....\$1,000	(D)	179	502	307	583	222	72	445
.....farms	4	30	31	17	35	10	2	46
.....\$1,000	138	945	1,004	498	1,141	325	(D)	1,425
.....farms	-	7	13	9	18	5	6	8
.....\$1,000	-	296	576	409	846	230	278	375
.....\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	3	25	41	11	41	6	8	21
.....\$1,000	207	1,732	2,794	645	2,863	458	519	1,439
.....farms	6	38	57	21	27	10	3	16
.....\$1,000	861	6,276	9,145	3,300	4,784	1,559	424	2,764
.....farms	2	10	14	8	20	10	1	13
.....\$1,000	(D)	3,676	4,637	2,678	7,445	4,035	(D)	4,960
.....farms	3	28	49	8	37	24	-	20
.....\$1,000	1,886	76,959	79,797	9,777	58,847	22,821	-	16,639
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	35	223	324	298	157	60	43	214
.....\$1,000	2	19	38	26	23	8	5	21
.....farms	26	71	122	95	69	26	15	81
.....\$1,000	(D)	109	200	157	116	46	25	140
.....farms	22	36	87	53	54	26	6	53
.....\$1,000	78	122	310	192	186	99	20	190
.....farms	18	35	90	55	70	30	11	75
.....\$1,000	127	225	640	402	507	225	71	537
.....\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....farms	13	53	54	46	70	29	8	42
.....\$1,000	172	730	734	648	986	416	115	629
.....farms	1	9	23	11	28	9	4	17
.....\$1,000	(D)	194	504	239	613	200	91	379
.....farms	5	26	41	28	35	21	7	23
.....\$1,000	152	838	1,319	897	1,119	(D)	240	741
.....farms	3	7	18	5	13	2	3	10
.....\$1,000	132	311	787	217	584	(D)	147	443
.....farms	7	18	42	19	55	9	6	30
.....\$1,000	435	1,278	3,194	1,359	3,981	677	(D)	2,089
.....farms	6	33	50	14	41	18	2	24
.....\$1,000	946	5,084	7,717	2,291	6,211	3,076	(D)	3,964
.....\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	3	16	21	6	29	16	3	18
.....\$1,000	1,222	5,654	7,455	1,895	9,488	5,897	852	6,855
.....farms	-	18	30	13	27	10	-	4
.....\$1,000	-	31,737	37,969	37,135	34,569	11,324	-	3,196
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....farms, 2007	74	288	510	220	408	146	67	404
.....farms, 2002	64	263	439	227	447	118	51	254
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,367	40,327	31,741	15,186	45,791	4,112	752	4,995
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,153	29,525	20,763	41,509	39,765	4,131	490	4,596
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	25	110	253	29	139	57	16	94
.....farms, 2002	17	101	214	44	133	53	11	58
.....\$1,000, 2007	987	8,706	6,635	1,385	3,494	1,592	125	550
.....\$1,000, 2002	792	2,951	3,977	1,301	2,242	1,973	66	481
Corn .....farms, 2007	21	99	219	24	115	46	1	72
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	339	6,409	5,409	573	2,659	996	(D)	389
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat .....farms, 2007	8	32	44	14	20	14	5	13
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	820	237	(D)	348	373	62	111
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans .....farms, 2007	11	37	45	11	17	8	-	4
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	310	1,414	935	589	403	191	-	18
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum .....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	1
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley .....farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	5
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	32	8
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	7	9	35	2	42	18	15	21
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	176	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
..... farms, 2002	123	170	1,291	303	46	1,359	1,260	907
..... \$1,000, 2007	4,903	4,332	391,093	13,406	379	142,506	50,775	136,033
..... \$1,000, 2002	3,441	4,736	277,503	11,304	(D)	91,232	40,206	93,660
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	36,054	23,802	269,533	46,387	7,016	92,959	47,365	131,688
..... dollars, 2002	27,973	27,856	214,952	37,308	(D)	67,131	31,909	103,264
2007 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	30	51	329	83	21	451	355	368
..... \$1,000	8	6	55	18	(D)	39	41	56
..... farms	23	28	115	33	9	74	108	82
..... \$1,000	34	47	194	60	14	114	182	131
..... farms	14	24	112	33	2	109	112	61
..... \$1,000	47	84	393	121	(D)	390	396	216
..... farms	8	18	144	44	10	140	131	96
..... \$1,000	67	120	1,037	299	75	1,011	902	634
..... farms	15	25	121	28	6	142	89	103
..... \$1,000	222	353	1,717	408	(D)	1,990	1,245	1,492
..... farms	7	4	55	6	2	31	25	23
..... \$1,000	162	85	1,222	130	(D)	705	560	506
..... farms	12	14	86	11	3	119	67	42
..... \$1,000	380	471	2,759	374	100	3,822	2,053	1,330
..... farms	-	3	50	4	-	51	15	19
..... \$1,000	-	125	2,242	178	-	2,253	681	830
..... farms	10	10	81	17	1	146	59	62
..... \$1,000	651	821	5,750	1,123	(D)	10,185	4,089	4,344
..... farms	12	3	126	18	-	133	66	71
..... \$1,000	1,751	(D)	21,093	2,867	-	20,345	10,591	11,268
..... farms	5	1	90	7	-	80	30	43
..... \$1,000	1,581	(D)	31,009	2,248	-	28,916	10,509	15,748
..... farms	-	1	142	5	-	57	15	63
..... \$1,000	-	(D)	323,620	5,581	-	72,737	19,527	99,477
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	33	55	276	103	23	325	491	283
..... \$1,000	2	4	28	18	4	20	46	23
..... farms	20	13	137	32	3	116	152	63
..... \$1,000	32	21	227	55	6	195	255	101
..... farms	8	17	95	27	7	118	98	84
..... \$1,000	25	54	350	105	26	434	352	301
..... farms	8	33	143	36	1	136	116	90
..... \$1,000	58	(D)	1,036	280	(D)	992	823	649
..... farms	10	17	127	42	7	174	124	82
..... \$1,000	135	229	1,823	619	116	2,467	1,727	1,167
..... farms	3	5	40	8	1	47	30	20
..... \$1,000	60	118	872	175	(D)	1,043	660	440
..... farms	10	10	71	15	1	99	59	42
..... \$1,000	320	302	2,243	507	(D)	3,108	1,886	1,354
..... farms	5	-	32	7	-	30	32	26
..... \$1,000	219	-	1,409	309	-	1,335	1,437	1,154
..... farms	18	10	82	10	2	116	67	57
..... \$1,000	1,281	727	5,741	790	(D)	8,133	4,767	3,787
..... farms	8	7	118	12	-	95	58	73
..... \$1,000	1,309	1,231	18,514	1,730	-	15,747	9,184	11,688
..... farms	-	1	72	6	1	70	22	49
..... \$1,000	-	(D)	25,917	2,090	(D)	23,638	7,120	16,572
..... farms	-	2	98	5	-	33	11	38
..... \$1,000	-	(D)	219,341	4,627	-	34,120	11,950	56,424
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	64	102	913	186	23	1,058	608	559
..... farms, 2002	43	88	821	169	19	956	688	532
..... \$1,000, 2007	409	3,208	231,749	8,127	170	126,516	42,990	104,757
..... \$1,000, 2002	336	3,437	164,805	7,366	450	80,473	31,380	76,068
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	11	35	351	95	3	877	335	391
..... farms, 2002	9	32	334	62	1	793	428	385
..... \$1,000, 2007	54	335	17,431	3,496	(D)	93,388	30,216	79,642
..... \$1,000, 2002	27	283	14,814	(D)	(D)	52,184	19,938	41,770
Corn ..... farms, 2007	6	22	291	61	-	728	199	362
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	111	11,042	1,362	-	51,743	9,975	63,761
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	3	11	99	37	3	361	75	58
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	16	117	1,074	867	(D)	8,695	1,340	822
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	-	1	172	19	-	681	306	249
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	5,258	570	-	28,746	18,612	15,019
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	3
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	4
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	1	12	2	6	-	8	5	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	6	21	37	57	-	92	42	14
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000, 2007	18	69	52	647	-	4,146	285	36
..... \$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total sales (see text) .....farms, 2007	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
.....farms, 2002	1,595	51	1,037	1,292	1,160	1,325	319	395
.....\$1,000, 2007	216,737	2,399	87,847	150,024	173,472	73,197	28,757	6,879
.....\$1,000, 2002	136,893	1,520	44,494	93,797	96,724	54,618	27,559	9,520
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	141,197	36,343	81,189	109,347	140,805	56,305	91,875	18,542
.....dollars, 2002	85,826	29,809	42,906	72,599	83,382	41,221	86,390	24,101
2007 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	458	22	283	474	358	439	90	137
.....\$1,000	32	5	52	47	37	58	11	24
.....farms	81	9	85	105	113	131	44	59
.....\$1,000	140	13	143	188	193	207	67	105
.....farms	96	3	120	124	120	133	37	40
.....\$1,000	335	10	424	437	435	473	129	141
.....farms	115	7	110	102	112	112	30	41
.....\$1,000	799	46	762	735	766	783	214	306
.....farms	115	9	85	96	75	137	28	34
.....\$1,000	1,674	138	1,279	1,376	1,064	1,992	382	445
.....farms	19	3	44	24	36	22	9	12
.....\$1,000	435	66	994	522	791	501	208	270
.....farms	88	4	66	76	74	61	12	15
.....\$1,000	2,844	142	2,099	2,440	2,385	1,947	386	485
.....farms	37	-	26	29	36	18	4	3
.....\$1,000	1,646	-	1,163	1,280	1,544	792	168	130
.....farms	149	1	95	91	110	86	24	15
.....\$1,000	10,736	(D)	6,643	6,805	7,795	5,936	1,542	(D)
.....farms	151	6	86	88	82	88	14	10
.....\$1,000	24,082	939	12,883	13,701	13,110	13,050	2,389	1,508
.....farms	106	1	46	74	45	46	11	3
.....\$1,000	38,635	(D)	15,635	27,111	14,975	15,790	3,412	984
.....farms	120	1	36	89	71	27	10	2
.....\$1,000	135,379	(D)	45,768	95,382	130,378	31,670	19,849	(D)
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	477	11	240	409	333	471	113	157
.....\$1,000	28	(D)	31	33	26	39	7	17
.....farms	114	8	132	100	130	163	38	63
.....\$1,000	183	15	216	161	216	254	59	113
.....farms	98	4	113	94	100	113	25	33
.....\$1,000	354	14	402	358	360	393	83	117
.....farms	99	7	113	117	111	114	28	37
.....\$1,000	688	49	804	829	811	821	192	261
.....farms	113	9	112	110	105	154	36	32
.....\$1,000	1,617	129	1,651	1,571	1,466	2,153	493	443
.....farms	63	2	32	33	35	43	7	18
.....\$1,000	1,413	(D)	703	733	792	941	152	378
.....farms	114	4	68	87	82	60	10	13
.....\$1,000	3,617	120	2,125	2,768	2,653	1,862	314	393
.....farms	34	1	39	24	30	27	6	10
.....\$1,000	1,505	(D)	1,695	1,034	1,331	1,186	285	450
.....farms	153	-	73	94	95	57	18	14
.....\$1,000	10,617	-	5,160	6,612	6,542	3,911	1,231	1,029
.....farms	161	3	71	115	60	78	18	8
.....\$1,000	25,602	381	10,417	18,946	9,045	11,631	3,262	1,008
.....farms	115	2	29	66	34	31	8	7
.....\$1,000	39,672	(D)	9,854	23,811	11,385	10,756	2,916	2,437
.....farms	54	-	15	43	45	14	12	3
.....\$1,000	51,597	-	11,436	36,940	62,095	20,672	18,564	2,875
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....farms, 2007	945	41	720	778	832	752	180	201
.....farms, 2002	927	29	697	767	745	718	153	190
.....\$1,000, 2007	118,218	1,520	57,900	116,636	142,654	54,841	27,930	2,937
.....\$1,000, 2002	76,898	835	32,277	72,801	84,835	37,458	26,955	6,369
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	723	14	522	585	201	398	54	51
.....farms, 2002	738	8	548	573	204	426	66	42
.....\$1,000, 2007	93,796	580	52,416	90,930	23,944	32,548	2,266	448
.....\$1,000, 2002	54,164	179	28,370	49,881	12,710	16,692	1,512	268
Corn .....farms, 2007	498	7	367	481	172	322	32	39
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	36,312	(D)	21,406	42,618	15,593	15,968	1,149	370
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat .....farms, 2007	398	1	288	272	17	179	7	7
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	16,423	(D)	7,406	11,112	188	3,196	46	45
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans .....farms, 2007	550	-	457	392	115	289	37	1
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	34,048	-	22,869	21,116	8,127	13,245	1,069	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum .....farms, 2007	2	-	1	5	3	4	-	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	2	4	(D)	-	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley .....farms, 2007	12	-	7	4	-	4	-	2
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	8	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms, 2007	173	13	59	223	13	44	3	19
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000, 2007	6,772	559	699	16,075	32	102	1	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2007	2,871	3	7	68	24	36	15
2002	2,676	4	5	81	19	34	21
\$1,000, 2007	347,305	8	21	14,118	182	(D)	597
2002	322,510	2	30	15,233	366	4,675	4,095
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2007	3,407	11	5	156	27	88	8
2002	2,797	10	4	139	12	62	4
\$1,000, 2007	392,472	(D)	23	28,046	175	9,075	26
2002	181,469	59	(D)	6,828	87	2,817	7
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2,128	9	5	86	10	19	7
2002	2,185	8	2	101	3	26	4
\$1,000, 2007	623,097	334	29	52,074	296	1,617	263
2002	628,699	624	(D)	63,571	67	2,001	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2007	900	4	-	39	10	16	12
2002	1,076	7	1	30	15	20	10
\$1,000, 2007	29,155	(D)	-	2,269	31	(D)	38
2002	30,411	90	(D)	1,646	81	358	83
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2007	14,547	123	34	403	230	119	131
2002	12,504	93	29	326	183	106	99
\$1,000, 2007	227,165	971	239	2,423	1,912	(D)	2,973
2002	208,618	1,394	319	2,133	1,461	701	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2007	20,306	119	47	680	260	120	108
2002	18,203	92	33	546	219	110	94
\$1,000, 2007	2,423,291	6,227	2,435	247,448	15,028	6,087	12,051
2002	1,409,807	2,805	1,010	117,698	8,362	4,786	6,164
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2007	4,831	22	21	139	52	48	27
2002	2,206	13	5	69	33	28	10
\$1,000, 2007	258,994	59	(D)	70,050	36	333	36
2002	146,700	8	2	32,471	15	336	2
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	11,631	85	31	377	167	54	74
2002	11,293	70	20	315	167	58	62
\$1,000, 2007	449,371	1,661	598	17,264	2,370	(D)	1,983
2002	298,517	1,317	272	9,522	2,230	1,356	1,036
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms, 2007	2,453	10	9	93	46	7	28
2002	2,738	10	8	96	39	9	23
\$1,000, 2007	1,285,571	4,168	1,675	67,210	12,409	(D)	9,764
2002	697,920	1,345	713	37,223	5,985	1,555	4,937
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	2,930	6	7	120	35	13	12
2002	2,336	7	3	98	12	9	9
\$1,000, 2007	357,495	4	74	90,999	43	54	218
2002	200,027	13	(D)	37,184	11	(D)	112
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms, 2007	2,762	4	6	115	16	27	8
2002	2,307	11	5	65	15	15	8
\$1,000, 2007	8,867	9	(D)	(D)	31	100	30
2002	6,613	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	21	9
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms, 2007	3,010	10	10	84	37	11	5
2002	3,286	10	5	101	35	18	7
\$1,000, 2007	23,550	27	18	818	129	68	5
2002	23,743	35	8	740	114	87	34
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms, 2007	87	1	-	2	-	7	-
2002	83	1	-	2	-	3	3
\$1,000, 2007	5,721	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	3,316	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1,497	4	4	36	19	15	5
2002	1,152	4	1	27	6	10	12
\$1,000, 2007	33,721	(D)	(Z)	935	10	244	16
2002	32,972	(D)	(D)	470	1	274	34
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 2007							
2002	6,373	27	19	218	71	83	20
\$1,000, 2007	4,925	26	13	155	61	51	21
2002	58,923	20	62	2,529	185	695	75
2002	37,269	121	124	1,843	277	578	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Tobacco .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2007	4	32	95	19	172	40	34
2002	2	24	85	21	155	39	29
\$1,000, 2007	5	231	9,957	146	33,849	(D)	1,298
2002	(D)	130	8,804	244	24,580	3,799	1,436
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2007	6	12	24	54	447	12	20
2002	5	22	23	39	390	12	14
\$1,000, 2007	202	71	(D)	4,457	36,105	156	200
2002	(D)	(D)	122	2,175	20,568	123	102
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2007	4	14	28	13	118	15	28
2002	3	9	26	10	116	13	28
\$1,000, 2007	15	1,800	2,506	459	17,966	(D)	6,434
2002	(D)	1,224	3,610	444	17,124	2,202	5,643
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms, 2007	3	16	4	11	13	6	15
2002	-	2	7	9	21	5	12
\$1,000, 2007	131	47	(D)	73	338	41	190
2002	-	(D)	52	214	75	18	108
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2007	36	321	173	55	184	141	268
2002	30	258	237	54	131	154	224
\$1,000, 2007	291	1,617	10,869	203	998	678	1,154
2002	289	2,107	12,527	191	737	839	1,328
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2007	30	443	141	74	281	338	435
2002	20	393	122	58	224	333	424
\$1,000, 2007	581	68,982	8,357	2,556	12,941	46,050	35,357
2002	473	28,756	4,806	879	12,138	25,616	28,273
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2007	9	86	34	30	84	55	92
2002	4	37	18	9	28	22	40
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	3,853	107	33	68	(D)	123
2002	3	2,526	24	19	27	(D)	19
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2007	20	262	77	28	113	226	237
2002	17	266	67	26	100	226	251
\$1,000, 2007	383	14,168	1,034	951	1,591	8,067	7,681
2002	(D)	4,237	796	531	982	4,260	7,025
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms, 2007	1	41	12	-	13	33	35
2002	2	38	15	-	14	43	46
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	47,910	6,702	-	3,924	11,127	13,145
2002	(D)	19,179	3,470	-	3,925	5,628	9,640
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2007	2	54	19	6	40	77	76
2002	1	35	18	7	43	76	57
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	6,519	24,601	13,794
2002	(D)	2,219	27	(D)	6,616	14,546	11,172
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms, 2007	1	64	11	5	38	57	75
2002	1	44	11	6	27	42	82
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	26	1	34	258	101
2002	(D)	(D)	14	7	37	(D)	98
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms, 2007	3	78	13	6	48	46	64
2002	2	76	20	9	52	47	80
\$1,000, 2007	6	856	43	(D)	462	349	418
2002	(D)	442	43	18	255	446	263
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms, 2007	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	24	29	7	44	16	35
2002	-	14	16	8	23	18	23
\$1,000, 2007	-	178	354	1,417	341	(D)	(D)
2002	-	81	431	(D)	295	140	56
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms, 2007							
2002	13	134	93	40	226	69	100
\$1,000, 2007	7	86	70	32	171	52	91
2002	113	594	809	194	8,492	578	463
2002	34	405	1,125	106	2,343	380	435

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2007	41	21	23	12	7	39	2
2002	28	8	18	5	6	30	1
\$1,000, 2007	7,440	170	164	18	25	1,392	(D)
2002	6,934	201	98	295	36	1,288	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2007	43	37	8	8	10	26	2
2002	36	21	6	5	16	19	3
\$1,000, 2007	4,152	2,386	(D)	327	18	344	(D)
2002	4,826	202	21	45	83	480	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2007	26	15	18	10	2	42	3
2002	34	9	14	6	2	37	2
\$1,000, 2007	1,907	405	532	483	(D)	3,793	10
2002	2,625	351	837	92	(D)	4,051	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2007	8	7	18	5	5	19	1
2002	9	4	20	10	3	22	1
\$1,000, 2007	107	7	(D)	31	(D)	200	(D)
2002	157	6	523	68	26	209	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2007	194	125	137	228	172	218	7
2002	201	112	104	182	120	204	7
\$1,000, 2007	1,240	576	750	2,235	1,258	4,674	8
2002	1,325	732	1,291	2,061	(D)	2,697	15
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2007	275	142	147	172	227	459	16
2002	285	106	105	157	192	372	20
\$1,000, 2007	45,863	3,237	5,681	5,941	15,606	100,181	(D)
2002	26,084	2,153	3,744	3,177	9,478	57,202	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2007	75	43	48	40	64	98	7
2002	28	13	17	12	19	32	7
\$1,000, 2007	136	27	33	36	54	85	14
2002	184	5	7	(D)	13	(D)	5
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	123	82	81	106	143	311	3
2002	130	68	75	111	138	263	5
\$1,000, 2007	1,545	867	1,451	2,178	7,302	12,766	(D)
2002	2,104	566	1,017	1,606	3,598	9,193	32
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms, 2007	7	7	8	10	37	101	-
2002	18	9	6	18	42	82	-
\$1,000, 2007	1,091	1,909	3,540	2,808	7,390	84,731	-
2002	1,514	1,436	2,303	1,197	5,160	45,693	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	70	13	34	25	25	49	5
2002	72	10	14	14	14	43	2
\$1,000, 2007	42,676	16	19	56	102	2,055	4
2002	21,470	7	10	46	30	1,869	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms, 2007	49	21	11	35	26	63	4
2002	41	16	12	19	16	36	5
\$1,000, 2007	83	33	(D)	288	49	198	15
2002	425	34	26	87	16	168	1
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms, 2007	42	15	15	28	45	47	4
2002	54	15	10	24	47	42	3
\$1,000, 2007	221	52	27	251	(D)	131	142
2002	331	35	21	83	525	170	22
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	-	1	4	1	-	-
2002	4	-	-	2	2	1	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	237	(D)	-	-
2002	10	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2007	17	17	15	11	13	17	5
2002	18	6	11	14	9	15	6
\$1,000, 2007	111	333	587	88	(D)	214	(D)
2002	46	71	361	108	(D)	(D)	29
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 2007	89	66	46	54	36	116	7
2002	69	47	33	28	40	85	10
\$1,000, 2007	654	549	127	165	80	627	36
2002	466	237	66	72	125	656	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Tobacco .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2007	34	9	44	8	63	18	-
2002	24	9	20	23	52	10	-
\$1,000, 2007	1,821	1,021	3,140	374	1,179	208	-
2002	1,499	710	4,739	388	1,608	139	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2007	20	3	15	8	36	10	-
2002	17	1	19	6	24	5	1
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	12	255	(D)	1,605	31	-
2002	157	(D)	144	39	646	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2007	4	5	25	9	64	9	2
2002	13	4	29	14	56	7	5
\$1,000, 2007	335	(D)	2,439	754	17,648	111	(D)
2002	824	(D)	2,251	1,035	4,640	375	71
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms, 2007	10	3	9	7	21	6	1
2002	9	10	17	7	25	5	1
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	192	(D)	160	19	(D)
2002	275	213	140	24	127	(D)	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2007	120	66	310	106	234	199	17
2002	96	47	227	108	195	175	17
\$1,000, 2007	745	(D)	1,576	1,101	1,984	1,716	(D)
2002	1,396	254	1,654	1,215	1,433	1,978	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2007	122	63	443	130	346	249	24
2002	125	70	423	130	336	217	18
\$1,000, 2007	7,211	2,587	13,210	4,595	10,992	5,535	270
2002	5,392	2,118	12,636	3,016	7,765	3,442	43
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2007	20	21	88	34	105	70	9
2002	16	8	47	19	50	35	2
\$1,000, 2007	11	(D)	100	(D)	99	97	(D)
2002	6	3	73	28	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2007	95	37	248	87	149	162	16
2002	98	44	260	82	146	156	11
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	433	5,081	1,448	3,555	1,425	130
2002	1,416	301	4,856	1,016	2,357	1,198	(D)
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms, 2007	29	7	36	6	17	47	1
2002	23	12	41	10	12	46	-
\$1,000, 2007	4,727	2,009	5,801	2,160	5,371	3,423	(D)
2002	3,153	1,671	4,096	1,625	3,326	1,631	-
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2007	13	12	43	22	48	39	5
2002	9	15	46	14	37	43	3
\$1,000, 2007	238	15	1,384	131	138	112	5
2002	82	36	2,756	(D)	401	286	4
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms, 2007	5	6	59	17	49	22	-
2002	5	6	44	14	52	18	2
\$1,000, 2007	8	11	132	13	89	124	-
2002	1	2	81	3	81	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms, 2007	8	7	78	11	77	25	1
2002	9	10	95	19	102	31	3
\$1,000, 2007	30	23	672	198	565	99	(D)
2002	20	39	743	177	672	92	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	2	-	2	3	-	1
2002	3	-	-	2	2	2	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	1	-	(D)
2002	5	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2007	6	5	36	5	25	26	2
2002	7	8	21	7	41	16	-
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	87	39	97	1,174	255	(D)
2002	710	67	32	22	848	158	-
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms, 2007	22	12	101	34	136	59	14
2002	29	13	94	39	129	49	3
\$1,000, 2007	58	33	276	446	1,524	256	32
2002	461	18	330	192	1,034	289	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2007	40	42	27	16	36	31	23	17
2002	30	36	14	13	18	29	19	10
\$1,000, 2007	520	(D)	264	71	1,959	1,476	1,346	37
2002	818	(D)	509	(D)	(D)	1,632	(D)	26
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2007	159	15	20	29	26	32	22	11
2002	128	14	15	24	11	23	22	6
\$1,000, 2007	10,948	106	635	174	196	587	2,332	64
2002	3,546	78	229	114	(D)	531	950	14
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2007	23	14	12	9	20	37	23	12
2002	23	17	9	4	10	50	23	5
\$1,000, 2007	1,023	627	(D)	178	417	6,607	1,306	105
2002	769	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	6,538	(D)	639
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2007	15	7	10	6	5	16	10	3
2002	20	4	8	6	2	22	8	3
\$1,000, 2007	82	9	160	7	6	896	70	5
2002	571	12	43	(D)	(D)	219	62	2
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2007	148	193	278	50	363	271	345	103
2002	112	206	257	47	340	223	240	96
\$1,000, 2007	1,165	(D)	(D)	570	48,592	1,324	2,818	979
2002	790	12,299	(D)	770	41,328	1,702	1,295	809
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2007	152	327	513	67	489	392	514	142
2002	129	296	432	65	457	362	457	124
\$1,000, 2007	3,804	103,824	54,805	1,695	207,918	32,781	146,992	10,343
2002	3,813	50,280	38,030	1,454	101,798	16,786	76,851	10,360
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2007	44	50	122	30	45	86	77	32
2002	12	32	46	16	23	38	38	10
\$1,000, 2007	17	(D)	90	13	(D)	97	(D)	19
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	189	(D)	7
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	83	220	305	27	380	178	344	91
2002	73	195	271	34	387	206	313	92
\$1,000, 2007	2,044	20,803	7,843	202	78,326	4,144	16,385	3,534
2002	1,817	14,722	7,174	326	42,970	3,184	7,589	6,272
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms, 2007	6	51	90	5	124	40	63	19
2002	9	52	87	12	138	42	73	23
\$1,000, 2007	728	61,049	37,657	1,431	107,734	20,369	67,351	6,662
2002	781	23,055	24,003	1,047	43,501	11,081	28,977	3,855
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	38	47	76	10	40	49	74	9
2002	20	38	67	14	46	39	55	12
\$1,000, 2007	446	(D)	8,262	7	(D)	1,363	(D)	15
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,196	(D)	90
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms, 2007	13	37	106	13	28	90	71	20
2002	10	42	61	19	16	67	61	23
\$1,000, 2007	16	45	266	7	142	186	103	58
2002	11	54	76	15	24	175	79	63
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms, 2007	27	39	67	10	28	77	61	9
2002	22	38	71	10	18	51	71	16
\$1,000, 2007	77	228	527	17	183	(D)	267	16
2002	72	139	438	38	76	906	362	50
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2007	12	10	38	6	20	46	24	11
2002	24	11	21	5	15	32	17	7
\$1,000, 2007	477	90	159	17	279	(D)	95	(D)
2002	705	104	249	(D)	373	55	86	22
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 2007								
2002	87	77	137	44	52	129	127	52
\$1,000, 2007	64	67	90	29	39	84	101	25
2002	637	615	746	164	368	903	663	140
2002	414	274	309	112	238	603	371	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2007	6	21	56	44	17	82	-	2
2002	9	25	48	33	64	64	-	2
\$1,000, 2007	1,090	2,139	664	1,573	3,947	12,296	-	(D)
2002	2,339	1,530	1,358	(D)	3,571	6,581	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2007	5	18	33	29	7	125	-	3
2002	3	6	23	33	1	113	-	1
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	184	644	1,279	(D)	33,919	-	53
2002	(D)	104	271	912	(D)	25,024	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	9	30	93	11	85	-	4
2002	1	17	45	95	10	85	-	7
\$1,000, 2007	-	192	1,876	89,840	314	63,455	-	45
2002	(D)	503	2,453	85,385	(D)	65,436	-	459
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms, 2007	1	11	13	17	20	9	1	3
2002	1	10	22	18	26	12	-	6
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	103	59	120	(D)	192	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	78	176	90	569	208	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2007	45	289	326	164	63	274	1	70
2002	31	275	290	141	51	294	1	46
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	3,176	2,026	1,160	393	1,709	(D)	500
2002	205	3,904	2,158	(D)	235	1,895	(D)	434
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2007	53	375	477	281	87	465	4	85
2002	59	361	461	279	60	428	3	72
\$1,000, 2007	512	35,376	25,167	50,137	802	57,217	(D)	1,759
2002	494	25,846	21,901	45,573	720	36,727	(D)	1,129
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2007	10	62	132	86	37	77	-	22
2002	12	25	70	39	15	24	-	10
\$1,000, 2007	39	(D)	261	(D)	23	(D)	-	(D)
2002	29	(D)	75	(D)	9	(D)	-	2
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2007	33	267	241	106	38	245	4	41
2002	35	290	245	122	32	261	-	47
\$1,000, 2007	393	11,016	10,868	3,977	(D)	9,982	(D)	333
2002	298	7,415	11,909	3,805	211	6,157	-	381
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms, 2007	-	51	31	10	1	49	-	4
2002	2	78	32	18	2	63	-	4
\$1,000, 2007	-	22,669	11,881	20,996	(D)	39,801	-	1,164
2002	(D)	15,879	8,199	11,456	(D)	27,736	-	666
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2007	6	29	67	50	25	58	-	23
2002	3	36	45	43	16	45	-	10
\$1,000, 2007	8	1,226	372	18,146	16	3,720	-	35
2002	2	1,892	481	6,829	(D)	808	-	21
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms, 2007	8	37	83	52	20	60	-	6
2002	5	20	92	40	3	45	-	12
\$1,000, 2007	9	118	928	453	19	66	-	29
2002	5	(D)	422	224	1	(D)	-	40
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms, 2007	7	34	75	72	13	98	-	16
2002	14	36	106	85	19	92	3	10
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	147	678	661	24	1,043	-	22
2002	48	217	626	353	66	599	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms, 2007	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	1
2002	1	2	3	-	-	3	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	2	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2007	2	23	34	21	14	32	2	3
2002	4	14	21	17	3	36	-	5
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	123	(D)	5,726	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	371	187	(D)	162	506	-	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms, 2007								
2002	12	94	135	87	40	171	-	19
\$1,000, 2007	14	72	85	75	18	113	-	6
2002	12	527	839	580	228	1,642	-	38
2002	27	355	503	557	34	1,504	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2007	65	34	51	39	3	2	59	27
2002	71	24	40	33	4	3	75	21
\$1,000, 2007	10,626	302	7,157	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,421	700
2002	7,616	238	7,827	3,604	(D)	(D)	6,735	1,196
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2007	46	241	40	19	3	1	29	54
2002	24	191	36	20	1	1	23	44
\$1,000, 2007	1,471	28,975	2,529	371	25	(D)	2,344	3,292
2002	571	9,073	1,488	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,599	2,228
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2007	58	33	36	51	4	-	73	22
2002	52	40	29	53	2	3	82	15
\$1,000, 2007	5,816	1,285	1,941	4,608	(D)	-	27,159	1,599
2002	5,655	2,185	2,088	3,944	(D)	32	23,541	1,081
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2007	10	15	8	10	1	3	9	23
2002	22	23	6	10	1	6	6	29
\$1,000, 2007	178	100	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	726
2002	122	174	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	1,383
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2007	377	96	248	237	10	38	93	111
2002	323	77	190	178	18	34	63	109
\$1,000, 2007	3,491	542	(D)	(D)	22	265	(D)	693
2002	3,052	521	1,819	931	416	401	721	662
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2007	571	95	412	341	12	53	145	127
2002	490	92	382	307	12	34	131	106
\$1,000, 2007	23,899	3,629	52,701	14,979	334	3,888	5,936	1,721
2002	17,300	3,460	39,092	9,002	394	2,328	3,862	1,133
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2007	151	32	92	107	4	13	37	42
2002	77	10	55	41	3	3	31	27
\$1,000, 2007	1,200	(D)	96	75	2	9	85	107
2002	2,267	(D)	103	(D)	-	(D)	75	19
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	315	51	226	142	10	35	52	67
2002	299	45	189	120	12	23	49	70
\$1,000, 2007	8,934	1,798	9,159	2,232	244	967	2,634	1,147
2002	5,319	2,057	7,980	1,243	394	440	2,462	775
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms, 2007	55	7	36	19	-	6	14	4
2002	67	10	38	20	-	6	12	6
\$1,000, 2007	11,268	1,014	39,315	10,632	-	2,817	1,576	210
2002	8,426	734	27,086	6,405	-	1,858	1,091	141
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	56	11	43	47	1	11	12	25
2002	51	5	56	34	-	6	11	12
\$1,000, 2007	446	11	2,993	416	(D)	11	45	24
2002	297	(D)	2,815	275	-	6	24	30
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms, 2007	92	5	76	69	-	6	23	20
2002	81	11	65	72	-	5	24	17
\$1,000, 2007	326	(D)	157	85	-	11	9	161
2002	291	6	268	(D)	-	(D)	22	31
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms, 2007	98	18	61	83	2	3	31	14
2002	79	17	81	99	-	5	41	14
\$1,000, 2007	958	261	691	1,030	(D)	16	554	17
2002	641	553	522	706	-	10	166	48
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	254	-
2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2007	32	12	36	41	3	5	6	5
2002	23	18	28	22	-	4	6	8
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	290	510	76	(D)	778	54
2002	(D)	94	317	243	-	(D)	(D)	89
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 2007								
2002	185	83	113	96	8	7	74	65
\$1,000, 2007	171	48	81	80	5	7	71	44
2002	2,284	440	723	584	42	21	3,507	874
2002	1,884	171	345	250	11	14	2,670	136

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2007	15	52	43	12	25	10	85	73
2002	11	64	56	5	19	4	77	60
\$1,000, 2007	569	3,321	(D)	40	380	264	18,563	47,143
2002	1,006	5,496	(D)	135	334	19	15,803	40,722
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2007	11	39	32	26	16	1	32	25
2002	9	48	24	11	12	3	34	27
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	216	75	(D)	430	2,133
2002	90	4,451	151	51	94	7	505	970
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2007	3	14	9	4	15	9	81	23
2002	6	17	8	5	12	15	79	33
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,960	50	116	(D)	(D)	34,866	2,549
2002	(D)	2,090	416	628	1,161	921	33,900	4,369
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms, 2007	4	8	13	26	7	34	26	20
2002	10	20	15	40	7	52	18	31
\$1,000, 2007	11	(D)	22	491	20	(D)	110	2,297
2002	(D)	404	45	406	49	6,793	195	2,729
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2007	39	145	348	180	165	133	156	342
2002	37	132	252	127	97	152	149	298
\$1,000, 2007	382	(D)	(D)	965	(D)	1,252	1,166	2,746
2002	280	1,400	(D)	1,485	2,332	1,725	917	3,061
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2007	67	167	404	182	195	192	293	479
2002	61	171	346	181	178	197	280	410
\$1,000, 2007	2,442	14,096	53,376	30,272	26,423	58,621	8,012	50,573
2002	1,890	8,409	17,193	18,131	7,334	28,833	6,095	33,658
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2007	25	42	118	35	51	26	83	102
2002	7	20	43	13	16	17	58	39
\$1,000, 2007	26	105	(D)	28	62	17	92	(D)
2002	12	84	(D)	9	9	2	124	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2007	33	97	292	132	110	136	110	323
2002	35	100	276	149	96	149	108	297
\$1,000, 2007	356	(D)	5,282	4,938	(D)	5,601	4,135	10,741
2002	265	1,523	3,102	2,409	1,188	3,686	3,285	5,604
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms, 2007	8	26	134	62	7	61	4	97
2002	6	27	108	72	10	76	10	102
\$1,000, 2007	1,778	8,806	14,001	24,423	(D)	52,625	1,452	36,567
2002	1,342	5,462	9,438	14,513	4,765	24,350	1,072	25,222
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2007	17	23	114	15	31	28	38	59
2002	9	13	76	21	25	14	45	48
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	32,822	27	1,026	53	192	2,131
2002	6	(D)	3,974	56	922	545	617	1,706
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms, 2007	7	17	39	12	25	14	61	44
2002	9	25	26	14	23	26	57	19
\$1,000, 2007	4	72	209	(D)	30	67	122	115
2002	(D)	81	79	7	25	16	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms, 2007	4	21	74	12	29	19	53	65
2002	11	33	65	15	37	24	61	75
\$1,000, 2007	30	78	321	36	247	43	404	366
2002	(D)	97	319	41	350	48	261	327
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	3	2	1	-	-	3	1
2002	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	2
\$1,000, 2007	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,432	(D)
2002	-	(D)	104	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2007	8	11	32	9	13	7	38	29
2002	5	10	14	9	15	9	26	24
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	158	510	696	148	184	182	551
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,096	75	186	(D)	700
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms, 2007								
2002	27	66	127	47	67	40	114	122
\$1,000, 2007	17	44	88	36	38	33	116	87
2002	166	499	504	216	212	138	628	591
2002	15	608	278	118	79	79	1,275	392

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2007	2	22	44	38	122	5	1	16
2002	4	29	50	34	179	5	1	7
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	13,839	452	14,388	(D)	(D)	985
2002	21	5,048	8,183	929	20,725	(D)	(D)	725
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2007	8	38	38	24	113	6	2	18
2002	5	42	31	15	128	4	2	4
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	14,651	5,105	1,301	22,872	840	(D)	114
2002	(D)	9,812	3,627	797	11,862	(D)	(D)	20
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	28	24	55	14	5	1	11
2002	2	33	21	70	15	5	-	5
\$1,000, 2007	1	12,300	2,682	10,901	152	242	(D)	103
2002	(D)	10,369	2,731	37,737	(D)	131	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2007	2	17	14	20	35	2	1	17
2002	3	18	18	28	45	2	-	21
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	118	(D)	219	3,850	(D)	(D)	261
2002	1	114	480	162	2,934	(D)	-	779
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2007	54	160	295	104	193	112	61	330
2002	51	132	256	91	197	93	46	205
\$1,000, 2007	325	(D)	(D)	928	1,034	1,402	(D)	2,983
2002	255	1,232	1,765	582	(D)	1,952	416	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2007	83	233	447	219	232	160	51	390
2002	72	176	363	219	203	146	47	294
\$1,000, 2007	2,774	50,849	69,429	3,622	32,335	26,405	1,184	25,197
2002	2,181	16,776	40,105	3,951	18,618	18,609	1,923	14,589
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2007	19	48	108	63	53	25	7	78
2002	4	26	36	35	24	8	5	36
\$1,000, 2007	11	(D)	2,934	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	91
2002	1	23	1,520	(D)	(D)	3	(Z)	40
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	61	114	267	44	131	110	37	250
2002	53	101	252	58	127	113	36	217
\$1,000, 2007	743	(D)	10,785	151	1,490	4,605	814	3,952
2002	361	3,243	4,723	231	1,953	6,829	785	2,973
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms, 2007	7	23	79	2	18	32	4	57
2002	8	29	88	3	27	36	10	57
\$1,000, 2007	1,867	22,394	51,901	(D)	10,538	21,506	285	20,434
2002	1,540	12,251	31,353	(D)	(D)	11,436	1,089	11,004
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	13	39	58	28	43	13	2	80
2002	15	22	48	8	37	9	2	29
\$1,000, 2007	19	1,406	1,985	63	17,741	12	(D)	173
2002	42	808	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	76
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms, 2007	6	23	33	67	32	9	2	35
2002	5	17	38	51	21	10	2	42
\$1,000, 2007	2	19	(D)	82	39	74	(D)	222
2002	(Z)	5	242	35	11	31	(D)	181
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms, 2007	3	58	73	75	44	19	9	37
2002	8	38	68	85	40	19	8	40
\$1,000, 2007	5	205	710	1,382	183	61	23	99
2002	18	123	324	3,057	498	91	35	113
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
2002	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	146	-	(D)	33	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2007	9	30	38	29	11	7	4	29
2002	6	18	12	32	12	4	4	18
\$1,000, 2007	126	664	788	1,400	(D)	80	(D)	226
2002	219	322	(D)	147	29	(D)	(D)	202
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 2007	28	68	105	71	96	25	12	82
2002	19	63	105	82	85	27	8	50
\$1,000, 2007	79	490	1,059	717	687	65	44	296
2002	54	242	388	1,175	1,068	216	35	124

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms, 2007	7	18	101	27	3	59	52	48
2002	1	16	113	26	2	62	45	78
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,819	13,452	2,717	14	7,533	4,685	17,992
2002	(D)	1,583	10,080	4,361	(D)	6,768	1,837	23,187
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms, 2007	9	10	201	15	3	47	31	14
2002	7	2	161	11	2	37	24	9
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	52	69,381	(D)	(D)	555	694	1,370
2002	12	(D)	25,139	58	(D)	371	297	134
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms, 2007	4	3	193	5	3	33	38	14
2002	1	7	194	3	4	35	54	24
\$1,000, 2007	71	(D)	129,035	684	62	8,214	4,736	3,713
2002	(D)	285	112,979	(D)	(D)	8,524	6,929	9,458
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms, 2007	2	3	17	3	1	20	20	5
2002	1	7	35	5	1	25	11	6
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	228	120	36
2002	(D)	(D)	218	(D)	(D)	236	156	48
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms, 2007	46	80	324	125	15	305	264	229
2002	34	63	229	122	15	268	257	183
\$1,000, 2007	214	957	2,151	946	80	16,598	2,538	2,005
2002	277	1,247	1,575	1,013	102	12,390	2,223	1,471
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....farms, 2007	95	83	585	113	28	300	348	391
2002	79	62	500	131	16	279	358	308
\$1,000, 2007	4,494	1,124	159,344	5,279	209	15,990	7,785	31,276
2002	3,105	1,298	112,698	3,938	(D)	10,758	8,825	17,592
Poultry and eggs .....farms, 2007	34	30	127	21	6	78	100	115
2002	15	8	65	14	-	26	60	49
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	24	79,899	13	(D)	575	160	2,003
2002	15	(D)	52,773	4	(D)	194	(D)	679
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2007	60	49	344	81	11	163	194	200
2002	51	41	326	102	9	155	220	172
\$1,000, 2007	1,260	946	19,306	1,344	106	3,807	2,529	3,831
2002	868	671	14,022	914	107	2,655	3,166	3,479
Milk and other dairy products from cows .....farms, 2007	20	1	71	10	-	30	28	38
2002	25	4	82	14	-	33	30	32
\$1,000, 2007	2,717	(D)	48,424	3,819	-	8,986	4,422	14,895
2002	2,049	471	28,423	2,882	-	5,439	3,221	3,637
Hogs and pigs .....farms, 2007	12	11	94	6	1	43	38	85
2002	3	6	78	9	-	45	53	65
\$1,000, 2007	81	14	10,456	13	(D)	1,603	78	8,734
2002	(D)	17	16,885	11	-	1,672	352	8,789
Sheep, goats, and their products .....farms, 2007	4	6	77	8	7	32	38	57
2002	8	8	53	9	1	26	48	43
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	7	21	60	124
2002	(D)	11	109	7	(D)	(D)	126	183
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms, 2007	22	6	72	6	7	37	62	68
2002	17	8	74	11	4	56	63	70
\$1,000, 2007	189	16	465	15	58	301	382	537
2002	41	19	373	23	(D)	292	1,803	332
Aquaculture (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	2	4	-	-	1	1	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	4	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms, 2007	15	8	28	10	5	36	21	27
2002	11	5	28	13	2	20	17	19
\$1,000, 2007	214	103	557	70	(D)	696	155	1,152
2002	98	97	109	96	(D)	661	99	493
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms, 2007	30	27	202	46	7	109	127	95
2002	22	24	154	30	7	86	105	75
\$1,000, 2007	134	123	4,758	144	20	770	800	539
2002	108	81	1,574	93	24	888	930	453

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms, 2007	48	7	32	52	84	81	64	13
2002	36	9	20	58	93	71	44	14
\$1,000, 2007	1,006	8	173	4,263	20,119	4,036	2,021	56
2002	984	369	183	4,430	16,259	5,417	2,846	351
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms, 2007	32	9	22	15	415	62	19	11
2002	24	5	14	15	346	42	12	9
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	54	367	144	81,485	958	86	161
2002	262	(D)	206	252	34,503	576	277	39
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms, 2007	19	1	16	26	61	86	64	14
2002	21	1	20	25	67	76	56	13
\$1,000, 2007	3,102	(D)	2,562	834	14,794	14,258	23,446	166
2002	3,797	(D)	1,897	835	19,272	12,910	22,135	536
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms, 2007	5	4	8	5	15	16	-	35
2002	8	1	6	6	26	14	4	43
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(Z)	16	33	(D)	356	-	1,389
2002	58	(D)	21	106	1,024	140	(D)	4,252
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms, 2007	378	30	291	355	240	329	43	132
2002	391	21	239	374	203	282	21	126
\$1,000, 2007	19,857	(D)	2,365	20,431	(D)	2,684	112	717
2002	17,633	255	1,601	17,297	1,067	1,725	(D)	924
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 2007	587	33	406	447	279	502	103	142
2002	624	31	349	395	261	446	83	134
\$1,000, 2007	98,519	879	29,947	33,388	30,818	18,356	827	3,942
2002	59,995	685	12,217	20,997	11,889	17,160	603	3,151
Poultry and eggs ..... farms, 2007	106	11	93	102	86	131	43	54
2002	47	4	57	44	48	65	21	21
\$1,000, 2007	375	(D)	90	(D)	587	130	305	(D)
2002	197	(D)	51	2,491	79	(D)	125	7
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	462	20	219	281	140	168	22	75
2002	510	18	183	260	148	200	19	70
\$1,000, 2007	25,830	351	4,781	9,924	3,047	5,589	55	1,591
2002	16,200	274	2,539	4,790	1,319	6,304	41	930
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms, 2007	149	6	41	41	19	31	3	18
2002	214	3	44	53	23	36	-	20
\$1,000, 2007	71,220	480	23,729	14,681	20,036	8,685	12	1,478
2002	42,109	(D)	8,342	9,821	4,971	7,423	-	1,776
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	52	3	79	71	51	61	17	28
2002	46	-	64	55	41	51	10	14
\$1,000, 2007	559	1	306	3,120	6,515	1,047	14	86
2002	682	-	523	3,141	5,051	620	31	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms, 2007	33	-	70	39	61	146	19	10
2002	29	3	70	28	48	116	11	12
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	138	109	(D)	1,383	15	13
2002	134	(Z)	148	39	98	1,253	6	20
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms, 2007	70	3	54	53	41	116	23	14
2002	76	5	53	75	47	100	44	32
\$1,000, 2007	169	(D)	772	(D)	173	1,285	150	28
2002	367	31	561	657	188	785	308	86
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2	2	-	-	2	4	5	3
2002	6	-	-	-	2	3	1	1
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	205	(D)
2002	77	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms, 2007	32	3	24	19	9	43	17	20
2002	22	2	22	13	15	37	11	15
\$1,000, 2007	314	31	132	295	14	(D)	72	211
2002	230	(D)	51	58	(D)	70	(D)	181
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 2007								
2002	106	14	139	145	139	169	62	60
\$1,000, 2007	101	8	92	116	122	106	43	43
2002	566	39	487	1,216	2,829	1,859	1,781	220
2002	580	16	321	977	831	1,003	510	100

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
.....2002	53,296	243	68	1,481	457	383	378
.....\$1,000, 2007	4,786,767	7,683	2,429	311,129	17,431	20,319	25,035
.....2002	3,333,716	3,528	1,425	190,944	9,460	18,022	16,477
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	85,457	27,343	28,241	195,065	30,420	49,438	51,302
.....2002	62,551	14,519	20,963	128,929	20,700	47,054	43,589
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms, 2007	29,252	100	39	860	253	225	188
.....2002	28,156	91	23	816	157	182	176
.....\$1,000, 2007	453,795	308	135	15,861	1,464	1,723	4,440
.....2002	241,158	183	53	8,484	531	1,024	1,958
Chemicals purchased .....farms, 2007	22,986	69	29	713	139	164	131
.....2002	23,602	55	20	633	91	121	138
.....\$1,000, 2007	229,101	70	35	8,568	435	1,627	1,266
.....2002	181,198	79	19	5,056	159	1,175	1,129
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms, 2007	23,690	79	30	663	184	174	162
.....2002	25,048	73	22	582	149	158	155
.....\$1,000, 2007	356,913	296	59	13,519	549	1,304	1,828
.....2002	257,178	90	48	10,912	161	1,137	1,129
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	11,151	35	29	383	125	62	56
.....2002	11,647	59	16	427	164	41	80
.....\$1,000, 2007	308,543	714	131	28,077	561	672	622
.....2002	196,578	126	16	16,674	445	914	489
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....farms, 2007	4,442	19	11	147	68	15	20
.....2002	5,274	36	8	117	87	11	33
.....\$1,000, 2007	68,144	539	12	1,958	351	80	123
.....2002	31,345	68	12	1,605	195	81	96
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	8,184	20	21	305	82	52	47
.....2002	7,934	34	11	364	118	36	57
.....\$1,000, 2007	240,399	175	119	26,119	210	593	499
.....2002	165,233	59	4	15,069	250	833	393
Feed purchased .....farms, 2007	22,314	116	54	749	244	148	104
.....2002	24,297	131	42	780	245	161	124
.....\$1,000, 2007	740,126	1,575	402	98,289	3,376	1,210	2,181
.....2002	390,264	549	280	42,872	1,811	835	1,000
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms, 2007	54,468	273	84	1,551	554	395	474
.....2002	50,597	229	65	1,390	408	316	374
.....\$1,000, 2007	300,854	718	180	13,086	1,718	1,566	2,470
.....2002	145,503	341	75	6,210	608	720	933
Utilities (see text) .....farms, 2007	26,811	111	46	871	225	189	173
.....2002	30,422	125	41	906	263	196	211
.....\$1,000, 2007	114,239	221	111	7,650	492	603	596
.....2002	91,391	170	59	5,501	380	668	372
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms, 2007	50,239	252	77	1,449	509	364	429
.....2002	47,754	218	54	1,270	406	301	358
.....\$1,000, 2007	391,491	1,105	307	18,238	2,005	2,287	2,664
.....2002	334,489	615	220	15,392	1,664	2,540	1,613
Hired farm labor .....farms, 2007	11,315	34	22	407	84	92	60
.....2002	12,279	36	14	433	70	101	50
.....\$1,000, 2007	606,717	472	416	45,309	1,836	4,096	2,074
.....2002	469,731	251	204	36,867	621	4,255	1,605
Contract labor .....farms, 2007	3,234	20	7	110	23	38	11
.....2002	3,614	4	8	103	10	36	44
.....\$1,000, 2007	42,587	60	(D)	2,142	135	163	37
.....2002	35,023	(D)	(D)	1,161	13	88	139
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms, 2007	8,304	34	10	226	82	30	52
.....2002	9,148	23	7	344	55	66	39
.....\$1,000, 2007	94,519	123	55	5,328	381	350	464
.....2002	63,676	26	13	1,747	207	220	246
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms, 2007	12,378	53	18	378	109	50	91
.....2002	12,399	40	16	358	119	38	83
.....\$1,000, 2007	294,570	432	105	15,110	596	690	2,132
.....2002	216,140	135	36	7,563	306	314	1,755
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms, 2007	3,040	7	7	105	14	29	26
.....2002	3,940	2	4	198	12	30	33
.....\$1,000, 2007	29,011	36	(D)	1,716	50	285	130
.....2002	33,771	(D)	(D)	2,433	48	127	109
Interest expense .....farms, 2007	16,625	67	22	487	160	102	103
.....2002	18,089	61	17	487	112	156	106
.....\$1,000, 2007	261,676	414	72	10,098	1,479	1,268	1,045
.....2002	211,406	290	103	9,550	584	1,340	1,343
Secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	13,502	56	13	385	133	86	86
.....2002	14,332	48	16	372	79	141	83
.....\$1,000, 2007	180,621	299	46	6,911	1,020	918	713
.....2002	154,977	241	90	6,904	496	1,176	1,029
Not secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	9,981	42	14	304	104	61	55
.....2002	8,737	26	5	266	40	34	43
.....\$1,000, 2007	81,054	115	26	3,187	459	351	332
.....2002	56,428	49	14	2,646	88	165	314
Property taxes paid .....farms, 2007	52,283	256	82	1,492	549	383	463
.....2002	50,494	223	66	1,400	457	376	357
.....\$1,000, 2007	188,916	555	142	6,441	1,141	1,106	1,381
.....2002	157,933	376	116	5,791	791	952	959
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	27,134	99	45	879	237	183	186
.....2002	30,851	127	46	878	284	206	223
.....\$1,000, 2007	373,709	585	250	21,699	1,213	1,369	1,706
.....2002	308,277	278	149	14,730	1,128	1,710	1,698
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	25,510	116	38	769	210	176	186
.....2002	21,682	80	25	602	209	121	116
.....\$1,000, 2007	534,770	1,578	372	28,164	2,680	2,767	3,355
.....2002	386,335	872	150	19,123	1,825	2,612	1,987

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
..... 2002	65	1,063	787	182	1,093	1,123	1,144
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,108	82,067	64,747	8,420	112,830	104,104	79,229
..... 2002	738	52,504	49,659	4,420	82,845	67,973	59,295
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	14,579	70,504	76,083	41,071	86,793	92,209	67,257
..... 2002	11,357	49,392	63,099	24,288	75,796	60,528	51,832
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms, 2007	33	419	533	118	850	556	599
..... 2002	23	424	495	98	774	662	623
..... \$1,000, 2007	47	5,960	12,478	378	8,502	10,959	9,323
..... 2002	21	3,728	6,479	139	4,737	5,586	4,893
Chemicals purchased ..... farms, 2007	25	300	452	99	784	472	493
..... 2002	13	346	486	89	720	569	518
..... \$1,000, 2007	16	2,363	4,998	795	10,073	4,921	3,794
..... 2002	7	2,186	4,170	443	6,956	4,758	3,725
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms, 2007	25	346	489	96	625	482	524
..... 2002	24	298	448	94	585	551	555
..... \$1,000, 2007	46	4,239	6,926	295	8,042	6,502	7,370
..... 2002	25	2,857	5,145	154	6,487	4,883	5,452
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms, 2007	14	248	64	50	157	185	231
..... 2002	9	231	152	54	166	231	269
..... \$1,000, 2007	34	7,637	375	1,065	3,160	10,650	3,817
..... 2002	13	3,432	1,572	160	2,846	6,457	4,292
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	9	110	24	21	46	60	102
..... 2002	6	84	92	24	67	122	142
..... \$1,000, 2007	25	969	52	98	247	1,572	594
..... 2002	8	1,000	155	24	39	426	754
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms, 2007	8	166	53	37	124	136	164
..... 2002	4	177	74	30	124	114	166
..... \$1,000, 2007	9	6,668	323	967	2,913	9,078	3,223
..... 2002	5	2,432	1,417	136	2,807	6,030	3,538
Feed purchased ..... farms, 2007	33	531	139	84	327	368	480
..... 2002	35	541	149	92	328	471	605
..... \$1,000, 2007	83	21,404	1,575	485	4,406	15,927	11,255
..... 2002	58	7,678	907	262	5,225	8,757	6,987
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms, 2007	73	1,129	833	201	1,259	1,077	1,158
..... 2002	61	934	778	168	1,044	1,068	1,137
..... \$1,000, 2007	136	4,281	5,727	553	7,481	7,058	5,774
..... 2002	65	1,873	2,707	254	3,716	3,094	2,993
Utilities (see text) ..... farms, 2007	33	454	417	119	675	449	545
..... 2002	39	582	519	113	676	632	772
..... \$1,000, 2007	65	1,862	1,290	215	2,356	2,254	1,963
..... 2002	25	1,564	1,325	229	2,258	2,083	1,518
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms, 2007	69	1,021	779	185	1,173	972	1,066
..... 2002	59	897	755	174	983	1,019	1,021
..... \$1,000, 2007	139	7,275	5,837	863	10,526	7,839	6,886
..... 2002	153	5,523	5,471	773	9,555	6,328	5,642
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 2007	7	173	174	45	379	174	208
..... 2002	9	223	164	53	384	233	269
..... \$1,000, 2007	210	7,065	5,600	1,626	28,585	8,690	7,382
..... 2002	75	4,872	4,962	669	17,977	4,998	6,258
Contract labor ..... farms, 2007	1	48	55	29	139	37	38
..... 2002	-	60	39	4	126	36	66
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	364	266	95	1,857	91	256
..... 2002	-	575	264	(D)	765	301	1,215
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms, 2007	12	130	126	18	255	206	177
..... 2002	8	189	112	41	230	187	247
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,271	464	167	2,834	3,000	1,054
..... 2002	(D)	1,448	705	72	1,724	2,160	1,260
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms, 2007	9	197	293	19	315	248	267
..... 2002	9	176	317	26	251	280	256
..... \$1,000, 2007	73	4,389	7,995	123	7,305	8,494	5,400
..... 2002	15	3,725	5,617	33	5,411	5,741	3,289
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms, 2007	-	42	62	9	72	46	65
..... 2002	1	82	145	1	57	82	48
..... \$1,000, 2007	-	368	339	51	488	813	280
..... 2002	(D)	552	1,254	(D)	806	301	332
Interest expense ..... farms, 2007	15	287	269	64	356	357	365
..... 2002	22	337	290	45	334	527	380
..... \$1,000, 2007	64	4,160	3,715	639	5,071	6,633	4,347
..... 2002	97	5,608	2,604	501	4,756	4,949	3,386
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 2007	12	248	207	55	281	304	295
..... 2002	19	263	195	44	291	473	292
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,593	2,342	558	3,805	4,491	2,863
..... 2002	61	3,569	1,502	448	3,471	3,918	2,335
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 2007	9	174	187	43	209	220	209
..... 2002	11	195	168	20	138	221	169
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,567	1,374	82	1,265	2,142	1,484
..... 2002	36	2,039	1,101	53	1,285	1,031	1,051
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 2007	73	1,074	783	195	1,196	1,062	1,071
..... 2002	64	1,031	715	181	1,008	1,040	1,099
..... \$1,000, 2007	133	3,045	2,951	421	3,840	4,026	3,857
..... 2002	113	2,404	2,359	323	3,239	3,608	3,510
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2007	33	474	393	97	654	473	573
..... 2002	34	485	476	114	635	707	655
..... \$1,000, 2007	42	5,385	4,211	648	8,307	6,247	6,469
..... 2002	69	4,480	4,118	402	6,389	3,969	4,545
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	22	433	431	89	683	528	538
..... 2002	22	465	366	74	434	338	459
..... \$1,000, 2007	180	9,899	7,605	1,102	11,170	10,723	10,610
..... 2002	216	8,467	6,133	561	7,787	6,893	7,263

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
.....farms, 2002	805	297	267	371	411	1,187	48
.....\$1,000, 2007	89,544	7,816	8,235	8,994	15,945	130,620	732
.....\$1,000, 2002	60,815	5,093	5,481	4,754	11,738	82,221	492
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	110,412	23,263	23,733	22,430	35,434	106,109	18,761
.....dollars, 2002	75,546	17,150	20,529	12,813	28,559	69,268	10,240
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms, 2007	444	182	154	176	164	726	10
.....farms, 2002	497	158	111	83	124	723	16
.....\$1,000, 2007	8,147	603	325	550	699	12,943	14
.....\$1,000, 2002	3,920	201	208	96	640	7,204	2
Chemicals purchased .....farms, 2007	354	129	93	55	96	623	11
.....farms, 2002	396	105	62	43	87	637	14
.....\$1,000, 2007	4,652	355	106	40	121	5,807	5
.....\$1,000, 2002	3,914	134	74	21	151	4,291	(D)
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms, 2007	362	117	109	142	128	659	10
.....farms, 2002	480	82	99	61	133	584	8
.....\$1,000, 2007	5,743	409	196	226	332	9,243	7
.....\$1,000, 2002	3,988	222	112	32	302	4,980	1
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	164	62	75	95	124	251	9
.....farms, 2002	234	53	53	80	138	222	22
.....\$1,000, 2007	7,387	181	185	437	2,350	3,916	20
.....\$1,000, 2002	4,031	122	90	354	1,872	6,079	110
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....farms, 2007	53	25	24	47	64	88	4
.....farms, 2002	98	19	26	26	78	93	19
.....\$1,000, 2007	929	42	111	106	280	1,670	2
.....\$1,000, 2002	668	45	62	42	293	1,237	105
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	134	45	55	67	76	179	9
.....farms, 2002	155	34	28	70	86	153	7
.....\$1,000, 2007	6,458	139	74	331	2,070	2,246	18
.....\$1,000, 2002	3,363	77	28	312	1,579	4,842	5
Feed purchased .....farms, 2007	297	151	145	184	218	471	28
.....farms, 2002	393	153	128	161	194	440	39
.....\$1,000, 2007	20,345	759	996	1,877	3,597	20,317	146
.....\$1,000, 2002	9,995	499	1,304	703	2,077	9,564	80
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms, 2007	785	325	334	398	422	1,204	39
.....farms, 2002	795	292	247	363	361	1,187	41
.....\$1,000, 2007	5,058	788	770	862	1,231	7,533	61
.....\$1,000, 2002	2,625	349	268	270	533	3,495	20
Utilities (see text) .....farms, 2007	396	150	133	209	190	614	28
.....farms, 2002	488	207	141	255	166	572	35
.....\$1,000, 2007	2,162	269	208	335	423	2,836	47
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,532	230	210	217	306	2,659	20
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms, 2007	726	303	301	381	390	1,119	37
.....farms, 2002	776	279	225	335	341	1,076	36
.....\$1,000, 2007	6,040	1,039	1,213	1,168	1,725	10,922	47
.....\$1,000, 2002	4,974	1,067	659	721	1,358	7,008	91
Hired farm labor .....farms, 2007	144	52	57	93	62	237	9
.....farms, 2002	234	30	50	92	50	243	2
.....\$1,000, 2007	7,800	878	1,264	587	1,338	14,101	174
.....\$1,000, 2002	6,869	348	820	408	849	7,909	(D)
Contract labor .....farms, 2007	52	15	11	17	20	65	1
.....farms, 2002	61	4	21	18	11	72	1
.....\$1,000, 2007	497	(D)	(D)	92	203	630	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	181	(D)	115	29	(D)	340	(D)
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms, 2007	145	20	25	39	44	284	2
.....farms, 2002	204	23	25	28	52	402	2
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,567	(D)	218	105	113	6,152	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,086	(D)	82	19	100	3,088	(D)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms, 2007	201	41	38	79	86	308	1
.....farms, 2002	207	47	43	53	54	307	-
.....\$1,000, 2007	6,276	109	359	537	326	11,288	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	4,597	104	67	124	136	6,252	-
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms, 2007	48	5	6	17	20	90	-
.....farms, 2002	77	22	9	17	25	59	2
.....\$1,000, 2007	427	2	(D)	27	180	887	-
.....\$1,000, 2002	614	97	24	60	(D)	675	(D)
Interest expense .....farms, 2007	251	74	71	127	122	421	7
.....farms, 2002	365	79	74	112	183	440	10
.....\$1,000, 2007	4,630	739	401	804	1,390	8,219	91
.....\$1,000, 2002	5,152	449	407	411	1,215	5,928	38
Secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	217	62	57	107	90	350	5
.....farms, 2002	312	69	51	69	132	347	9
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,543	460	325	621	880	5,721	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	4,217	372	335	319	933	3,967	(D)
Not secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	150	41	39	89	90	246	4
.....farms, 2002	122	24	39	62	89	228	1
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,087	279	76	183	510	2,498	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	935	77	72	92	282	1,961	(D)
Property taxes paid .....farms, 2007	762	314	324	381	426	1,157	30
.....farms, 2002	759	284	265	365	385	1,152	46
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,585	758	719	817	958	4,442	78
.....\$1,000, 2002	2,332	552	449	833	789	3,942	96
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	390	145	130	175	196	639	16
.....farms, 2002	506	171	143	163	211	731	20
.....\$1,000, 2007	5,230	785	877	529	957	11,385	37
.....\$1,000, 2002	5,005	605	591	456	1,213	8,807	28
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	379	89	108	201	183	642	11
.....farms, 2002	296	88	90	129	146	582	9
.....\$1,000, 2007	9,398	913	1,094	1,612	2,281	15,435	33
.....\$1,000, 2002	8,138	792	700	706	1,258	10,015	133

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2007 290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
	2002 273	147	1,223	273	1,056	537	49
	\$1,000, 2007 9,864	4,048	59,716	6,562	54,442	11,232	522
	2002 7,980	3,665	50,408	4,456	36,043	7,195	770
Average per farm .....	dollars, 2007 34,012	25,145	48,510	22,551	55,104	20,165	12,424
	2002 29,232	24,932	41,216	16,324	34,131	13,399	15,721
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....	farms, 2007 154	70	612	144	470	238	18
	2002 167	65	558	111	436	179	8
	\$1,000, 2007 779	355	10,983	355	6,237	1,630	(D)
	2002 472	190	5,273	225	3,027	760	6
Chemicals purchased .....	farms, 2007 109	49	505	77	369	127	8
	2002 100	36	546	91	416	158	2
	\$1,000, 2007 372	173	4,108	84	2,271	370	1
	2002 290	111	2,983	101	2,096	329	(D)
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....	farms, 2007 121	54	509	106	365	179	15
	2002 151	44	622	104	410	163	6
	\$1,000, 2007 491	356	6,611	249	7,297	705	24
	2002 328	354	4,831	154	2,954	348	1
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms, 2007 51	33	230	50	182	120	11
	2002 56	39	287	53	176	152	11
	\$1,000, 2007 281	91	1,371	243	1,513	269	49
	2002 140	49	3,202	71	768	424	(D)
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....	farms, 2007 28	13	97	14	51	49	5
	2002 35	18	128	21	111	56	7
	\$1,000, 2007 177	47	343	25	312	134	8
	2002 67	18	182	38	132	115	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms, 2007 29	22	154	42	148	84	11
	2002 33	20	210	34	117	109	7
	\$1,000, 2007 104	44	1,027	218	1,202	134	41
	2002 73	32	3,019	33	636	309	8
Feed purchased .....	farms, 2007 117	69	498	138	429	225	27
	2002 156	90	519	153	570	321	33
	\$1,000, 2007 1,463	640	4,214	672	3,684	1,145	98
	2002 1,517	644	6,557	457	2,630	685	108
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....	farms, 2007 288	157	1,209	288	962	528	42
	2002 260	141	1,212	258	1,004	517	45
	\$1,000, 2007 1,171	469	4,729	725	4,312	1,153	43
	2002 636	273	2,106	368	1,568	534	50
Utilities (see text) .....	farms, 2007 147	84	572	125	454	227	26
	2002 204	92	697	135	622	278	37
	\$1,000, 2007 350	141	1,397	210	1,332	436	14
	2002 425	131	1,425	224	953	251	29
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....	farms, 2007 271	152	1,123	261	879	453	35
	2002 248	141	1,139	224	939	472	43
	\$1,000, 2007 1,350	523	5,490	844	4,882	1,435	69
	2002 981	541	4,541	621	3,733	1,016	91
Hired farm labor .....	farms, 2007 61	29	191	38	223	74	5
	2002 71	31	243	49	192	69	16
	\$1,000, 2007 713	311	2,373	1,099	6,531	508	6
	2002 741	332	2,879	680	4,850	345	86
Contract labor .....	farms, 2007 14	7	52	8	68	24	3
	2002 5	7	62	12	103	28	10
	\$1,000, 2007 33	3	244	20	179	135	7
	2002 11	3	186	7	1,332	109	49
Customwork and custom hauling .....	farms, 2007 34	15	183	19	102	52	7
	2002 34	13	277	24	68	59	9
	\$1,000, 2007 168	51	745	25	388	92	(D)
	2002 90	35	1,929	76	322	53	45
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	farms, 2007 64	20	290	52	183	87	-
	2002 46	25	284	48	190	78	3
	\$1,000, 2007 307	55	4,953	212	3,364	613	-
	2002 319	51	4,140	93	2,663	286	(D)
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	farms, 2007 8	3	41	7	37	8	2
	2002 11	-	68	12	74	14	-
	\$1,000, 2007 15	1	387	14	825	10	(D)
	2002 27	-	416	107	419	56	-
Interest expense .....	farms, 2007 96	33	393	54	285	116	10
	2002 80	44	423	51	312	90	11
	\$1,000, 2007 741	232	4,177	393	3,678	1,035	96
	2002 473	224	3,095	190	2,112	493	18
Secured by real estate .....	farms, 2007 77	25	335	51	231	99	9
	2002 75	36	364	28	204	78	5
	\$1,000, 2007 505	190	3,008	318	2,434	708	76
	2002 362	142	2,348	85	1,606	447	17
Not secured by real estate .....	farms, 2007 64	14	245	28	169	69	4
	2002 21	14	196	34	195	31	6
	\$1,000, 2007 236	42	1,170	74	1,245	328	20
	2002 110	82	748	105	507	46	2
Property taxes paid .....	farms, 2007 264	147	1,166	271	901	518	42
	2002 273	141	1,123	262	1,011	504	46
	\$1,000, 2007 809	312	3,895	789	3,248	1,053	60
	2002 597	313	3,287	599	3,109	816	58
All other production expenses (see text) .....	farms, 2007 147	71	608	126	484	223	29
	2002 171	93	664	115	625	342	39
	\$1,000, 2007 823	334	4,038	628	4,702	643	38
	2002 933	413	3,559	484	3,507	690	214
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 2007 136	68	564	137	441	185	10
	2002 135	51	412	65	525	169	25
	\$1,000, 2007 1,808	823	7,242	960	6,325	1,789	110
	2002 835	392	6,241	483	4,310	734	160

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Griot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
.....farms, 2002	482	1,019	1,504	160	1,184	1,024	1,145	284
.....\$1,000, 2007	20,120	150,351	112,744	2,988	288,452	75,667	160,017	12,470
.....\$1,000, 2002	15,989	97,202	73,414	2,650	178,641	50,412	91,102	11,293
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	38,544	145,127	67,350	19,278	206,924	79,902	135,264	39,462
.....dollars, 2002	33,173	95,390	48,812	16,563	150,880	49,230	79,565	39,764
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms, 2007	319	628	680	76	846	491	642	135
.....farms, 2002	284	598	596	70	686	635	641	105
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,408	16,217	10,601	174	30,679	9,268	12,220	1,337
.....\$1,000, 2002	705	8,715	5,615	102	15,320	4,438	6,365	505
Chemicals purchased .....farms, 2007	256	491	575	48	687	383	532	81
.....farms, 2002	244	592	473	38	682	510	542	95
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,928	6,717	4,921	42	13,152	3,767	4,555	310
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,160	6,192	3,238	38	10,102	2,856	4,426	241
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms, 2007	210	539	608	62	771	390	549	110
.....farms, 2002	242	598	595	67	633	515	591	90
.....\$1,000, 2007	993	10,642	12,001	149	15,477	6,468	7,190	616
.....\$1,000, 2002	816	8,195	7,075	82	10,585	5,118	4,820	278
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	117	210	290	26	324	180	312	76
.....farms, 2002	89	139	258	30	331	213	298	61
.....\$1,000, 2007	531	19,079	8,679	84	46,469	1,477	17,215	1,015
.....\$1,000, 2002	301	13,348	4,464	(D)	24,872	922	4,968	1,908
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....farms, 2007	32	78	139	8	96	71	140	35
.....farms, 2002	44	67	171	6	133	110	156	31
.....\$1,000, 2007	106	6,955	3,724	49	6,999	863	6,510	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	58	1,189	1,237	3	1,787	325	719	76
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	90	144	200	21	262	133	206	46
.....farms, 2002	73	105	153	30	227	111	187	39
.....\$1,000, 2007	426	12,124	4,955	35	39,469	614	10,705	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2002	243	12,160	3,227	(D)	23,085	596	4,249	1,832
Feed purchased .....farms, 2007	183	318	561	72	448	477	518	148
.....farms, 2002	152	253	496	97	502	531	601	189
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,023	29,017	17,121	391	51,353	7,633	43,021	2,757
.....\$1,000, 2002	876	16,337	11,039	249	25,379	3,666	18,938	3,188
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms, 2007	502	1,003	1,602	151	1,360	924	1,157	306
.....farms, 2002	421	947	1,388	152	1,143	1,021	1,136	281
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,746	8,149	5,597	336	15,959	5,415	7,027	974
.....\$1,000, 2002	770	3,477	2,553	192	7,151	2,580	3,352	523
Utilities (see text) .....farms, 2007	288	496	621	76	683	482	588	143
.....farms, 2002	344	554	654	114	772	497	657	147
.....\$1,000, 2007	548	2,388	3,087	107	4,140	1,652	3,481	317
.....\$1,000, 2002	678	1,288	1,784	106	3,575	1,015	2,546	270
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms, 2007	477	922	1,419	131	1,260	854	1,077	287
.....farms, 2002	417	874	1,305	158	1,117	906	1,099	246
.....\$1,000, 2007	2,211	9,548	9,120	349	20,503	6,148	11,376	1,142
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,524	7,453	5,475	362	14,801	5,322	9,373	1,232
Hired farm labor .....farms, 2007	140	208	236	33	328	251	223	49
.....farms, 2002	139	199	377	23	423	261	148	38
.....\$1,000, 2007	2,887	11,011	12,375	268	20,165	9,804	16,078	582
.....\$1,000, 2002	2,953	5,818	8,587	528	13,195	7,387	10,500	603
Contract labor .....farms, 2007	60	53	57	10	71	67	57	8
.....farms, 2002	85	56	89	10	59	51	50	15
.....\$1,000, 2007	840	674	700	(D)	1,438	644	1,935	34
.....\$1,000, 2002	854	1,129	155	6	1,267	308	1,350	41
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms, 2007	74	159	259	12	260	126	249	38
.....farms, 2002	50	208	239	16	271	254	252	39
.....\$1,000, 2007	547	2,476	1,765	27	6,118	646	1,759	348
.....\$1,000, 2002	36	1,384	2,655	19	2,637	973	1,148	94
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms, 2007	72	268	306	9	463	222	303	55
.....farms, 2002	73	240	275	13	397	181	258	42
.....\$1,000, 2007	539	10,156	7,026	42	22,075	5,222	7,485	578
.....\$1,000, 2002	350	7,749	5,035	84	14,876	3,294	4,464	197
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms, 2007	30	91	79	2	123	35	64	14
.....farms, 2002	64	142	117	2	114	45	65	12
.....\$1,000, 2007	122	1,280	482	(D)	1,085	378	1,038	86
.....\$1,000, 2002	207	1,388	789	(D)	1,578	347	791	42
Interest expense .....farms, 2007	137	412	521	36	531	275	387	71
.....farms, 2002	185	447	477	63	571	273	462	76
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,346	8,475	8,050	254	15,858	4,769	9,948	742
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,536	5,339	5,159	223	11,163	3,936	6,728	662
Secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	106	343	445	24	407	223	309	57
.....farms, 2002	156	366	407	51	395	204	383	52
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,032	5,512	5,667	199	8,318	3,856	7,106	534
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,337	3,724	3,973	194	7,450	2,722	5,801	469
Not secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	78	238	303	21	365	160	235	41
.....farms, 2002	68	230	242	26	344	189	206	39
.....\$1,000, 2007	315	2,964	2,382	55	7,540	913	2,842	208
.....\$1,000, 2002	199	1,615	1,186	29	3,713	1,214	927	193
Property taxes paid .....farms, 2007	487	974	1,579	149	1,275	878	1,099	295
.....farms, 2002	455	946	1,467	160	1,158	935	1,074	272
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,751	3,980	4,374	248	7,679	4,507	4,320	681
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,382	3,011	4,022	271	5,866	3,297	3,936	411
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	259	517	676	71	782	536	586	139
.....farms, 2002	284	568	635	107	709	583	576	149
.....\$1,000, 2007	1,697	10,542	6,846	499	16,303	7,869	11,369	950
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,842	6,379	5,769	352	16,274	4,954	7,388	1,099
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	242	538	633	54	803	442	583	132
.....farms, 2002	218	505	434	76	641	515	550	100
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,015	16,953	11,539	455	30,850	9,698	17,279	1,810
.....\$1,000, 2002	1,755	10,069	9,477	714	21,402	7,432	10,711	1,252

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup>	farms, 2007	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
	2002	107	957	1,267	808	170	1,210	11	172
	\$1,000, 2007	2,212	59,610	55,027	145,162	6,494	156,134	136	3,120
	2002	2,356	44,784	46,247	136,382	5,064	119,506	103	1,585
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	19,925	58,556	46,476	169,979	29,385	130,875	17,044	16,776
	2002	22,017	46,796	36,501	168,790	29,787	98,766	9,390	9,214
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	37	525	572	463	116	654	2	67
	2002	45	543	562	470	66	619	4	56
	\$1,000, 2007	247	7,274	7,508	8,969	517	8,071	(D)	141
	2002	197	4,175	3,808	4,756	276	5,541	1	54
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	22	429	459	365	57	536	-	42
	2002	28	491	468	446	52	418	-	29
	\$1,000, 2007	66	2,448	2,826	4,144	213	9,721	-	25
	2002	118	2,605	2,321	3,791	301	7,533	-	10
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	34	444	436	361	81	515	4	56
	2002	36	521	491	416	63	520	7	69
	\$1,000, 2007	95	3,794	4,490	14,224	386	19,563	2	95
	2002	191	3,964	2,956	16,219	401	12,719	1	31
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	25	234	261	165	53	277	2	38
	2002	32	226	384	202	57	191	6	35
	\$1,000, 2007	49	4,929	4,176	8,496	63	3,678	(D)	83
	2002	38	3,723	5,779	6,314	65	3,275	(D)	79
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup>	farms, 2007	17	89	102	70	20	107	2	13
	2002	15	76	181	127	16	106	3	12
	\$1,000, 2007	32	325	727	1,271	23	646	(D)	60
	2002	23	924	450	566	8	2,498	3	2
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	15	163	184	125	45	194	-	27
	2002	19	175	283	132	52	133	3	30
	\$1,000, 2007	18	4,604	3,449	7,226	40	3,033	-	23
	2002	14	2,800	5,328	5,748	57	778	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	59	403	548	340	99	550	6	103
	2002	65	390	642	403	99	674	8	119
	\$1,000, 2007	169	7,816	5,440	18,701	477	14,466	9	625
	2002	149	4,832	5,189	11,283	450	10,630	16	314
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	108	983	1,144	838	212	1,170	8	183
	2002	99	907	1,209	791	144	1,177	11	168
	\$1,000, 2007	293	4,318	4,276	9,066	628	8,233	34	283
	2002	157	2,076	2,336	5,674	277	4,972	17	114
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	67	509	528	433	105	640	4	83
	2002	77	505	682	501	96	737	7	84
	\$1,000, 2007	76	1,273	1,280	5,584	233	4,130	2	100
	2002	60	1,168	1,329	4,733	187	3,519	4	76
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	106	926	1,053	788	192	1,086	8	159
	2002	96	858	1,135	701	146	1,121	11	151
	\$1,000, 2007	250	5,648	5,163	9,277	754	10,722	16	392
	2002	271	5,271	4,737	13,691	636	10,604	35	213
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	22	195	174	218	34	325	-	29
	2002	27	186	185	262	23	354	-	18
	\$1,000, 2007	354	4,742	3,185	28,573	1,524	30,435	-	287
	2002	622	3,260	2,972	34,184	808	27,825	-	47
Contract labor	farms, 2007	3	43	44	57	13	93	-	3
	2002	6	42	111	57	11	98	-	-
	\$1,000, 2007	(D)	325	353	593	76	3,921	-	(D)
	2002	11	334	279	282	(D)	1,248	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	4	180	167	131	13	190	-	13
	2002	20	164	178	114	20	204	3	8
	\$1,000, 2007	20	1,161	895	3,768	53	7,635	-	34
	2002	34	681	674	2,075	92	3,688	(Z)	(D)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	20	240	224	200	11	269	2	22
	2002	22	228	205	163	4	358	1	13
	\$1,000, 2007	89	3,720	3,493	5,935	66	7,092	(D)	62
	2002	140	3,096	2,277	4,582	(D)	5,293	(D)	87
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	2	60	39	76	5	63	-	5
	2002	3	72	69	118	12	85	-	1
	\$1,000, 2007	(D)	226	274	1,053	4	549	-	(D)
	2002	1	505	513	978	85	448	-	(D)
Interest expense	farms, 2007	25	334	349	291	67	312	5	35
	2002	26	311	352	376	79	328	3	42
	\$1,000, 2007	125	3,870	4,052	5,859	524	6,240	30	212
	2002	74	2,795	2,763	6,642	402	5,156	3	165
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	21	273	278	245	60	232	1	27
	2002	24	270	304	335	63	275	-	36
	\$1,000, 2007	110	2,565	2,843	3,990	398	5,299	(D)	148
	2002	(D)	2,080	2,053	5,176	278	3,632	-	131
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	14	207	223	160	30	178	4	20
	2002	11	160	137	206	29	190	3	11
	\$1,000, 2007	15	1,305	1,209	1,868	126	941	(D)	64
	2002	(D)	715	711	1,465	124	1,523	3	34
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	108	952	1,120	776	197	1,108	6	175
	2002	102	922	1,213	764	158	1,123	7	172
	\$1,000, 2007	187	3,469	3,633	3,577	445	5,208	8	420
	2002	151	2,172	4,161	4,946	296	4,467	6	281
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	53	479	568	465	80	635	4	67
	2002	66	552	733	540	98	770	5	90
	\$1,000, 2007	183	4,597	3,982	17,344	533	16,470	12	316
	2002	142	4,125	4,152	16,235	632	12,588	16	155
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup>	farms, 2007	39	456	520	432	75	545	5	60
	2002	54	370	396	433	33	539	7	21
	\$1,000, 2007	225	7,871	8,925	13,224	664	12,335	11	619
	2002	321	5,006	5,123	14,733	398	12,832	13	253

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
..... 2002	1,183	428	1,440	880	30	72	517	316
..... \$1,000, 2007	64,253	29,460	139,926	39,086	2,351	3,725	45,386	9,211
..... 2002	49,895	18,859	98,891	31,350	1,874	2,495	34,218	7,424
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	48,788	65,613	82,993	49,165	57,352	41,856	95,550	25,730
..... 2002	42,176	44,063	68,674	35,625	62,469	34,654	66,185	23,492
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms, 2007	578	323	791	345	16	34	270	195
..... 2002	625	321	797	418	13	19	257	218
..... \$1,000, 2007	7,022	1,540	19,595	3,469	96	106	3,006	655
..... 2002	4,397	1,035	9,057	1,904	81	36	1,979	459
Chemicals purchased .....farms, 2007	457	294	741	253	15	13	237	120
..... 2002	456	284	766	263	11	18	267	124
..... \$1,000, 2007	2,553	3,580	8,369	1,534	99	15	1,691	802
..... 2002	2,367	2,765	7,236	1,050	61	9	1,228	558
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms, 2007	447	233	716	286	15	24	237	120
..... 2002	638	188	791	297	12	16	263	134
..... \$1,000, 2007	5,900	1,080	12,877	2,928	328	50	7,071	385
..... 2002	4,123	517	7,006	1,515	184	61	5,182	241
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	282	73	231	166	6	17	67	70
..... 2002	408	32	281	162	16	19	82	60
..... \$1,000, 2007	3,875	1,245	5,848	1,041	(D)	228	821	351
..... 2002	2,852	(D)	7,314	626	183	109	1,807	373
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....farms, 2007	97	19	80	70	5	6	27	32
..... 2002	167	18	106	48	6	11	47	28
..... \$1,000, 2007	365	248	3,008	240	7	70	40	53
..... 2002	387	(D)	2,794	20	14	(D)	88	49
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	227	64	176	127	3	13	43	50
..... 2002	272	20	212	114	11	12	36	32
..... \$1,000, 2007	3,510	997	2,840	801	(D)	159	780	298
..... 2002	2,466	(D)	4,520	606	169	(D)	1,720	324
Feed purchased .....farms, 2007	663	122	475	413	14	44	176	132
..... 2002	664	146	456	554	19	46	233	108
..... \$1,000, 2007	5,231	468	16,241	3,793	84	1,103	1,594	520
..... 2002	4,118	572	10,542	3,466	90	709	1,019	175
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms, 2007	1,284	447	1,623	768	37	87	460	350
..... 2002	1,129	421	1,291	855	23	66	448	297
..... \$1,000, 2007	4,709	2,072	8,355	3,121	197	321	3,452	798
..... 2002	2,534	756	3,570	1,428	119	114	1,717	440
Utilities (see text) .....farms, 2007	614	252	706	390	19	36	254	162
..... 2002	813	267	720	528	15	50	240	174
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,649	595	2,395	1,119	105	83	1,450	274
..... 2002	1,418	443	1,779	870	41	93	706	322
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms, 2007	1,191	419	1,504	717	35	75	431	328
..... 2002	1,101	373	1,203	698	22	63	468	316
..... \$1,000, 2007	5,466	3,238	11,785	4,838	272	501	3,486	1,099
..... 2002	5,758	1,762	8,041	5,806	236	296	5,061	1,281
Hired farm labor .....farms, 2007	238	188	262	159	14	11	135	65
..... 2002	240	141	232	180	7	12	118	70
..... \$1,000, 2007	8,101	6,945	9,842	5,174	(D)	472	11,595	1,035
..... 2002	5,239	3,882	7,314	2,942	(D)	458	7,234	1,109
Contract labor .....farms, 2007	56	97	68	46	5	3	20	17
..... 2002	74	26	68	80	3	2	56	18
..... \$1,000, 2007	334	1,288	1,021	290	7	(D)	220	846
..... 2002	1,404	(D)	1,113	140	(D)	(D)	339	393
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms, 2007	141	80	253	78	4	7	79	39
..... 2002	184	59	295	55	6	7	73	26
..... \$1,000, 2007	851	448	3,084	782	9	96	317	157
..... 2002	520	(D)	1,550	713	123	(D)	144	38
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms, 2007	267	73	414	156	8	16	128	41
..... 2002	440	68	445	150	11	18	187	35
..... \$1,000, 2007	3,198	1,094	16,450	1,742	114	93	1,831	263
..... 2002	3,082	448	14,902	1,654	26	102	1,227	357
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms, 2007	60	45	103	32	1	3	37	10
..... 2002	62	39	181	44	1	1	96	7
..... \$1,000, 2007	332	196	1,183	82	(D)	(D)	195	29
..... 2002	313	227	834	172	(D)	(D)	653	20
Interest expense .....farms, 2007	360	133	519	213	13	29	133	86
..... 2002	374	171	530	248	15	10	104	78
..... \$1,000, 2007	4,615	1,584	9,599	2,519	173	210	1,564	497
..... 2002	3,369	1,733	7,191	2,619	224	188	1,327	502
Secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	294	108	423	144	13	21	88	74
..... 2002	303	153	452	204	13	3	93	77
..... \$1,000, 2007	3,636	1,390	7,157	1,931	140	101	1,082	421
..... 2002	2,550	1,553	5,274	2,368	185	(D)	973	394
Not secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	225	70	282	153	7	19	92	48
..... 2002	188	53	231	69	7	10	52	14
..... \$1,000, 2007	979	194	2,443	588	33	109	482	76
..... 2002	818	180	1,918	251	39	(D)	354	108
Property taxes paid .....farms, 2007	1,239	422	1,553	731	37	81	435	323
..... 2002	1,134	414	1,341	849	28	66	393	293
..... \$1,000, 2007	4,098	1,932	5,959	2,973	103	215	1,813	760
..... 2002	3,729	1,396	4,376	2,737	72	95	1,433	595
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	636	242	711	416	20	41	250	142
..... 2002	800	277	905	563	25	47	241	121
..... \$1,000, 2007	6,319	2,155	7,323	3,681	268	222	5,281	739
..... 2002	4,671	2,163	7,065	3,706	109	185	3,162	561
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	562	260	771	331	15	35	232	131
..... 2002	477	166	621	359	12	14	148	90
..... \$1,000, 2007	6,965	4,054	15,996	4,691	324	317	4,084	1,403
..... 2002	7,556	2,671	11,068	3,936	177	198	2,507	1,387

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
..... 2002	159	476	795	371	510	412	1,184	1,140
..... \$1,000, 2007	3,931	31,138	67,551	27,298	43,046	56,787	111,301	117,085
..... 2002	4,494	27,663	26,624	16,156	19,665	34,596	85,379	86,965
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	27,296	69,196	79,942	65,150	75,387	145,234	99,465	95,424
..... 2002	28,266	58,115	33,489	43,546	38,559	83,972	72,110	76,285
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms, 2007	51	240	420	231	267	199	778	615
..... 2002	42	276	421	179	237	231	928	531
..... \$1,000, 2007	224	2,718	3,148	1,787	3,999	1,969	15,662	13,900
..... 2002	116	1,253	1,524	823	1,814	1,256	8,453	7,288
Chemicals purchased ..... farms, 2007	27	196	287	150	203	147	658	470
..... 2002	31	254	269	144	195	152	884	451
..... \$1,000, 2007	89	2,055	1,924	481	1,599	1,085	6,543	8,243
..... 2002	108	2,026	964	367	1,044	867	5,656	6,778
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms, 2007	33	199	325	173	211	139	692	492
..... 2002	50	233	407	175	213	228	816	497
..... \$1,000, 2007	187	1,595	1,973	1,114	2,199	1,551	14,187	9,085
..... 2002	137	1,005	1,318	463	1,422	937	10,930	7,179
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms, 2007	33	75	230	77	111	99	161	240
..... 2002	42	134	224	113	52	100	143	316
..... \$1,000, 2007	89	1,475	7,023	1,584	5,620	3,015	3,252	5,745
..... 2002	228	906	3,680	532	665	2,893	1,578	2,416
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	16	26	147	44	59	56	52	92
..... 2002	16	57	142	65	2	59	13	150
..... \$1,000, 2007	43	138	1,053	1,021	(D)	1,679	713	508
..... 2002	170	294	343	243	(D)	697	13	514
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms, 2007	24	57	155	50	70	57	127	177
..... 2002	31	78	115	60	50	56	130	186
..... \$1,000, 2007	46	1,337	5,970	563	(D)	1,336	2,540	5,237
..... 2002	57	612	3,337	289	(D)	2,196	1,565	1,902
Feed purchased ..... farms, 2007	97	197	387	187	230	196	344	497
..... 2002	117	238	429	204	171	192	293	534
..... \$1,000, 2007	894	3,313	26,438	7,149	11,097	15,262	2,244	11,521
..... 2002	975	3,042	4,790	3,894	2,817	7,437	928	6,554
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms, 2007	140	446	831	411	549	376	1,095	1,179
..... 2002	153	476	761	347	458	406	1,119	1,104
..... \$1,000, 2007	373	2,004	3,047	2,174	2,446	3,760	8,011	7,750
..... 2002	230	1,183	1,267	765	1,003	1,194	3,273	4,502
Utilities (see text) ..... farms, 2007	78	244	361	215	236	180	565	564
..... 2002	83	311	350	240	221	224	588	557
..... \$1,000, 2007	137	788	1,372	785	640	1,246	2,433	3,855
..... 2002	136	667	982	631	392	890	2,151	2,194
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms, 2007	131	410	752	372	506	358	1,031	1,078
..... 2002	136	456	672	345	398	390	1,072	1,058
..... \$1,000, 2007	481	2,774	3,491	3,388	3,963	5,565	9,669	9,864
..... 2002	543	3,596	2,636	1,724	2,100	3,819	10,567	10,446
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 2007	25	113	113	95	80	94	222	206
..... 2002	23	131	91	123	52	108	268	242
..... \$1,000, 2007	441	6,614	4,720	2,586	2,319	9,698	15,154	12,969
..... 2002	654	4,446	1,662	2,175	1,678	5,718	12,842	11,857
Contract labor ..... farms, 2007	8	29	24	18	28	30	60	48
..... 2002	7	61	22	10	31	53	85	44
..... \$1,000, 2007	50	89	462	120	95	1,602	1,534	460
..... 2002	74	150	62	121	114	252	267	319
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms, 2007	11	71	113	84	41	72	249	213
..... 2002	8	69	88	72	84	76	250	207
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	512	(D)	791	269	1,561	1,290	3,870
..... 2002	(D)	1,434	642	423	296	1,876	827	3,264
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms, 2007	11	107	179	104	96	101	356	263
..... 2002	11	100	141	99	85	101	508	262
..... \$1,000, 2007	33	1,064	1,720	521	1,515	1,504	11,282	7,757
..... 2002	31	885	1,142	303	1,651	667	9,625	6,417
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms, 2007	2	35	33	20	24	26	73	61
..... 2002	6	40	38	33	25	30	101	74
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	506	(D)	149	113	343	978	1,057
..... 2002	(D)	132	130	115	176	213	1,059	2,148
Interest expense ..... farms, 2007	27	148	211	122	137	110	380	351
..... 2002	58	203	229	145	138	142	399	372
..... \$1,000, 2007	330	1,861	2,300	1,787	1,632	3,510	5,498	7,104
..... 2002	452	2,595	1,457	1,208	916	1,689	3,902	7,010
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 2007	25	126	172	98	113	102	308	276
..... 2002	44	155	170	121	94	93	312	309
..... \$1,000, 2007	285	1,531	1,751	1,162	1,015	2,085	3,543	3,956
..... 2002	363	1,595	1,206	944	1,150	1,150	2,890	4,913
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 2007	17	83	104	83	75	61	223	211
..... 2002	30	117	124	60	72	81	213	185
..... \$1,000, 2007	45	330	549	625	617	1,425	1,955	3,147
..... 2002	89	1,000	251	264	198	539	1,012	2,097
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 2007	133	430	778	401	539	369	1,049	1,158
..... 2002	150	476	755	361	496	392	1,098	1,093
..... \$1,000, 2007	341	1,487	1,941	1,125	1,829	1,291	3,941	4,074
..... 2002	259	1,076	1,533	784	1,788	1,503	3,409	3,544
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2007	63	243	396	206	263	199	595	574
..... 2002	80	305	494	266	231	194	743	544
..... \$1,000, 2007	171	2,283	3,323	1,756	3,710	3,825	9,624	9,831
..... 2002	464	3,267	2,833	1,827	1,790	3,386	9,912	5,050
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	52	220	351	188	251	155	593	501
..... 2002	51	219	214	167	211	170	607	484
..... \$1,000, 2007	525	3,789	5,782	3,964	4,257	6,955	11,369	12,767
..... 2002	546	3,691	3,259	2,256	2,212	4,330	9,628	9,037

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
.....farms, 2002	140	540	894	642	648	256	107	591
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,602	79,818	80,097	23,685	73,834	22,743	1,822	26,991
.....\$1,000, 2002	2,483	41,988	52,615	29,941	52,149	20,274	2,190	14,668
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	25,731	152,034	84,224	40,281	113,941	70,850	17,517	32,677
.....dollars, 2002	17,737	77,755	58,854	46,637	80,476	79,196	20,468	24,819
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms, 2007	63	265	483	211	404	150	41	300
.....farms, 2002	48	256	470	210	368	130	33	271
.....\$1,000, 2007	276	3,001	4,380	697	4,558	1,590	107	1,378
.....\$1,000, 2002	145	1,337	2,761	752	3,311	784	45	607
Chemicals purchased .....farms, 2007	31	199	335	161	332	106	20	173
.....farms, 2002	31	196	367	176	338	119	27	147
.....\$1,000, 2007	72	3,179	3,052	340	5,700	379	16	414
.....\$1,000, 2002	31	2,378	1,820	327	4,653	413	11	264
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms, 2007	49	208	373	159	301	122	41	207
.....farms, 2002	41	232	395	196	262	96	34	290
.....\$1,000, 2007	172	4,324	3,766	2,192	2,753	625	29	673
.....\$1,000, 2002	98	3,010	2,238	4,066	2,724	528	36	369
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	38	137	246	93	156	89	18	208
.....farms, 2002	28	169	257	108	133	98	25	173
.....\$1,000, 2007	115	9,101	3,236	285	2,174	1,274	106	1,166
.....\$1,000, 2002	38	3,437	3,290	1,072	1,122	1,988	190	449
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....farms, 2007	18	53	112	35	71	47	11	96
.....farms, 2002	12	42	109	44	48	55	13	79
.....\$1,000, 2007	77	740	1,019	89	859	266	54	746
.....\$1,000, 2002	18	243	2,126	82	576	202	20	142
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	22	100	165	75	112	52	12	137
.....farms, 2002	18	162	203	75	112	44	16	107
.....\$1,000, 2007	38	8,361	2,217	196	1,315	1,008	52	420
.....\$1,000, 2002	20	3,194	1,164	990	547	1,786	170	307
Feed purchased .....farms, 2007	84	289	499	312	255	159	51	386
.....farms, 2002	81	319	578	349	239	203	63	285
.....\$1,000, 2007	627	18,466	20,951	2,349	13,034	5,477	192	6,112
.....\$1,000, 2002	464	7,118	9,842	1,801	4,652	4,398	374	4,037
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms, 2007	138	512	920	570	638	317	101	786
.....farms, 2002	130	481	841	566	576	256	104	566
.....\$1,000, 2007	326	4,313	4,722	1,888	5,220	1,731	222	1,962
.....\$1,000, 2002	174	1,926	2,422	1,440	2,118	894	143	809
Utilities (see text) .....farms, 2007	77	261	433	259	371	152	59	332
.....farms, 2002	74	261	452	369	364	213	71	296
.....\$1,000, 2007	129	1,872	2,279	864	2,085	711	82	852
.....\$1,000, 2002	93	1,730	1,782	925	1,291	564	106	590
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms, 2007	132	478	843	522	587	295	95	726
.....farms, 2002	125	475	829	588	549	222	101	539
.....\$1,000, 2007	532	5,353	5,543	2,264	5,808	2,397	260	3,751
.....\$1,000, 2002	423	3,329	5,465	3,097	4,668	2,520	300	1,984
Hired farm labor .....farms, 2007	23	137	158	144	214	68	24	115
.....farms, 2002	14	137	205	170	190	68	27	90
.....\$1,000, 2007	191	11,419	11,487	5,173	16,490	2,970	147	2,687
.....\$1,000, 2002	83	8,432	6,754	8,310	13,681	3,138	288	1,499
Contract labor .....farms, 2007	3	43	58	46	64	13	4	31
.....farms, 2002	-	47	69	86	31	20	5	24
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,515	676	376	2,061	86	(D)	216
.....\$1,000, 2002	-	189	255	386	1,119	159	57	155
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms, 2007	22	83	157	24	148	35	9	83
.....farms, 2002	16	121	141	30	90	40	18	114
.....\$1,000, 2007	87	1,192	2,529	122	1,169	312	46	615
.....\$1,000, 2002	67	701	1,416	59	545	362	45	385
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms, 2007	19	93	187	55	135	72	17	109
.....farms, 2002	21	57	261	62	115	61	19	92
.....\$1,000, 2007	123	1,447	2,574	636	2,888	535	27	608
.....\$1,000, 2002	52	710	1,859	813	1,977	174	30	329
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms, 2007	5	26	47	19	64	13	2	17
.....farms, 2002	7	70	45	41	97	18	3	22
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	240	201	89	561	143	(D)	121
.....\$1,000, 2002	40	363	685	172	456	250	5	56
Interest expense .....farms, 2007	44	167	261	121	209	100	29	176
.....farms, 2002	32	162	311	144	247	78	43	135
.....\$1,000, 2007	382	3,100	4,542	1,655	2,986	1,391	184	1,941
.....\$1,000, 2002	298	2,267	4,203	1,098	2,855	1,241	186	929
Secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	37	136	208	102	180	88	19	151
.....farms, 2002	29	124	239	93	197	76	37	119
.....\$1,000, 2007	250	1,687	3,208	1,359	2,006	1,009	147	1,447
.....\$1,000, 2002	151	1,445	3,494	596	2,190	824	118	751
Not secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	21	100	150	86	108	50	19	104
.....farms, 2002	12	78	134	63	135	29	23	37
.....\$1,000, 2007	132	1,414	1,334	296	979	382	36	494
.....\$1,000, 2002	147	822	709	502	665	417	68	178
Property taxes paid .....farms, 2007	136	497	901	534	609	305	96	783
.....farms, 2002	134	527	879	605	612	245	103	562
.....\$1,000, 2007	271	2,139	2,992	2,421	2,520	933	210	1,744
.....\$1,000, 2002	130	1,463	2,429	1,744	2,186	861	195	1,088
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	58	291	450	273	344	154	60	305
.....farms, 2002	70	288	404	412	396	218	59	174
.....\$1,000, 2007	184	9,154	7,166	2,334	3,828	2,190	197	2,750
.....\$1,000, 2002	345	3,597	5,392	3,880	4,789	2,000	179	1,116
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	53	233	388	216	312	108	49	280
.....farms, 2002	58	181	353	235	286	81	41	209
.....\$1,000, 2007	802	6,814	8,794	2,386	8,015	3,275	394	4,318
.....\$1,000, 2002	601	4,379	6,721	2,386	4,779	2,586	354	3,032

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
..... 2002	125	171	1,292	301	47	1,360	1,261	908
..... \$1,000, 2007	4,769	4,698	295,168	11,940	590	105,180	48,926	108,359
..... 2002	3,065	3,348	223,281	11,521	412	72,428	44,031	81,771
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	35,068	25,815	203,424	41,315	10,923	68,611	45,640	104,898
..... 2002	24,522	19,581	172,818	38,276	8,770	53,256	34,918	90,057
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms, 2007	63	96	863	167	22	986	542	550
..... 2002	44	78	918	163	14	845	541	559
..... \$1,000, 2007	250	417	9,437	1,246	21	20,061	7,378	15,118
..... 2002	103	209	5,028	1,025	16	10,466	3,655	7,988
Chemicals purchased ..... farms, 2007	28	58	706	115	8	793	419	439
..... 2002	26	49	686	159	9	777	534	446
..... \$1,000, 2007	21	106	10,776	711	5	7,861	2,748	7,350
..... 2002	12	149	6,214	1,039	7	6,229	2,349	5,278
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms, 2007	46	68	651	138	12	809	487	415
..... 2002	38	79	684	134	14	819	565	500
..... \$1,000, 2007	120	160	21,588	1,090	35	13,037	5,732	8,104
..... 2002	38	154	16,155	977	11	8,040	3,970	5,960
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms, 2007	51	47	363	55	10	171	173	237
..... 2002	43	19	306	39	10	151	329	215
..... \$1,000, 2007	653	410	17,017	219	54	1,831	917	5,524
..... 2002	119	19	12,909	178	(D)	1,622	2,237	3,597
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	22	12	117	20	6	47	72	64
..... 2002	19	11	130	20	3	52	142	78
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	29	751	26	25	332	203	1,338
..... 2002	28	12	964	15	(D)	191	333	288
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms, 2007	46	36	288	41	7	143	126	193
..... 2002	31	11	212	33	7	108	246	160
..... \$1,000, 2007	(D)	381	16,267	193	29	1,499	714	4,186
..... 2002	92	7	11,945	163	7	1,431	1,903	3,310
Feed purchased ..... farms, 2007	96	88	625	115	30	325	443	422
..... 2002	85	80	574	144	26	290	745	403
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,454	737	63,450	999	111	3,682	2,366	11,427
..... 2002	975	500	40,777	621	54	1,518	2,786	5,323
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms, 2007	123	176	1,419	284	53	1,493	1,065	992
..... 2002	111	134	1,232	284	45	1,311	1,261	892
..... \$1,000, 2007	299	490	12,422	1,434	78	8,146	4,294	7,492
..... 2002	235	216	7,179	711	42	4,063	2,457	3,438
Utilities (see text) ..... farms, 2007	65	78	837	157	28	729	537	473
..... 2002	77	85	915	204	28	662	729	452
..... \$1,000, 2007	145	141	6,835	378	30	1,886	1,306	3,751
..... 2002	141	173	6,010	537	14	1,573	1,919	2,784
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms, 2007	109	166	1,308	260	48	1,384	984	883
..... 2002	109	132	1,176	284	46	1,276	1,146	854
..... \$1,000, 2007	415	575	21,731	1,512	70	9,298	5,505	7,971
..... 2002	424	426	19,944	1,125	102	8,222	5,276	7,084
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 2007	18	26	471	57	7	271	179	180
..... 2002	21	17	535	54	5	364	253	288
..... \$1,000, 2007	220	377	69,126	1,370	(D)	7,023	3,942	7,277
..... 2002	195	311	52,559	2,128	(D)	5,826	3,893	9,001
Contract labor ..... farms, 2007	4	8	161	12	2	91	35	52
..... 2002	3	6	167	9	-	48	102	58
..... \$1,000, 2007	24	(D)	3,634	70	(D)	341	935	568
..... 2002	(D)	12	7,010	168	-	303	379	842
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms, 2007	35	7	255	47	-	225	150	220
..... 2002	24	12	242	31	1	218	219	212
..... \$1,000, 2007	90	(D)	2,637	163	-	985	762	2,029
..... 2002	79	10	3,193	231	(D)	827	638	1,646
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms, 2007	28	24	377	65	1	406	261	261
..... 2002	25	13	333	58	1	394	262	297
..... \$1,000, 2007	139	148	6,848	679	(D)	10,779	3,232	12,819
..... 2002	60	79	5,234	390	(D)	8,556	2,431	10,516
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms, 2007	4	4	96	9	-	101	36	79
..... 2002	2	8	96	8	3	137	39	35
..... \$1,000, 2007	32	34	1,786	18	-	781	370	1,101
..... 2002	(D)	84	1,450	4	10	629	76	1,711
Interest expense ..... farms, 2007	48	49	442	71	9	473	292	365
..... 2002	42	32	514	65	8	392	394	337
..... \$1,000, 2007	334	319	12,327	640	15	5,928	3,769	7,691
..... 2002	217	189	9,361	597	39	4,559	3,054	6,973
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 2007	42	42	351	55	7	383	234	306
..... 2002	30	28	430	52	8	302	268	272
..... \$1,000, 2007	279	229	10,347	415	(D)	3,694	2,473	4,533
..... 2002	184	145	7,826	303	(D)	3,164	2,385	4,356
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 2007	23	25	242	41	2	318	176	212
..... 2002	17	10	163	26	2	246	193	183
..... \$1,000, 2007	55	90	1,981	225	(D)	2,234	1,296	3,157
..... 2002	33	45	1,536	294	(D)	1,395	669	2,616
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 2007	133	173	1,368	281	49	1,423	1,019	965
..... 2002	121	159	1,261	297	45	1,257	1,224	816
..... \$1,000, 2007	265	444	6,327	749	90	5,238	3,127	3,586
..... 2002	216	351	4,983	572	65	4,455	3,276	2,549
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2007	69	68	836	131	22	734	489	490
..... 2002	74	88	756	200	21	735	775	482
..... \$1,000, 2007	309	249	29,226	663	67	8,305	2,544	6,551
..... 2002	230	465	25,275	1,217	20	5,540	5,635	7,080
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	49	79	728	118	13	756	448	479
..... 2002	31	39	624	120	5	654	606	300
..... \$1,000, 2007	517	791	22,793	1,873	105	13,414	6,964	11,904
..... 2002	253	330	17,217	2,338	26	8,623	6,614	8,460

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
.....2002	1,593	52	1,039	1,290	1,170	1,326	321	394
.....\$1,000, 2007	172,851	2,658	70,706	126,355	129,967	70,430	25,842	8,690
.....2002	112,104	1,278	42,872	90,563	82,685	54,120	24,314	7,937
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	112,606	40,269	65,348	92,096	105,493	54,177	82,562	23,424
.....2002	70,373	24,575	41,262	70,204	70,671	40,814	75,744	20,144
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms, 2007	898	33	637	764	778	652	153	190
.....2002	932	34	581	790	720	608	132	138
.....\$1,000, 2007	24,776	284	10,474	20,841	8,427	8,413	1,390	537
.....2002	13,667	102	5,266	10,741	4,440	5,332	1,052	237
Chemicals purchased .....farms, 2007	766	25	520	625	682	533	112	94
.....2002	800	13	530	627	716	463	97	100
.....\$1,000, 2007	8,823	72	4,211	7,744	8,206	3,764	500	130
.....2002	6,561	40	3,600	6,405	6,294	4,152	411	186
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees .....farms, 2007	796	25	564	653	459	558	150	132
.....2002	857	18	589	828	476	561	154	133
.....\$1,000, 2007	12,177	119	6,990	12,118	7,616	7,617	3,967	350
.....2002	8,471	61	4,120	7,568	6,193	5,215	4,201	213
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	353	19	242	272	158	262	52	77
.....2002	360	10	242	280	109	160	64	108
.....\$1,000, 2007	14,167	17	1,611	6,366	4,931	3,128	141	957
.....2002	4,914	29	1,130	2,771	738	2,057	139	580
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) <sup>2</sup> .....farms, 2007	163	11	98	95	65	95	18	33
.....2002	207	5	100	146	75	72	20	39
.....\$1,000, 2007	5,147	13	895	1,321	559	246	42	87
.....2002	1,423	11	610	237	202	65	32	333
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms, 2007	250	11	188	205	119	209	41	61
.....2002	195	5	162	146	76	98	60	98
.....\$1,000, 2007	9,020	4	716	5,044	4,372	2,881	99	870
.....2002	3,491	18	520	2,534	536	1,992	107	246
Feed purchased .....farms, 2007	551	34	423	492	362	604	118	170
.....2002	778	27	530	536	340	633	109	201
.....\$1,000, 2007	23,876	302	7,695	10,123	9,680	5,812	916	1,200
.....2002	11,033	122	3,492	4,754	3,848	2,667	370	1,037
Gasoline, fuels, and oils .....farms, 2007	1,495	64	1,075	1,336	1,195	1,272	307	361
.....2002	1,534	49	1,025	1,226	1,055	1,220	304	350
.....\$1,000, 2007	12,362	189	5,056	8,403	7,754	5,176	1,580	716
.....2002	5,895	66	2,206	4,246	3,705	2,283	1,423	413
Utilities (see text) .....farms, 2007	824	39	541	673	650	634	148	170
.....2002	991	42	725	837	776	712	115	189
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,204	51	1,570	2,268	3,147	1,880	1,411	212
.....2002	2,773	46	1,091	1,756	2,165	1,314	728	466
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance .....farms, 2007	1,389	61	990	1,242	1,104	1,163	274	337
.....2002	1,415	45	963	1,203	1,039	1,150	294	293
.....\$1,000, 2007	15,416	215	7,269	9,864	11,042	6,088	2,492	903
.....2002	12,238	183	4,626	7,736	8,049	5,715	3,253	726
Hired farm labor .....farms, 2007	322	13	179	303	382	250	86	69
.....2002	333	17	208	285	522	246	52	66
.....\$1,000, 2007	12,838	472	5,604	8,462	32,156	7,207	7,892	799
.....2002	8,895	198	2,727	6,907	19,606	7,819	6,977	971
Contract labor .....farms, 2007	80	6	57	75	184	61	17	18
.....2002	107	8	60	134	170	91	21	21
.....\$1,000, 2007	706	(D)	259	448	1,690	609	221	145
.....2002	632	10	260	1,738	997	411	402	332
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms, 2007	299	2	143	191	174	174	31	49
.....2002	358	6	207	189	187	194	60	51
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,311	(D)	1,303	1,784	2,172	858	106	72
.....2002	2,115	56	589	1,195	3,881	502	66	(D)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms, 2007	490	17	270	402	185	289	62	50
.....2002	525	10	239	424	220	293	85	44
.....\$1,000, 2007	12,220	104	4,497	15,657	8,173	4,235	826	367
.....2002	11,167	20	3,891	12,580	3,864	3,454	835	151
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms, 2007	100	3	61	150	98	58	10	9
.....2002	110	3	86	122	120	67	15	2
.....\$1,000, 2007	709	(D)	657	1,265	950	288	120	10
.....2002	763	10	342	1,920	1,254	767	153	(D)
Interest expense .....farms, 2007	574	24	398	459	354	345	62	79
.....2002	633	16	431	606	482	420	55	75
.....\$1,000, 2007	10,171	244	4,417	7,583	5,659	3,963	709	958
.....2002	8,228	89	3,630	7,842	4,683	3,650	294	479
Secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	464	19	333	359	287	282	38	67
.....2002	440	8	319	470	381	302	33	63
.....\$1,000, 2007	7,056	214	3,327	4,850	3,604	3,244	368	627
.....2002	5,556	55	2,651	5,576	3,156	2,809	112	364
Not secured by real estate .....farms, 2007	377	12	240	303	194	165	47	53
.....2002	386	12	225	321	199	182	40	26
.....\$1,000, 2007	3,115	30	1,090	2,733	2,055	719	341	331
.....2002	2,672	35	979	1,527	1,527	841	182	115
Property taxes paid .....farms, 2007	1,438	63	1,008	1,269	1,170	1,195	275	355
.....2002	1,552	49	920	1,237	1,035	1,281	288	385
.....\$1,000, 2007	5,548	179	3,539	5,541	4,292	6,094	943	795
.....2002	5,467	94	2,572	4,360	3,267	4,534	934	830
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	815	35	603	697	607	682	155	147
.....2002	942	36	679	807	767	860	189	254
.....\$1,000, 2007	12,549	305	5,554	7,887	14,074	5,298	2,627	540
.....2002	9,286	149	3,331	8,045	9,699	4,246	3,076	1,262
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	853	31	587	682	569	608	154	137
.....2002	637	28	515	626	497	534	88	99
.....\$1,000, 2007	25,775	250	10,009	15,466	15,044	8,373	2,543	1,410
.....2002	16,581	171	6,219	11,687	9,093	6,897	1,234	1,020

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.<sup>2</sup> 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	1,308,930	1,435	647	99,291	5,301	3,867	7,113
2002	724,021	2,498	352	42,177	3,196	3,144	7,300
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	23,368	5,107	7,525	62,252	9,251	9,408	14,576
2002	13,585	10,279	5,177	28,478	6,993	8,210	19,312
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number, 2007	25,004	106	38	696	228	151	247
2002	22,737	106	23	567	209	190	204
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	67,154	26,304	26,361	159,798	32,367	46,828	36,369
2002	47,047	30,770	28,410	95,636	22,695	27,785	43,073
Farms with net losses .....number, 2007	31,010	175	48	899	345	260	241
2002	30,559	137	45	914	248	193	174
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	11,938	7,731	7,387	13,268	6,025	12,325	7,759
2002	11,312	5,575	6,698	13,183	6,239	11,061	8,545
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	1,230,624	1,434	436	94,642	5,205	3,803	6,904
2002	705,489	2,504	377	41,922	3,338	3,146	6,673
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	21,970	5,105	5,067	59,337	9,084	9,253	14,148
2002	13,237	10,303	5,550	28,307	7,305	8,214	17,655
Farm operators reporting net gains .....farms, 2007	24,835	106	38	693	228	151	246
2002	23,069	106	23	582	243	190	203
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	64,874	26,297	20,798	154,582	31,953	46,859	35,724
2002	45,546	30,780	28,606	91,835	19,811	27,796	40,461
Farm operators reporting net losses .....farms, 2007	31,179	175	48	902	345	260	242
2002	30,227	137	45	899	214	193	175
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	12,205	7,731	7,387	13,839	6,030	12,587	7,785
2002	11,421	5,540	6,234	12,821	6,897	11,063	8,800
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	269	18,805	17,524	653	33,779	19,743	17,041
2002	380	1,532	12,652	152	18,410	2,396	10,947
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	3,537	16,156	20,592	3,187	25,984	17,488	14,466
2002	5,843	1,441	16,076	833	16,844	2,134	9,569
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number, 2007	30	471	479	70	696	544	525
2002	32	427	445	69	603	410	554
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	21,078	52,218	43,941	30,967	58,043	48,752	46,058
2002	16,864	20,457	39,563	20,075	39,630	26,899	29,439
Farms with net losses .....number, 2007	46	693	372	135	604	585	653
2002	33	636	342	113	490	713	590
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	7,903	8,354	9,474	11,217	10,959	11,585	10,933
2002	4,844	11,326	14,485	10,916	11,198	12,108	9,089
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	269	14,003	16,257	612	32,932	17,846	15,642
2002	370	879	12,339	140	18,353	2,315	9,433
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	3,537	12,030	19,104	2,984	25,333	15,807	13,279
2002	5,690	8,237	15,679	767	16,792	2,061	8,246
Farm operators reporting net gains .....farms, 2007	30	468	470	70	695	539	523
2002	31	418	445	69	605	398	575
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	21,078	46,009	42,501	30,439	57,032	46,374	44,393
2002	17,515	19,518	38,895	19,901	39,326	28,450	26,097
Farm operators reporting net losses .....farms, 2007	46	696	381	135	605	590	655
2002	34	645	342	113	488	725	569
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	7,903	10,818	9,760	11,253	11,083	12,118	11,566
2002	5,091	11,287	14,529	10,916	11,145	12,425	9,793
Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	20,568	554	2,336	1,520	4,364	45,039	-144
2002	9,254	-87	1,506	1,118	1,118	23,829	137
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	25,361	1,649	6,733	3,789	9,698	36,588	-3,687
2002	11,495	-291	5,640	3,934	2,719	20,075	2,851
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number, 2007	367	119	118	169	164	669	13
2002	317	105	114	182	133	584	15
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	68,553	21,032	32,316	20,494	44,753	78,487	13,127
2002	44,209	13,824	24,352	15,359	23,369	50,396	29,905
Farms with net losses .....number, 2007	444	217	229	232	286	562	26
2002	488	192	153	189	278	603	33
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	10,339	8,980	6,450	8,379	10,404	13,290	12,095
2002	9,755	8,011	8,302	7,068	7,160	9,291	9,446
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	18,430	554	2,291	1,673	4,059	44,307	-144
2002	9,245	-40	1,186	1,120	1,120	23,482	137
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	22,726	1,649	6,603	4,172	9,019	35,992	-3,687
2002	11,484	-135	4,443	4,274	2,726	19,783	2,851
Farm operators reporting net gains .....farms, 2007	366	119	118	170	163	664	13
2002	317	112	114	189	133	609	15
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	63,168	21,032	32,316	20,222	43,826	78,112	13,127
2002	43,917	13,025	21,423	14,820	23,388	48,241	29,905
Farm operators reporting net losses .....farms, 2007	445	217	229	231	287	567	26
2002	488	185	153	182	278	578	33
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	10,537	8,981	6,647	7,639	10,749	13,333	12,095
2002	9,584	8,102	8,209	6,678	7,160	10,201	9,446

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	2,759	967	17,702	1,453	10,194	2,089	-68
..... 2002	1,536	673	11,740	1,413	-2,288	1,595	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	9,515	6,005	14,380	4,992	10,318	3,750	-1,618
..... 2002	5,625	4,580	9,599	5,177	-2,167	2,971	(D)
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	114	53	555	106	383	243	12
..... 2002	106	52	510	130	320	204	15
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	43,767	30,300	42,736	32,957	46,567	18,638	17,249
..... 2002	32,300	25,794	35,537	18,090	26,235	15,107	(D)
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	176	108	676	185	605	314	30
..... 2002	167	95	713	143	736	333	34
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,671	5,918	8,900	11,032	12,630	7,772	9,166
..... 2002	11,306	7,031	8,954	6,563	14,515	4,463	11,478
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	2,752	972	16,305	1,446	9,869	2,058	-68
..... 2002	1,643	683	11,092	1,331	-2,646	1,621	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	9,491	6,037	13,245	4,968	9,989	3,695	-1,618
..... 2002	6,019	4,645	9,069	4,875	-2,506	3,019	(D)
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms, 2007	114	53	550	106	381	242	12
..... 2002	106	54	507	131	319	204	15
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	43,732	30,399	40,965	32,893	45,989	18,641	17,249
..... 2002	33,315	24,962	34,599	17,241	25,468	14,999	(D)
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms, 2007	176	108	681	185	607	315	30
..... 2002	167	93	716	142	737	333	34
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,688	5,918	9,143	11,032	12,608	7,786	9,166
..... 2002	11,306	7,151	9,009	6,534	14,614	4,320	11,478

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	1,543	50,435	19,393	66	102,620	14,619	49,012	3,286
..... 2002	-3,480	24,781	13,846	706	45,102	11,060	29,164	2,509
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	2,955	48,683	11,585	426	73,615	15,437	41,430	10,397
..... 2002	-7,221	24,319	9,206	4,410	38,093	10,801	25,471	8,834
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	193	612	813	60	965	338	582	127
..... 2002	208	602	677	64	858	382	404	143
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	29,679	95,356	33,562	13,842	114,568	70,961	100,244	36,504
..... 2002	19,643	51,714	31,241	23,393	60,296	46,069	88,129	23,301
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	329	424	861	95	429	609	601	189
..... 2002	274	417	827	96	326	642	741	141
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,721	18,685	9,167	8,048	18,505	15,379	15,524	7,145
..... 2002	27,613	15,230	8,832	8,246	20,342	10,184	8,691	5,838
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	1,538	45,342	18,535	62	97,888	14,491	48,206	3,284
..... 2002	-3,713	25,620	13,025	720	42,888	11,234	29,080	2,644
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	2,946	43,766	11,072	398	70,221	15,302	40,749	10,391
..... 2002	-7,703	25,143	8,660	4,497	36,223	10,971	25,398	9,309
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms, 2007	193	596	811	59	955	337	581	126
..... 2002	208	586	675	71	836	382	405	143
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	29,674	89,863	32,535	14,051	111,479	71,185	99,285	36,823
..... 2002	18,524	51,324	29,903	21,256	59,477	46,065	87,107	24,420
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms, 2007	329	440	863	96	439	610	602	190
..... 2002	274	433	829	89	348	642	740	141
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,733	18,675	9,097	7,993	19,531	15,571	15,745	7,138
..... 2002	27,613	10,290	8,637	8,872	19,639	9,910	8,376	6,017

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	61	16,198	6,375	40,961	279	45,838	5	-358
..... 2002	635	10,042	5,153	24,990	465	39,474	(D)	228
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	547	15,912	5,384	47,964	1,262	38,423	665	-1,927
..... 2002	5,934	10,493	4,067	30,929	2,736	32,624	(D)	1,325
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	38	469	412	357	51	479	3	54
..... 2002	45	494	449	332	36	500	1	43
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	16,840	47,225	34,956	142,065	39,238	112,656	17,252	16,007
..... 2002	21,785	30,106	31,747	129,654	46,147	90,894	(D)	18,791
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	73	549	772	497	170	714	5	132
..... 2002	62	463	818	476	134	710	10	129
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	7,935	10,839	10,398	19,630	10,130	11,378	9,288	9,263
..... 2002	5,570	10,434	11,127	37,930	8,927	8,412	5,770	4,497
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	61	15,866	6,287	40,489	279	41,719	5	-370
..... 2002	664	9,886	6,073	25,163	465	39,078	(D)	247
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	547	15,585	5,310	47,411	1,262	34,969	665	-1,988
..... 2002	6,206	10,330	4,794	31,142	2,736	32,296	(D)	1,438
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms, 2007	38	470	410	353	51	475	3	54
..... 2002	46	528	476	325	36	492	1	45
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	16,840	46,419	34,890	141,112	39,238	108,220	17,252	15,794
..... 2002	21,679	28,428	32,052	133,691	46,147	91,532	(D)	17,861
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms, 2007	73	548	774	501	170	718	5	132
..... 2002	61	429	791	483	134	718	10	127
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	7,935	10,859	10,360	18,610	10,130	13,490	9,288	9,263
..... 2002	5,463	11,944	11,610	37,860	8,927	8,295	5,770	4,381

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	10,702	8,057	36,835	6,571	291	843	11,635	722
..... 2002	3,911	-1,186	13,669	127	1,025	474	11,549	2,166
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	8,126	17,944	21,848	8,265	7,097	9,476	24,494	2,016
..... 2002	3,306	-2,772	9,493	145	34,154	6,580	22,339	6,854
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	468	206	930	259	17	41	195	121
..... 2002	330	134	628	203	20	33	249	127
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	45,062	59,164	49,759	52,852	45,947	31,890	89,171	26,838
..... 2002	37,638	31,956	39,369	43,649	60,884	21,446	65,091	27,159
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	849	243	756	536	24	48	280	237
..... 2002	853	294	812	677	10	39	268	189
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,234	17,000	12,488	13,280	20,422	9,669	20,549	10,656
..... 2002	9,976	18,601	13,614	12,900	19,305	5,999	17,383	6,791
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	10,537	6,815	34,793	6,566	291	804	11,524	766
..... 2002	4,107	-1,191	13,423	-177	1,028	472	11,655	2,249
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	8,001	15,178	20,636	8,259	7,097	9,032	24,261	2,139
..... 2002	3,472	-2,782	9,322	-202	34,282	6,553	22,544	7,117
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms, 2007	467	206	926	259	17	41	195	121
..... 2002	344	134	643	203	20	33	250	128
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	44,858	53,375	47,973	52,705	45,947	31,241	88,439	26,719
..... 2002	36,009	31,954	38,005	42,950	61,076	21,364	65,148	27,349
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms, 2007	850	243	760	536	24	48	280	237
..... 2002	839	294	797	677	10	39	267	188
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,249	17,203	12,672	13,218	20,422	9,938	20,434	10,410
..... 2002	9,869	18,614	13,820	13,141	19,305	5,978	17,348	6,658
Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	960	4,917	7,496	8,948	8,670	17,447	27,029	29,069
..... 2002	-13	803	5,463	5,563	5,315	7,591	12,781	25,609
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	6,670	10,926	8,871	21,356	15,183	44,621	24,155	23,691
..... 2002	-82	1,686	6,871	14,994	10,421	18,424	10,795	22,464
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	51	179	343	167	255	143	608	501
..... 2002	42	174	324	179	264	199	541	516
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	35,608	52,380	38,550	66,789	43,982	141,982	54,258	73,052
..... 2002	24,238	37,935	29,828	39,661	29,590	51,722	39,868	67,102
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	93	271	502	252	316	248	511	726
..... 2002	117	302	471	192	246	213	643	624
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	9,199	16,455	11,407	8,753	8,056	11,518	11,663	10,372
..... 2002	8,812	19,199	8,921	8,003	10,150	12,686	13,666	14,447
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	957	5,684	7,701	8,980	7,900	17,447	24,895	27,567
..... 2002	22	1,145	6,422	5,690	4,439	8,230	11,270	24,965
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	6,646	12,631	9,114	21,432	13,836	44,622	22,248	22,467
..... 2002	139	2,406	8,078	15,338	8,704	19,975	10,975	21,899
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms, 2007	51	179	344	167	252	141	592	497
..... 2002	43	175	318	180	272	219	541	535
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	35,514	54,851	36,057	66,980	41,701	144,009	52,819	70,865
..... 2002	24,072	39,791	31,024	39,933	26,077	48,305	37,312	63,546
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms, 2007	93	271	501	252	319	250	527	730
..... 2002	116	301	477	191	238	193	643	605
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	9,185	15,256	9,386	8,753	8,176	11,433	12,095	10,484
..... 2002	8,732	19,330	7,219	7,841	11,152	12,172	13,865	14,930
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	879	14,742	24,796	1,016	9,517	9,051	207	4,804
..... 2002	1,272	7,040	13,203	21,832	9,496	4,126	323	6,113
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	6,279	28,080	26,074	1,728	14,686	28,197	1,987	5,816
..... 2002	9,088	13,037	14,769	34,006	14,654	16,117	3,014	10,343
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	48	190	344	149	222	135	39	271
..... 2002	65	226	348	194	287	129	30	276
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	30,283	115,048	89,396	46,543	69,294	83,115	16,655	32,152
..... 2002	23,293	43,530	53,702	136,089	48,815	45,400	24,086	27,679
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	92	335	607	439	426	186	65	555
..... 2002	75	314	546	448	361	127	77	315
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	6,245	21,246	9,812	13,482	13,771	11,662	6,814	7,043
..... 2002	3,224	8,910	10,046	10,199	12,505	13,627	5,195	4,847
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000, 2007	874	14,609	24,731	1,003	8,281	9,054	204	4,766
..... 2002	1,281	6,875	13,091	22,023	9,482	4,113	332	6,028
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	6,245	27,827	26,005	1,705	12,779	28,206	1,964	5,770
..... 2002	9,147	12,732	14,643	34,303	14,633	16,065	3,106	10,200
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms, 2007	48	189	341	149	220	135	39	269
..... 2002	65	226	360	247	288	137	30	276
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	30,283	115,187	90,210	46,470	67,573	83,140	16,653	32,246
..... 2002	23,416	43,921	51,601	107,394	48,482	42,501	24,328	27,373
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms, 2007	92	336	610	439	428	186	65	557
..... 2002	75	314	534	395	360	119	77	315
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	6,296	21,313	9,886	13,488	15,387	11,665	6,850	7,017
..... 2002	3,220	9,716	10,272	11,402	12,446	14,369	5,162	4,847

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	509	-159	102,191	2,092	-164	46,767	5,740	39,532
..... 2002	721	1,653	56,218	3,443	444	26,189	-1,116	21,379
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	3,744	-874	70,428	7,239	-3,033	30,507	5,355	38,269
..... 2002	5,771	9,664	43,512	11,437	9,449	19,256	-885	23,545
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	51	55	728	112	15	985	370	471
..... 2002	54	74	576	141	15	754	332	404
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	26,142	27,107	153,058	40,518	6,042	52,446	36,200	100,426
..... 2002	25,132	29,289	117,937	30,366	42,329	40,340	28,699	64,175
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	85	127	723	177	39	548	702	562
..... 2002	71	97	716	160	32	606	929	504
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	9,695	12,992	12,773	13,819	6,523	8,926	10,902	13,822
..... 2002	8,954	5,307	16,360	5,244	5,964	6,976	11,458	9,023
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	482	-208	100,236	2,137	-164	40,648	5,623	24,601
..... 2002	726	1,678	54,394	3,656	199	22,706	-977	20,564
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	3,541	-1,140	69,081	7,394	-3,033	26,516	5,245	23,815
..... 2002	5,810	9,813	42,101	12,145	4,241	16,696	-783	22,648
Farm operators reporting net gains .....farms, 2007	51	55	722	112	15	972	369	466
..... 2002	54	80	583	146	15	731	332	409
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	25,601	26,226	151,899	40,474	6,042	46,993	36,026	72,008
..... 2002	25,157	27,180	113,468	29,618	26,011	37,747	29,260	61,618
Farm operators reporting net losses .....farms, 2007	85	127	729	177	39	561	703	567
..... 2002	71	91	709	155	32	629	929	499
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	9,695	12,992	12,943	13,538	6,523	8,964	10,912	15,793
..... 2002	8,903	5,455	16,583	4,314	5,964	7,770	11,519	9,293

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	55,645	-128	23,584	33,380	51,251	11,824	7,380	-854
..... 2002	39,565	683	6,723	10,814	26,545	5,428	3,330	2,403
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	36,251	-1,932	21,797	24,329	41,600	9,095	23,579	-2,301
..... 2002	24,837	13,142	6,470	8,383	22,688	4,093	10,374	6,099
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number, 2007	928	26	530	656	558	490	125	103
..... 2002	871	23	462	531	530	346	84	158
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	68,893	18,587	55,263	69,143	106,270	48,114	84,208	19,361
..... 2002	51,675	38,737	25,517	43,441	59,868	43,608	67,251	28,652
Farms with net losses ..... number, 2007	607	40	552	716	674	810	188	268
..... 2002	722	29	577	759	640	980	237	236
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	13,654	15,269	10,335	16,729	11,941	14,509	16,733	10,627
..... 2002	7,540	7,159	8,781	16,144	8,101	9,858	9,786	9,000
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000, 2007	53,445	-128	20,018	30,275	51,009	11,326	7,278	-876
..... 2002	40,589	716	5,418	8,155	25,738	4,167	3,308	2,528
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	34,817	-1,932	18,501	22,066	41,404	8,712	23,254	-2,360
..... 2002	25,479	13,777	5,214	6,322	21,998	3,142	10,305	6,417
Farm operators reporting net gains .....farms, 2007	922	26	521	649	556	485	125	104
..... 2002	925	23	454	523	530	361	93	175
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	68,521	18,587	49,796	66,154	106,250	47,692	83,343	19,012
..... 2002	48,941	40,173	24,346	40,670	58,345	39,863	61,553	25,969
Farm operators reporting net losses .....farms, 2007	613	40	561	723	676	815	188	267
..... 2002	668	29	585	767	640	965	228	219
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	15,876	15,269	10,563	17,509	11,931	14,484	16,699	10,685
..... 2002	7,009	7,159	9,633	17,099	8,102	10,595	10,599	9,206

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with net gains.



**Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ..... farms, 2007	23,239	69	28	467	182	115	348
2002	18,133	52	12	345	122	94	221
\$1,000, 2007	118,871	185	64	3,444	332	233	1,657
2002	144,771	154	168	3,884	538	365	1,240
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	5,115	2,686	2,286	7,374	1,822	2,027	4,760
2002	7,984	2,958	14,009	11,259	4,408	3,887	5,613
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	8,592	9	1	104	11	19	201
2002	6,603	10	1	91	19	27	131
\$1,000, 2007	21,880	10	(D)	205	14	30	642
2002	19,364	16	(D)	190	17	20	517
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	2,547	1,153	(D)	1,975	1,277	1,581	3,195
2002	2,933	1,615	(D)	2,090	913	731	3,946
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	18,545	68	27	392	178	107	256
2002	13,246	44	11	277	108	74	124
\$1,000, 2007	96,991	175	(D)	3,238	318	203	1,014
2002	125,406	138	(D)	3,694	520	346	724
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	5,230	2,573	(D)	8,261	1,784	1,898	3,962
2002	9,467	3,129	(D)	13,336	4,819	4,671	5,835
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ..... farms, 2007	1,073	-	-	45	5	1	13
2002	2,601	6	1	58	15	5	21
\$1,000, 2007	79,301	-	-	6,949	254	(D)	526
2002	72,023	16	(D)	6,997	86	83	173
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ..... farms, 2007	16	511	570	29	356	718	584
2002	9	396	376	21	330	578	458
\$1,000, 2007	13	2,204	2,424	74	2,241	3,804	3,170
2002	2	2,656	2,073	146	3,016	4,575	3,437
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	828	4,313	4,253	2,540	6,295	5,299	5,428
2002	193	6,706	5,512	6,954	9,139	7,915	7,505
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	2	282	271	-	91	365	193
2002	-	222	135	1	85	307	163
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	667	713	-	161	865	457
2002	-	635	409	(D)	164	873	386
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	(D)	2,367	2,629	-	1,771	2,370	2,370
2002	-	2,860	3,028	(D)	1,927	2,843	2,368
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	14	340	450	29	289	478	467
2002	9	212	285	20	261	330	327
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,536	1,711	74	2,080	2,940	2,713
2002	2	2,021	1,664	(D)	2,852	3,702	3,051
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	(D)	4,519	3,803	2,540	7,197	6,150	5,809
2002	193	9,532	5,838	(D)	10,927	11,218	9,331
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ..... farms, 2007	-	30	31	1	20	37	25
2002	-	37	85	-	41	74	77
\$1,000, 2007	-	2,926	1,507	(D)	1,196	3,725	3,308
2002	-	2,295	1,761	-	2,524	2,581	1,901
Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ..... farms, 2007	427	73	75	116	165	741	2
2002	331	53	38	66	100	549	-
\$1,000, 2007	2,807	141	89	451	383	3,794	(D)
2002	3,025	139	323	147	475	4,602	-
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	6,573	1,938	1,188	3,890	2,323	5,121	(D)
2002	9,139	2,631	8,509	2,226	4,753	8,382	-
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	135	13	8	22	53	289	-
2002	97	11	8	13	38	227	-
\$1,000, 2007	336	11	7	28	106	436	-
2002	290	10	3	12	96	446	-
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	2,485	815	932	1,256	2,002	1,508	-
2002	2,985	922	364	937	2,533	1,966	-
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	344	68	74	107	144	589	2
2002	262	42	31	56	69	390	-
\$1,000, 2007	2,471	131	82	424	277	3,359	(D)
2002	2,735	129	320	135	379	4,155	-
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	7,184	1,924	1,104	3,959	1,925	5,702	(D)
2002	10,441	3,079	10,337	2,406	5,494	10,654	-
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ..... farms, 2007	34	1	-	1	3	27	-
2002	69	2	2	6	5	93	-
\$1,000, 2007	2,364	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,805	-
2002	4,104	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	1,462	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....farms, 2007	82	46	591	49	312	256	1	
2002	55	31	447	33	218	178	3	
\$1,000, 2007	299	159	3,033	91	1,569	625	(D)	
2002	405	194	3,058	147	1,601	657	(Z)	
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	3,649	3,451	5,132	1,849	5,029	2,442	(D)	
2002	7,362	6,252	6,842	4,453	7,346	3,692	9	
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	8	5	214	2	40	133	-	
2002	2	7	199	6	42	85	-	
\$1,000, 2007	17	(D)	615	(D)	97	334	-	
2002	(D)	4	612	10	116	292	-	
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	2,085	(D)	2,872	(D)	2,424	2,508	-	
2002	(D)	596	3,077	1,633	2,752	3,434	-	
Amount from other federal farm programs .....farms, 2007	77	45	442	48	291	206	1	
2002	54	27	285	28	185	110	3	
\$1,000, 2007	282	(D)	2,418	(D)	1,472	292	(D)	
2002	(D)	190	2,446	137	1,486	365	(Z)	
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	3,669	(D)	5,471	(D)	5,058	1,416	(D)	
2002	(D)	7,024	8,583	4,898	8,031	3,320	9	
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....farms, 2007	2	-	29	-	13	12	-	
2002	5	2	74	-	30	10	-	
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	3,883	-	1,305	332	-	
2002	9	(D)	2,294	-	993	192	-	
Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....farms, 2007	123	753	1,097	30	1,072	279	646	104
2002	90	574	836	26	775	237	509	84
\$1,000, 2007	284	4,485	6,019	46	6,310	2,153	3,349	459
2002	639	5,139	5,403	70	7,598	2,880	4,277	616
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	2,308	5,956	5,487	1,517	5,886	7,717	5,184	4,417
2002	7,095	8,953	6,463	2,708	9,804	12,152	8,402	7,332
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	20	377	794	7	595	39	204	35
2002	29	295	513	7	411	44	186	20
\$1,000, 2007	23	1,044	2,052	7	1,648	126	424	121
2002	30	1,083	1,712	13	1,554	68	475	164
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	1,131	2,769	2,584	1,011	2,770	3,234	2,081	3,445
2002	1,040	3,672	3,338	1,901	3,782	1,540	2,552	8,211
Amount from other federal farm programs .....farms, 2007	115	592	543	27	782	253	541	96
2002	67	386	428	21	494	206	367	69
\$1,000, 2007	261	3,441	3,967	38	4,662	2,027	2,925	339
2002	608	4,056	3,691	57	6,044	2,812	3,802	452
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	2,272	5,812	7,306	1,424	5,962	8,011	5,406	3,529
2002	9,080	10,507	8,623	2,719	12,235	13,652	10,359	6,546
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....farms, 2007	4	14	36	-	50	15	35	1
2002	11	82	61	1	117	54	97	2
\$1,000, 2007	86	398	4,533	-	2,194	1,297	3,163	(D)
2002	33	1,180	1,975	(D)	2,032	1,846	3,631	(D)
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....farms, 2007	21	576	382	257	44	319	-	25
2002	20	450	359	216	22	305	-	32
\$1,000, 2007	44	2,287	2,030	1,974	82	1,405	-	112
2002	15	2,188	2,994	2,015	55	3,967	-	96
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	2,073	3,971	5,315	7,680	1,865	4,404	-	4,478
2002	736	4,861	8,339	9,328	2,478	13,005	-	2,987
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	2	228	70	59	2	62	-	13
2002	1	177	78	54	4	71	-	18
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	473	147	130	(D)	113	-	32
2002	(D)	415	153	89	4	179	-	36
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	(D)	2,073	2,105	2,197	(D)	1,826	-	2,490
2002	(D)	2,344	1,957	1,652	1,097	2,522	-	2,020
Amount from other federal farm programs .....farms, 2007	21	451	342	215	44	282	-	18
2002	19	314	300	176	20	250	-	19
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,815	1,883	1,844	(D)	1,292	-	80
2002	(D)	1,773	2,841	1,926	50	3,788	-	59
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	(D)	4,024	5,505	8,577	(D)	4,581	-	4,421
2002	(D)	5,646	9,471	10,941	2,507	15,150	-	3,117
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....farms, 2007	-	24	14	23	-	13	-	-
2002	-	55	49	43	1	42	-	-
\$1,000, 2007	-	1,030	1,135	1,341	-	2,011	-	-
2002	-	1,344	928	2,699	(D)	1,229	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	291	88	1,157	150	3	12	134	51
2002	291	65	855	119	6	10	114	46
\$1,000, 2007	1,532	231	8,609	844	(D)	43	622	113
2002	2,610	968	7,897	1,130	13	110	939	204
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	5,266	2,625	7,441	5,626	(D)	3,563	4,640	2,209
2002	8,967	14,886	9,237	9,492	2,176	11,049	8,241	4,425
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	53	4	795	16	-	-	10	2
2002	62	4	530	19	-	-	9	4
\$1,000, 2007	151	4	2,875	38	-	-	22	(D)
2002	177	2	2,352	29	-	-	8	2
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	2,853	1,087	3,617	2,402	-	-	2,177	(D)
2002	2,858	400	4,438	1,538	-	-	925	449
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	255	84	702	138	3	12	127	51
2002	238	62	467	104	6	10	106	43
\$1,000, 2007	1,381	227	5,734	805	(D)	43	600	(D)
2002	2,432	966	5,545	1,100	13	110	931	202
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	5,416	2,698	8,168	5,836	(D)	3,563	4,724	(D)
2002	10,220	15,581	11,874	10,580	2,176	11,049	8,785	4,691
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ..... farms, 2007	16	3	43	8	-	-	2	2
2002	47	4	123	29	-	-	14	9
\$1,000, 2007	847	6	5,947	360	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	831	(D)	4,666	1,630	-	-	276	8
Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	12	130	316	153	227	115	547	604
2002	6	136	261	98	192	122	403	439
\$1,000, 2007	40	574	653	699	1,181	756	3,127	2,473
2002	147	707	1,051	1,138	1,083	1,601	4,129	2,934
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	3,343	4,415	2,066	4,569	5,203	6,575	5,717	4,094
2002	24,568	5,198	4,026	11,616	5,642	13,125	10,245	6,684
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	1	35	97	5	138	9	153	205
2002	1	39	113	7	99	21	93	178
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	57	126	8	419	47	300	319
2002	(D)	45	209	14	364	71	219	303
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	(D)	1,632	1,295	1,500	3,033	5,251	1,958	1,557
2002	(D)	1,147	1,852	2,043	3,675	3,399	2,352	1,701
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	11	108	264	151	174	111	492	495
2002	5	113	173	94	128	107	358	309
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	517	527	691	763	709	2,828	2,154
2002	(D)	662	842	1,124	719	1,530	3,910	2,631
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	(D)	4,786	1,998	4,579	4,383	6,386	5,747	4,351
2002	(D)	5,860	4,865	11,959	5,620	14,298	10,922	8,516
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ..... farms, 2007	-	4	9	1	9	1	33	14
2002	-	15	9	6	29	16	95	63
\$1,000, 2007	-	189	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	1,724	1,328
2002	-	252	97	109	102	175	2,731	1,718
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	47	121	252	40	136	130	23	183
2002	23	101	249	41	158	95	19	193
\$1,000, 2007	64	790	878	131	1,083	349	27	607
2002	133	1,134	2,178	177	1,234	1,003	109	1,247
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,352	6,531	3,483	3,270	7,963	2,688	1,153	3,317
2002	5,768	11,232	8,747	4,315	7,809	10,555	5,762	6,463
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	3	36	40	7	20	18	2	53
2002	3	23	46	1	31	17	-	57
\$1,000, 2007	2	72	56	13	56	42	(D)	98
2002	4	39	60	(D)	90	26	-	101
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	827	2,008	1,400	1,907	2,813	2,345	(D)	1,846
2002	1,280	1,700	1,310	(D)	2,894	1,558	-	1,767
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	46	98	223	36	126	124	23	136
2002	22	85	220	40	135	88	19	141
\$1,000, 2007	61	718	822	117	1,027	307	(D)	509
2002	129	1,095	2,118	(D)	1,144	976	109	1,147
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,327	7,326	3,685	3,263	8,148	2,477	(D)	3,744
2002	5,855	12,887	9,626	(D)	8,474	11,094	5,762	8,133
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ..... farms, 2007	-	9	11	2	10	1	-	-
2002	5	19	24	9	12	6	2	4
\$1,000, 2007	-	253	219	(D)	95	(D)	-	-
2002	134	235	207	95	160	81	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....farms, 2007	11	55	361	124	6	1,086	330	484
2002	9	34	301	78	6	684	294	396
\$1,000, 2007	18	45	1,463	284	10	5,355	1,621	3,322
2002	50	146	3,435	388	6	4,927	1,612	3,970
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	1,636	822	4,053	2,287	1,640	4,931	4,911	6,865
2002	5,527	4,305	11,412	4,972	1,053	7,203	5,484	10,026
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	-	2	54	12	-	505	28	160
2002	-	2	48	24	-	249	56	119
\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	113	18	-	1,521	85	352
2002	-	(D)	87	44	-	982	63	318
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	-	(D)	2,092	1,470	-	3,012	3,036	2,200
2002	-	(D)	1,814	1,822	-	3,943	1,127	2,671
Amount from other federal farm programs .....farms, 2007	11	54	338	119	6	873	317	397
2002	9	33	263	63	6	531	246	301
\$1,000, 2007	18	(D)	1,350	266	10	3,834	1,536	2,970
2002	50	(D)	3,348	344	6	3,945	1,549	3,652
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	1,636	(D)	3,994	2,235	1,640	4,392	4,844	7,482
2002	5,527	(D)	12,730	5,461	1,053	7,429	6,297	12,134
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....farms, 2007	-	7	19	5	-	57	16	42
2002	-	10	42	9	-	123	51	67
\$1,000, 2007	-	3	812	100	-	5,037	1,271	2,786
2002	-	19	992	11	-	2,276	1,893	2,701
Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....farms, 2007	966	12	624	808	270	424	34	65
2002	862	9	445	641	280	304	33	64
\$1,000, 2007	5,412	7	3,176	4,568	1,436	2,193	93	110
2002	8,140	13	3,535	5,069	2,092	2,251	134	147
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	5,602	560	5,090	5,654	5,319	5,173	2,739	1,685
2002	9,443	1,396	7,945	7,908	7,473	7,406	4,067	2,295
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	376	-	176	414	101	67	4	13
2002	340	-	95	306	105	44	7	16
\$1,000, 2007	1,030	-	333	1,200	208	157	12	19
2002	1,170	-	220	915	226	82	5	16
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	2,740	-	1,890	2,898	2,056	2,346	3,005	1,488
2002	3,441	-	2,316	2,989	2,148	1,867	662	1,018
Amount from other federal farm programs .....farms, 2007	745	12	554	600	190	395	31	58
2002	594	9	377	442	190	271	27	51
\$1,000, 2007	4,381	7	2,844	3,369	1,229	2,036	81	90
2002	6,970	13	3,315	4,154	1,867	2,169	130	131
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	5,881	560	5,133	5,614	6,466	5,154	2,616	1,554
2002	11,735	1,396	8,794	9,398	9,826	8,004	4,799	2,561
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....farms, 2007	67	-	36	61	7	18	1	-
2002	132	1	99	104	30	57	2	1
\$1,000, 2007	4,545	-	1,497	3,879	223	272	(D)	-
2002	2,544	(D)	1,039	2,348	646	503	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2007	17,728	55	28	607	130	111	145
2002	15,056	45	21	473	86	91	84
\$1,000, 2007	223,607	253	240	9,443	942	621	761
2002	133,320	99	54	3,771	190	967	353
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	12,613	4,607	8,573	15,558	7,243	5,598	5,251
2002	8,855	2,195	2,577	7,973	2,206	10,625	4,202
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2007	3,006	11	2	120	22	16	9
2002	3,087	2	5	112	21	15	14
\$1,000, 2007	42,258	24	(D)	1,433	630	115	39
2002	29,184	(D)	7	967	44	126	48
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) ..... farms, 2007	7,532	24	5	284	47	25	89
2002	5,446	16	8	240	18	19	42
\$1,000, 2007	47,264	51	9	2,244	84	26	420
2002	29,230	17	14	1,212	15	(D)	195
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2007	1,524	6	6	34	12	27	7
2002	1,557	6	5	27	8	31	4
\$1,000, 2007	12,551	11	171	331	26	248	21
2002	11,799	35	11	139	46	280	7
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms, 2007	645	3	-	20	8	4	4
2002	615	3	-	14	6	5	4
\$1,000, 2007	22,899	(D)	-	1,133	(D)	17	4
2002	3,295	(D)	-	13	12	(D)	6
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2007	4,698	3	8	196	31	41	22
2002	3,247	4	5	101	12	20	12
\$1,000, 2007	16,161	14	(D)	1,170	86	84	48
2002	8,745	6	7	393	17	118	19
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1,560	5	6	43	6	7	21
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	21,075	(D)	27	808	21	53	142
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2007	607	-	-	5	3	3	8
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	1,908	(NA)	(NA)	13	(D)	7	35
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	3,143	-	-	2,636	(D)	2,217	4,346
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3,356	11	9	103	29	17	18
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	59,490	34	23	2,310	83	72	54
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	10	351	298	51	527	371	377
2002	14	269	216	54	436	313	384
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	4,282	2,623	1,018	8,108	4,613	3,284
2002	133	2,071	1,405	476	4,430	3,100	2,472
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	(D)	12,200	8,802	19,959	15,385	12,433	8,710
2002	9,518	7,698	6,502	8,820	10,161	9,905	6,437
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2007	1	42	42	10	80	52	75
2002	5	57	53	11	79	63	97
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	481	750	20	1,322	768	564
2002	78	431	254	(D)	749	767	570
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	2	161	146	5	228	200	194
2002	1	109	98	4	166	164	154
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	674	1,094	18	1,449	2,072	1,211
2002	(D)	409	596	(D)	1,108	1,308	460
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2007	2	54	2	19	27	37	60
2002	6	41	2	27	22	33	47
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	611	(D)	(D)	116	463	363
2002	(D)	413	(D)	181	157	324	402
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	12	7	2	17	12	8
2002	-	12	3	2	12	20	12
\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	50	(D)	2,040	41	54
2002	-	37	(D)	(D)	198	60	14
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2007	3	58	74	4	241	83	63
2002	1	53	27	-	171	28	45
\$1,000, 2007	9	315	91	(D)	1,111	122	177
2002	(D)	425	(D)	-	472	88	93
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	2	25	50	4	43	25	15
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	598	376	29	350	651	196
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2007	-	19	24	-	7	11	10
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	12	37	18
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,656	3,336	1,828
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	60	39	17	98	45	39
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	-	1,294	210	(D)	1,708	459	700
2002	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2007	271	82	52	81	110	422	9
2002	241	78	46	83	91	349	18
\$1,000, 2007	5,756	581	224	686	1,596	6,338	(D)
2002	3,696	549	228	251	287	2,816	422
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	21,242	7,086	4,302	8,474	14,505	15,019	(D)
2002	15,338	7,036	4,967	3,020	3,155	8,070	23,447
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2007	65	11	5	15	8	83	1
2002	57	17	9	9	16	83	-
\$1,000, 2007	1,633	12	(D)	35	12	1,413	(D)
2002	1,135	42	21	41	19	672	-
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) ..... farms, 2007	134	11	24	19	55	215	-
2002	100	5	12	12	19	160	6
\$1,000, 2007	1,311	14	41	37	212	1,132	-
2002	1,247	4	19	24	49	701	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2007	27	21	16	8	13	22	-
2002	40	23	9	26	19	17	1
\$1,000, 2007	702	205	115	22	145	189	-
2002	447	295	102	102	68	89	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms, 2007	20	5	3	13	6	10	4
2002	21	8	6	5	17	12	8
\$1,000, 2007	1,058	13	29	120	103	386	(D)
2002	123	12	32	1	55	16	384
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2007	80	33	7	13	21	100	-
2002	43	20	7	23	10	49	-
\$1,000, 2007	211	34	25	(D)	29	606	-
2002	72	9	30	15	27	217	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) ..... farms, 2007	22	-	2	12	9	28	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	185	-	(D)	24	200	713	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2007	6	-	-	2	4	11	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	53	-	-	(D)	4	30	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	8,822	-	-	(D)	918	2,695	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2007	35	21	7	21	15	72	4
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	603	303	7	435	891	1,869	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	79	38	473	57	286	116	12
2002	65	41	448	63	268	92	17
\$1,000, 2007	705	291	3,743	475	4,292	591	59
2002	211	250	3,087	299	2,436	252	295
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	8,924	7,670	7,913	8,329	15,008	5,091	4,938
2002	3,248	6,094	6,891	4,747	9,090	2,739	17,362
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2007	20	3	72	10	40	14	1
2002	7	4	73	16	46	16	4
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	4	509	46	554	106	(D)
2002	14	8	361	32	244	50	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	10	10	204	16	127	58	3
2002	8	6	161	7	100	35	-
\$1,000, 2007	21	(D)	1,411	69	431	139	1
2002	12	(D)	769	(D)	290	77	-
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2007	23	12	40	9	15	12	2
2002	14	20	21	21	15	6	7
\$1,000, 2007	107	75	295	70	96	24	(D)
2002	49	141	469	118	55	(D)	29
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms, 2007	9	-	8	9	13	9	2
2002	11	1	7	1	11	11	-
\$1,000, 2007	173	-	7	173	467	61	(D)
2002	54	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	40	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2007	20	6	168	10	32	10	2
2002	11	7	162	9	16	3	3
\$1,000, 2007	20	15	135	(D)	89	11	(D)
2002	10	29	390	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	15	8	31	4	28	15	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	251	175	298	(D)	329	191	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2007	2	2	9	1	12	7	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	22	9	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	(D)	(D)	3,030	(D)	1,824	1,245	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2007	16	8	69	16	63	22	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	111	7	1,060	55	2,304	49	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued



**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	148	414	507	34	777	293	430	67
2002	116	323	344	36	550	300	396	54
\$1,000, 2007	2,135	6,389	5,482	300	10,257	3,513	4,454	301
2002	891	3,869	2,066	419	6,225	4,640	2,742	164
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 2007	14,427	15,432	10,813	8,819	13,201	11,990	10,358	4,498
2002	7,682	11,977	6,005	11,626	11,319	15,466	6,923	3,032
Customwork and other agricultural services .....								
farms, 2007	34	66	87	4	92	41	89	5
2002	27	79	67	9	124	58	72	11
\$1,000, 2007	539	1,312	807	(D)	4,111	438	952	(D)
2002	237	1,050	493	(D)	1,458	567	727	11
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	35	213	270	6	296	121	204	27
2002	25	144	168	1	148	119	178	6
\$1,000, 2007	106	2,491	1,503	16	3,063	754	1,199	45
2002	42	1,343	559	(D)	2,074	461	777	13
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....								
farms, 2007	24	28	72	5	7	26	19	8
2002	20	23	54	8	4	21	53	9
\$1,000, 2007	231	353	910	(D)	26	126	141	31
2002	203	101	353	111	7	(D)	432	23
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	6	10	28	2	12	16	8	-
2002	-	12	16	-	10	9	13	4
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	26	350	(D)	110	249	22	-
2002	-	19	52	-	28	(D)	20	2
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....								
farms, 2007	26	110	101	9	476	60	120	13
2002	14	54	52	2	365	40	69	10
\$1,000, 2007	56	651	256	5	1,149	137	446	59
2002	15	239	116	(D)	1,123	85	142	22
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	23	69	22	-	79	28	27	6
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	367	856	229	-	920	326	363	26
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....								
farms, 2007	7	17	10	1	45	3	9	2
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	7	16	37	(D)	250	5	24	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 2007	1,033	955	3,670	(D)	5,549	1,528	2,642	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	34	50	57	17	90	80	71	19
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	684	1,390	169	628	1,479	1,307	123
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	23	322	328	318	36	375	4	30
2002	30	287	331	272	32	327	4	28
\$1,000, 2007	280	2,088	2,494	4,895	636	5,838	136	201
2002	255	2,565	2,256	3,504	157	3,125	24	148
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	12,160	6,484	7,603	15,392	17,672	15,568	33,935	6,692
2002	8,498	8,936	6,814	12,882	4,909	9,558	5,902	5,303
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2007	4	49	61	58	5	68	-	2
2002	2	55	59	70	3	55	-	4
\$1,000, 2007	3	312	490	841	(D)	813	-	(D)
2002	(D)	423	375	1,722	2	461	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	145	150	132	7	167	-	11
2002	4	116	132	79	5	123	-	3
\$1,000, 2007	-	781	473	898	9	734	-	31
2002	2	638	342	327	16	491	-	5
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2007	7	14	36	28	13	27	2	7
2002	12	43	44	31	11	27	2	9
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	115	269	235	67	142	(D)	41
2002	98	441	335	162	67	152	(D)	82
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms, 2007	1	10	18	9	1	18	-	6
2002	10	16	25	11	-	9	-	4
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	26	38	149	(D)	308	-	(D)
2002	(D)	21	41	17	-	13	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2007	3	64	43	94	-	83	-	2
2002	2	38	33	77	5	64	-	1
\$1,000, 2007	(Z)	131	82	673	-	922	-	(D)
2002	(D)	82	93	416	7	368	-	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	1	45	16	10	2	23	-	2
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	284	189	455	(D)	963	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2007	2	15	6	9	-	11	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	26	7	71	-	27	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	(D)	1,729	1,244	7,859	-	2,471	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2007	13	65	66	72	10	89	2	5
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	413	945	1,573	520	1,929	(D)	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	311	143	527	200	12	23	127	57
2002	283	123	365	226	9	16	121	68
\$1,000, 2007	4,377	1,982	7,042	3,137	87	228	3,715	609
2002	1,614	2,024	4,622	2,132	42	361	1,859	410
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 2007	14,073	13,859	13,362	15,684	7,211	9,920	29,249	10,677
2002	5,702	16,453	12,664	9,432	4,712	22,575	15,367	6,032
Customwork and other agricultural services .....								
farms, 2007	28	42	102	28	-	4	20	8
2002	55	27	128	34	1	1	26	25
\$1,000, 2007	77	318	1,971	(D)	-	10	125	(D)
2002	253	427	1,512	130	(D)	(D)	214	73
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	143	30	277	81	2	6	41	12
2002	90	27	141	77	2	-	39	3
\$1,000, 2007	436	103	2,702	280	(D)	10	97	17
2002	243	28	988	137	(D)	-	37	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....								
farms, 2007	20	18	28	15	6	1	2	19
2002	28	27	24	23	3	3	2	26
\$1,000, 2007	95	136	246	122	74	(D)	(D)	179
2002	178	302	192	171	32	(D)	(D)	266
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	18	11	8	19	-	6	7	1
2002	5	6	7	7	1	4	1	1
\$1,000, 2007	1,990	231	(D)	485	-	(D)	1,417	(D)
2002	45	72	(D)	5	(D)	308	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....								
farms, 2007	50	45	103	29	-	9	18	7
2002	33	16	45	11	-	6	6	8
\$1,000, 2007	79	190	225	185	-	21	(D)	58
2002	54	67	(D)	23	-	22	(D)	12
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	18	13	44	11	1	2	17	4
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	182	(D)	496	136	(D)	(D)	403	12
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....								
farms, 2007	10	3	32	3	-	1	-	1
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 2007	2,422	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	87	27	78	61	3	5	49	16
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	1,493	938	1,301	1,702	11	2	1,652	168
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	38	128	242	146	163	130	460	367
2002	38	119	168	127	123	147	406	309
\$1,000, 2007	1,026	1,013	1,742	1,928	1,753	2,843	5,134	4,298
2002	686	1,268	887	341	684	1,271	2,390	2,820
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	26,993	7,912	7,199	13,206	10,754	21,867	11,160	11,711
2002	18,043	10,652	5,280	2,684	5,559	8,646	5,887	9,128
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2007	2	39	54	25	27	24	79	55
2002	3	20	23	19	29	37	73	50
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	166	204	151	385	1,904	810	964
2002	5	354	161	59	86	609	407	236
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	5	40	90	50	78	44	155	202
2002	9	26	62	23	51	37	119	132
\$1,000, 2007	24	114	285	63	575	93	1,244	1,438
2002	(D)	(D)	146	19	404	106	747	1,401
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2007	10	21	46	23	11	15	10	37
2002	9	17	27	24	6	27	6	29
\$1,000, 2007	139	111	172	165	48	54	37	154
2002	154	183	187	74	28	169	56	119
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms, 2007	2	3	17	5	5	4	8	7
2002	8	6	18	16	1	6	7	18
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	193	14	35	(D)	587	(D)
2002	336	(D)	24	18	(D)	21	16	18
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2007	4	39	42	57	17	48	264	66
2002	1	34	32	39	13	63	215	50
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	244	67	194	39	147	342	879
2002	(D)	268	54	75	(D)	193	70	254
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	3	8	20	56	3	25	31	35
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	417	1,332	(D)	395	377	329
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2007	-	-	10	3	6	5	12	6
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	49
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	-	-	866	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,439	8,155
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2007	20	31	46	12	35	11	84	47
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	718	229	397	(D)	651	112	1,719	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	30	162	270	137	228	100	30	148
2002	26	134	264	143	218	77	34	107
\$1,000, 2007	278	2,594	2,846	5,762	4,141	927	66	997
2002	257	938	1,984	3,518	2,412	450	33	433
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 2007	9,260	16,011	10,541	42,060	18,163	9,269	2,213	6,737
2002	9,871	6,998	7,515	24,599	11,066	5,844	966	4,043
Customwork and other agricultural services .....								
farms, 2007	6	19	59	14	59	21	13	20
2002	5	19	47	11	64	13	6	20
\$1,000, 2007	57	392	564	230	953	137	17	90
2002	200	207	391	19	586	138	(D)	57
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	8	72	103	21	94	43	4	59
2002	3	55	103	24	72	23	5	31
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	610	288	70	303	89	1	138
2002	(D)	188	324	83	135	(D)	(D)	41
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....								
farms, 2007	6	7	43	15	33	12	6	14
2002	8	13	28	9	30	11	7	17
\$1,000, 2007	42	26	214	87	209	97	31	178
2002	23	54	266	42	268	56	10	123
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	6	6	9	11	6	3	-	6
2002	3	8	7	5	6	3	1	12
\$1,000, 2007	36	(D)	(D)	977	(D)	17	-	106
2002	13	53	55	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	78
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....								
farms, 2007	3	45	93	7	67	14	8	37
2002	4	31	95	4	85	20	18	24
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	357	213	(D)	447	64	(D)	62
2002	9	59	131	(D)	546	83	3	68
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	4	13	8	4	14	9	1	14
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	119	201	144	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	158
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....								
farms, 2007	-	6	12	2	5	8	1	17
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	20	(D)	27
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....								
dollars, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,719	2,445	(D)	1,612
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	8	39	35	83	57	11	11	20
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	8	857	743	4,337	1,390	433	8	238
2002	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms, 2007	31	41	502	87	11	537	252	350
2002	27	33	451	68	7	405	209	304
\$1,000, 2007	357	162	4,803	343	37	4,086	2,271	8,536
2002	180	138	3,833	240	7	3,996	809	6,632
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	11,518	3,957	9,568	3,938	3,394	7,610	9,014	24,388
2002	6,675	4,184	8,499	3,530	1,047	9,866	3,872	21,817
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms, 2007	13	11	94	14	-	81	37	100
2002	5	5	100	9	-	95	38	104
\$1,000, 2007	27	54	896	14	-	732	176	3,387
2002	27	8	1,435	31	-	1,556	197	2,352
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	2	6	160	35	2	279	93	191
2002	5	8	191	25	-	148	85	161
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	19	651	46	(D)	1,883	260	3,123
2002	(D)	18	926	47	-	673	184	3,003
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms, 2007	4	12	12	14	3	16	8	38
2002	9	10	25	15	2	17	9	37
\$1,000, 2007	8	54	74	76	15	142	25	430
2002	70	102	367	99	(D)	199	43	283
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms, 2007	5	4	16	3	1	7	7	4
2002	6	-	15	3	1	6	5	12
\$1,000, 2007	260	(D)	123	(D)	(D)	118	35	26
2002	(D)	-	12	2	(D)	(D)	4	15
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms, 2007	6	2	197	16	1	83	30	42
2002	8	6	137	9	1	35	15	24
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	769	19	(D)	114	68	215
2002	8	4	366	26	(D)	(D)	16	20
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	1	39	8	3	61	40	18
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	944	92	11	371	555	297
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms, 2007	-	3	7	3	-	64	3	5
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	-	1	23	1	-	165	11	12
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	-	342	3,326	237	-	2,584	3,591	2,302
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms, 2007	13	12	106	8	1	96	74	71
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	55	14	1,324	563	(D)	563	1,142	1,047
2002	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms, 2007	625	14	369	535	399	393	57	91
2002	534	14	322	409	336	344	51	75
\$1,000, 2007	6,347	125	3,267	5,142	6,310	6,864	4,372	848
2002	2,956	44	1,693	4,082	2,323	3,704	702	897
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	10,155	8,923	8,855	9,612	15,814	17,465	76,703	9,317
2002	5,535	3,118	5,257	9,980	6,914	10,769	13,755	11,954
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms, 2007	106	2	38	94	74	67	8	24
2002	96	3	60	96	67	64	6	17
\$1,000, 2007	2,099	(D)	267	1,001	1,981	551	37	57
2002	676	(D)	323	880	771	318	90	86
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text) ..... farms, 2007	246	1	170	238	175	151	15	28
2002	177	-	140	146	146	116	9	14
\$1,000, 2007	1,622	(D)	785	2,086	850	619	18	32
2002	729	-	431	1,252	581	488	(D)	29
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms, 2007	20	11	26	15	44	28	2	17
2002	15	1	21	30	40	25	2	26
\$1,000, 2007	102	91	97	61	666	225	(D)	(D)
2002	83	(D)	133	(D)	235	85	(D)	287
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms, 2007	13	1	7	11	8	23	8	6
2002	18	4	11	8	10	6	-	2
\$1,000, 2007	380	(D)	106	75	(D)	1,354	(D)	85
2002	108	24	15	(D)	2	115	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms, 2007	257	1	75	205	113	50	7	8
2002	214	1	22	141	72	33	2	6
\$1,000, 2007	415	(D)	152	367	997	109	2	10
2002	307	(D)	47	284	245	54	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text) ..... farms, 2007	95	-	32	65	31	22	-	8
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	612	-	570	824	373	189	-	270
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms, 2007	20	-	19	32	9	14	-	2
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	89	-	65	87	(D)	84	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	4,463	-	3,401	2,727	(D)	6,014	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms, 2007	86	3	86	80	76	132	27	12
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2007	1,029	32	1,226	642	987	3,731	(D)	104
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Hired farm labor .....farms	11,315	34	22	407	84	92	60
workers	86,072	118	67	4,747	335	742	393
\$1,000 payroll	606,717	472	416	45,309	1,836	4,096	2,074
Farms with-							
1 worker .....farms	2,994	11	10	71	25	25	10
workers	2,994	11	10	71	25	25	10
2 workers .....farms	2,197	6	2	85	17	14	8
workers	4,394	12	4	170	34	28	16
3 or 4 workers .....farms	2,353	11	3	70	16	15	15
workers	8,070	39	10	239	55	48	54
5 to 9 workers .....farms	1,984	4	7	91	15	13	13
workers	12,662	(D)	43	600	84	79	79
10 workers or more .....farms	1,787	2	-	90	11	25	14
workers	57,952	(D)	-	3,667	137	562	234
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....farms	4,702	10	7	212	34	47	27
workers	24,284	25	(D)	1,580	118	197	87
Farms with-							
1 worker .....farms	1,469	6	3	62	9	19	8
workers	1,469	6	3	62	9	19	8
2 workers .....farms	1,093	-	2	40	7	8	8
workers	2,186	-	4	80	14	16	16
3 or 4 workers .....farms	948	2	1	47	11	9	5
workers	3,202	(D)	(D)	163	38	28	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....farms	722	2	1	32	7	5	4
workers	4,543	(D)	(D)	203	57	34	23
10 workers or more .....farms	470	-	-	31	-	6	2
workers	12,884	-	-	1,072	-	100	(D)
Less than 150 days .....farms	9,494	30	18	327	72	74	52
workers	61,788	93	(D)	3,167	217	545	306
Farms with-							
1 worker .....farms	2,819	9	9	70	25	26	10
workers	2,819	9	9	70	25	26	10
2 workers .....farms	1,921	6	-	62	22	7	9
workers	3,842	12	-	124	44	14	18
3 or 4 workers .....farms	2,030	11	6	68	10	15	15
workers	6,913	37	22	237	37	49	52
5 to 9 workers .....farms	1,438	3	3	69	10	7	6
workers	8,927	(D)	(D)	445	55	47	33
10 workers or more .....farms	1,286	1	-	58	5	19	12
workers	39,287	(D)	-	2,291	56	409	193
Reported only workers working							
150 days or more .....farms	1,821	4	4	80	12	18	8
workers	6,560	4	12	441	28	37	30
\$1,000 payroll	127,046	20	341	12,443	200	549	660
Reported only workers working							
less than 150 days .....farms	6,613	24	15	195	50	45	33
workers	25,339	64	38	1,051	147	366	178
\$1,000 payroll	46,323	94	19	3,027	186	856	66
Reported both - workers working 150							
days or more and workers							
working less than 150 days .....farms	2,881	6	3	132	22	29	19
150 days or more, workers	17,724	21	5	1,139	90	160	57
less than 150 days, workers	36,449	29	12	2,116	70	179	128
\$1,000 payroll	433,349	358	56	29,839	1,451	2,691	1,348
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired							
labor (see text) .....farms	1,499	1	-	49	6	24	11
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only							
contract labor (see text) .....farms	136	3	-	2	-	2	2

--continued



**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7	173	174	45	379	174	208
workers	53	800	995	339	5,564	940	828
\$1,000 payroll	210	7,065	5,600	1,626	28,585	8,690	7,382
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	1	40	55	10	76	63	73
workers	1	40	55	10	76	63	73
2 workers ..... farms	2	41	18	3	61	28	44
workers	4	82	36	6	122	56	88
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	-	35	31	6	56	45	48
workers	-	111	105	21	200	147	162
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	36	39	15	65	19	27
workers	-	213	243	99	410	117	154
10 workers or more ..... farms	4	21	31	11	121	19	16
workers	48	354	556	203	4,756	557	351
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms	4	67	74	20	159	67	67
workers	(D)	300	218	60	1,441	311	283
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	1	18	30	4	35	28	25
workers	1	18	30	4	35	28	25
2 workers ..... farms	-	14	14	6	46	12	17
workers	-	28	28	12	92	24	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	2	14	18	5	27	12	10
workers	(D)	47	(D)	17	94	40	31
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	13	10	5	23	10	10
workers	-	79	65	27	161	59	62
10 workers or more ..... farms	1	8	2	-	28	5	5
workers	(D)	128	(D)	-	1,059	160	131
Less than 150 days ..... farms	7	144	145	39	341	154	167
workers	(D)	500	777	279	4,123	629	545
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	2	41	40	7	67	69	62
workers	2	41	40	7	67	69	62
2 workers ..... farms	1	40	21	2	54	25	30
workers	2	80	42	4	108	50	60
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	1	33	28	8	59	38	51
workers	(D)	106	98	28	202	121	176
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	2	20	33	16	59	10	14
workers	(D)	111	202	102	383	59	79
10 workers or more ..... farms	1	10	23	6	102	12	10
workers	(D)	162	395	138	3,363	330	168
Reported only workers working							
150 days or more ..... farms	-	29	29	6	38	20	41
workers	-	138	53	12	153	46	95
\$1,000 payroll	-	2,912	430	150	2,680	898	1,508
Reported only workers working							
less than 150 days ..... farms	3	106	100	25	220	107	141
workers	(D)	328	423	129	1,202	272	377
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	210	887	250	2,318	328	277
Reported both - workers working 150							
days or more and workers							
working less than 150 days ..... farms	4	38	45	14	121	47	26
150 days or more, workers	(D)	162	165	48	1,288	265	188
less than 150 days, workers	21	172	354	150	2,921	357	168
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	3,943	4,282	1,226	23,587	7,465	5,597
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired							
labor (see text) ..... farms	-	7	41	14	130	10	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only							
contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	5	-	8	2	1

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Hired farm labor .....farms	144	52	57	93	62	237	9
workers	1,250	192	196	306	215	1,148	29
\$1,000 payroll	7,800	878	1,264	587	1,338	14,101	174
Farms with-							
1 worker .....farms	42	19	17	25	20	73	3
workers	42	19	17	25	20	73	3
2 workers .....farms	27	16	11	22	9	43	3
workers	54	32	22	44	18	86	6
3 or 4 workers .....farms	34	3	17	19	20	59	-
workers	116	9	(D)	(D)	66	215	-
5 to 9 workers .....farms	25	8	10	26	9	30	3
workers	146	49	64	156	57	195	20
10 workers or more .....farms	16	6	2	1	4	32	-
workers	892	83	(D)	(D)	54	579	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....farms	74	13	19	21	21	127	6
workers	509	58	60	46	80	504	(D)
Farms with-							
1 worker .....farms	35	3	9	11	4	45	2
workers	35	3	9	11	4	45	2
2 workers .....farms	10	-	3	4	5	28	3
workers	20	-	6	8	10	56	6
3 or 4 workers .....farms	16	3	4	3	7	27	1
workers	54	(D)	13	9	(D)	89	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....farms	7	6	2	3	4	12	-
workers	46	35	(D)	18	27	74	-
10 workers or more .....farms	6	1	1	-	1	15	-
workers	354	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	240	-
Less than 150 days .....farms	109	50	45	86	54	175	4
workers	741	134	136	260	135	644	(D)
Farms with-							
1 worker .....farms	31	19	12	27	21	59	1
workers	31	19	12	27	21	59	1
2 workers .....farms	31	17	11	18	7	35	-
workers	62	34	22	36	14	70	-
3 or 4 workers .....farms	19	6	13	18	21	52	1
workers	68	18	42	(D)	67	186	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....farms	16	5	9	22	5	15	2
workers	93	31	60	127	33	91	(D)
10 workers or more .....farms	12	3	-	1	-	14	-
workers	487	32	-	(D)	-	238	-
Reported only workers working							
150 days or more .....farms	35	2	12	7	8	62	5
workers	88	(D)	25	12	21	226	(D)
\$1,000 payroll	2,243	(D)	517	106	451	5,580	(D)
Reported only workers working							
less than 150 days .....farms	70	39	38	72	41	110	3
workers	201	83	113	217	94	287	15
\$1,000 payroll	347	(D)	88	238	107	751	(D)
Reported both - workers working 150							
days or more and workers							
working less than 150 days .....farms	39	11	7	14	13	65	1
150 days or more, workers	421	56	35	34	59	278	(D)
less than 150 days, workers	540	(D)	23	43	41	357	(D)
\$1,000 payroll	5,210	779	660	243	780	7,769	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired							
labor (see text) .....farms	21	3	2	1	3	18	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only							
contract labor (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	-

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Hired farm labor ..... farms	61	29	191	38	223	74	5
workers	271	94	580	215	1,174	242	(D)
\$1,000 payroll	713	311	2,373	1,099	6,531	508	6
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	14	10	62	9	71	19	2
workers	14	10	62	9	71	19	2
2 workers ..... farms	11	4	55	3	51	18	-
workers	22	8	110	6	102	36	-
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	15	11	44	10	47	20	2
workers	48	39	156	31	161	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	15	3	22	12	30	15	1
workers	91	(D)	137	86	193	87	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	6	1	8	4	24	2	-
workers	96	(D)	115	83	647	(D)	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms	16	7	48	15	99	26	1
workers	46	(D)	106	66	325	55	1
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	2	4	24	1	35	11	1
workers	2	4	24	1	35	11	1
2 workers ..... farms	5	1	9	-	29	8	-
workers	10	2	18	-	58	16	-
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	7	1	12	11	17	5	-
workers	(D)	(D)	41	36	55	(D)	-
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	2	1	2	2	14	2	-
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	-
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	-	1	1	4	-	-
workers	-	-	(D)	(D)	95	-	-
Less than 150 days ..... farms	58	24	170	33	183	58	5
workers	225	(D)	474	149	849	187	(D)
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	19	7	61	11	69	16	2
workers	19	7	61	11	69	16	2
2 workers ..... farms	10	3	50	4	40	14	-
workers	20	6	100	8	80	28	-
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	12	11	33	10	38	17	3
workers	38	37	117	33	132	57	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	13	2	20	5	21	9	-
workers	79	(D)	120	31	130	(D)	-
10 workers or more ..... farms	4	1	6	3	15	2	-
workers	69	(D)	76	66	438	(D)	-
Reported only workers working							
150 days or more ..... farms	3	5	21	5	40	16	-
workers	9	9	42	33	79	35	-
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	106	737	432	1,163	230	-
Reported only workers working							
less than 150 days ..... farms	45	22	143	23	124	48	4
workers	166	72	380	99	353	166	10
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	(D)	544	96	557	65	(D)
Reported both - workers working 150							
days or more and workers							
working less than 150 days ..... farms	13	2	27	10	59	10	1
150 days or more, workers	37	(D)	64	33	246	20	(D)
less than 150 days, workers	59	(D)	94	50	496	21	(D)
\$1,000 payroll	511	(D)	1,092	571	4,811	213	(D)
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired							
labor (see text) ..... farms	5	1	6	4	10	1	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only							
contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	4	-	-	3	-

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionian	Iosco
Hired farm labor .....farms	140	208	236	33	328	251	223	49
workers	844	1,039	1,122	148	1,764	1,396	1,304	185
\$1,000 payroll	2,887	11,011	12,375	268	20,165	9,804	16,078	582
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	34	75	91	7	89	68	77	15
workers	34	75	91	7	89	68	77	15
2 workers .....farms	18	43	48	10	65	54	51	7
workers	36	86	96	20	130	108	102	14
3 or 4 workers .....farms	21	27	57	6	55	61	38	14
workers	70	95	193	21	192	210	129	52
5 to 9 workers .....farms	42	40	26	4	77	32	29	9
workers	269	263	166	22	494	209	201	63
10 workers or more .....farms	25	23	14	6	42	36	28	4
workers	435	520	576	78	859	801	795	41
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more .....farms	48	100	72	8	184	117	85	14
workers	114	342	379	(D)	714	498	447	42
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	21	42	28	2	62	38	29	4
workers	21	42	28	2	62	38	29	4
2 workers .....farms	13	20	13	3	41	22	10	2
workers	26	40	26	6	82	44	20	4
3 or 4 workers .....farms	10	18	14	1	37	25	15	6
workers	33	63	46	(D)	126	86	49	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....farms	3	16	7	2	30	22	20	2
workers	(D)	105	39	(D)	182	138	121	(D)
10 workers or more .....farms	1	4	10	-	14	10	11	-
workers	(D)	92	240	-	262	192	228	-
Less than 150 days .....farms	124	166	198	30	245	198	181	40
workers	730	697	743	(D)	1,050	898	857	143
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	32	68	83	7	72	67	68	13
workers	32	68	83	7	72	67	68	13
2 workers .....farms	12	35	45	8	50	47	47	8
workers	24	70	90	16	100	94	94	16
3 or 4 workers .....farms	18	29	47	6	51	43	37	9
workers	61	102	158	20	175	150	127	32
5 to 9 workers .....farms	43	18	16	3	49	20	15	7
workers	271	113	102	(D)	291	128	104	52
10 workers or more .....farms	19	16	7	6	23	21	14	3
workers	342	344	310	68	412	459	464	30
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more .....farms	16	42	38	3	83	53	42	9
workers	46	139	143	5	254	180	149	22
\$1,000 payroll	350	3,921	4,205	62	4,731	4,018	3,270	219
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days .....farms	92	108	164	25	144	134	138	35
workers	445	296	373	92	526	522	408	133
\$1,000 payroll	812	687	425	45	1,906	500	470	61
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days .....farms	32	58	34	5	101	64	43	5
150 days or more, workers	68	203	236	17	460	318	298	20
less than 150 days, workers	285	401	370	34	524	376	449	10
\$1,000 payroll	1,725	6,403	7,744	161	13,528	5,286	12,339	302
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text) .....farms	41	41	11	-	48	15	19	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text) .....farms	4	-	1	-	3	1	-	-

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Hired farm labor ..... farms	22	195	174	218	34	325	-	29
workers	84	803	658	2,777	176	3,755	-	109
\$1,000 payroll	354	4,742	3,185	28,573	1,524	30,435	-	287
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	7	58	35	45	7	63	-	7
workers	7	58	35	45	7	63	-	7
2 workers ..... farms	3	48	52	27	10	65	-	5
workers	6	96	104	54	20	130	-	10
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	6	41	42	40	8	42	-	6
workers (D)	(D)	134	141	136	24	148	-	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	2	37	31	40	3	51	-	10
workers (D)	(D)	243	198	252	19	315	-	60
10 workers or more ..... farms	4	11	14	66	6	104	-	1
workers	42	272	180	2,290	106	3,099	-	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms	5	60	66	122	13	147	-	10
workers (D)	(D)	174	192	868	69	854	-	(D)
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	1	24	19	21	2	38	-	5
workers	1	24	19	21	2	38	-	5
2 workers ..... farms	2	17	21	22	3	34	-	3
workers	4	34	42	44	6	68	-	6
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	-	9	11	24	2	32	-	2
workers	-	30	(D)	86	(D)	112	-	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	1	6	14	31	3	28	-	-
workers (D)	(D)	31	83	206	(D)	171	-	-
10 workers or more ..... farms	1	4	1	24	3	15	-	-
workers (D)	(D)	55	(D)	511	34	465	-	-
Less than 150 days ..... farms	20	175	146	191	27	289	-	28
workers (D)	(D)	629	466	1,909	107	2,901	-	(D)
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	8	58	38	43	6	66	-	6
workers	8	58	38	43	6	66	-	6
2 workers ..... farms	3	51	45	30	7	57	-	9
workers	6	102	90	60	14	114	-	18
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	4	32	30	38	6	40	-	7
workers (D)	(D)	102	101	126	18	135	-	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	3	25	28	29	5	38	-	5
workers	15	166	167	178	30	231	-	28
10 workers or more ..... farms	2	9	5	51	3	88	-	1
workers (D)	(D)	201	70	1,502	39	2,355	-	(D)
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more ..... farms	2	20	28	27	7	36	-	1
workers (D)	(D)	64	73	126	20	203	-	(D)
\$1,000 payroll (D)	(D)	1,370	1,013	2,526	209	6,773	-	(D)
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days ..... farms	17	135	108	96	21	178	-	19
workers	55	465	340	260	54	1,147	-	60
\$1,000 payroll	18	604	390	248	51	2,291	-	(D)
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days ..... farms	3	40	38	95	6	111	-	9
150 days or more, workers	10	110	119	742	49	651	-	(D)
less than 150 days, workers (D)	(D)	164	126	1,649	53	1,754	-	30
\$1,000 payroll (D)	(D)	2,769	1,782	25,799	1,264	21,370	-	228
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text) ..... farms	1	10	7	12	4	93	-	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	3	1	1	1	4	-	-

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Hired farm labor .....farms	238	188	262	159	14	11	135	65
workers	1,405	1,531	1,277	797	55	46	1,437	438
\$1,000 payroll	8,101	6,945	9,842	5,174	(D)	472	11,595	1,035
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	62	15	92	45	3	3	23	20
workers	62	15	92	45	3	3	23	20
2 workers .....farms	57	27	63	44	5	4	19	9
workers	114	54	126	88	10	8	38	18
3 or 4 workers .....farms	62	38	55	32	3	2	38	14
workers	207	137	183	109	9	(D)	125	50
5 to 9 workers .....farms	29	61	34	25	2	-	24	8
workers	177	408	215	160	(D)	-	154	49
10 workers or more .....farms	28	47	18	13	1	2	31	14
workers	845	917	661	395	(D)	(D)	1,097	301
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more .....farms	109	75	102	56	5	9	71	26
workers	402	191	369	205	(D)	(D)	611	128
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	28	27	40	16	-	4	19	7
workers	28	27	40	16	-	4	19	7
2 workers .....farms	32	26	33	16	4	1	9	2
workers	64	52	66	32	8	2	18	4
3 or 4 workers .....farms	28	16	14	14	-	2	11	10
workers	91	54	49	47	-	(D)	35	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....farms	12	4	9	5	-	2	14	2
workers	70	(D)	53	33	-	(D)	96	(D)
10 workers or more .....farms	9	2	6	5	1	-	18	5
workers	149	(D)	161	77	(D)	-	443	71
Less than 150 days .....farms	178	177	214	126	11	8	114	53
workers	1,003	1,340	908	592	(D)	(D)	826	310
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	55	18	86	40	3	6	28	19
workers	55	18	86	40	3	6	28	19
2 workers .....farms	38	18	57	35	2	-	20	8
workers	76	36	114	70	4	-	40	16
3 or 4 workers .....farms	44	45	36	21	4	1	29	8
workers	144	158	116	69	(D)	(D)	94	28
5 to 9 workers .....farms	19	53	25	21	2	1	18	8
workers	114	349	145	131	(D)	(D)	103	46
10 workers or more .....farms	22	43	10	9	-	-	19	10
workers	614	779	447	282	-	-	561	201
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more .....farms	60	11	48	33	3	3	21	12
workers	186	22	188	86	6	(D)	250	64
\$1,000 payroll	2,464	287	4,221	1,141	(D)	(D)	3,672	138
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days .....farms	129	113	160	103	9	2	64	39
workers	392	680	466	305	23	(D)	193	115
\$1,000 payroll	412	1,088	889	679	(D)	(D)	423	138
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days .....farms	49	64	54	23	2	6	50	14
150 days or more, workers	216	169	181	119	(D)	23	361	64
less than 150 days, workers	611	660	442	287	(D)	15	633	195
\$1,000 payroll	5,225	5,569	4,731	3,355	(D)	(D)	7,500	759
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text) .....farms	16	65	22	14	1	-	22	20
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text) .....farms	4	5	4	2	-	-	-	1

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Hired farm labor ..... farms	25	113	113	95	80	94	222	206
workers	99	1,188	529	383	331	653	1,854	1,480
\$1,000 payroll	441	6,614	4,720	2,586	2,319	9,698	15,154	12,969
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	5	20	33	21	21	13	60	61
workers	5	20	33	21	21	13	60	61
2 workers ..... farms	6	15	35	24	26	17	42	43
workers	12	30	70	48	52	34	84	86
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	5	10	21	26	20	19	49	40
workers	(D)	34	71	83	66	71	165	141
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	8	41	15	16	5	29	48	30
workers	46	285	90	99	32	192	295	196
10 workers or more ..... farms	1	27	9	8	8	16	23	32
workers	(D)	819	265	132	160	343	1,250	996
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms	10	49	34	40	20	62	91	93
workers	36	240	187	126	(D)	347	819	520
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	-	13	9	13	8	9	32	28
workers	-	13	9	13	8	9	32	28
2 workers ..... farms	3	10	13	9	10	16	22	17
workers	6	20	26	18	20	32	44	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	4	11	6	13	-	13	17	23
workers	14	34	22	44	-	44	58	75
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	3	9	3	3	-	18	9	13
workers	16	60	18	(D)	-	106	56	75
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	6	3	2	2	6	11	12
workers	-	113	112	(D)	(D)	156	629	308
Less than 150 days ..... farms	22	103	94	78	71	70	193	168
workers	63	948	342	257	(D)	306	1,035	960
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	7	17	34	20	22	19	56	55
workers	7	17	34	20	22	19	56	55
2 workers ..... farms	7	14	26	21	24	16	43	36
workers	14	28	52	42	48	32	86	72
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	4	14	19	23	13	17	46	29
workers	(D)	47	64	75	44	61	163	102
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	3	33	9	9	5	12	34	26
workers	15	212	54	53	(D)	80	200	163
10 workers or more ..... farms	1	25	6	5	7	6	14	22
workers	(D)	644	138	67	116	114	530	568
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more ..... farms	3	10	19	17	9	24	29	38
workers	10	38	105	31	25	130	120	83
\$1,000 payroll	86	1,132	2,227	354	594	3,755	948	1,507
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days ..... farms	15	64	79	55	60	32	131	113
workers	36	278	260	179	184	109	390	337
\$1,000 payroll	41	449	572	188	272	74	598	319
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days ..... farms	7	39	15	23	11	38	62	55
150 days or more, workers	26	202	82	95	45	217	699	437
less than 150 days, workers	27	670	82	78	77	197	645	623
\$1,000 payroll	315	5,033	1,921	2,044	1,452	5,869	13,608	11,143
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text) ..... farms	1	34	8	1	7	9	27	25
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Hired farm labor .....farms	23	137	158	144	214	68	24	115
workers	48	2,258	1,634	874	3,518	304	64	416
\$1,000 payroll	191	11,419	11,487	5,173	16,490	2,970	147	2,687
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	10	21	34	40	37	17	5	43
workers	10	21	34	40	37	17	5	43
2 workers .....farms	7	35	19	37	17	14	5	19
workers	14	70	38	74	34	28	10	38
3 or 4 workers .....farms	4	20	47	28	29	9	13	26
workers	(D)	67	162	102	106	31	(D)	85
5 to 9 workers .....farms	2	31	27	19	42	21	1	17
workers	(D)	200	162	117	259	135	(D)	121
10 workers or more .....farms	-	30	31	20	89	7	-	10
workers	-	1,900	1,238	541	3,082	93	-	129
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more .....farms	4	62	74	69	63	41	10	44
workers	(D)	417	461	282	726	153	(D)	128
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	1	17	15	22	4	11	4	18
workers	1	17	15	22	4	11	4	18
2 workers .....farms	1	14	17	22	15	8	5	6
workers	2	28	34	44	30	16	10	12
3 or 4 workers .....farms	-	9	17	9	11	9	1	11
workers	-	30	60	30	37	(D)	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....farms	2	14	15	8	16	12	-	7
workers	(D)	96	90	52	99	83	-	42
10 workers or more .....farms	-	8	10	8	17	1	-	2
workers	-	246	262	134	556	(D)	-	(D)
Less than 150 days .....farms	20	120	137	114	207	48	23	93
workers	(D)	1,841	1,173	592	2,792	151	(D)	288
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	10	22	33	34	38	13	10	41
workers	10	22	33	34	38	13	10	41
2 workers .....farms	7	29	22	28	18	14	4	17
workers	14	58	44	56	36	28	8	34
3 or 4 workers .....farms	3	20	45	21	31	10	9	18
workers	(D)	67	150	73	111	33	(D)	59
5 to 9 workers .....farms	-	27	14	18	43	8	-	9
workers	-	155	88	104	269	44	-	62
10 workers or more .....farms	-	22	23	13	77	3	-	8
workers	-	1,539	858	325	2,338	33	-	92
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more .....farms	3	17	21	30	7	20	1	22
workers	(D)	72	101	69	85	75	(D)	62
\$1,000 payroll	175	1,471	2,797	639	1,573	989	(D)	938
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days .....farms	19	75	84	75	151	27	14	71
workers	32	348	294	236	1,215	70	31	209
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	442	888	322	2,586	83	8	344
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days .....farms	1	45	53	39	56	21	9	22
150 days or more, workers	(D)	345	360	213	641	78	15	66
less than 150 days, workers	(D)	1,493	879	356	1,577	81	(D)	79
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	9,507	7,802	4,211	12,331	1,898	(D)	1,405
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text) .....farms	1	17	29	7	107	2	1	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text) .....farms	-	-	4	3	7	-	-	-

--continued



**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Hired farm labor ..... farms	18	26	471	57	7	271	179	180
workers	73	134	8,453	214	(D)	1,030	780	1,015
\$1,000 payroll	220	377	69,126	1,370	(D)	7,023	3,942	7,277
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	4	5	77	18	5	100	51	57
workers	4	5	77	18	5	100	51	57
2 workers ..... farms	7	4	64	12	-	57	49	30
workers	14	8	128	24	-	114	98	60
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	5	8	89	14	2	59	41	59
workers	(D)	26	310	49	(D)	206	148	199
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	5	78	9	-	35	27	21
workers	-	34	506	62	-	236	167	131
10 workers or more ..... farms	2	4	163	4	-	20	11	13
workers	(D)	61	7,432	61	-	374	316	568
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms	11	7	231	16	2	97	63	69
workers	32	21	2,689	45	(D)	257	168	298
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	5	3	45	8	-	50	27	23
workers	5	3	45	8	-	50	27	23
2 workers ..... farms	2	1	55	2	-	25	15	15
workers	4	2	110	4	-	50	30	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	2	2	33	2	2	10	15	19
workers	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	(D)	33	49	65
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	1	-	50	4	-	8	5	9
workers	(D)	-	340	(D)	-	52	(D)	53
10 workers or more ..... farms	1	1	48	-	-	4	1	3
workers	(D)	(D)	2,083	-	-	72	(D)	127
Less than 150 days ..... farms	12	25	414	50	5	227	155	154
workers	41	113	5,764	169	5	773	612	717
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	5	8	79	18	5	92	47	55
workers	5	8	79	18	5	92	47	55
2 workers ..... farms	2	1	52	9	-	43	48	36
workers	4	2	104	18	-	86	96	72
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	3	8	85	13	-	50	38	46
workers	(D)	27	295	43	-	176	132	155
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	1	4	68	7	-	29	14	8
workers	(D)	25	416	51	-	192	91	54
10 workers or more ..... farms	1	4	130	3	-	13	8	9
workers	(D)	51	4,870	39	-	227	246	381
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more ..... farms	6	1	57	7	2	44	24	26
workers	14	(D)	348	24	(D)	125	51	64
\$1,000 payroll	129	(D)	7,321	536	(D)	2,411	598	1,520
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days ..... farms	7	19	240	41	5	174	116	111
workers	15	85	1,397	122	(D)	488	418	473
\$1,000 payroll	13	59	3,660	128	(D)	1,026	710	479
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days ..... farms	5	6	174	9	-	53	39	43
150 days or more, workers	18	(D)	2,341	21	-	132	117	234
less than 150 days, workers	26	28	4,367	47	-	285	194	244
\$1,000 payroll	78	(D)	58,144	706	-	3,585	2,634	5,278
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text) ..... farms	2	1	109	5	-	24	10	11
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	4	-	-	8	1	-

--continued

**Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Hired farm labor .....farms	322	13	179	303	382	250	86	69
workers	1,548	64	617	1,621	7,570	1,221	894	196
\$1,000 payroll	12,838	472	5,604	8,462	32,156	7,207	7,892	799
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	76	2	73	85	66	82	22	33
workers	76	2	73	85	66	82	22	33
2 workers .....farms	64	2	33	62	51	47	8	10
workers	128	4	66	124	102	94	16	20
3 or 4 workers .....farms	72	1	41	75	64	60	24	13
workers	250	(D)	145	254	228	207	85	42
5 to 9 workers .....farms	73	7	23	42	86	40	8	9
workers	481	(D)	145	261	573	268	50	48
10 workers or more .....farms	37	1	9	39	115	21	24	4
workers	613	(D)	188	897	6,601	570	721	53
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more .....farms	185	5	56	123	125	98	41	15
workers	695	20	235	363	937	386	293	46
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	48	1	22	41	36	28	8	8
workers	48	1	22	41	36	28	8	8
2 workers .....farms	55	-	9	40	25	28	5	-
workers	110	-	18	80	50	56	10	-
3 or 4 workers .....farms	41	1	10	27	17	19	13	3
workers	135	(D)	35	91	60	61	46	(D)
5 to 9 workers .....farms	30	3	11	10	21	16	7	3
workers	197	(D)	71	60	129	94	44	18
10 workers or more .....farms	11	-	4	5	26	7	8	1
workers	205	-	89	91	662	147	185	(D)
Less than 150 days .....farms	244	10	146	245	360	198	65	60
workers	853	44	382	1,258	6,633	835	601	150
Farms with-								
1 worker .....farms	75	1	66	76	59	73	17	30
workers	75	1	66	76	59	73	17	30
2 workers .....farms	68	2	31	53	54	29	7	9
workers	136	4	62	106	108	58	14	18
3 or 4 workers .....farms	41	1	31	59	65	55	18	13
workers	143	(D)	108	192	228	192	60	43
5 to 9 workers .....farms	44	6	14	23	81	28	8	6
workers	274	(D)	81	141	525	178	50	(D)
10 workers or more .....farms	16	-	4	34	101	13	15	2
workers	225	-	65	743	5,713	334	460	(D)
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more .....farms	78	3	33	58	22	52	21	9
workers	286	9	152	169	162	133	82	28
\$1,000 payroll	3,991	(D)	3,882	2,788	2,676	1,067	825	435
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days .....farms	137	8	123	180	257	152	45	54
workers	406	35	314	613	1,835	435	174	120
\$1,000 payroll	728	14	319	863	5,557	1,118	523	130
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days .....farms	107	2	23	65	103	46	20	6
150 days or more, workers	409	(D)	83	194	775	253	211	18
less than 150 days, workers	447	(D)	68	645	4,798	400	427	30
\$1,000 payroll	8,118	(D)	1,403	4,811	23,923	5,022	6,543	234
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text) .....farms	14	1	4	51	117	12	6	5
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text) .....farms	2	-	4	5	14	-	3	-

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number, 2007	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
..... number, 2002	53,315	244	67	1,489	460	382	381
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	10,031,807	45,395	18,357	275,120	85,947	67,351	94,604
..... acres, 2002	10,142,958	41,001	14,969	243,270	73,790	63,428	83,724
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	179	162	213	172	150	164	194
..... acres, 2002	190	168	223	163	160	166	220
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
..... farms, 2002	53,296	243	68	1,481	457	383	378
..... \$1,000, 2007	34,199,659	110,349	39,468	1,150,527	221,854	259,881	226,579
..... \$1,000, 2002	27,143,604	85,904	20,023	762,495	126,860	173,276	175,752
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	610,556	392,702	458,926	721,334	387,180	632,314	464,302
..... dollars, 2002	509,299	353,515	294,462	514,851	277,594	452,419	464,953
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	3,409	2,431	2,150	4,182	2,581	3,859	2,395
..... dollars, 2002	2,667	2,157	1,556	3,159	1,939	2,589	2,033
2007 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,818	21	-	151	40	33	57
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,737	46	8	157	75	30	64
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,336	57	17	333	146	61	129
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,991	98	36	502	208	156	128
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,798	31	17	227	63	69	45
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,057	23	6	127	24	44	43
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,458	5	2	64	17	15	19
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	-	-	17	-	1	2
\$10,000,000 or more .....	251	-	-	17	-	2	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	36,176,779	431,626	585,620	528,154	366,001	304,428	232,478
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	27.7	10.5	3.1	52.1	23.5	22.1	40.7
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4,219	11	2	200	16	21	22
..... acres	21,026	46	(D)	1,094	82	103	130
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20,726	80	31	627	195	134	171
..... acres	558,422	2,280	995	16,811	5,593	4,026	5,076
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4,889	18	1	137	43	34	48
..... acres	284,748	1,066	(D)	7,824	2,515	2,058	2,811
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6,772	45	8	170	96	58	62
..... acres	550,798	3,694	637	14,088	7,663	4,693	4,946
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4,607	32	10	113	63	43	50
..... acres	534,164	3,616	1,198	12,977	7,418	4,978	5,812
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,938	18	2	78	44	36	19
..... acres	460,022	2,785	(D)	12,416	6,946	5,645	2,961
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,994	18	8	35	28	15	16
..... acres	392,840	3,488	1,569	6,909	5,454	2,985	3,091
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,386	11	1	29	10	10	14
..... acres	329,719	2,626	(D)	6,914	2,339	(D)	3,350
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,895	26	14	94	41	36	36
..... acres	1,378,106	8,842	5,642	33,611	14,314	12,197	12,684
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,619	19	7	65	29	15	28
..... acres	1,812,327	12,825	4,897	46,005	20,982	10,770	19,935
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,424	3	2	29	8	7	18
..... acres	1,899,837	4,127	(D)	39,552	12,641	8,643	23,348
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	545	-	-	18	-	2	4
..... acres	1,809,798	-	-	76,919	-	(D)	10,460
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3,235	11	6	124	9	18	11
..... acres	15,635	47	34	593	50	71	55
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	18,663	57	10	612	123	111	113
..... acres	506,880	1,843	(D)	16,933	3,682	3,392	3,585
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4,425	13	5	149	19	41	29
..... acres	257,982	(D)	332	8,749	1,155	(D)	1,669
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6,444	41	7	165	80	55	56
..... acres	523,738	3,403	578	13,481	6,483	4,564	4,523
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4,573	36	9	92	68	41	40
..... acres	531,314	4,407	1,039	10,541	7,883	4,723	4,642
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3,163	21	7	84	44	33	32
..... acres	497,561	3,255	1,119	13,289	6,915	5,185	4,977
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2,084	13	3	46	37	15	12
..... acres	411,090	2,483	600	9,107	7,415	2,951	2,378
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,618	8	2	35	11	10	13
..... acres	383,752	1,869	(D)	8,350	2,620	(D)	3,128
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4,291	21	10	78	40	35	29
..... acres	1,525,932	7,296	3,427	27,763	14,196	12,237	10,473
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,856	22	6	57	22	16	27
..... acres	1,981,384	14,333	4,440	39,969	14,330	11,331	18,243
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,468	1	2	31	7	6	16
..... acres	1,968,565	(D)	(D)	44,361	9,061	7,924	22,654
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	495	-	-	16	-	1	3
..... acres	1,539,125	-	-	50,134	-	(D)	7,397
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	48,592	245	82	1,348	525	364	447
..... farms, 2002	47,904	218	63	1,366	425	358	352
..... acres, 2007	7,803,643	28,317	10,352	226,541	59,577	37,812	74,429
..... acres, 2002	7,983,574	27,453	9,832	198,162	49,683	35,565	67,045
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	37,868	200	69	1,136	420	283	277
..... farms, 2002	38,244	180	48	1,147	373	282	237
..... acres, 2007	6,859,081	19,501	7,325	209,102	46,450	26,834	61,236
..... acres, 2002	6,827,903	18,505	5,577	173,538	36,063	22,106	55,024
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	10,274	87	35	263	159	72	95
..... farms, 2002	16,190	111	38	494	232	114	98
..... acres, 2007	309,101	4,618	2,470	5,697	5,018	2,801	3,374
..... acres, 2002	409,296	5,513	3,807	7,462	6,797	2,955	1,849

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number, 2007	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
.....number, 2002	63	1,063	787	181	1,093	1,123	1,147
Land in farms .....acres, 2007	18,644	168,172	186,256	21,069	169,016	250,134	227,994
.....acres, 2002	15,174	181,766	186,118	23,055	174,009	253,690	239,913
Average size of farm .....acres, 2007	245	144	219	103	130	222	194
.....acres, 2002	241	171	236	127	159	226	209
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms, 2007	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
.....farms, 2002	65	1,063	787	182	1,093	1,123	1,144
.....dollars, 2007	38,164	587,153	524,922	96,532	780,121	749,917	686,831
.....dollars, 2002	17,918	533,091	427,392	65,533	660,978	625,103	578,455
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	502,152	504,427	616,830	470,889	600,093	664,231	583,048
.....dollars, 2002	275,665	501,497	543,065	360,074	604,737	556,637	505,642
Average per acre .....dollars, 2007	2,047	3,491	2,818	4,582	4,616	2,998	3,012
.....dollars, 2002	1,241	2,557	2,573	3,075	3,898	2,452	2,314
2007 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....farms	2	106	101	17	127	119	99
.....acres	11	126	109	21	137	133	106
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	16	264	181	20	283	267	254
.....acres	30	403	217	88	391	328	392
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....farms	7	150	107	37	177	139	186
.....acres							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....farms	7	63	67	17	111	72	74
.....acres	2	38	58	5	60	50	54
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	1	11	8	-	11	14	9
.....acres	-	3	3	-	3	7	4
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....farms	1	11	8	-	11	14	9
.....acres	-	3	3	-	3	7	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....farms	1	11	8	-	11	14	9
.....acres	-	3	3	-	3	7	4
Approximate land area .....acres, 2007	575,000	353,824	282,271	204,590	363,365	324,091	451,980
Proportion in farms .....percent, 2007	3.2	47.5	66.0	10.3	46.5	77.2	50.4
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	71	45	28	148	75	89
.....acres	-	403	227	143	720	337	503
10 to 49 acres .....farms	22	457	297	68	603	367	354
.....acres	746	12,907	8,023	1,677	15,612	10,853	9,624
50 to 69 acres .....farms	7	131	69	19	109	110	107
.....acres	425	7,621	3,927	1,148	6,327	6,576	6,259
70 to 99 acres .....farms	5	170	86	33	123	153	170
.....acres	400	13,737	6,859	2,667	10,137	12,524	14,001
100 to 139 acres .....farms	7	96	62	14	72	101	107
.....acres	824	11,346	7,143	1,611	8,428	11,705	12,408
140 to 179 acres .....farms	6	60	54	15	57	70	73
.....acres	937	9,411	8,379	2,305	8,685	10,900	11,530
180 to 219 acres .....farms	6	36	30	8	32	31	41
.....acres	1,211	7,087	5,892	1,557	6,349	6,012	7,890
220 to 259 acres .....farms	5	20	27	2	21	25	32
.....acres	1,201	4,887	6,409	(D)	5,119	5,834	7,727
260 to 499 acres .....farms	7	53	78	12	63	85	96
.....acres	2,605	18,879	27,979	4,115	23,335	30,309	33,265
500 to 999 acres .....farms	5	37	60	4	44	55	64
.....acres	3,186	25,861	43,246	2,901	29,268	37,055	44,273
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	6	26	31	2	23	37	34
.....acres	7,109	35,867	39,896	(D)	30,601	50,011	45,891
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	7	12	-	5	20	11
.....acres	-	20,166	28,276	-	24,435	68,018	34,623
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	58	51	12	105	52	40
.....acres	-	299	213	56	509	275	167
10 to 49 acres .....farms	17	377	254	52	479	360	336
.....acres	575	10,951	6,572	1,501	12,829	10,879	9,047
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	111	60	20	87	113	96
.....acres	(D)	6,441	3,521	1,134	5,073	6,636	5,652
70 to 99 acres .....farms	9	130	80	32	94	150	166
.....acres	750	10,571	6,507	2,664	7,682	12,186	13,761
100 to 139 acres .....farms	3	91	52	15	63	96	110
.....acres	355	10,604	5,967	1,707	7,281	10,957	12,646
140 to 179 acres .....farms	3	79	38	11	67	67	97
.....acres	490	12,324	5,914	1,733	10,244	10,355	15,239
180 to 219 acres .....farms	4	41	40	13	32	47	46
.....acres	796	8,206	7,934	2,591	6,224	9,217	9,200
220 to 259 acres .....farms	1	29	25	4	23	29	33
.....acres	(D)	6,908	5,989	(D)	5,525	6,839	7,914
260 to 499 acres .....farms	16	68	80	16	60	84	107
.....acres	5,531	24,257	29,017	5,517	21,011	30,899	37,195
500 to 999 acres .....farms	6	46	60	4	52	66	68
.....acres	4,127	31,941	42,656	2,914	37,570	46,320	46,854
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	2	25	38	2	22	35	37
.....acres	(D)	36,176	48,622	(D)	27,718	44,191	50,201
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	8	9	-	9	24	11
.....acres	-	23,088	23,206	-	32,343	64,936	32,037
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms, 2007	76	973	782	173	1,189	1,005	1,017
.....farms, 2002	59	971	744	154	1,029	1,001	1,052
.....acres, 2007	9,246	119,985	166,747	9,175	138,582	202,382	175,143
.....acres, 2002	8,135	130,480	166,622	12,093	143,455	198,814	190,347
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	61	650	599	156	1,022	660	775
.....farms, 2002	57	657	649	127	898	717	842
.....acres, 2007	6,047	98,328	155,249	7,051	124,172	178,173	157,081
.....acres, 2002	5,700	102,161	157,550	7,821	128,235	173,905	168,976
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....farms, 2007	19	221	106	34	144	225	226
.....farms, 2002	23	426	121	62	205	298	414
.....acres, 2007	909	6,064	3,514	470	2,673	10,146	6,114
.....acres, 2002	1,285	10,197	1,673	1,663	2,471	6,605	7,725

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number, 2007	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
..... number, 2002	808	299	268	372	414	1,179	47
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	190,330	41,418	47,562	98,967	68,356	271,558	2,524
..... acres, 2002	189,127	38,799	50,050	93,924	64,365	255,673	6,308
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	235	123	137	247	152	221	65
..... acres, 2002	234	130	187	252	155	217	134
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
..... farms, 2002	805	297	267	371	411	1,187	48
..... \$1,000, 2007	666,852	156,893	128,684	190,473	196,135	982,022	10,234
..... \$1,000, 2002	420,126	123,233	110,140	125,305	158,392	620,364	16,976
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	822,259	466,944	370,846	474,994	435,856	797,743	262,422
..... dollars, 2002	521,896	414,924	412,509	337,749	385,382	522,632	353,662
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	3,504	3,788	2,706	1,925	2,869	3,616	4,055
..... dollars, 2002	2,280	3,178	2,079	1,304	2,051	2,371	2,537
2007 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	69	18	39	30	36	111	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	71	19	30	41	59	114	4
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	174	83	84	83	87	204	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	246	125	125	142	171	448	14
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	118	62	41	55	59	170	2
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	66	19	23	40	25	73	-
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	43	9	4	7	10	79	1
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	15	3	1	3	3	18	-
\$10,000,000 or more .....	9	1	-	-	-	14	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	313,624	266,456	457,775	997,412	361,160	362,505	356,073
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	60.7	15.5	10.4	9.9	18.9	74.9	0.7
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	61	26	16	10	24	93	3
..... acres	283	112	77	40	114	515	18
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	295	115	127	79	133	433	23
..... acres	8,176	3,506	3,974	2,092	3,909	11,291	578
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	71	31	24	23	49	103	1
..... acres	4,094	1,817	1,402	(D)	2,847	6,077	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	86	31	43	49	70	161	4
..... acres	6,977	2,451	3,376	3,899	5,583	13,368	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	44	44	33	56	66	90	5
..... acres	5,097	5,046	3,769	6,710	7,640	10,418	537
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	47	25	27	25	21	66	1
..... acres	7,454	3,979	4,178	3,928	3,379	10,370	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	10	16	29	20	58	-
..... acres	5,270	1,928	3,110	5,751	4,011	11,611	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	23	16	11	18	6	22	1
..... acres	5,471	3,882	2,660	4,215	(D)	5,197	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	77	24	30	55	33	83	-
..... acres	26,549	8,086	10,674	19,928	10,951	29,968	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	34	11	17	42	21	59	1
..... acres	23,883	7,122	11,216	29,056	15,188	41,694	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	33	3	3	13	5	41	-
..... acres	45,262	3,489	3,126	17,023	6,819	55,599	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	-	-	2	2	22	-
..... acres	51,814	-	-	(D)	(D)	75,450	-
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	45	15	18	12	14	72	3
..... acres	220	80	99	38	68	376	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	291	111	76	50	114	394	19
..... acres	8,301	3,329	2,175	1,527	3,597	10,869	493
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	64	17	24	19	38	94	5
..... acres	3,601	1,012	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,457	304
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	93	36	19	48	64	148	9
..... acres	7,518	3,051	1,489	3,816	5,150	12,017	701
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	52	29	17	49	60	104	3
..... acres	6,074	3,306	1,971	5,819	6,922	12,198	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	48	33	25	33	32	70	2
..... acres	7,542	5,247	3,859	5,168	5,136	11,070	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	30	13	22	32	21	50	-
..... acres	5,996	2,571	4,267	6,111	4,155	9,806	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	29	14	10	20	24	37	-
..... acres	6,815	3,375	2,352	4,763	5,697	8,818	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	60	18	37	63	22	91	1
..... acres	20,777	5,729	13,358	22,857	7,513	32,251	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	47	8	12	29	20	61	5
..... acres	30,931	5,084	7,636	18,830	13,447	41,760	3,745
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	38	5	7	16	3	40	-
..... acres	53,265	6,015	7,898	21,759	4,155	53,333	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	-	1	1	2	18	-
..... acres	38,087	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,718	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	711	295	316	356	374	1,116	22
..... farms, 2002	727	277	236	338	372	1,114	35
..... acres, 2007	151,852	23,933	25,038	66,095	37,361	233,342	788
..... acres, 2002	148,043	21,984	25,297	61,550	40,526	219,428	925
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	562	243	251	311	293	855	17
..... farms, 2002	581	226	211	285	296	884	19
..... acres, 2007	135,797	17,292	17,288	50,857	27,380	217,655	374
..... acres, 2002	130,854	14,087	17,413	34,734	25,565	200,538	401
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	165	56	82	114	123	212	9
..... farms, 2002	261	140	97	181	199	244	25
..... acres, 2007	6,081	2,207	3,432	9,347	5,593	5,485	342
..... acres, 2002	7,381	3,452	4,430	15,148	8,553	4,935	432

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number, 2007	290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
.....number, 2002	273	146	1,221	274	1,051	534	49
Land in farms .....acres, 2007	77,762	24,889	222,215	39,582	129,232	67,634	3,907
.....acres, 2002	74,242	28,658	238,188	43,665	142,756	72,056	4,024
Average size of farm .....acres, 2007	268	155	181	136	131	121	93
.....acres, 2002	272	196	195	159	136	135	82
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms, 2007	290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
.....farms, 2002	273	147	1,223	273	1,056	537	49
.....dollars, 2007	177,722	61,459	676,797	141,719	482,483	200,244	13,335
.....dollars, 2002	105,255	42,043	637,387	125,742	541,066	140,203	7,504
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	612,835	381,732	549,794	487,008	488,344	359,504	317,502
.....dollars, 2002	385,550	286,007	521,167	460,595	512,373	261,086	153,151
Average per acre .....dollars, 2007	2,285	2,469	3,046	3,580	3,733	2,961	3,413
.....dollars, 2002	1,445	1,407	2,838	2,983	3,853	2,177	1,821
2007 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	20	10	105	23	107	47	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	18	15	111	25	93	97	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	52	39	262	44	222	121	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	93	59	461	110	365	187	24
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	61	23	147	56	129	68	3
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	29	14	75	24	31	24	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	14	1	55	8	25	12	-
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3	-	12	1	11	-	-
\$10,000,000 or more .....	-	-	3	-	5	1	-
Approximate land area .....acres, 2007	748,748	487,011	368,120	299,201	407,646	321,152	705,076
Proportion in farms .....percent, 2007	10.4	5.1	60.4	13.2	31.7	21.1	0.6
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	15	10	84	18	76	23	1
.....acres	58	34	424	99	381	115	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	41	42	456	91	530	175	7
.....acres	1,222	1,337	12,036	2,561	12,655	5,502	227
50 to 69 acres .....farms	25	22	115	24	75	54	16
.....acres	1,484	1,276	6,645	(D)	4,350	3,172	993
70 to 99 acres .....farms	38	18	156	39	98	107	8
.....acres	3,100	1,444	12,599	3,209	7,852	8,679	674
100 to 139 acres .....farms	35	17	113	25	61	74	3
.....acres	4,178	1,985	13,198	2,863	6,832	8,434	345
140 to 179 acres .....farms	26	6	63	27	38	35	3
.....acres	4,044	(D)	9,961	4,309	6,009	5,491	464
180 to 219 acres .....farms	12	8	34	9	9	22	1
.....acres	2,373	1,597	6,569	1,774	1,770	4,255	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	9	8	20	15	21	19	1
.....acres	2,115	1,888	4,763	3,564	4,940	4,488	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	41	21	78	27	28	27	1
.....acres	14,128	7,450	27,957	9,196	9,570	9,202	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	26	8	63	14	22	14	1
.....acres	18,181	5,723	42,798	8,477	15,294	9,148	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	22	1	36	2	19	7	-
.....acres	26,879	(D)	46,870	(D)	24,134	9,148	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	13	-	11	-	-
.....acres	-	-	38,395	-	35,445	-	-
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	12	11	58	16	76	13	7
.....acres	39	51	325	73	358	77	26
10 to 49 acres .....farms	40	36	443	77	545	144	9
.....acres	1,120	948	11,451	2,063	14,035	4,597	366
50 to 69 acres .....farms	17	10	96	25	110	48	9
.....acres	(D)	602	5,726	1,446	6,395	2,850	540
70 to 99 acres .....farms	29	8	162	36	96	112	9
.....acres	2,383	688	13,223	2,899	7,929	9,265	762
100 to 139 acres .....farms	32	18	115	22	46	66	9
.....acres	3,806	2,070	13,306	2,515	5,278	7,496	990
140 to 179 acres .....farms	30	10	54	28	38	41	2
.....acres	4,689	1,642	8,483	4,366	6,050	6,480	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	18	7	38	5	23	29	1
.....acres	3,533	1,328	7,441	1,021	4,549	5,628	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	7	8	42	12	12	21	1
.....acres	1,632	1,842	9,827	2,816	2,883	4,875	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	46	27	103	36	36	34	2
.....acres	16,090	9,963	37,750	12,459	12,138	11,311	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	27	7	64	12	38	21	-
.....acres	19,910	4,824	43,728	7,699	26,281	13,810	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	14	4	33	5	21	5	-
.....acres	17,827	4,700	44,433	6,308	27,097	5,667	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	1	-	13	-	10	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	42,495	-	29,763	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms, 2007	266	147	1,046	243	820	501	38
.....farms, 2002	263	130	1,106	232	908	509	43
.....acres, 2007	40,381	12,404	176,885	21,693	106,588	43,686	1,744
.....acres, 2002	41,604	13,855	193,839	25,395	116,264	51,930	1,984
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	217	116	810	198	651	368	32
.....farms, 2002	231	104	847	200	682	384	36
.....acres, 2007	30,565	9,299	161,117	17,679	94,730	31,338	1,259
.....acres, 2002	26,570	9,371	171,242	17,568	99,799	30,837	1,127
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....farms, 2007	81	27	192	60	186	141	15
.....farms, 2002	152	63	363	127	359	247	23
.....acres, 2007	5,026	589	4,564	2,019	3,314	3,915	(D)
.....acres, 2002	10,350	1,634	6,883	5,393	5,278	10,868	634

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Graiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 2007	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
2002	489	1,018	1,509	158	1,189	1,018	1,146	285
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	62,577	286,937	269,916	23,643	440,967	186,209	238,435	47,731
2002	62,268	288,932	275,316	25,856	431,984	185,291	230,102	44,556
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	120	277	161	153	316	197	202	151
2002	127	284	182	164	363	182	201	156
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
2002	482	1,019	1,504	160	1,184	1,024	1,145	284
\$1,000, 2007	349,046	849,097	813,154	46,940	1,375,507	711,481	819,371	128,650
2002	268,928	607,966	689,495	31,825	833,587	562,045	659,997	104,721
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	668,671	819,592	485,755	302,836	986,734	751,299	692,622	407,122
2002	557,942	596,630	458,441	198,904	704,043	548,872	576,416	368,737
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	5,578	2,959	3,013	1,985	3,119	3,821	3,436	2,695
2002	4,139	2,020	2,400	1,326	1,998	2,879	2,786	2,280
2007 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999 ..... farms	28	118	162	10	142	75	96	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	41	132	226	17	171	85	140	40
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	78	220	464	49	258	151	237	66
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	196	257	490	57	295	403	375	125
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	84	124	168	19	174	122	154	36
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 ..... farms	57	97	86	1	167	53	99	20
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	33	53	51	2	138	31	59	5
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 ..... farms	2	24	26	-	38	16	14	-
\$10,000,000 or more ..... farms	3	11	1	-	11	11	9	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	297,179	363,806	382,810	645,863	534,774	355,920	365,638	351,321
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	21.1	78.9	70.5	3.7	82.5	52.3	65.2	13.6
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	62	67	106	5	96	80	91	9
acres	338	310	566	15	416	356	390	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	215	333	617	50	404	477	402	127
acres	5,949	9,655	17,774	1,430	11,973	11,851	11,007	3,639
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	42	88	213	9	92	70	95	25
acres	2,428	5,129	12,590	(D)	5,338	4,010	5,609	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	67	125	257	21	151	70	136	50
acres	5,549	10,009	21,019	1,614	12,292	5,654	11,238	3,985
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	36	89	134	12	84	51	115	28
acres	4,176	10,470	15,580	1,451	9,809	5,968	13,505	3,317
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	19	52	79	18	70	26	54	18
acres	2,955	8,170	12,522	2,788	10,827	4,027	8,411	2,850
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	21	45	41	11	47	23	52	4
acres	4,027	8,983	8,122	2,100	9,266	4,566	10,310	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	24	31	8	41	19	39	13
acres	(D)	5,707	7,351	1,912	9,742	4,536	9,231	3,070
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	29	76	83	11	165	59	85	16
acres	10,042	27,562	29,890	3,696	61,610	21,198	29,251	5,396
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	20	64	54	8	126	31	68	20
acres	13,792	44,804	38,328	4,894	89,398	22,334	48,090	12,931
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	42	38	1	88	20	35	5
acres	6,207	56,159	50,770	(D)	121,312	26,039	50,165	5,450
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	31	21	1	30	21	11	1
acres	(D)	99,979	55,404	(D)	98,984	75,670	41,228	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	55	39	59	6	73	99	70	8
acres	296	202	309	19	308	423	314	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	189	323	546	40	276	460	404	98
acres	4,957	9,674	16,243	1,364	8,320	11,803	11,516	2,720
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	37	89	150	11	73	100	113	20
acres	2,162	5,220	8,665	(D)	4,291	5,848	6,568	1,180
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	74	127	227	12	122	76	127	39
acres	5,986	10,366	18,601	991	9,788	6,176	10,388	3,135
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	33	88	141	29	93	49	108	31
acres	3,749	10,276	16,409	3,482	10,872	5,811	12,601	3,584
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	22	58	86	12	64	29	50	24
acres	3,483	9,209	13,282	1,884	10,033	4,488	7,891	3,696
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	12	27	45	12	52	35	38	12
acres	2,373	5,360	8,936	2,415	10,467	7,038	7,531	2,352
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	27	30	7	31	30	32	10
acres	1,619	6,501	7,106	1,680	7,274	7,194	7,646	2,360
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	35	84	103	21	148	54	82	22
acres	12,244	29,928	37,829	6,750	53,409	19,927	28,766	7,859
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	80	60	6	142	50	73	18
acres	11,446	56,799	43,335	3,961	101,307	34,311	51,511	12,883
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	49	47	2	89	20	41	2
acres	5,723	67,197	65,336	(D)	122,490	29,182	52,190	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	27	15	-	26	16	8	1
acres	8,230	78,200	39,265	-	93,425	53,090	33,180	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	457	902	1,444	131	1,270	796	1,034	274
2002	452	935	1,357	141	1,057	869	1,025	264
acres, 2007	41,123	254,394	212,072	11,235	396,865	155,695	193,376	33,134
2002	42,696	253,632	216,626	12,661	394,344	155,344	190,404	31,779
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	386	661	111	893	812	688	812	220
2002	378	736	865	113	800	739	807	218
acres, 2007	31,796	236,739	172,767	7,258	369,367	144,718	176,811	26,146
2002	30,152	235,525	173,208	8,614	366,484	143,491	169,995	22,375
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	81	150	284	23	211	160	240	78
2002	125	174	380	69	147	325	358	138
acres, 2007	2,531	4,488	9,360	1,196	8,514	3,351	6,744	2,746
2002	3,074	3,188	10,456	1,959	3,637	5,091	6,589	4,681

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 2007	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
..... 2002	106	953	1,265	808	175	1,212	11	173
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	27,731	196,071	182,345	144,873	23,464	170,117	1,602	21,376
..... 2002	31,382	195,432	193,011	148,206	24,104	173,381	710	23,378
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	250	193	154	170	106	143	200	115
..... 2002	296	205	153	183	138	143	65	135
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
..... 2002	107	957	1,267	808	170	1,210	11	172
..... \$1,000, 2007	75,601	584,159	632,643	606,007	80,627	823,129	3,355	62,246
..... 2002	43,860	386,782	574,598	585,211	48,399	741,083	1,664	52,870
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	681,089	573,830	534,327	709,610	364,828	689,965	419,412	334,655
..... 2002	409,911	404,161	453,511	724,272	284,699	612,465	151,254	307,384
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	2,726	2,979	3,469	4,183	3,436	4,839	2,094	2,912
..... 2002	1,494	2,004	2,902	3,535	2,175	4,023	2,218	2,213
2007 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	7	62	109	79	26	87	1	16
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	110	106	76	15	102	2	23
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	25	240	234	132	56	193	-	52
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	40	341	465	315	88	446	4	57
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	22	151	155	111	26	191	-	28
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6	60	67	71	6	113	-	8
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2	47	33	57	3	39	1	2
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1	2	8	8	-	14	-	-
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1	5	7	5	-	8	-	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	746,326	366,467	448,814	359,455	358,228	538,868	345,676	362,918
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	3.7	53.5	40.6	40.3	6.6	31.6	0.5	5.9
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	49	86	83	15	146	-	9
..... acres	9	182	450	421	(D)	759	-	33
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	29	317	509	390	92	468	3	61
..... acres	937	9,729	12,803	9,767	2,453	11,534	122	1,914
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	94	127	70	18	107	-	14
..... acres	447	5,429	7,421	4,059	1,049	6,204	-	782
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	17	137	119	76	28	133	2	31
..... acres	1,391	10,994	9,959	5,963	2,267	11,033	(D)	2,453
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	11	106	85	49	23	97	-	22
..... acres	1,235	12,391	9,892	5,550	2,515	11,272	-	2,485
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	10	60	48	29	12	55	2	17
..... acres	1,553	9,297	7,452	4,553	1,894	8,729	(D)	2,736
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	43	46	23	11	28	-	7
..... acres	1,362	8,417	9,295	4,537	2,103	5,447	-	1,399
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	34	23	24	7	22	-	5
..... acres	1,231	8,017	5,510	5,674	1,665	5,297	-	1,166
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	87	69	40	10	70	-	16
..... acres	4,286	29,971	23,730	14,312	3,669	23,186	-	5,435
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	59	40	36	1	36	-	4
..... acres	3,111	41,185	29,428	23,727	(D)	24,135	-	2,973
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	26	23	25	4	19	1	-
..... acres	(D)	33,558	31,971	32,024	5,249	25,685	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	6	9	9	-	12	-	-
..... acres	(D)	26,901	34,434	34,286	-	36,836	-	-
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	27	66	78	5	112	-	11
..... acres	18	116	272	412	31	572	-	30
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	24	269	518	356	62	512	6	43
..... acres	(D)	8,066	13,600	8,871	1,770	13,205	(D)	1,318
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	71	130	64	13	102	-	15
..... acres	195	4,158	7,404	3,719	736	6,022	-	841
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	15	133	152	67	29	126	2	21
..... acres	1,190	10,775	12,448	5,477	2,296	10,444	(D)	1,709
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	102	93	48	24	85	-	34
..... acres	1,247	11,801	10,756	5,525	2,747	9,919	-	3,845
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	15	65	75	27	4	69	3	10
..... acres	2,442	10,135	11,674	4,320	(D)	11,028	420	1,533
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	51	47	23	7	27	-	8
..... acres	1,391	10,129	9,110	4,465	1,398	5,142	-	1,528
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	35	35	18	16	33	-	8
..... acres	1,189	8,277	8,146	4,113	3,720	7,896	-	1,864
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	114	73	50	8	79	-	14
..... acres	4,858	42,377	25,878	17,718	2,634	27,104	-	4,703
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	60	41	40	2	36	-	9
..... acres	3,894	40,636	29,052	30,030	(D)	24,451	-	6,007
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	21	26	28	5	23	-	-
..... acres	(D)	30,201	33,260	37,570	6,817	32,528	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	5	9	9	-	8	-	-
..... acres	12,514	18,761	31,411	25,986	-	25,070	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	94	916	970	710	177	992	8	154
..... 2002	98	885	1,087	711	147	1,068	11	150
..... acres, 2007	10,424	154,128	135,138	115,979	13,710	131,529	390	10,544
..... 2002	14,741	156,359	144,956	118,906	13,458	132,833	566	13,545
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	86	700	758	585	137	808	6	121
..... 2002	84	706	876	587	114	853	6	117
..... acres, 2007	7,019	135,142	119,523	107,054	9,069	117,275	300	7,762
..... 2002	7,449	134,046	122,240	106,849	8,317	111,584	86	7,384
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	23	213	222	138	35	226	2	43
..... 2002	57	283	438	223	63	444	5	76
..... acres, 2007	2,304	5,592	4,911	2,943	1,032	5,842	(D)	1,089
..... 2002	3,135	6,702	10,307	4,901	1,595	8,290	355	2,334

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 2007	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
..... number, 2002	1,187	429	1,446	877	30	76	512	315
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	176,373	55,751	348,611	96,419	8,819	21,698	61,994	46,034
..... acres, 2002	189,264	62,406	353,083	96,310	10,262	20,410	67,969	46,442
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	134	124	207	121	215	244	131	129
..... acres, 2002	159	145	244	110	342	269	133	147
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
..... farms, 2002	1,183	428	1,440	880	30	72	517	316
..... \$1,000, 2007	726,061	394,186	1,114,970	486,324	25,980	45,881	319,528	141,799
..... \$1,000, 2002	768,965	305,828	842,657	457,993	16,316	29,534	359,693	106,719
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	551,299	877,921	661,311	611,728	633,653	515,516	672,691	396,087
..... dollars, 2002	650,013	714,551	585,178	520,447	543,869	410,189	695,732	337,720
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	4,117	7,070	3,198	5,044	2,946	2,115	5,154	3,080
..... dollars, 2002	3,867	4,684	2,516	4,782	1,367	1,547	6,107	2,222
2007 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	124	19	134	75	1	6	45	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999	121	15	189	47	3	6	28	42
\$100,000 to \$199,999	217	47	342	110	17	25	69	81
\$200,000 to \$499,999	502	144	542	317	9	31	164	126
\$500,000 to \$999,999	203	118	225	148	6	6	82	58
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	91	68	120	58	3	11	55	25
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	43	32	100	36	1	4	25	7
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	4	25	1	1	-	5	-
\$10,000,000 or more	4	2	9	3	-	-	2	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	411,533	222,193	479,719	361,766	575,408	653,800	306,670	346,975
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	42.9	25.1	72.7	26.7	1.5	3.3	20.2	13.3
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	127	36	109	87	3	7	70	12
..... acres	662	177	548	457	3	15	258	41
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	577	134	614	396	9	11	215	101
..... acres	14,419	3,645	16,616	8,596	278	369	5,063	3,259
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	129	31	173	46	7	7	30	22
..... acres	7,490	(D)	9,997	2,769	378	(D)	1,716	1,242
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	146	77	186	79	5	14	37	77
..... acres	11,635	6,233	15,238	6,513	390	1,090	3,036	6,309
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	78	53	135	45	4	11	17	47
..... acres	9,117	6,212	15,532	5,169	420	1,278	1,936	5,538
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	38	88	26	2	9	15	30
..... acres	6,222	5,951	13,620	4,209	(D)	1,424	2,298	4,788
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	30	24	58	19	1	5	5	18
..... acres	5,863	4,771	11,467	3,796	(D)	1,000	(D)	3,622
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	31	13	34	15	1	2	13	7
..... acres	7,489	3,133	8,178	3,549	(D)	(D)	3,206	1,603
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	77	29	104	40	5	13	45	33
..... acres	25,970	10,324	38,276	13,943	(D)	4,629	15,749	11,815
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	48	10	101	25	2	6	16	11
..... acres	32,219	6,629	70,172	18,005	(D)	3,860	10,189	7,817
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	3	60	12	2	3	11	-
..... acres	40,845	3,447	82,203	14,635	(D)	4,104	14,809	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	1	24	5	-	1	1	-
..... acres	14,442	(D)	66,764	14,778	-	(D)	(D)	-
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	65	26	88	92	2	6	64	7
..... acres	327	115	398	573	(D)	25	243	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	501	125	456	436	8	7	234	92
..... acres	12,756	3,243	12,200	9,564	247	187	5,557	2,655
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	97	45	137	67	1	6	39	23
..... acres	5,701	(D)	7,919	(D)	(D)	340	2,236	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	137	54	166	82	2	13	33	55
..... acres	11,166	4,410	13,501	6,555	(D)	1,020	2,725	4,326
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	94	37	133	55	2	9	22	31
..... acres	10,741	4,286	15,727	6,163	(D)	1,014	2,499	3,742
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	63	43	69	26	1	8	15	21
..... acres	10,052	6,807	10,907	4,024	(D)	1,300	2,284	3,374
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	34	29	41	19	-	1	13	24
..... acres	6,669	5,834	8,174	3,815	-	(D)	2,605	4,730
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	21	16	44	22	3	1	9	12
..... acres	4,975	3,856	10,558	5,197	702	(D)	2,165	2,783
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	73	33	114	38	4	15	53	34
..... acres	24,764	11,719	41,584	13,394	1,456	5,316	18,805	12,580
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	67	15	108	27	4	7	22	15
..... acres	44,154	10,662	76,523	19,256	2,985	5,182	15,389	9,814
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	27	5	68	11	3	2	5	1
..... acres	35,900	6,422	95,403	16,167	4,245	(D)	5,987	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	1	22	2	-	1	3	-
..... acres	22,059	(D)	60,189	(D)	-	(D)	7,474	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	1,062	423	1,496	614	34	74	418	327
..... farms, 2002	1,051	396	1,307	691	25	66	459	280
..... acres, 2007	135,328	33,682	304,668	69,299	3,375	12,993	54,843	24,835
..... acres, 2002	153,231	38,487	314,198	69,399	6,317	12,065	58,519	26,896
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	844	383	936	508	29	60	342	264
..... farms, 2002	838	347	896	534	25	57	395	246
..... acres, 2007	115,815	27,152	262,566	61,652	2,475	9,469	48,487	17,090
..... acres, 2002	130,962	27,272	279,999	59,729	4,029	8,164	51,755	19,091
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	258	45	256	162	4	26	93	58
..... farms, 2002	461	80	265	304	11	37	120	93
..... acres, 2007	7,387	1,114	6,950	2,554	691	2,808	2,306	1,517
..... acres, 2002	8,801	2,850	3,679	4,410	2,009	1,988	1,878	3,063

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 2007	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
..... number, 2002	160	478	794	372	510	412	1,183	1,139
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	30,092	76,446	114,715	103,636	90,619	88,364	207,812	242,804
..... acres, 2002	30,073	79,621	119,777	98,755	84,910	97,792	217,421	255,306
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	209	170	136	247	159	226	186	198
..... acres, 2002	188	167	151	265	166	237	184	224
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
..... farms, 2002	159	476	795	371	510	412	1,184	1,140
..... \$1,000, 2007	72,665	244,025	333,360	231,041	271,818	258,033	795,086	695,546
..... \$1,000, 2002	48,517	169,221	279,213	139,532	217,680	190,163	685,251	578,665
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	504,620	542,279	394,509	551,410	476,039	659,931	710,533	566,867
..... dollars, 2002	305,139	355,507	351,212	376,098	426,823	461,562	578,759	507,601
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	2,415	3,192	2,906	2,229	3,000	2,920	3,826	2,865
..... dollars, 2002	1,632	1,983	2,202	1,322	2,607	2,199	3,152	2,205
2007 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999 ..... farms	10	28	47	27	50	52	141	98
..... acres	16	49	84	40	72	41	85	142
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	35	87	220	86	111	83	152	306
..... acres	46	164	315	138	223	97	397	388
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	23	66	116	61	57	61	171	150
..... acres	7	36	51	43	32	29	93	72
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	4	15	11	22	20	20	56	53
..... acres	3	4	-	2	5	7	17	13
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 ..... farms	3	4	-	2	5	7	17	13
..... acres	-	1	1	-	1	1	7	5
\$10,000,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	1,157,800	316,968	355,266	667,907	330,406	361,465	351,614	451,461
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	2.6	24.1	32.3	15.5	27.4	24.4	59.1	53.8
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	13	23	9	50	37	141	60
..... acres	24	78	128	38	291	143	758	306
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	44	139	254	106	217	99	445	430
..... acres	1,167	4,011	7,856	3,724	5,876	2,590	10,674	13,184
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	42	82	23	56	32	86	109
..... acres	(D)	2,473	4,887	1,303	3,249	1,917	4,961	6,294
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	22	75	174	62	59	39	77	162
..... acres	1,760	6,089	14,090	4,991	4,708	3,150	6,396	13,296
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	43	93	32	48	46	70	126
..... acres	1,082	5,069	10,783	3,645	5,588	5,272	8,278	14,693
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	17	30	61	31	38	31	42	79
..... acres	2,714	4,717	9,405	4,905	5,946	4,790	6,496	12,438
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	27	42	24	20	9	31	48
..... acres	1,189	5,297	8,136	4,726	3,893	1,740	6,205	9,660
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	10	26	19	19	13	34	28
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,569	4,534	3,126	8,102	6,585
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	36	52	56	22	43	81	92
..... acres	3,836	13,767	18,593	20,230	7,741	15,913	28,043	31,045
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	23	29	34	25	22	61	42
..... acres	6,944	14,978	18,703	23,571	17,011	15,369	41,808	29,716
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	10	8	20	11	16	40	33
..... acres	6,316	12,624	10,348	24,594	14,369	20,511	52,335	44,402
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	2	1	3	6	4	11	18
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,340	17,413	13,843	33,756	61,185
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	20	4	11	30	18	114	36
..... acres	27	76	20	39	169	85	596	166
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	57	137	213	53	192	79	492	365
..... acres	1,782	4,048	6,267	1,529	5,307	2,012	11,910	11,539
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	9	42	57	16	38	28	82	79
..... acres	(D)	2,480	(D)	(D)	2,156	(D)	4,854	4,644
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	20	76	177	46	74	54	84	163
..... acres	1,677	6,103	14,149	3,740	5,986	4,326	6,938	13,118
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	11	51	87	42	39	50	69	128
..... acres	1,219	6,012	9,869	4,867	4,595	5,981	8,182	15,000
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	19	30	80	40	25	23	38	84
..... acres	3,047	4,779	12,590	6,413	3,895	3,544	5,934	13,257
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	11	34	53	14	20	21	35	39
..... acres	2,169	6,607	10,345	2,780	3,926	4,079	6,806	7,673
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	16	26	25	16	26	34	38
..... acres	1,656	3,813	6,260	5,931	3,836	6,145	8,081	8,906
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	37	54	74	34	62	116	101
..... acres	2,736	12,861	19,616	25,908	11,460	22,832	40,344	36,056
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	21	32	34	27	37	76	57
..... acres	5,231	13,612	20,006	23,369	17,400	26,114	52,133	41,295
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	11	9	16	12	13	32	29
..... acres	6,592	13,049	10,275	21,248	16,155	16,140	42,505	39,397
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	3	2	1	3	1	11	20
..... acres	(D)	6,181	(D)	(D)	10,025	(D)	29,138	64,255
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	95	404	752	393	474	339	1,008	1,098
..... acres, 2007	122	432	727	339	430	386	1,076	1,041
..... farms, 2002	10,405	55,946	76,661	59,685	69,585	62,872	189,529	189,934
..... acres, 2002	10,871	57,471	83,846	56,637	66,632	70,063	199,619	198,317
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	71	322	592	330	378	290	869	810
..... acres, 2007	98	365	555	304	328	337	917	812
..... farms, 2002	8,417	45,875	61,412	50,061	61,303	55,544	182,693	166,345
..... acres, 2002	8,202	45,782	58,119	45,169	58,226	58,204	189,011	167,690
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	28	79	210	113	91	79	129	228
..... acres, 2007	67	121	352	170	127	154	197	328
..... farms, 2002	1,342	2,525	5,993	5,127	2,457	2,201	1,518	6,058
..... acres, 2002	1,741	3,130	10,928	6,386	2,835	5,482	2,436	8,208

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....number, 2007	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
2002	139	545	902	643	648	256	108	591
Land in farms .....acres, 2007	21,801	79,663	133,403	32,504	123,284	60,941	30,830	122,166
2002	21,077	73,918	135,422	40,930	127,404	67,836	33,666	115,922
Average size of farm .....acres, 2007	156	152	140	55	190	190	296	148
2002	152	136	150	64	197	265	312	196
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms, 2007	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
2002	140	540	894	642	648	256	107	591
\$1,000, 2007	51,878	315,651	455,553	273,744	466,279	171,845	49,023	325,995
2002	41,048	192,683	331,228	237,185	345,174	150,010	37,940	246,793
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	370,554	601,241	479,025	465,550	719,566	535,342	471,379	394,667
2002	293,201	356,820	370,501	369,447	532,675	585,978	354,577	417,586
Average per acre .....dollars, 2007	2,380	3,962	3,415	8,422	3,782	2,820	1,590	2,668
2002	1,937	3,008	2,689	7,428	2,701	2,159	1,138	2,050
2007 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	6	59	67	59	29	23	6	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999	17	46	92	60	71	30	10	98
\$100,000 to \$199,999	36	110	261	71	167	77	26	189
\$200,000 to \$499,999	56	191	332	219	197	95	32	300
\$500,000 to \$999,999	16	58	111	121	93	48	19	114
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	7	28	52	45	38	30	7	37
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	2	23	26	11	39	17	4	24
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	7	6	2	10	1	-	1
\$10,000,000 or more	-	3	4	-	4	-	-	-
Approximate land area .....acres, 2007	349,867	318,632	520,536	555,153	327,435	360,629	839,283	362,188
Proportion in farms .....percent, 2007	6.2	25.0	25.6	5.9	37.7	16.9	3.7	33.7
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	5	48	34	95	36	12	1	29
.....acres	23	216	174	488	192	55	(D)	137
10 to 49 acres .....farms	31	226	370	344	212	96	15	255
.....acres	983	6,146	10,134	7,517	6,054	2,816	450	7,522
50 to 69 acres .....farms	13	42	74	34	66	38	5	78
.....acres	736	2,466	4,277	1,900	3,831	2,194	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	27	63	149	46	90	36	9	137
.....acres	2,239	5,246	11,899	3,782	7,343	2,910	723	11,104
100 to 139 acres .....farms	25	45	89	16	57	25	9	84
.....acres	2,847	5,138	10,115	1,836	6,677	2,878	1,081	9,817
140 to 179 acres .....farms	6	28	52	15	27	23	12	62
.....acres	905	4,436	8,062	2,377	4,169	3,560	1,885	9,907
180 to 219 acres .....farms	9	10	59	12	34	15	7	37
.....acres	1,751	1,934	11,596	2,388	6,656	2,949	1,373	7,289
220 to 259 acres .....farms	1	4	16	8	20	10	6	26
.....acres	(D)	969	3,809	1,889	4,766	2,385	1,417	6,171
260 to 499 acres .....farms	15	29	51	12	54	28	20	71
.....acres	5,463	9,546	18,697	4,507	18,547	9,402	7,007	24,383
500 to 999 acres .....farms	6	18	43	3	28	26	16	31
.....acres	4,256	11,928	29,372	2,263	20,787	17,352	10,562	20,490
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	2	7	10	3	17	12	3	14
.....acres	(D)	10,104	14,279	3,557	22,976	14,440	3,895	16,756
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	5	4	-	7	-	1	2
.....acres	-	21,534	10,989	-	21,286	-	(D)	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	3	57	28	107	18	3	-	13
.....acres	7	245	153	486	85	3	-	44
10 to 49 acres .....farms	29	244	312	352	196	58	10	139
.....acres	739	6,914	8,769	7,277	6,001	1,764	363	3,983
50 to 69 acres .....farms	8	43	87	48	60	21	6	40
.....acres	(D)	2,546	(D)	2,733	3,463	(D)	342	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	30	63	114	54	82	30	7	98
.....acres	2,352	5,117	9,095	4,260	6,544	2,458	556	7,991
100 to 139 acres .....farms	23	44	97	14	66	23	10	61
.....acres	2,624	4,996	11,156	1,723	7,699	2,723	1,215	7,084
140 to 179 acres .....farms	11	19	59	14	41	26	15	53
.....acres	1,760	3,063	9,264	2,162	6,525	4,090	2,336	8,620
180 to 219 acres .....farms	13	11	45	6	42	12	6	25
.....acres	2,618	2,149	8,803	1,184	8,192	2,313	1,222	4,943
220 to 259 acres .....farms	5	8	33	14	20	9	10	35
.....acres	1,174	1,906	7,762	3,397	4,736	2,151	2,421	8,447
260 to 499 acres .....farms	11	28	70	22	65	36	24	78
.....acres	4,132	9,691	24,917	7,552	22,327	13,226	8,728	27,408
500 to 999 acres .....farms	5	19	40	9	36	24	16	32
.....acres	3,948	12,968	26,425	5,447	24,072	17,289	10,646	22,619
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	6	15	3	13	12	4	16
.....acres	(D)	6,817	18,956	4,710	15,571	14,455	5,837	19,763
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	3	2	-	9	2	-	1
.....acres	-	17,506	(D)	-	22,189	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland .....farms, 2007	115	404	812	399	576	286	91	721
2002	122	456	813	444	602	246	102	542
.....acres, 2007	12,623	58,144	89,457	19,977	83,337	40,490	15,232	73,225
2002	13,417	49,139	93,491	25,119	89,062	46,930	19,537	75,040
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	94	344	649	306	497	216	84	564
2002	100	347	689	307	540	205	93	437
.....acres, 2007	10,101	51,697	74,516	14,194	67,761	33,565	12,819	53,674
2002	9,919	42,148	72,732	17,094	71,506	36,359	12,773	52,057
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....farms, 2007	31	96	206	110	103	74	23	185
2002	68	190	364	204	181	116	65	257
.....acres, 2007	686	2,786	4,907	2,610	2,478	2,742	1,161	8,056
2002	2,134	3,171	9,607	4,039	5,034	5,899	4,336	10,930

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 2007	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
..... number, 2002	123	170	1,291	303	46	1,359	1,260	907
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	17,579	33,598	170,539	71,079	4,759	324,407	160,482	215,425
..... acres, 2002	16,989	34,585	165,484	68,059	7,394	324,615	182,116	230,624
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	129	185	118	246	88	212	150	209
..... acres, 2002	138	203	128	225	161	239	145	254
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
..... farms, 2002	125	171	1,292	301	47	1,360	1,261	908
..... \$1,000, 2007	44,995	89,312	992,002	160,381	19,842	919,542	615,340	728,485
..... \$1,000, 2002	36,764	84,104	741,742	140,124	15,885	637,992	712,880	526,539
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	330,846	490,725	683,668	554,952	367,438	599,832	574,011	705,213
..... dollars, 2002	294,110	491,835	574,104	465,527	337,978	469,112	565,329	579,889
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	2,560	2,658	5,817	2,256	4,169	2,835	3,834	3,382
..... dollars, 2002	2,220	2,419	4,352	1,997	3,186	2,068	3,970	2,314
2007 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999 ..... farms	5	12	96	18	3	187	84	107
..... acres	16	17	126	40	4	196	89	112
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... farms	37	18	225	59	17	342	176	190
..... acres	50	83	522	89	15	431	435	364
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	25	28	262	42	10	166	161	116
..... acres								
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 ..... farms	1	14	109	28	4	118	71	68
..... acres	2	10	88	8	1	68	49	51
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	-	-	16	5	-	19	4	17
..... acres	-	-	7	-	-	6	3	8
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	361,624	329,621	360,623	421,581	332,567	512,039	461,203	320,380
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	4.9	10.2	47.3	16.9	1.4	63.4	34.8	67.2
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	11	2	233	2	2	98	64	95
..... acres	67	(D)	1,177	(D)	(D)	533	337	514
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	43	68	629	59	23	568	488	370
..... acres	1,216	1,959	15,663	1,945	762	16,023	12,008	10,036
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	16	133	26	5	118	87	103
..... acres	(D)	959	7,805	(D)	280	6,807	4,991	6,011
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	21	13	110	33	10	170	110	101
..... acres	1,643	1,040	9,041	2,752	786	13,864	8,852	8,217
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	20	23	87	28	4	123	83	81
..... acres	2,381	2,541	10,175	3,331	442	14,367	9,533	9,253
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	8	62	33	1	82	42	54
..... acres	745	1,274	9,665	5,094	(D)	12,785	6,433	8,229
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	7	35	20	6	65	39	37
..... acres	1,230	1,433	6,880	4,099	1,185	12,588	7,917	7,249
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	2	28	17	2	37	22	19
..... acres	947	(D)	6,602	4,035	(D)	8,866	5,205	4,451
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	19	63	35	-	119	65	63
..... acres	4,271	6,842	22,831	12,201	-	42,246	23,078	22,723
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	21	48	24	1	90	42	56
..... acres	3,230	12,578	31,397	16,738	(D)	64,733	27,926	39,662
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	2	17	11	-	41	26	36
..... acres	(D)	(D)	22,283	15,995	-	55,896	32,377	49,495
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	6	1	-	22	4	18
..... acres	-	(D)	27,020	(D)	-	75,699	21,825	49,585
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	11	10	166	6	3	79	83	76
..... acres	49	68	796	21	(D)	374	490	387
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	30	46	535	54	15	448	531	289
..... acres	843	1,344	13,354	1,766	412	12,112	13,982	7,622
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	12	105	21	1	111	133	67
..... acres	(D)	693	6,113	(D)	(D)	6,554	7,694	3,968
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	20	125	41	5	142	127	93
..... acres	817	1,602	10,053	3,344	445	11,692	10,206	7,650
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	22	16	95	33	4	109	91	86
..... acres	2,539	1,897	10,917	3,803	440	12,683	10,692	9,904
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	16	2	61	34	6	82	61	52
..... acres	2,509	(D)	9,754	5,402	930	12,884	9,587	8,125
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	11	40	24	4	58	44	26
..... acres	1,219	2,196	7,910	4,862	796	11,592	8,795	5,139
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	7	30	18	2	45	46	30
..... acres	1,643	1,699	7,023	4,144	(D)	10,664	10,961	7,183
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	24	70	44	2	120	78	73
..... acres	4,586	8,749	24,624	15,652	(D)	42,478	28,863	26,671
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	19	38	17	4	85	35	57
..... acres	(D)	11,763	24,813	11,073	3,120	62,518	25,288	42,302
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	2	21	10	-	59	27	41
..... acres	(D)	(D)	29,204	14,197	-	81,199	36,054	57,161
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	5	1	-	21	4	17
..... acres	-	(D)	20,923	(D)	-	59,865	19,504	54,512
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	102	143	1,258	277	42	1,381	919	898
..... farms, 2002	108	146	1,178	281	41	1,268	1,129	814
..... acres, 2007	8,361	15,725	130,023	45,746	2,265	287,217	135,377	181,051
..... acres, 2002	9,575	19,929	137,705	41,589	2,721	286,989	153,649	195,927
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	91	113	1,116	232	34	1,062	741	661
..... farms, 2002	94	116	1,030	237	29	1,052	935	653
..... acres, 2007	5,893	11,004	117,138	34,853	1,545	267,451	120,054	164,161
..... acres, 2002	5,925	12,768	120,164	29,611	1,661	269,242	133,720	182,020
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	43	36	247	91	16	167	191	254
..... farms, 2002	78	54	358	127	16	157	420	297
..... acres, 2007	1,728	1,391	3,921	4,905	378	5,139	3,888	6,229
..... acres, 2002	2,645	3,097	6,095	5,082	595	2,350	8,214	5,445

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 2007	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
..... number, 2002	1,595	51	1,037	1,292	1,160	1,325	319	395
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	417,083	26,697	226,509	342,729	185,343	166,881	17,443	38,486
..... acres, 2002	434,738	13,541	234,788	335,542	176,260	175,259	21,485	45,852
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	272	405	209	250	150	128	56	104
..... acres, 2002	273	266	226	260	152	132	67	116
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
..... farms, 2002	1,593	52	1,039	1,290	1,170	1,326	321	394
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,216,295	37,473	667,177	1,038,227	793,383	834,856	135,021	122,691
..... \$1,000, 2002	970,775	25,139	489,120	817,037	467,397	826,021	142,398	112,127
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	792,375	567,778	616,615	756,725	643,980	642,197	431,377	330,704
..... dollars, 2002	609,400	483,445	470,760	633,362	399,485	622,942	443,608	284,587
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	2,916	1,404	2,945	3,029	4,281	5,003	7,741	3,188
..... dollars, 2002	2,097	1,638	2,163	2,297	2,806	4,739	6,829	2,779
2007 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	107	2	84	129	86	93	51	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999	169	5	111	139	145	81	31	39
\$100,000 to \$199,999	285	13	200	286	303	145	52	99
\$200,000 to \$499,999	448	21	405	449	398	506	117	132
\$500,000 to \$999,999	218	17	134	156	162	274	33	49
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	158	7	83	87	76	125	18	18
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	118	-	48	91	46	60	9	1
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	22	1	12	25	9	13	2	1
\$10,000,000 or more	10	-	5	10	7	3	-	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	616,092	749,674	339,508	513,843	388,787	451,685	391,716	361,706
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	67.7	3.6	66.7	66.7	47.7	36.9	4.5	10.6
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	73	-	68	73	97	115	122	18
..... acres	334	-	334	373	488	579	(D)	82
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	431	17	421	458	507	599	122	136
..... acres	11,882	614	11,328	12,772	13,932	13,204	2,817	3,486
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	142	3	80	126	118	112	10	30
..... acres	8,439	183	4,686	7,244	6,840	6,490	(D)	1,707
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	179	9	113	186	161	117	9	75
..... acres	14,500	708	9,238	15,221	13,162	9,637	681	6,160
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	116	5	82	109	109	93	21	37
..... acres	13,416	575	9,498	12,634	12,634	10,749	2,335	4,170
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	86	4	45	71	56	50	4	23
..... acres	13,492	616	7,046	11,155	8,811	7,708	619	3,664
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	67	4	40	60	37	25	7	21
..... acres	13,184	813	8,001	11,811	7,280	4,747	1,398	4,143
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	58	6	45	34	26	23	4	5
..... acres	13,682	(D)	10,571	7,925	6,179	5,532	946	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	161	7	71	80	77	87	8	15
..... acres	58,120	2,360	25,060	28,435	27,072	31,236	2,799	4,868
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	122	3	63	81	22	52	5	10
..... acres	86,238	2,025	43,779	57,218	15,933	35,005	3,382	6,622
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	70	7	38	63	12	23	1	-
..... acres	93,311	8,502	50,136	87,442	16,041	30,627	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	30	1	16	31	10	4	-	1
..... acres	90,485	(D)	46,832	90,502	56,971	11,367	-	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	48	4	53	56	61	110	58	13
..... acres	233	16	277	216	263	636	(D)	48
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	427	13	343	408	465	571	178	147
..... acres	12,351	436	9,480	11,172	13,348	12,984	3,447	4,395
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	116	1	79	97	121	122	19	25
..... acres	6,936	(D)	4,563	5,593	6,876	6,994	1,117	1,430
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	187	4	113	200	159	129	16	76
..... acres	15,081	(D)	9,125	16,137	12,929	10,656	1,332	6,114
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	139	3	106	104	100	104	15	42
..... acres	16,277	387	12,435	12,237	11,626	11,909	1,734	5,021
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	115	3	51	59	63	59	9	25
..... acres	18,031	461	8,136	9,332	9,797	9,244	1,456	3,886
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	84	8	42	58	40	30	2	18
..... acres	16,435	1,605	8,316	11,425	7,824	5,858	(D)	3,549
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	57	1	35	32	27	34	4	9
..... acres	13,449	(D)	8,345	7,529	6,494	8,039	945	2,133
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	177	6	89	103	71	80	10	28
..... acres	63,812	2,252	31,386	36,735	24,625	29,172	3,135	9,127
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	147	4	79	89	29	57	4	9
..... acres	102,045	3,177	56,545	62,526	18,845	36,652	2,834	6,116
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	72	4	33	61	13	24	4	3
..... acres	93,281	4,580	44,763	84,985	16,848	32,617	4,821	4,033
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	26	-	14	25	11	5	-	-
..... acres	76,807	-	41,417	77,655	46,785	10,498	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	1,399	61	957	1,204	1,112	1,046	246	326
..... farms, 2002	1,488	43	947	1,195	1,058	1,127	245	342
..... acres, 2007	368,243	10,843	195,464	301,433	135,040	133,089	13,090	24,737
..... acres, 2002	382,064	7,875	201,065	297,142	132,771	140,196	17,893	29,021
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	1,064	52	795	878	927	867	196	240
..... farms, 2002	1,145	41	805	911	865	915	187	258
..... acres, 2007	336,414	8,109	180,786	274,341	116,180	121,433	10,172	16,939
..... acres, 2002	340,659	5,192	185,271	270,006	107,184	122,754	14,269	18,399
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	306	24	192	212	171	234	54	71
..... farms, 2002	399	28	286	341	280	405	69	121
..... acres, 2007	10,795	1,976	4,374	6,820	3,441	4,555	1,062	1,789
..... acres, 2002	8,933	2,560	4,810	7,063	5,624	5,583	1,572	2,987

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland .....							
farms, 2007	17,831	87	28	403	227	176	242
2002	18,353	83	22	442	163	186	197
acres, 2007	635,461	4,198	557	11,742	8,109	8,177	9,819
2002	746,375	3,435	448	17,162	6,823	10,504	10,172
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	14,255	47	18	291	141	145	201
2002	15,120	60	15	379	115	162	161
acres, 2007	497,981	2,138	344	7,726	4,849	5,323	7,179
2002	607,936	2,228	317	12,794	4,630	8,560	8,566
Cropland on which all crops failed .....							
farms, 2007	3,100	25	7	98	50	43	35
2002	3,113	19	7	83	37	34	26
acres, 2007	69,881	837	(D)	1,830	847	1,242	1,503
2002	69,071	732	(D)	1,299	610	532	520
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....							
farms, 2007	2,733	37	8	74	84	31	35
2002	2,567	28	2	41	71	17	30
acres, 2007	67,599	1,223	(D)	2,186	2,413	1,612	1,137
2002	69,368	475	(D)	3,069	1,583	1,412	1,086
Total woodland .....							
farms, 2007	28,792	155	57	752	347	286	248
2002	27,818	148	42	677	322	255	217
acres, 2007	1,196,212	10,027	4,763	22,851	16,678	19,629	12,633
2002	1,224,237	8,308	3,209	22,241	16,908	19,989	11,866
Woodland pastured .....							
farms, 2007	5,100	37	11	149	77	52	36
2002	5,316	55	6	120	88	32	48
acres, 2007	125,897	1,588	266	1,980	2,429	2,585	1,569
2002	162,169	1,883	79	1,925	2,982	627	2,407
Woodland not pastured .....							
farms, 2007	26,138	130	56	654	319	275	232
2002	24,853	121	41	599	277	243	193
acres, 2007	1,070,315	8,439	4,497	20,871	14,249	17,044	11,064
2002	1,062,068	6,425	3,130	20,316	13,926	19,362	9,459
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	18,787	104	45	589	218	140	110
2002	11,447	68	26	322	89	91	41
acres, 2007	376,625	3,994	1,680	8,580	4,645	4,717	2,259
2002	254,062	1,998	969	7,301	2,394	2,665	826
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....							
farms, 2007	36,399	165	61	1,081	353	258	268
2002	35,435	158	49	1,027	296	231	223
acres, 2007	655,327	3,057	1,562	17,148	5,047	5,193	5,283
2002	681,085	3,242	959	15,566	4,805	5,209	3,987
Pastureland, all types .....							
farms, 2007	26,751	179	63	798	324	187	195
2002	24,986	161	51	719	285	178	141
acres, 2007	811,623	10,200	4,416	16,257	12,092	10,103	7,202
2002	825,527	9,394	4,855	16,688	12,173	6,247	5,082
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 2007	8,596	9	1	104	11	19	202
2002	6,593	10	1	91	19	27	131
acres, 2007	302,144	387	(D)	3,524	170	1,068	7,512
2002	296,666	613	(D)	3,369	584	755	6,485
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	8,337	13	12	169	42	50	97
2002	7,921	17	5	166	35	44	102
acres, 2007	3,617,808	3,430	1,890	118,191	13,770	8,535	46,734
2002	3,401,787	2,893	1,221	85,284	7,274	8,518	40,417

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland .....							
farms, 2007	39	387	270	78	471	421	347
2002	17	387	257	87	403	419	377
acres, 2007	2,290	15,593	7,984	1,654	11,737	14,063	11,948
2002	1,150	18,122	7,399	2,609	12,749	18,304	13,646
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	22	335	234	60	392	384	315
2002	9	340	199	73	341	379	331
acres, 2007	1,308	13,859	6,848	1,146	9,407	13,220	10,902
2002	895	15,869	5,538	1,701	10,753	16,978	12,299
Cropland on which all crops failed .....							
farms, 2007	13	52	29	25	85	33	29
2002	7	45	46	24	79	43	47
acres, 2007	774	1,087	493	274	1,367	388	604
2002	157	1,191	870	607	1,230	697	556
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....							
farms, 2007	8	31	36	20	70	23	28
2002	4	23	45	18	56	23	36
acres, 2007	208	647	643	234	963	455	442
2002	98	1,062	991	301	766	629	791
Total woodland .....							
farms, 2007	50	637	271	138	548	611	652
2002	52	630	260	114	487	644	675
acres, 2007	5,792	21,007	10,218	6,734	14,842	28,120	25,899
2002	4,942	25,539	10,061	6,425	13,888	30,748	27,423
Woodland pastured .....							
farms, 2007	14	132	46	20	76	96	112
2002	18	128	58	14	84	117	111
acres, 2007	1,466	2,282	1,406	298	477	2,168	3,384
2002	848	4,827	1,637	737	1,521	3,015	3,324
Woodland not pastured .....							
farms, 2007	41	577	246	120	517	555	601
2002	44	558	225	107	444	575	605
acres, 2007	4,326	18,725	8,812	6,436	14,365	25,952	22,515
2002	4,094	20,712	8,424	5,688	12,367	27,733	24,099
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	25	490	129	85	298	318	445
2002	14	244	62	37	163	203	238
acres, 2007	2,517	10,830	2,024	1,410	3,281	5,569	7,863
2002	536	5,273	998	963	1,940	3,895	4,924
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....							
farms, 2007	52	790	427	150	884	722	803
2002	47	787	416	137	759	764	768
acres, 2007	1,089	16,350	7,267	3,750	12,311	14,063	19,089
2002	1,561	20,474	8,437	3,574	14,726	20,233	17,219
Pastureland, all types .....							
farms, 2007	44	630	223	109	425	488	597
2002	38	621	184	89	342	477	584
acres, 2007	4,892	19,176	6,944	2,178	6,431	17,883	17,361
2002	2,669	20,297	4,308	3,363	5,932	13,515	15,973
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 2007	2	282	271	-	91	365	193
2002	-	222	135	1	85	305	163
acres, 2007	(D)	12,213	6,634	-	2,805	14,617	8,272
2002	-	11,794	4,614	(D)	2,776	14,310	7,591
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	5	93	253	25	372	99	146
2002	9	80	254	15	250	103	145
acres, 2007	1,283	47,167	108,371	3,468	66,845	71,275	75,069
2002	1,605	42,929	111,793	1,746	64,811	54,052	69,967

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland .....							
farms, 2007	211	130	120	109	122	371	7
2002	260	110	91	165	132	375	7
acres, 2007	9,974	4,434	4,318	5,891	4,388	10,202	72
2002	9,808	4,445	3,454	11,668	6,408	13,955	92
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	186	92	80	73	89	318	3
2002	222	85	73	96	103	331	7
acres, 2007	8,613	3,342	3,445	3,420	3,478	8,363	(D)
2002	8,377	2,970	2,590	5,275	5,213	12,373	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed .....							
farms, 2007	26	29	33	40	23	34	3
2002	42	26	25	68	24	36	-
acres, 2007	1,057	452	565	1,745	492	757	(D)
2002	861	885	568	5,240	481	830	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....							
farms, 2007	17	25	30	29	24	37	4
2002	27	26	16	26	23	40	2
acres, 2007	304	640	308	726	418	1,082	(D)
2002	570	590	296	1,153	714	752	(D)
Total woodland .....							
farms, 2007	449	209	235	230	262	644	21
2002	438	193	176	243	249	604	28
acres, 2007	19,865	8,749	13,406	17,249	14,154	19,872	1,063
2002	21,197	10,254	17,945	22,475	14,440	19,055	4,291
Woodland pastured .....							
farms, 2007	68	45	74	72	81	67	13
2002	92	34	49	47	96	77	11
acres, 2007	1,370	626	1,929	2,834	4,161	1,163	132
2002	1,588	899	2,234	2,633	4,803	1,363	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....							
farms, 2007	413	192	207	200	213	613	15
2002	399	178	159	213	188	554	25
acres, 2007	18,495	8,123	11,477	14,415	9,993	18,709	931
2002	19,609	9,355	15,711	19,842	9,637	17,692	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	265	176	136	147	225	280	24
2002	182	75	77	73	123	159	14
acres, 2007	4,880	3,901	4,793	9,864	9,309	3,846	538
2002	3,667	2,383	3,878	4,424	4,602	2,755	(D)
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....							
farms, 2007	550	231	207	242	274	851	20
2002	568	203	188	226	268	787	33
acres, 2007	13,733	4,835	4,325	5,759	7,532	14,498	135
2002	16,220	4,178	2,930	5,475	4,797	14,435	(D)
Pastureland, all types .....							
farms, 2007	410	208	206	224	306	479	29
2002	403	185	151	234	274	378	34
acres, 2007	12,331	6,734	10,154	22,045	19,063	10,494	1,012
2002	12,636	6,734	10,542	22,205	17,958	9,053	1,198
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 2007	135	13	8	22	53	291	-
2002	97	11	8	13	38	227	-
acres, 2007	5,585	353	196	711	1,567	6,964	-
2002	4,629	362	158	574	1,931	7,172	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	112	17	22	87	42	213	-
2002	145	13	8	26	32	239	-
acres, 2007	81,646	2,846	2,451	22,803	9,021	118,326	-
2002	81,335	1,884	2,000	4,504	7,562	115,665	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland .....							
farms, 2007	121	50	315	85	261	216	11
2002	95	42	357	92	326	224	5
acres, 2007	4,790	2,516	11,204	1,995	8,544	8,433	(D)
2002	4,684	2,850	15,714	2,434	11,187	10,225	223
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	88	31	268	58	196	182	7
2002	75	37	301	64	257	185	3
acres, 2007	3,133	1,973	9,803	1,526	5,930	6,651	193
2002	3,845	2,784	14,180	1,841	9,081	9,082	103
Cropland on which all crops failed .....							
farms, 2007	27	15	37	24	62	38	7
2002	22	1	55	19	80	37	3
acres, 2007	905	445	470	295	1,132	1,022	(D)
2002	353	(D)	938	266	1,091	387	120
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....							
farms, 2007	28	6	24	18	44	33	1
2002	30	4	34	25	57	44	-
acres, 2007	752	98	931	174	1,482	760	(D)
2002	486	(D)	596	327	1,015	756	-
Total woodland .....							
farms, 2007	209	106	693	187	435	299	33
2002	191	103	619	194	522	313	30
acres, 2007	26,607	9,242	23,834	10,928	8,864	13,323	1,501
2002	23,182	10,838	22,430	12,253	13,292	12,066	1,257
Woodland pastured .....							
farms, 2007	51	39	105	51	72	82	12
2002	70	30	99	50	82	95	14
acres, 2007	2,921	1,380	2,169	2,528	1,054	2,429	(D)
2002	2,794	1,247	2,038	2,319	1,163	2,046	257
Woodland not pastured .....							
farms, 2007	193	89	623	161	386	245	28
2002	166	88	548	174	474	258	27
acres, 2007	23,686	7,862	21,665	8,400	7,810	10,894	(D)
2002	20,388	9,591	20,392	9,934	12,129	10,020	1,000
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	132	84	490	139	399	218	23
2002	71	44	293	81	279	128	20
acres, 2007	5,921	2,076	8,136	4,124	5,713	5,615	421
2002	3,394	1,333	6,168	2,304	4,218	3,354	535
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....							
farms, 2007	174	92	835	175	630	339	34
2002	176	91	869	204	686	346	34
acres, 2007	4,853	1,167	13,360	2,837	8,067	5,010	241
2002	6,062	2,632	15,751	3,713	8,982	4,706	248
Pastureland, all types .....							
farms, 2007	175	96	631	187	539	326	28
2002	186	94	604	177	578	329	38
acres, 2007	13,868	4,045	14,869	8,671	10,081	11,959	866
2002	16,538	4,214	15,089	10,016	10,659	16,268	1,426
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 2007	8	5	214	2	40	133	-
2002	2	7	199	6	42	85	-
acres, 2007	268	(D)	9,314	(D)	1,370	4,473	-
2002	(D)	225	10,922	340	2,037	5,202	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	55	33	160	13	86	40	1
2002	44	24	191	12	106	32	-
acres, 2007	17,706	3,768	89,369	1,657	54,167	10,077	(D)
2002	11,221	3,086	101,655	1,273	56,547	8,358	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland .....								
farms, 2007	217	348	737	66	501	216	301	113
2002	216	345	673	60	465	252	333	109
acres, 2007	6,796	13,167	29,945	2,781	18,984	7,626	9,821	4,242
2002	9,470	14,919	32,962	2,088	24,223	6,762	13,820	4,723
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	178	310	646	54	441	161	242	87
2002	176	313	605	52	422	203	295	81
acres, 2007	5,441	10,963	28,031	2,256	16,369	4,817	8,269	3,513
2002	7,312	13,659	30,825	1,782	21,775	5,272	12,475	3,893
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 2007	63	36	67	20	36	49	46	19
2002	45	31	70	11	29	46	34	24
acres, 2007	1,003	1,738	1,202	346	1,027	1,732	801	403
2002	1,951	764	1,636	100	1,320	833	578	331
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 2007	32	28	54	9	41	34	31	19
2002	23	27	35	18	37	31	37	26
acres, 2007	352	466	712	179	1,588	1,077	751	326
2002	207	496	501	206	1,128	657	767	499
Total woodland .....								
farms, 2007	301	522	896	114	574	498	609	177
2002	249	516	839	122	463	489	622	175
acres, 2007	11,481	19,004	30,892	8,773	21,931	14,807	20,834	8,436
2002	10,489	20,045	32,338	9,049	17,761	14,551	19,737	8,177
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 2007	31	47	95	23	63	56	76	52
2002	37	65	97	22	69	76	89	49
acres, 2007	573	940	1,378	440	1,755	572	1,252	2,445
2002	1,193	1,193	2,194	590	2,462	1,341	1,503	2,188
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 2007	285	493	849	102	539	469	579	152
2002	235	474	782	113	419	437	576	150
acres, 2007	10,908	18,064	29,514	8,333	20,176	14,235	19,582	5,991
2002	9,296	18,852	30,144	8,459	15,299	13,210	18,234	5,989
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	157	223	461	56	144	429	390	131
2002	84	158	278	55	89	269	266	97
acres, 2007	3,091	4,442	6,470	1,795	2,416	5,897	9,028	3,727
2002	2,173	2,634	5,164	2,226	2,591	3,345	7,337	2,480
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	397	638	1,151	102	775	681	794	183
2002	342	656	1,020	109	693	731	761	185
acres, 2007	6,882	9,097	20,482	1,840	19,755	9,810	15,197	2,434
2002	6,910	12,621	21,188	1,920	17,288	12,051	12,624	2,120
Pastureland, all types .....								
farms, 2007	220	353	697	78	349	527	584	190
2002	188	322	606	104	252	519	554	192
acres, 2007	6,195	9,870	17,208	3,431	12,685	9,820	17,024	8,918
2002	6,440	7,015	17,814	4,775	8,690	9,777	15,429	9,349
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 2007	20	377	794	7	596	39	204	35
2002	29	294	513	7	411	44	186	20
acres, 2007	685	11,374	30,730	208	18,224	1,746	7,647	1,751
2002	951	13,693	25,535	489	18,565	1,237	9,049	2,119
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	94	273	261	14	474	94	146	15
2002	53	306	162	6	445	147	170	21
acres, 2007	13,581	160,671	89,274	583	262,231	72,291	85,063	11,160
2002	8,011	162,746	89,268	720	242,070	82,467	95,467	4,530

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland .....								
farms, 2007	26	332	324	190	76	296	2	60
2002	33	379	361	227	75	351	5	69
acres, 2007	1,101	13,394	10,704	5,982	3,609	8,412	(D)	1,693
2002	4,157	15,611	12,409	7,156	3,546	12,959	125	3,827
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	22	267	260	158	63	237	2	41
2002	30	317	303	187	61	299	5	62
acres, 2007	646	10,698	8,000	5,118	2,559	6,512	(D)	1,289
2002	2,078	12,974	10,452	6,001	2,569	10,879	125	3,692
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 2007	7	34	65	29	20	54	-	19
2002	8	49	49	41	22	62	-	9
acres, 2007	36	771	1,108	459	799	1,250	-	229
2002	201	784	609	594	554	976	-	73
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 2007	6	60	42	16	11	45	-	14
2002	5	57	45	26	10	43	-	4
acres, 2007	419	1,925	1,596	405	251	650	-	175
2002	1,878	1,853	1,348	561	423	1,104	-	62
Total woodland .....								
farms, 2007	82	550	615	406	133	574	7	120
2002	74	532	622	364	116	580	4	114
acres, 2007	12,984	24,427	17,276	14,508	5,295	16,157	1,141	5,391
2002	12,272	24,302	20,672	16,495	5,364	18,328	120	6,570
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 2007	38	83	118	78	23	112	4	33
2002	23	83	134	64	13	133	4	31
acres, 2007	1,780	1,748	1,494	2,332	444	1,707	(D)	767
2002	2,051	2,602	2,389	2,210	451	2,002	(D)	779
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 2007	63	503	556	364	122	503	5	103
2002	63	482	543	333	108	508	2	100
acres, 2007	11,204	22,679	15,782	12,176	4,851	14,450	(D)	4,624
2002	10,221	21,700	18,283	14,285	4,913	16,326	(D)	5,791
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	57	286	525	313	86	501	4	102
2002	24	183	371	197	45	323	1	48
acres, 2007	2,464	7,094	11,600	4,661	1,847	7,752	50	3,009
2002	1,213	3,821	9,537	3,719	3,920	7,296	(D)	1,374
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	68	625	816	590	131	800	3	122
2002	59	600	864	540	110	842	3	104
acres, 2007	1,859	10,422	18,331	9,725	2,612	14,679	21	2,432
2002	3,156	10,950	17,846	9,086	1,362	14,924	(D)	1,889
Pastureland, all types .....								
farms, 2007	78	446	692	417	118	672	6	127
2002	68	396	707	387	101	669	8	110
acres, 2007	6,548	14,434	18,005	9,936	3,323	15,301	170	4,865
2002	6,399	13,125	22,233	10,830	5,966	17,588	408	4,487
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 2007	2	228	70	59	2	62	-	13
2002	1	177	78	54	4	71	-	18
acres, 2007	(D)	8,062	2,989	2,159	(D)	2,344	-	971
2002	(D)	7,732	3,334	1,754	152	3,087	-	1,052
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	16	195	111	136	8	131	-	4
2002	5	203	119	117	8	124	-	11
acres, 2007	1,623	70,167	62,955	57,929	2,163	49,434	-	578
2002	538	69,068	55,451	47,477	1,357	42,972	-	565

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland .....								
farms, 2007	364	190	711	180	10	29	126	167
2002	384	205	608	204	6	29	154	137
acres, 2007	12,126	5,416	35,152	5,093	209	716	4,050	6,228
2002	13,468	8,365	30,520	5,260	279	1,913	4,886	4,742
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	254	158	658	139	9	15	73	132
2002	292	170	557	160	4	20	116	111
acres, 2007	8,076	3,901	33,732	3,549	202	421	1,951	4,648
2002	10,163	6,206	29,128	3,984	147	1,244	3,358	3,460
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 2007	91	26	52	48	3	7	42	32
2002	78	54	45	37	2	13	42	46
acres, 2007	1,934	920	1,063	1,248	7	115	1,260	953
2002	1,503	1,923	916	684	(D)	(D)	607	871
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 2007	83	35	25	19	-	15	33	37
2002	99	30	32	30	2	6	38	24
acres, 2007	2,116	595	357	296	-	180	839	627
2002	1,802	236	476	592	(D)	(D)	921	411
Total woodland .....								
farms, 2007	591	300	749	372	25	61	169	238
2002	620	311	618	429	16	51	173	208
acres, 2007	16,084	13,213	22,685	11,103	2,460	4,451	2,775	13,029
2002	18,948	13,675	20,513	12,240	1,994	4,910	4,247	13,535
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 2007	115	23	76	58	6	19	40	31
2002	118	37	66	101	8	19	36	35
acres, 2007	1,510	1,078	939	615	465	471	446	1,404
2002	1,725	1,912	1,348	1,426	609	570	810	1,826
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 2007	527	292	708	335	23	54	143	227
2002	543	283	578	370	14	46	148	186
acres, 2007	14,574	12,135	21,746	10,488	1,995	3,980	2,329	11,625
2002	17,223	11,763	19,165	10,814	1,385	4,340	3,437	11,709
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	603	116	355	381	17	34	135	132
2002	333	72	165	336	5	19	94	82
acres, 2007	9,599	2,306	4,008	5,984	2,618	2,854	1,710	3,620
2002	5,480	1,774	3,613	4,464	1,343	2,807	1,486	1,460
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	872	307	1,053	582	22	57	292	245
2002	859	318	913	609	18	38	335	200
acres, 2007	15,362	6,550	17,250	10,033	366	1,400	2,666	4,550
2002	11,605	8,470	14,759	10,207	608	628	3,717	4,551
Pastureland, all types .....								
farms, 2007	797	148	586	489	20	54	205	167
2002	686	145	406	572	13	49	198	148
acres, 2007	18,496	4,498	11,897	9,153	3,774	6,133	4,462	6,541
2002	16,006	6,536	8,640	10,300	3,961	5,365	4,174	6,349
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 2007	53	4	795	16	-	-	10	2
2002	62	4	528	19	-	-	9	4
acres, 2007	1,793	89	31,760	592	-	-	411	(D)
2002	2,761	82	25,799	642	-	-	159	94
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	118	160	289	57	7	9	69	28
2002	116	65	276	55	2	4	49	36
acres, 2007	55,949	11,996	171,013	26,828	1,107	2,345	28,523	3,490
2002	55,578	6,882	160,509	24,258	(D)	(D)	20,504	3,338

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland .....								
farms, 2007	33	197	318	142	174	97	228	500
2002	27	206	357	107	176	125	273	496
acres, 2007	646	7,546	9,256	4,497	5,825	5,127	5,318	17,531
2002	928	8,559	14,799	5,082	5,571	6,377	8,172	22,419
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	22	155	231	110	140	71	182	395
2002	25	165	297	75	149	79	210	408
acres, 2007	447	5,639	6,599	2,987	4,805	2,359	3,970	13,847
2002	509	6,530	12,478	3,082	5,122	3,852	6,385	19,434
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 2007	9	36	41	44	32	24	56	84
2002	3	36	64	42	22	24	72	75
acres, 2007	109	707	647	988	650	1,730	847	1,509
2002	(D)	571	1,010	956	308	1,172	1,482	1,432
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 2007	7	48	93	19	24	30	14	82
2002	4	46	53	15	18	35	20	82
acres, 2007	90	1,200	2,010	522	370	1,038	501	2,175
2002	(D)	1,458	1,311	1,044	141	1,353	305	1,553
Total woodland .....								
farms, 2007	107	283	508	303	305	238	371	709
2002	125	285	535	256	284	241	388	671
acres, 2007	14,439	12,336	19,891	33,134	12,459	14,390	9,018	28,595
2002	15,108	11,968	23,534	30,545	11,634	19,001	8,432	33,856
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 2007	21	41	164	71	59	56	51	112
2002	37	36	130	70	61	57	77	108
acres, 2007	2,333	660	3,452	1,665	1,467	1,162	522	1,212
2002	1,877	946	4,797	3,024	2,941	4,430	1,049	2,647
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 2007	99	267	420	284	268	211	335	657
2002	102	270	470	239	252	212	331	607
acres, 2007	12,106	11,676	16,439	31,469	10,992	13,228	8,496	27,383
2002	13,231	11,022	18,737	27,521	8,693	14,571	7,383	31,209
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	85	158	349	173	176	128	261	428
2002	62	116	193	90	101	73	152	210
acres, 2007	3,130	2,899	7,947	3,945	3,329	3,656	2,302	6,311
2002	1,740	2,380	3,909	3,350	2,305	2,311	1,636	3,456
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	92	311	595	269	342	266	670	845
2002	115	311	534	241	298	254	722	772
acres, 2007	2,118	5,265	10,216	6,872	5,246	7,446	6,963	17,964
2002	2,354	7,802	8,488	8,223	4,339	6,417	7,734	19,677
Pastureland, all types .....								
farms, 2007	106	206	504	240	259	210	388	581
2002	123	214	478	239	222	220	339	504
acres, 2007	6,805	6,084	17,392	10,737	7,253	7,019	4,342	13,581
2002	5,358	6,456	19,634	12,760	8,081	12,223	5,121	14,311
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 2007	1	35	97	5	138	9	153	205
2002	1	39	113	7	99	21	93	178
acres, 2007	(D)	1,554	3,050	149	4,019	614	2,469	6,948
2002	(D)	1,515	5,607	556	3,576	1,297	2,327	7,947
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	10	60	64	88	78	68	203	161
2002	8	35	81	76	70	65	252	187
acres, 2007	3,796	16,619	19,811	28,872	31,352	21,198	113,303	95,364
2002	1,537	8,993	19,565	16,969	29,664	12,803	110,690	93,201

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland .....								
farms, 2007	46	131	307	118	271	118	33	288
2002	47	157	331	123	318	91	32	229
acres, 2007	1,836	3,661	10,034	3,173	13,098	4,183	1,252	11,495
2002	1,364	3,820	11,152	3,986	12,522	4,672	2,428	12,053
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	26	98	229	86	198	79	18	223
2002	31	115	265	98	274	75	22	191
acres, 2007	1,121	2,725	7,610	2,030	8,576	2,617	640	9,125
2002	967	2,629	8,162	3,061	9,608	3,350	1,725	10,295
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 2007	7	37	83	25	62	25	15	55
2002	6	38	54	29	61	22	13	29
acres, 2007	106	737	1,682	776	1,696	753	578	867
2002	176	522	1,493	396	1,234	350	(D)	507
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 2007	18	16	54	19	73	44	3	60
2002	13	24	45	14	49	30	1	36
acres, 2007	609	199	742	367	2,826	813	34	1,503
2002	221	669	1,497	529	1,680	972	(D)	1,251
Total woodland .....								
farms, 2007	98	269	556	211	399	184	81	467
2002	87	271	577	223	405	152	86	355
acres, 2007	5,739	10,728	25,384	3,910	24,632	12,417	8,881	24,953
2002	5,564	14,689	25,911	5,013	23,088	12,558	9,661	22,543
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 2007	33	54	132	45	71	51	37	103
2002	31	51	163	55	55	53	38	89
acres, 2007	1,141	988	4,814	399	1,349	2,226	2,893	3,977
2002	1,522	6,585	3,211	1,349	1,362	2,306	2,923	4,616
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 2007	80	228	487	176	355	160	67	414
2002	67	243	509	193	375	129	75	311
acres, 2007	4,598	9,740	20,570	3,511	23,283	10,191	5,988	20,976
2002	4,042	8,104	22,700	3,664	21,726	10,252	6,738	17,927
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	84	223	415	292	227	111	55	404
2002	34	151	254	263	125	64	29	170
acres, 2007	2,399	2,954	8,533	4,272	4,128	3,275	4,788	12,400
2002	855	1,911	4,855	4,029	3,020	3,258	2,953	7,105
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	87	353	620	387	467	216	78	524
2002	77	345	633	429	474	174	65	394
acres, 2007	1,040	7,837	10,029	4,345	11,187	4,759	1,929	11,588
2002	1,241	8,179	11,165	6,769	12,234	5,090	1,515	11,234
Pastureland, all types .....								
farms, 2007	98	312	564	384	313	159	76	532
2002	96	307	560	429	288	162	83	368
acres, 2007	4,226	6,728	18,254	7,281	7,955	8,243	8,842	24,433
2002	4,511	11,667	17,673	9,417	9,416	11,463	10,212	22,651
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 2007	3	36	40	7	20	18	2	53
2002	3	23	46	1	29	17	-	57
acres, 2007	73	1,229	1,205	176	1,295	638	(D)	2,386
2002	87	822	1,493	(D)	1,527	617	-	3,195
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	9	73	81	20	79	47	10	46
2002	8	48	87	11	58	54	9	60
acres, 2007	2,628	26,033	17,551	2,634	21,337	14,468	3,599	7,342
2002	1,605	20,327	17,547	2,513	19,611	15,334	1,587	9,657

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland .....								
farms, 2007	27	67	282	136	14	534	341	256
2002	34	76	363	130	10	456	433	230
acres, 2007	740	3,330	8,964	5,988	342	14,627	11,435	10,661
2002	1,005	4,064	11,446	6,896	465	15,397	11,715	8,462
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	21	49	208	74	6	477	221	211
2002	23	58	289	87	7	381	320	196
acres, 2007	592	2,185	6,467	2,480	76	12,593	6,242	8,834
2002	617	3,139	8,315	4,147	333	12,670	7,031	6,935
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 2007	4	17	47	43	5	57	91	43
2002	8	15	57	33	3	78	90	27
acres, 2007	(D)	740	1,002	1,008	189	703	1,774	1,141
2002	251	428	974	818	78	1,642	1,855	323
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 2007	4	20	54	58	5	41	107	27
2002	10	20	63	49	6	43	86	31
acres, 2007	(D)	405	1,495	2,500	77	1,331	3,419	686
2002	137	497	2,157	1,931	54	1,085	2,829	1,204
Total woodland .....								
farms, 2007	95	131	510	202	34	719	492	494
2002	89	101	469	206	32	656	602	479
acres, 2007	5,705	11,577	18,938	16,537	1,890	22,155	10,785	16,422
2002	4,788	10,352	10,795	18,359	2,621	22,841	13,596	18,883
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 2007	33	41	87	52	11	58	95	70
2002	43	24	105	50	17	68	114	79
acres, 2007	2,995	1,934	783	3,274	406	2,141	1,295	855
2002	2,477	2,119	1,730	2,508	1,901	2,522	1,581	1,226
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 2007	74	110	465	185	32	682	438	460
2002	70	91	386	185	21	608	525	432
acres, 2007	2,710	9,643	18,155	13,263	1,484	20,014	9,490	15,567
2002	2,311	8,233	9,065	15,851	720	20,319	12,015	17,657
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	77	75	483	99	14	189	376	334
2002	40	44	277	61	12	141	277	198
acres, 2007	2,111	3,416	6,259	4,426	340	2,182	6,041	5,460
2002	1,358	1,634	4,323	3,647	1,584	1,866	4,412	3,662
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	107	110	929	188	25	840	703	675
2002	77	119	859	179	30	812	864	628
acres, 2007	1,402	2,880	15,319	4,370	264	12,853	8,279	12,492
2002	1,268	2,670	12,661	4,464	468	12,919	10,459	12,152
Pastureland, all types .....								
farms, 2007	106	108	671	161	30	361	535	514
2002	101	86	568	167	24	307	616	440
acres, 2007	6,834	6,741	10,963	12,605	1,124	9,462	11,224	12,544
2002	6,480	6,850	12,148	11,237	4,080	6,738	14,207	10,333
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 2007	-	2	54	12	-	505	28	160
2002	-	2	48	24	-	247	56	118
acres, 2007	-	(D)	1,771	340	-	12,451	1,412	5,863
2002	-	(D)	1,721	1,300	-	8,363	1,874	5,157
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	1	7	250	35	1	417	127	114
2002	2	22	222	31	1	389	135	121
acres, 2007	(D)	391	53,573	9,750	(D)	190,355	63,697	67,101
2002	(D)	2,424	64,464	7,449	(D)	185,237	66,809	62,807

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.</b>								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland .....								
farms, 2007	487	25	314	505	435	295	70	155
2002	596	7	319	510	463	387	77	166
acres, 2007	21,034	758	10,304	20,272	15,419	7,101	1,856	6,009
2002	32,472	123	10,984	20,073	19,963	11,859	2,052	7,635
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	399	16	252	426	371	236	44	118
2002	446	6	251	446	387	309	60	131
acres, 2007	17,901	159	7,359	18,392	13,202	5,559	1,406	4,298
2002	25,388	(D)	7,849	18,532	16,948	8,946	1,356	6,077
Cropland on which all crops failed .....								
farms, 2007	53	7	34	74	70	53	26	54
2002	101	-	58	57	92	62	19	41
acres, 2007	1,632	458	954	1,211	1,160	845	306	1,222
2002	2,812	-	1,573	714	1,939	2,024	628	1,034
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....								
farms, 2007	75	10	65	53	46	39	11	20
2002	102	2	66	41	40	47	11	32
acres, 2007	1,501	141	1,991	669	1,057	697	144	489
2002	4,272	(D)	1,562	827	1,076	889	68	524
Total woodland .....								
farms, 2007	693	49	535	664	722	608	81	227
2002	733	38	552	661	624	563	106	233
acres, 2007	23,742	12,141	16,565	21,719	25,366	14,116	2,030	8,631
2002	24,474	4,663	19,186	19,399	22,520	13,576	1,524	10,701
Woodland pastured .....								
farms, 2007	107	10	64	119	99	104	16	43
2002	106	13	68	115	103	93	21	52
acres, 2007	1,536	650	893	2,418	990	1,278	405	381
2002	2,682	1,600	1,179	2,173	2,036	2,363	97	1,243
Woodland not pastured .....								
farms, 2007	634	46	495	605	682	546	69	210
2002	668	29	511	603	569	505	88	201
acres, 2007	22,206	11,491	15,672	19,301	24,376	12,838	1,625	8,250
2002	21,792	3,063	18,007	17,226	20,484	11,213	1,427	9,458
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	350	29	335	377	355	536	93	124
2002	249	13	200	209	253	371	98	106
acres, 2007	5,881	2,187	3,624	6,397	5,380	6,875	1,111	2,119
2002	5,030	499	2,248	3,334	4,597	4,851	919	1,829
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	994	54	723	824	850	903	152	226
2002	1,033	33	757	813	808	922	182	251
acres, 2007	19,217	1,526	10,856	13,180	19,557	12,801	1,212	2,999
2002	23,170	504	12,289	15,667	16,372	16,636	1,149	4,301
Pastureland, all types .....								
farms, 2007	611	49	486	551	481	697	140	192
2002	582	37	452	499	485	698	147	210
acres, 2007	18,212	4,813	8,891	15,635	9,811	12,708	2,578	4,289
2002	16,645	4,659	8,237	12,570	12,257	12,797	2,588	6,059
<b>CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE</b>								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 2007	376	-	176	414	101	67	4	13
2002	340	-	95	306	105	44	7	16
acres, 2007	16,577	-	4,823	14,291	3,621	2,297	238	401
2002	19,727	-	3,882	12,429	4,075	1,655	140	559
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	445	5	170	313	252	108	9	20
2002	369	6	198	293	276	110	22	18
acres, 2007	186,737	1,531	88,365	194,002	59,251	50,366	1,196	4,464
2002	189,882	2,823	98,826	172,146	53,485	44,489	3,243	2,042

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.



**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Farms ..... number, 2007	37,868	200	69	1,136	420	283	277
..... 2002	38,244	180	48	1,147	373	282	237
..... acres harvested, 2007	6,859,081	19,501	7,325	209,102	46,450	26,834	61,236
..... 2002	6,827,903	18,505	5,577	173,538	36,063	22,106	55,024
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1,718	6	-	85	6	11	8
..... acres harvested	5,337	23	-	265	16	29	30
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11,499	49	20	396	117	79	83
..... acres harvested	165,457	807	205	4,979	1,594	(D)	1,250
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3,266	12	1	106	35	29	24
..... acres harvested	97,212	(D)	(D)	2,863	967	780	516
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4,618	28	7	131	72	33	28
..... acres harvested	193,515	841	376	5,761	2,442	814	1,090
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3,373	22	10	84	49	30	27
..... acres harvested	217,050	1,111	428	5,396	2,915	1,010	1,786
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,363	13	2	71	32	26	9
..... acres harvested	215,977	665	(D)	7,220	2,321	1,524	472
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,697	15	7	34	23	13	10
..... acres harvested	209,320	1,139	484	4,400	1,911	1,236	935
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,211	11	1	27	9	8	9
..... acres harvested	191,677	1,058	(D)	4,041	1,117	1,045	1,563
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,637	24	13	91	40	32	31
..... acres harvested	929,064	4,185	2,216	26,593	6,727	5,532	6,876
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,537	18	6	64	29	13	26
..... acres harvested	1,428,849	6,884	2,291	40,408	14,712	3,444	15,804
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,407	2	2	29	8	7	18
..... acres harvested	1,612,129	(D)	(D)	33,297	11,728	4,577	20,731
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	542	-	-	18	-	2	4
..... acres harvested	1,593,494	-	-	73,879	-	(D)	10,183
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1,372	3	-	64	1	17	5
..... acres harvested	4,322	3	-	213	(D)	51	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11,007	37	7	422	90	62	61
..... acres harvested	163,702	579	98	5,759	1,330	815	916
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3,128	9	1	124	19	29	18
..... acres harvested	93,873	(D)	(D)	3,485	(D)	749	594
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4,625	22	7	130	59	41	23
..... acres harvested	191,593	768	345	5,412	1,824	1,027	849
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3,553	30	9	78	61	32	27
..... acres harvested	224,888	1,593	276	5,136	2,986	1,038	1,621
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,625	19	4	72	36	27	19
..... acres harvested	232,337	1,202	282	7,116	2,366	1,493	1,536
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,813	11	3	44	33	12	6
..... acres harvested	215,374	852	225	5,067	2,708	1,353	625
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,432	5	2	33	8	9	8
..... acres harvested	215,519	536	(D)	6,026	1,006	(D)	1,374
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,994	21	10	76	39	34	25
..... acres harvested	985,834	3,752	1,866	20,900	8,004	6,781	6,548
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,761	22	3	57	20	12	26
..... acres harvested	1,520,052	8,041	1,316	35,708	8,184	2,747	15,652
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,444	1	2	31	7	6	16
..... acres harvested	1,646,462	(D)	(D)	35,324	7,272	4,050	18,129
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	490	-	-	16	-	1	3
..... acres harvested	1,333,947	-	-	43,392	-	(D)	7,166
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6,961	23	12	292	65	64	52
..... acres	30,505	111	25	1,298	301	(D)	245
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	5,600	29	5	197	77	49	40
..... acres	74,061	(D)	60	2,609	1,016	(D)	523
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	3,769	31	8	98	34	39	29
..... acres	86,970	722	(D)	2,213	794	892	635
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	4,593	39	10	112	75	37	32
..... acres	169,999	1,484	374	4,118	2,762	1,370	1,154
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	5,323	34	14	129	69	32	30
..... acres	366,630	2,412	933	8,763	4,814	2,250	2,052
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	4,097	15	9	121	48	32	19
..... acres	569,838	2,115	1,448	16,687	6,150	4,743	2,569
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,953	21	10	97	17	22	32
..... acres	1,235,043	6,399	3,798	33,039	7,813	6,411	9,290
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,048	7	1	50	17	6	31
..... acres	1,429,010	4,249	(D)	36,791	11,072	4,370	22,244
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1,524	1	-	40	8	2	12
..... acres	2,897,025	(D)	-	103,584	11,728	(D)	22,524
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6,341	22	7	237	49	69	31
..... acres	28,858	73	(D)	1,030	269	254	141
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	5,636	16	2	224	65	40	36
..... acres	73,953	216	(D)	2,884	857	568	473
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	3,761	26	6	127	43	38	24
..... acres	85,973	572	128	2,877	1,009	824	520
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	4,748	33	3	136	54	47	27
..... acres	176,137	1,281	102	4,938	1,965	1,817	995
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	5,571	35	10	136	80	33	25
..... acres	385,049	2,468	603	9,249	5,466	2,163	1,663
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	4,350	21	12	109	33	27	27
..... acres	605,698	2,699	1,631	15,346	4,485	4,123	3,811
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	4,188	17	7	87	35	22	29
..... acres	1,301,289	4,961	2,543	27,277	10,219	6,669	9,322
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,181	10	1	52	11	3	25
..... acres	1,532,300	6,235	(D)	36,044	7,612	2,299	16,915
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1,468	-	-	39	3	3	13
..... acres	2,638,646	-	-	73,893	4,181	3,389	21,184

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Farms .....number, 2007	61	650	599	156	1,022	660	775
.....2002	57	657	649	127	898	717	842
.....acres harvested, 2007	6,047	98,328	155,249	7,051	124,172	178,173	157,081
.....2002	5,700	102,161	157,550	7,821	128,235	173,905	168,976
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	20	26	9	94	19	27
.....acres harvested	-	85	107	12	310	54	103
10 to 49 acres .....farms	16	206	145	51	443	179	194
.....acres harvested	167	2,921	2,319	594	5,439	2,611	2,715
50 to 69 acres .....farms	5	80	45	15	90	62	59
.....acres harvested	157	1,950	1,825	236	2,484	1,733	1,598
70 to 99 acres .....farms	4	97	61	30	101	63	122
.....acres harvested	132	3,876	3,501	768	4,502	2,558	4,922
100 to 139 acres .....farms	6	57	51	12	58	63	60
.....acres harvested	128	3,370	4,749	555	4,201	3,627	3,447
140 to 179 acres .....farms	4	41	43	12	52	47	53
.....acres harvested	184	3,140	5,165	540	5,393	4,184	4,158
180 to 219 acres .....farms	5	24	28	7	31	21	34
.....acres harvested	352	2,665	4,112	268	4,381	2,643	4,006
220 to 259 acres .....farms	5	14	24	2	19	20	28
.....acres harvested	427	2,045	4,423	(D)	3,346	2,872	4,286
260 to 499 acres .....farms	7	45	73	12	62	76	91
.....acres harvested	1,066	10,134	23,127	1,504	18,726	21,310	23,631
500 to 999 acres .....farms	4	33	60	4	44	54	62
.....acres harvested	1,110	18,344	40,758	1,258	24,529	30,522	36,517
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	5	26	31	2	23	36	34
.....acres harvested	2,324	32,110	38,454	(D)	27,343	45,258	41,214
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	7	12	-	5	20	11
.....acres harvested	-	17,688	26,709	-	23,518	60,801	30,484
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	11	29	6	60	18	13
.....acres harvested	-	32	80	19	194	70	46
10 to 49 acres .....farms	13	196	181	32	372	193	172
.....acres harvested	218	3,098	2,762	532	4,938	2,899	2,649
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	75	53	12	72	75	77
.....acres harvested	(D)	2,016	2,248	(D)	1,878	2,210	2,148
70 to 99 acres .....farms	9	80	59	23	78	81	122
.....acres harvested	330	2,601	3,315	599	3,777	3,438	4,814
100 to 139 acres .....farms	3	63	47	12	60	51	89
.....acres harvested	31	3,350	4,021	520	4,490	3,025	5,387
140 to 179 acres .....farms	3	57	34	8	66	39	79
.....acres harvested	(D)	3,570	4,397	376	6,349	3,537	7,051
180 to 219 acres .....farms	3	34	37	9	28	40	39
.....acres harvested	130	3,466	6,253	705	3,710	5,048	4,925
220 to 259 acres .....farms	1	16	24	3	22	23	30
.....acres harvested	(D)	1,787	4,676	423	4,239	4,094	5,417
260 to 499 acres .....farms	16	47	79	16	57	74	105
.....acres harvested	1,815	10,546	24,245	2,154	15,475	20,209	24,914
500 to 999 acres .....farms	5	45	59	4	52	65	68
.....acres harvested	1,586	22,495	39,496	1,742	29,941	36,199	39,474
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	2	25	38	2	22	35	37
.....acres harvested	(D)	31,505	45,407	(D)	23,995	38,684	44,219
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	8	9	-	9	23	11
.....acres harvested	-	17,695	20,650	-	29,249	54,492	27,932
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	12	130	87	42	316	113	119
.....acres	47	613	404	(D)	1,318	606	558
10 to 19 acres .....farms	5	126	58	30	186	77	110
.....acres	70	1,740	771	383	2,442	1,032	1,434
20 to 29 acres .....farms	8	54	37	36	94	74	77
.....acres	173	1,256	882	776	2,187	1,687	1,805
30 to 49 acres .....farms	11	95	54	13	95	74	93
.....acres	428	3,508	2,044	489	3,418	2,812	3,556
50 to 99 acres .....farms	6	102	81	14	111	87	103
.....acres	424	7,197	5,679	871	7,614	6,280	6,703
100 to 199 acres .....farms	13	45	95	14	76	58	86
.....acres	1,714	6,414	13,241	1,765	10,299	8,436	11,838
200 to 499 acres .....farms	3	44	89	6	89	84	100
.....acres	(D)	13,926	28,698	1,894	28,388	27,351	31,542
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	26	60	1	30	45	49
.....acres	(D)	18,014	43,014	(D)	19,796	31,091	34,042
1,000 acres or more .....farms	1	28	38	-	25	48	38
.....acres	(D)	45,660	60,516	-	48,710	98,878	65,603
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	9	108	111	29	239	92	102
.....acres	44	544	504	123	1,049	504	492
10 to 19 acres .....farms	8	119	76	18	163	107	128
.....acres	97	1,565	987	(D)	2,092	1,402	1,714
20 to 29 acres .....farms	6	82	40	12	71	87	62
.....acres	(D)	1,847	933	253	1,639	1,949	1,460
30 to 49 acres .....farms	11	87	54	26	88	80	103
.....acres	398	3,301	2,059	973	3,292	3,031	3,922
50 to 99 acres .....farms	7	109	83	19	116	89	129
.....acres	416	7,418	5,801	1,199	8,353	6,181	8,967
100 to 199 acres .....farms	7	47	88	14	83	72	117
.....acres	1,046	6,621	13,030	1,974	11,548	10,359	16,760
200 to 499 acres .....farms	7	46	98	7	71	96	104
.....acres	2,163	13,838	31,541	1,810	21,460	32,652	31,150
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	31	59	2	42	47	61
.....acres	(D)	19,488	42,802	(D)	30,636	34,161	42,528
1,000 acres or more .....farms	-	28	40	-	25	47	36
.....acres	-	47,539	59,893	-	48,166	83,666	61,983

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Farms ..... number, 2007	562	243	251	311	293	855	17
..... number, 2002	581	226	211	285	296	884	19
..... acres harvested, 2007	135,797	17,292	17,288	50,857	27,380	217,655	374
..... acres harvested, 2002	130,854	14,087	17,413	34,734	25,565	200,538	401
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	14	16	3	7	41	1
..... acres harvested	76	18	46	9	27	154	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	176	76	76	47	70	229	7
..... acres harvested	2,319	901	1,112	790	1,187	3,521	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	51	28	19	16	33	58	1
..... acres harvested	1,386	484	464	(D)	924	2,070	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	58	18	32	35	42	119	4
..... acres harvested	2,471	356	1,066	1,623	1,423	6,433	145
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	35	24	19	41	50	74	3
..... acres harvested	2,300	1,241	1,003	2,938	2,235	6,128	50
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	28	22	24	22	18	58	-
..... acres harvested	2,236	1,395	1,545	1,909	1,491	6,802	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	7	14	25	15	55	-
..... acres harvested	2,515	630	1,035	2,344	1,333	8,394	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	20	16	7	18	5	19	1
..... acres harvested	3,074	1,885	861	2,096	(D)	3,223	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	71	24	25	49	29	81	-
..... acres harvested	19,120	3,691	3,427	9,687	5,373	22,794	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	34	11	16	41	17	58	-
..... acres harvested	21,401	3,981	4,624	19,139	7,287	37,066	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	33	3	3	12	5	41	-
..... acres harvested	36,899	2,710	2,105	7,892	3,187	49,934	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	-	-	2	2	22	-
..... acres harvested	42,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	71,076	-
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	8	6	3	4	32	3
..... acres harvested	76	20	19	17	20	137	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	181	59	47	23	69	247	5
..... acres harvested	2,511	862	618	408	1,215	4,239	24
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	47	16	23	11	27	66	5
..... acres harvested	1,101	302	453	(D)	27	2,532	126
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	60	32	15	40	44	106	4
..... acres harvested	2,217	915	684	1,612	1,407	5,586	197
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	35	26	16	41	47	87	2
..... acres harvested	2,109	887	754	2,732	2,073	6,966	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	27	24	29	20	62	-
..... acres harvested	3,938	1,890	1,055	2,159	1,018	7,530	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	13	22	26	20	45	-
..... acres harvested	3,448	950	1,713	1,731	1,864	6,394	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	22	14	7	20	22	34	-
..... acres harvested	3,158	914	(D)	1,978	2,632	5,692	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	57	18	31	54	20	86	-
..... acres harvested	15,182	2,202	3,867	9,154	3,475	23,706	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	47	8	12	29	18	61	-
..... acres harvested	23,540	2,530	3,261	9,821	6,363	34,822	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	38	5	7	8	3	40	-
..... acres harvested	43,249	2,615	4,352	3,763	2,592	49,120	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	-	1	1	2	18	-
..... acres harvested	30,325	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,814	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	108	70	37	25	21	142	3
..... acres	542	259	140	89	95	665	3
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	85	45	55	29	66	89	6
..... acres	1,130	615	698	(D)	(D)	1,161	76
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	58	26	29	17	42	55	1
..... acres	1,367	548	634	380	976	1,245	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	45	22	43	38	57	99	5
..... acres	1,598	826	1,616	1,474	2,105	3,720	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	71	35	45	63	43	136	2
..... acres	4,902	2,209	3,147	4,383	3,032	9,891	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	49	20	20	58	31	134	-
..... acres	6,984	2,786	2,728	7,778	4,338	19,245	-
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	72	21	17	51	21	91	-
..... acres	21,440	6,726	4,901	15,208	6,333	28,451	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	40	4	5	28	10	52	-
..... acres	29,441	3,323	3,424	18,949	6,347	36,938	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	34	-	-	2	2	57	-
..... acres	68,393	-	-	(D)	(D)	116,339	-
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	117	45	35	17	27	124	7
..... acres	623	196	143	86	125	627	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	79	35	35	19	51	91	3
..... acres	1,095	462	445	(D)	657	1,226	30
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	64	38	20	24	37	79	3
..... acres	1,489	864	468	509	831	1,802	68
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	57	32	34	50	70	98	4
..... acres	2,150	1,179	1,331	1,827	2,601	3,599	173
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	58	43	38	70	50	154	2
..... acres	4,072	2,979	2,527	4,890	3,230	11,031	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	61	18	28	48	37	130	-
..... acres	9,014	2,339	3,598	6,532	5,390	17,998	-
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	72	11	16	46	14	112	-
..... acres	23,414	3,408	5,009	13,129	4,625	34,766	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	37	4	5	10	7	45	-
..... acres	26,813	2,660	3,892	6,509	4,314	32,670	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	36	-	-	1	3	51	-
..... acres	62,184	-	-	(D)	3,792	96,819	-

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Farms .....number, 2007	217	116	810	198	651	368	32
.....2002	231	104	847	200	682	384	36
.....acres harvested, 2007	30,565	9,299	161,117	17,679	94,730	31,338	1,259
.....2002	26,570	9,371	171,242	17,568	99,799	30,837	1,127
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	8	4	25	6	42	11	-
.....acres harvested	21	4	72	21	126	38	-
10 to 49 acres .....farms	19	30	254	47	304	92	5
.....acres harvested	320	391	3,859	659	4,163	1,658	102
50 to 69 acres .....farms	18	18	77	14	57	37	11
.....acres harvested	376	373	2,549	(D)	1,761	1,179	366
70 to 99 acres .....farms	25	12	91	22	61	68	6
.....acres harvested	884	242	3,509	810	2,860	2,499	92
100 to 139 acres .....farms	26	13	90	24	47	57	3
.....acres harvested	890	541	6,202	1,186	3,087	3,145	145
140 to 179 acres .....farms	20	3	44	19	35	29	3
.....acres harvested	1,013	(D)	4,371	1,362	3,838	2,415	230
180 to 219 acres .....farms	10	6	28	9	8	17	1
.....acres harvested	625	615	4,258	916	1,217	1,387	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	7	6	17	14	18	17	1
.....acres harvested	720	847	3,131	1,873	3,434	1,903	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	37	16	74	27	28	21	1
.....acres harvested	5,895	3,668	20,769	4,512	7,423	4,183	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	26	7	62	14	21	12	1
.....acres harvested	7,745	1,833	35,264	4,166	12,077	5,397	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	21	1	35	2	19	7	-
.....acres harvested	12,076	(D)	41,247	(D)	21,045	7,534	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	13	-	11	-	-
.....acres harvested	-	-	35,886	-	33,699	-	-
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	9	4	21	1	35	3	7
.....acres harvested	(D)	12	61	(D)	125	23	19
10 to 49 acres .....farms	26	16	270	40	294	92	3
.....acres harvested	432	221	4,195	467	4,006	1,582	68
50 to 69 acres .....farms	17	8	57	20	73	38	6
.....acres harvested	439	(D)	1,962	513	1,866	965	218
70 to 99 acres .....farms	19	7	100	23	79	78	9
.....acres harvested	316	206	4,336	672	3,984	2,726	189
100 to 139 acres .....farms	29	15	83	19	36	50	5
.....acres harvested	1,159	745	5,349	784	2,653	2,769	235
140 to 179 acres .....farms	30	8	42	28	34	31	2
.....acres harvested	1,398	772	3,950	1,629	2,731	2,223	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	16	6	32	5	23	25	1
.....acres harvested	813	376	4,224	(D)	3,256	2,099	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	7	7	41	11	12	16	1
.....acres harvested	429	558	7,227	1,147	2,037	1,438	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	38	25	93	36	31	28	2
.....acres harvested	6,009	3,813	27,003	5,132	7,464	4,061	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	25	7	62	12	34	18	-
.....acres harvested	7,729	1,812	34,050	3,167	19,386	8,959	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	14	1	33	5	21	5	-
.....acres harvested	7,759	(D)	40,690	3,741	23,951	3,992	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	1	-	13	-	10	-	-
.....acres harvested	(D)	-	38,195	-	28,310	-	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	30	22	129	23	164	36	2
.....acres	114	(D)	576	80	715	161	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....farms	15	19	111	31	127	57	5
.....acres	216	239	1,412	391	1,692	726	(D)
20 to 29 acres .....farms	17	20	82	20	91	62	5
.....acres	397	455	1,900	462	2,062	1,489	108
30 to 49 acres .....farms	43	13	102	25	59	62	11
.....acres	1,597	475	3,651	936	2,217	2,363	383
50 to 99 acres .....farms	35	12	120	46	75	86	7
.....acres	2,350	824	8,013	3,172	5,018	5,714	479
100 to 199 acres .....farms	26	11	83	32	51	38	2
.....acres	3,554	1,364	11,322	4,484	6,880	5,119	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....farms	32	18	94	16	40	14	-
.....acres	9,267	5,291	29,429	4,760	11,078	4,075	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	19	1	46	5	21	8	-
.....acres	13,070	(D)	31,828	3,394	15,425	5,012	-
1,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	43	-	23	5	-
.....acres	-	-	72,986	-	49,643	6,679	-
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	40	18	139	29	157	38	11
.....acres	155	66	663	98	685	(D)	46
10 to 19 acres .....farms	24	9	97	33	131	62	3
.....acres	352	(D)	1,317	438	1,603	831	(D)
20 to 29 acres .....farms	23	17	87	12	81	49	6
.....acres	517	407	1,993	(D)	1,788	1,117	125
30 to 49 acres .....farms	32	14	108	35	89	87	10
.....acres	1,247	468	3,819	1,281	3,229	3,125	365
50 to 99 acres .....farms	41	15	125	38	83	75	3
.....acres	2,665	1,095	8,324	2,601	5,896	5,126	(D)
100 to 199 acres .....farms	32	16	92	33	48	43	3
.....acres	4,373	2,228	13,202	4,460	6,442	5,518	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....farms	26	14	112	13	37	16	-
.....acres	7,900	4,243	35,309	3,577	10,414	4,832	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	13	1	49	5	31	12	-
.....acres	9,361	(D)	34,607	2,823	21,542	7,928	-
1,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	38	2	25	2	-
.....acres	-	-	72,008	(D)	48,200	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Farms .....number, 2007	386	661	813	111	893	688	812	220
.....number, 2002	378	736	865	113	800	739	807	218
.....acres harvested, 2007	31,796	236,739	172,767	7,258	369,367	144,718	176,811	26,146
.....acres harvested, 2002	30,152	235,525	173,208	8,614	366,484	143,491	169,995	22,375
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	38	16	21	5	36	28	23	5
.....acres harvested	105	54	53	13	150	109	83	10
10 to 49 acres .....farms	137	134	248	26	156	317	237	67
.....acres harvested	1,724	2,835	3,756	(D)	2,866	3,982	3,761	980
50 to 69 acres .....farms	30	57	99	6	39	52	63	19
.....acres harvested	992	2,007	3,077	87	1,277	1,398	2,079	347
70 to 99 acres .....farms	58	88	97	19	75	54	83	38
.....acres harvested	2,200	4,682	4,325	596	4,927	2,128	4,062	1,011
100 to 139 acres .....farms	27	50	64	12	55	40	91	19
.....acres harvested	1,354	3,938	4,525	238	4,619	3,007	6,667	1,100
140 to 179 acres .....farms	18	46	53	12	50	26	42	17
.....acres harvested	1,382	5,409	5,528	621	5,827	2,445	4,531	1,255
180 to 219 acres .....farms	21	38	23	8	43	23	47	4
.....acres harvested	2,627	6,220	2,938	648	7,339	3,419	6,455	374
220 to 259 acres .....farms	5	22	24	6	40	19	34	11
.....acres harvested	(D)	4,500	4,173	459	8,127	2,994	5,265	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	27	73	75	9	156	58	80	14
.....acres harvested	5,776	21,692	21,073	1,187	49,866	16,957	21,670	2,677
500 to 999 acres .....farms	19	64	50	6	125	30	67	20
.....acres harvested	9,358	39,835	28,714	1,965	79,285	18,543	42,301	8,645
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	4	42	38	1	88	20	34	5
.....acres harvested	3,908	51,606	44,038	(D)	112,083	23,193	44,566	5,140
2,000 acres or more .....farms	2	31	21	1	30	21	11	1
.....acres harvested	(D)	93,961	50,567	(D)	93,001	66,543	35,371	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	36	17	12	6	20	45	30	2
.....acres harvested	97	81	34	11	79	117	102	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	128	183	269	25	106	291	230	68
.....acres harvested	1,747	3,317	4,292	322	2,133	3,843	3,761	895
50 to 69 acres .....farms	28	58	78	10	31	73	76	12
.....acres harvested	779	2,041	2,449	(D)	1,279	2,112	2,404	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	59	81	117	7	67	60	89	30
.....acres harvested	2,368	4,082	5,678	79	3,967	2,392	3,960	842
100 to 139 acres .....farms	29	70	73	12	63	45	79	24
.....acres harvested	1,886	5,967	5,085	870	5,116	3,463	5,303	1,889
140 to 179 acres .....farms	22	51	53	10	48	27	48	20
.....acres harvested	1,834	5,828	4,746	386	5,642	2,183	5,153	997
180 to 219 acres .....farms	12	22	31	10	39	31	36	12
.....acres harvested	1,405	3,649	4,277	594	6,538	4,478	4,861	871
220 to 259 acres .....farms	7	21	24	7	29	27	25	10
.....acres harvested	944	4,130	3,906	649	5,616	4,283	3,965	1,368
260 to 499 acres .....farms	33	79	93	19	141	54	75	20
.....acres harvested	5,839	22,377	24,703	2,055	44,136	15,636	20,525	4,080
500 to 999 acres .....farms	17	79	55	6	141	50	70	18
.....acres harvested	7,114	48,754	30,822	2,249	92,051	29,935	41,114	9,281
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	4	48	46	1	89	20	41	2
.....acres harvested	2,511	62,195	55,922	(D)	111,793	25,980	47,540	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	3	27	14	-	26	16	8	-
.....acres harvested	3,628	73,104	31,294	-	88,134	49,069	31,307	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	124	59	114	37	83	177	115	51
.....acres	512	288	560	(D)	328	853	580	223
10 to 19 acres .....farms	35	51	143	9	58	143	106	28
.....acres	473	696	1,919	108	714	1,914	1,497	396
20 to 29 acres .....farms	54	55	67	12	47	69	71	31
.....acres	1,232	1,348	1,578	274	1,156	1,591	1,624	736
30 to 49 acres .....farms	47	76	107	14	59	48	89	32
.....acres	1,812	2,788	4,027	530	2,181	1,683	3,414	1,166
50 to 99 acres .....farms	53	104	113	22	119	62	134	24
.....acres	3,473	7,145	7,705	1,538	8,873	4,240	9,243	1,573
100 to 199 acres .....farms	36	99	88	10	104	57	108	26
.....acres	5,008	14,196	11,944	1,338	15,473	7,888	15,535	3,483
200 to 499 acres .....farms	23	99	90	5	198	67	92	13
.....acres	7,744	33,205	28,847	1,578	63,075	20,617	29,233	4,028
500 to 999 acres .....farms	11	54	43	1	118	30	56	11
.....acres	7,160	39,280	30,955	(D)	82,727	21,264	39,279	7,512
1,000 acres or more .....farms	3	64	48	1	107	35	41	4
.....acres	4,382	137,793	85,232	(D)	194,840	84,668	76,406	7,029
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	89	92	113	30	47	191	117	41
.....acres	353	447	572	106	227	879	586	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....farms	76	80	136	13	33	124	116	24
.....acres	971	1,064	1,748	203	461	1,630	1,541	289
20 to 29 acres .....farms	43	52	95	15	50	74	73	38
.....acres	962	1,254	2,200	324	1,177	1,683	1,705	861
30 to 49 acres .....farms	36	74	102	12	49	77	106	23
.....acres	1,394	2,739	3,878	435	1,850	2,878	3,808	858
50 to 99 acres .....farms	61	104	132	17	97	61	110	33
.....acres	4,192	7,242	9,351	1,208	6,669	4,137	7,670	2,279
100 to 199 acres .....farms	35	97	95	17	113	63	98	30
.....acres	4,657	13,358	13,058	2,151	16,109	8,686	13,652	3,851
200 to 499 acres .....farms	25	98	98	6	180	77	88	16
.....acres	7,320	30,980	32,099	1,815	59,097	24,513	28,643	5,197
500 to 999 acres .....farms	10	73	51	2	132	42	60	12
.....acres	6,492	50,981	38,699	(D)	94,737	29,240	42,658	7,738
1,000 acres or more .....farms	3	66	43	1	99	30	39	1
.....acres	3,811	127,460	71,603	(D)	186,157	69,845	69,732	(D)

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Farms ..... number, 2007	86	700	758	585	137	808	6	121
..... 2002	84	706	876	587	114	853	6	117
..... acres harvested, 2007	7,019	135,142	119,523	107,054	9,069	117,275	300	7,762
..... 2002	7,449	134,046	122,240	106,849	8,317	111,584	86	7,384
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	7	38	42	4	79	-	2
..... acres harvested	-	19	103	119	6	213	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	176	256	241	49	251	1	33
..... acres harvested	175	3,074	3,372	3,048	729	3,473	(D)	600
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	64	77	50	9	80	-	9
..... acres harvested	165	2,067	2,154	1,662	(D)	2,528	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	15	85	81	49	23	94	2	22
..... acres harvested	566	3,517	3,106	1,851	638	4,407	(D)	480
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	82	71	39	15	77	-	12
..... acres harvested	286	5,300	4,259	2,346	379	5,110	-	703
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	51	37	24	11	53	2	14
..... acres harvested	681	4,371	2,860	2,123	733	5,321	(D)	928
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	39	42	20	9	22	-	4
..... acres harvested	334	4,915	5,645	2,350	812	2,906	-	312
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	28	20	15	6	19	-	5
..... acres harvested	446	4,300	3,473	2,948	498	2,820	-	366
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	79	64	37	7	68	-	16
..... acres harvested	1,880	21,945	16,109	10,884	1,659	16,329	-	2,322
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	57	40	34	1	34	-	4
..... acres harvested	1,358	34,673	23,114	18,946	(D)	18,049	-	1,822
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	26	23	25	3	19	1	-
..... acres harvested	(D)	29,180	27,064	29,591	2,952	22,988	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	6	9	9	-	12	-	-
..... acres harvested	(D)	21,781	28,264	31,186	-	33,131	-	-
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	10	31	45	-	47	-	8
..... acres harvested	(D)	35	88	140	-	139	-	19
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	149	303	231	23	321	4	23
..... acres harvested	178	2,759	4,578	3,117	347	4,675	(D)	378
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	47	84	49	11	81	-	8
..... acres harvested	(D)	1,470	2,420	1,471	400	2,602	-	131
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	89	103	42	23	96	2	19
..... acres harvested	140	3,840	4,085	1,634	650	4,016	(D)	736
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	85	79	42	19	70	-	17
..... acres harvested	168	5,642	4,326	2,346	598	4,595	-	689
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	15	56	58	24	4	52	-	9
..... acres harvested	1,034	5,136	4,844	2,292	(D)	5,134	-	636
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	47	44	21	7	21	-	4
..... acres harvested	458	5,795	4,989	2,897	728	2,581	-	217
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	31	31	13	14	30	-	8
..... acres harvested	360	4,396	4,707	2,621	1,052	4,153	-	648
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	110	69	43	8	71	-	14
..... acres harvested	1,922	29,283	17,333	11,823	1,783	17,186	-	1,602
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	56	39	40	2	33	-	7
..... acres harvested	1,351	31,948	21,151	22,697	(D)	16,680	-	2,328
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	21	26	28	3	23	-	-
..... acres harvested	(D)	26,410	28,284	34,038	2,172	27,147	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	5	9	9	-	8	-	-
..... acres harvested	1,020	17,332	25,435	21,773	-	22,676	-	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	55	155	152	35	194	-	13
..... acres	54	262	685	616	134	756	-	57
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	10	116	148	108	20	114	1	24
..... acres	(D)	1,562	1,938	1,360	260	1,589	(D)	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	7	80	67	47	18	84	2	22
..... acres	149	1,908	1,483	1,095	398	1,975	(D)	518
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	21	75	86	75	32	93	1	24
..... acres	803	2,727	3,199	2,839	1,080	3,470	(D)	873
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	122	102	56	12	117	-	20
..... acres	587	8,431	6,940	3,792	884	8,220	-	1,319
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	15	87	70	38	11	92	2	9
..... acres	2,005	12,130	10,214	5,481	1,493	12,523	(D)	1,305
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	94	73	54	6	66	-	7
..... acres	2,657	29,464	21,611	17,404	1,868	20,953	-	2,087
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	47	30	27	2	25	-	2
..... acres	(D)	33,729	21,324	19,189	(D)	18,751	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	24	27	28	1	23	-	-
..... acres	-	44,929	52,129	55,278	(D)	49,038	-	-
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	56	155	153	14	174	1	26
..... acres	54	296	739	691	51	764	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	7	75	166	101	22	168	3	19
..... acres	(D)	980	2,120	1,285	266	2,251	30	240
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	4	74	94	51	19	85	2	9
..... acres	94	1,687	2,168	1,207	427	1,944	(D)	213
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	116	110	65	17	106	-	27
..... acres	516	4,294	3,999	2,367	659	4,007	-	925
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	104	130	59	23	111	-	15
..... acres	1,125	7,300	9,034	3,865	1,398	7,366	-	1,064
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	13	107	86	40	7	94	-	12
..... acres	1,912	14,653	11,987	5,749	1,019	12,983	-	1,525
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	108	77	54	9	65	-	8
..... acres	3,009	34,765	22,647	16,478	2,325	19,632	-	2,461
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	45	33	35	3	26	-	1
..... acres	(D)	30,641	23,633	26,719	2,172	18,319	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	21	25	29	-	24	-	-
..... acres	-	39,430	45,913	48,488	-	44,318	-	-

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Farms .....number, 2007	844	383	936	508	29	60	342	264
.....2002	838	347	896	534	25	57	395	246
.....acres harvested, 2007	115,815	27,152	262,566	61,652	2,475	9,469	48,487	17,090
.....2002	130,962	27,272	279,999	59,729	4,029	8,164	51,755	19,091
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	26	30	35	29	3	-	39	6
.....acres harvested	74	79	132	101	3	-	77	7
10 to 49 acres .....farms	303	101	262	204	5	3	143	65
.....acres harvested	4,132	1,225	4,085	2,718	65	72	2,140	915
50 to 69 acres .....farms	101	29	83	40	3	5	22	14
.....acres harvested	2,768	(D)	2,971	843	87	130	(D)	271
70 to 99 acres .....farms	118	66	86	63	3	9	25	55
.....acres harvested	4,687	2,089	4,212	2,494	140	325	(D)	1,894
100 to 139 acres .....farms	58	44	76	35	4	7	12	38
.....acres harvested	3,893	2,384	6,173	2,012	128	378	1,067	1,720
140 to 179 acres .....farms	36	34	56	24	2	8	15	22
.....acres harvested	3,239	2,152	6,511	1,698	(D)	419	(D)	1,116
180 to 219 acres .....farms	27	24	34	19	-	5	5	18
.....acres harvested	3,515	2,697	4,892	2,148	-	466	(D)	1,326
220 to 259 acres .....farms	28	13	27	14	1	2	11	4
.....acres harvested	5,528	2,109	5,302	1,744	(D)	(D)	2,175	432
260 to 499 acres .....farms	69	28	97	38	4	12	42	31
.....acres harvested	16,466	5,456	30,398	9,434	(D)	2,161	12,414	5,154
500 to 999 acres .....farms	45	10	96	25	2	5	16	11
.....acres harvested	23,756	4,054	60,783	14,165	(D)	1,789	9,147	4,255
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	28	3	60	12	2	3	11	-
.....acres harvested	33,902	2,155	75,115	11,624	(D)	3,070	14,328	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	5	1	24	5	-	1	1	-
.....acres harvested	13,855	(D)	61,992	12,671	-	(D)	(D)	-
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	25	22	29	29	2	1	36	3
.....acres harvested	78	56	98	113	(D)	(D)	78	4
10 to 49 acres .....farms	282	83	205	219	3	2	170	52
.....acres harvested	3,839	977	3,354	2,371	83	(D)	2,438	873
50 to 69 acres .....farms	69	32	82	44	1	2	32	18
.....acres harvested	2,231	(D)	2,665	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,144	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	114	47	78	64	2	10	32	48
.....acres harvested	4,403	1,501	4,411	2,234	(D)	418	1,704	1,566
100 to 139 acres .....farms	77	33	88	39	2	8	16	24
.....acres harvested	4,710	1,636	7,553	2,184	(D)	(D)	1,158	1,298
140 to 179 acres .....farms	56	39	51	23	1	7	11	20
.....acres harvested	5,546	2,472	6,456	(D)	(D)	394	1,347	906
180 to 219 acres .....farms	30	29	28	19	-	1	11	24
.....acres harvested	3,850	2,064	4,137	2,536	-	(D)	1,853	1,810
220 to 259 acres .....farms	21	14	36	21	3	1	9	9
.....acres harvested	3,215	1,663	7,159	(D)	286	(D)	1,934	1,017
260 to 499 acres .....farms	68	27	102	37	4	15	48	32
.....acres harvested	17,641	5,253	29,757	8,583	879	2,433	13,785	4,776
500 to 999 acres .....farms	61	15	107	26	4	7	22	15
.....acres harvested	33,046	4,747	69,768	15,229	1,342	1,928	13,320	6,035
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	27	5	68	11	3	2	5	1
.....acres harvested	32,060	4,359	87,786	13,834	1,307	(D)	5,795	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	8	1	22	2	-	1	3	-
.....acres harvested	20,343	(D)	56,855	(D)	-	(D)	7,199	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	151	98	156	127	8	3	101	41
.....acres	736	(D)	750	577	24	14	389	128
10 to 19 acres .....farms	152	55	97	85	2	5	51	43
.....acres	1,958	766	1,306	1,090	(D)	52	686	517
20 to 29 acres .....farms	120	46	79	66	1	4	16	47
.....acres	2,729	1,073	1,892	1,474	(D)	(D)	388	1,076
30 to 49 acres .....farms	114	46	81	71	5	9	39	40
.....acres	4,150	1,741	2,870	2,641	(D)	344	1,388	1,529
50 to 99 acres .....farms	98	59	126	56	7	15	37	47
.....acres	6,514	4,035	8,828	4,067	424	1,006	2,732	3,088
100 to 199 acres .....farms	69	49	117	33	-	10	24	26
.....acres	9,541	6,678	16,496	4,724	-	1,340	3,450	3,410
200 to 499 acres .....farms	82	24	119	36	6	10	51	15
.....acres	24,692	6,692	39,912	11,326	1,792	3,061	15,654	4,436
500 to 999 acres .....farms	32	4	87	23	-	2	11	5
.....acres	22,935	2,677	61,263	15,363	-	(D)	7,002	2,906
1,000 acres or more .....farms	26	2	74	11	-	2	12	-
.....acres	42,560	(D)	129,249	20,390	-	(D)	16,798	-
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	148	80	118	157	3	3	107	21
.....acres	660	306	531	776	8	3	386	91
10 to 19 acres .....farms	139	48	101	108	2	6	57	43
.....acres	1,854	616	1,391	1,405	(D)	86	745	550
20 to 29 acres .....farms	84	26	57	47	3	3	44	34
.....acres	1,922	565	1,332	1,089	60	70	971	786
30 to 49 acres .....farms	110	66	75	57	4	13	40	50
.....acres	4,048	2,403	2,778	2,058	150	(D)	1,522	1,889
50 to 99 acres .....farms	125	56	113	61	3	10	39	48
.....acres	8,642	3,888	8,197	4,157	274	661	2,657	3,134
100 to 199 acres .....farms	75	41	124	33	2	9	26	27
.....acres	10,326	5,578	17,053	4,719	(D)	1,096	3,646	3,919
200 to 499 acres .....farms	87	23	129	38	5	9	57	16
.....acres	27,057	6,852	40,843	11,566	1,545	2,586	17,121	4,600
500 to 999 acres .....farms	43	4	103	20	3	3	17	7
.....acres	30,355	2,722	74,377	12,792	1,642	2,150	11,713	4,122
1,000 acres or more .....farms	27	3	76	13	-	1	8	-
.....acres	46,098	4,342	133,497	21,167	-	(D)	12,994	-

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Farms ..... number, 2007	71	322	592	330	378	290	869	810
..... 2002	98	365	555	304	328	337	917	812
..... acres harvested, 2007	8,417	45,875	61,412	50,061	61,303	55,544	182,693	166,345
..... 2002	8,202	45,782	58,119	45,169	58,226	58,204	189,011	167,690
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	6	1	4	26	12	72	17
..... acres harvested	-	22	(D)	7	107	25	247	74
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	74	123	72	126	60	301	225
..... acres harvested	74	1,158	(D)	1,141	1,751	888	5,033	3,560
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	28	68	18	24	24	72	73
..... acres harvested	(D)	(D)	2,303	453	582	596	2,946	2,088
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	51	139	51	42	30	66	103
..... acres harvested	(D)	1,843	5,364	1,664	1,572	1,198	4,017	3,943
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	33	66	21	37	36	63	97
..... acres harvested	246	1,614	3,757	866	2,478	1,560	6,455	6,103
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	28	46	28	33	30	40	54
..... acres harvested	488	2,464	3,789	2,002	3,372	2,331	5,766	4,362
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	23	40	13	14	5	31	37
..... acres harvested	107	2,272	4,026	935	1,591	356	5,611	4,189
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	9	22	15	14	10	34	24
..... acres harvested	(D)	1,208	(D)	1,635	2,205	1,032	7,577	3,666
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	36	51	52	21	41	79	87
..... acres harvested	1,031	9,049	10,199	9,086	5,283	9,926	24,967	20,082
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	22	27	34	25	22	60	42
..... acres harvested	2,862	10,843	13,417	12,075	14,538	13,112	38,040	24,085
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	10	8	19	10	16	40	33
..... acres harvested	1,865	10,166	9,481	15,107	12,422	13,525	48,899	36,577
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	2	1	3	6	4	11	18
..... acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,090	15,402	10,995	33,135	57,616
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	8	1	4	16	7	53	7
..... acres harvested	(D)	30	(D)	11	56	23	186	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	29	86	102	29	86	59	312	231
..... acres harvested	(D)	1,523	1,565	536	1,373	1,008	5,425	3,874
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	7	29	42	9	22	22	77	47
..... acres harvested	168	835	(D)	(D)	712	(D)	3,397	1,404
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	58	130	38	50	42	70	120
..... acres harvested	235	1,858	4,819	1,210	2,200	1,423	4,338	4,331
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	41	63	36	33	40	67	93
..... acres harvested	(D)	2,004	3,105	1,590	2,276	1,957	6,565	4,987
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	16	27	57	37	22	22	37	56
..... acres harvested	906	1,895	3,448	2,763	2,300	1,756	5,003	4,187
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	30	44	10	15	18	33	36
..... acres harvested	217	3,140	4,670	786	2,287	1,516	5,085	3,691
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	15	23	21	15	17	33	29
..... acres harvested	30	1,669	2,664	1,817	2,499	1,792	7,018	4,920
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	37	51	71	31	59	116	88
..... acres harvested	(D)	8,158	10,966	12,147	8,657	13,799	34,927	20,726
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	20	31	33	24	37	76	57
..... acres harvested	1,692	9,013	12,095	12,523	12,511	19,072	49,351	32,752
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	11	9	15	11	13	32	28
..... acres harvested	2,058	10,433	7,303	10,958	13,883	11,406	40,007	30,546
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	3	2	1	3	1	11	20
..... acres harvested	(D)	5,224	(D)	(D)	9,472	(D)	27,709	56,257
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	25	44	32	92	42	192	103
..... acres	46	94	228	132	418	155	843	492
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	4	61	96	51	58	40	87	116
..... acres	59	794	1,242	664	726	507	1,158	1,493
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	10	36	72	35	35	29	67	91
..... acres	227	835	1,604	828	774	683	1,587	2,059
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	51	117	60	46	36	86	126
..... acres	339	1,827	4,520	2,152	1,730	1,255	3,337	4,471
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	50	133	37	46	52	106	124
..... acres	817	3,389	8,739	2,580	3,498	3,565	7,291	8,673
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	6	40	68	41	39	22	101	90
..... acres	843	5,576	9,097	5,553	5,518	3,079	13,938	11,921
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	32	36	46	25	35	125	77
..... acres	2,966	10,075	11,174	13,527	7,406	11,715	36,572	22,365
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	19	19	22	24	24	64	43
..... acres	(D)	11,653	11,748	15,646	16,029	16,122	45,051	28,551
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	8	7	6	13	10	41	40
..... acres	(D)	11,632	13,060	8,979	25,204	18,463	72,916	86,320
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	40	47	22	46	30	155	102
..... acres	63	190	242	101	212	138	717	478
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	28	47	79	32	43	31	120	126
..... acres	(D)	633	1,002	445	543	381	1,587	1,649
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	8	56	66	33	31	51	61	95
..... acres	190	1,263	1,492	730	699	1,150	1,466	2,213
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	60	107	36	42	48	96	116
..... acres	(D)	2,156	3,934	1,394	1,556	1,778	3,551	4,308
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	61	127	61	52	50	125	115
..... acres	1,237	3,961	8,637	4,343	3,594	3,355	8,584	7,848
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	5	44	60	47	42	36	108	90
..... acres	563	6,065	8,409	6,413	5,909	5,058	14,863	12,467
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	32	51	51	43	56	140	84
..... acres	1,584	9,328	16,084	15,360	13,158	16,688	44,151	25,874
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	17	13	19	17	28	72	46
..... acres	1,954	11,311	8,711	12,653	10,992	19,103	49,178	30,858
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	8	5	3	12	7	40	38
..... acres	(D)	10,875	9,608	3,730	21,563	10,553	64,914	81,995

--continued



**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Farms .....number, 2007	94	344	649	306	497	216	84	564
.....number, 2002	100	347	689	307	540	205	93	437
.....acres harvested, 2007	10,101	51,697	74,516	14,194	67,761	33,565	12,819	53,674
.....acres harvested, 2002	9,919	42,148	72,732	17,094	71,506	36,359	12,773	52,057
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	17	16	36	13	3	1	1
.....acres harvested	-	35	42	86	54	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	12	124	187	167	128	55	8	150
.....acres harvested	(D)	1,861	3,109	1,763	2,044	700	108	2,589
50 to 69 acres .....farms	9	35	54	21	48	21	5	51
.....acres harvested	159	1,066	1,253	545	1,370	608	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	22	42	110	28	80	24	9	91
.....acres harvested	884	2,012	4,176	857	3,122	1,022	217	2,821
100 to 139 acres .....farms	16	38	72	15	52	16	5	63
.....acres harvested	807	2,068	4,229	808	2,372	964	237	3,546
140 to 179 acres .....farms	4	19	44	10	25	16	10	56
.....acres harvested	250	1,642	3,767	591	1,861	1,017	523	3,662
180 to 219 acres .....farms	7	10	52	8	32	12	5	23
.....acres harvested	493	1,382	6,103	1,138	2,580	1,010	370	2,226
220 to 259 acres .....farms	1	4	12	4	18	7	5	22
.....acres harvested	(D)	652	1,864	625	1,903	921	541	2,147
260 to 499 acres .....farms	15	25	48	11	50	24	16	62
.....acres harvested	3,443	5,913	11,181	3,015	10,290	4,532	2,070	10,849
500 to 999 acres .....farms	6	18	42	3	27	26	16	29
.....acres harvested	1,764	9,485	21,468	2,211	12,960	13,250	6,209	11,338
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	2	7	8	3	17	12	3	14
.....acres harvested	(D)	8,177	10,265	2,555	16,487	9,528	1,842	9,943
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	5	4	-	7	-	1	2
.....acres harvested	-	17,404	7,059	-	12,718	-	(D)	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	12	12	46	10	2	-	5
.....acres harvested	-	31	41	115	35	(D)	-	17
10 to 49 acres .....farms	17	144	204	134	135	35	4	74
.....acres harvested	(D)	2,157	2,949	1,549	1,998	580	(D)	1,394
50 to 69 acres .....farms	5	35	68	18	46	10	6	24
.....acres harvested	73	1,162	(D)	629	1,127	292	108	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	23	37	91	42	74	29	5	66
.....acres harvested	749	1,283	2,728	1,326	2,658	1,213	38	2,450
100 to 139 acres .....farms	14	33	75	10	56	15	10	51
.....acres harvested	570	2,193	3,934	678	3,086	702	666	2,904
140 to 179 acres .....farms	9	17	52	13	40	25	15	43
.....acres harvested	397	1,563	4,142	1,122	3,237	1,686	528	2,498
180 to 219 acres .....farms	10	10	45	5	37	11	2	23
.....acres harvested	694	1,241	4,440	770	2,916	1,152	(D)	1,531
220 to 259 acres .....farms	5	8	29	13	20	9	7	33
.....acres harvested	287	1,207	3,731	1,584	1,881	(D)	242	3,494
260 to 499 acres .....farms	11	26	57	18	64	32	24	69
.....acres harvested	3,041	6,354	13,130	3,744	12,802	5,734	3,075	12,560
500 to 999 acres .....farms	5	16	39	5	36	24	16	32
.....acres harvested	3,018	8,082	17,107	2,107	15,608	13,138	5,352	12,428
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	6	15	3	13	12	4	16
.....acres harvested	(D)	6,255	16,546	3,470	11,187	7,311	2,519	10,933
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	3	2	-	9	1	-	1
.....acres harvested	-	10,620	(D)	-	14,971	(D)	-	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	12	66	77	135	76	36	4	56
.....acres	40	276	354	(D)	348	190	12	264
10 to 19 acres .....farms	7	63	91	64	67	23	13	100
.....acres	94	820	1,180	848	910	300	199	1,313
20 to 29 acres .....farms	11	44	102	32	51	22	6	70
.....acres	232	1,027	2,331	747	1,181	511	136	1,590
30 to 49 acres .....farms	17	34	103	27	96	30	15	98
.....acres	589	1,198	3,763	938	3,471	1,136	584	3,611
50 to 99 acres .....farms	27	63	107	15	86	29	10	104
.....acres	1,776	4,259	7,196	943	5,696	2,032	689	6,859
100 to 199 acres .....farms	5	27	86	16	40	31	17	67
.....acres	701	3,788	11,642	2,112	5,634	4,248	2,415	8,601
200 to 499 acres .....farms	12	25	46	12	47	22	9	49
.....acres	3,838	7,851	14,653	3,630	13,935	7,958	2,929	14,598
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	11	26	3	18	20	10	14
.....acres	(D)	7,052	16,373	2,211	12,169	13,375	5,855	9,014
1,000 acres or more .....farms	1	11	11	2	16	3	-	6
.....acres	(D)	25,426	17,024	(D)	24,417	3,815	-	7,824
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	11	57	110	113	74	19	12	33
.....acres	60	273	512	(D)	365	74	31	214
10 to 19 acres .....farms	15	81	110	51	83	21	9	59
.....acres	170	1,042	1,483	606	1,085	268	122	838
20 to 29 acres .....farms	11	38	98	48	56	11	8	41
.....acres	239	870	2,181	1,052	1,253	258	(D)	969
30 to 49 acres .....farms	29	47	104	17	84	39	11	82
.....acres	1,064	1,748	3,815	642	3,195	1,421	421	2,957
50 to 99 acres .....farms	13	54	102	34	96	31	19	88
.....acres	906	3,797	7,336	2,205	6,737	2,174	1,412	6,149
100 to 199 acres .....farms	7	24	77	26	60	32	14	58
.....acres	964	3,494	10,427	3,313	8,458	4,125	1,859	7,532
200 to 499 acres .....farms	9	30	58	13	54	28	14	52
.....acres	2,869	9,163	18,858	3,998	16,837	8,306	4,765	15,294
500 to 999 acres .....farms	5	11	20	3	20	21	5	20
.....acres	3,647	8,588	14,792	2,360	14,153	14,240	2,915	13,468
1,000 acres or more .....farms	-	5	10	2	13	3	1	4
.....acres	-	13,173	13,328	(D)	19,423	5,493	(D)	4,636

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Farms ..... number, 2007	91	113	1,116	232	34	1,062	741	661
..... 2002	94	116	1,030	237	29	1,052	935	653
..... acres harvested, 2007	5,893	11,004	117,138	34,853	1,545	267,451	120,054	164,161
..... 2002	5,925	12,768	120,164	29,611	1,661	269,242	133,720	182,020
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	-	125	2	2	49	22	29
..... acres harvested	-	-	357	(D)	(D)	213	61	136
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	33	461	46	9	285	264	195
..... acres harvested	276	457	6,351	755	223	5,119	3,351	3,277
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	7	114	17	1	74	64	57
..... acres harvested	214	235	3,580	(D)	(D)	2,587	1,799	1,927
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	16	11	92	22	10	118	98	75
..... acres harvested	397	557	4,715	652	301	6,436	4,695	3,748
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	15	15	81	21	4	98	64	50
..... acres harvested	852	489	6,481	765	194	8,471	4,636	3,214
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	4	56	28	1	72	36	39
..... acres harvested	410	309	6,836	1,607	(D)	7,970	3,740	3,821
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	6	33	18	6	63	37	34
..... acres harvested	423	462	4,834	1,171	446	9,872	4,903	4,252
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	2	26	16	-	35	21	18
..... acres harvested	405	(D)	4,592	1,916	-	6,902	3,577	2,690
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	14	61	29	-	115	64	59
..... acres harvested	1,891	1,876	17,608	3,607	-	35,892	18,091	17,231
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	18	46	22	1	90	41	52
..... acres harvested	(D)	4,754	26,762	11,016	(D)	60,537	25,485	32,642
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	2	17	10	-	41	26	35
..... acres harvested	(D)	(D)	20,836	11,407	-	51,854	29,031	43,752
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	4	1	-	22	4	18
..... acres harvested	-	(D)	14,186	(D)	-	71,598	20,685	47,471
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	2	102	-	3	39	33	16
..... acres harvested	8	(D)	245	-	3	120	118	48
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	24	27	382	31	8	281	335	173
..... acres harvested	300	340	5,376	564	100	4,791	4,631	2,491
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	8	93	10	1	84	102	45
..... acres harvested	(D)	273	2,994	(D)	(D)	3,139	3,290	1,566
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	13	115	35	5	112	103	78
..... acres harvested	377	605	4,900	1,543	209	6,443	4,247	3,243
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	14	10	86	27	2	90	79	61
..... acres harvested	517	465	5,826	980	(D)	7,753	5,932	3,447
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	16	2	54	29	3	75	53	46
..... acres harvested	822	(D)	6,238	1,514	242	8,919	5,424	4,338
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	8	39	21	4	50	44	25
..... acres harvested	388	895	5,861	1,568	316	7,846	5,749	3,230
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	7	27	18	-	43	45	29
..... acres harvested	750	660	5,122	1,572	-	8,064	8,092	4,211
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	20	69	41	2	117	76	65
..... acres harvested	2,301	3,830	18,463	5,189	(D)	34,754	22,145	18,450
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	17	37	15	1	81	34	57
..... acres harvested	-	5,134	20,809	5,097	(D)	54,735	21,972	38,544
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	1	21	9	-	59	27	41
..... acres harvested	(D)	(D)	26,859	8,912	-	76,025	33,592	51,032
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	5	1	-	21	4	17
..... acres harvested	-	(D)	17,471	(D)	-	56,653	18,528	51,420
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	20	328	30	4	146	140	94
..... acres	85	68	1,356	127	12	712	656	489
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	7	14	181	20	10	128	129	97
..... acres	90	(D)	2,354	268	150	1,707	1,660	1,298
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	16	9	117	35	2	72	72	53
..... acres	340	184	2,774	780	(D)	1,694	1,663	1,255
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	15	118	42	6	106	81	84
..... acres	455	567	4,301	1,568	215	3,848	2,947	3,153
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	23	118	36	9	161	102	104
..... acres	1,673	1,675	8,303	2,412	578	11,571	7,243	7,166
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	8	13	120	30	2	158	80	69
..... acres	1,145	1,855	16,497	3,898	(D)	22,134	11,099	9,605
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	17	81	16	1	158	76	66
..... acres	2,105	4,832	25,633	4,968	(D)	50,906	23,794	21,639
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	2	36	15	-	75	38	50
..... acres	-	(D)	24,359	9,990	-	56,171	26,708	35,371
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	17	8	-	58	23	44
..... acres	-	-	31,561	10,842	-	118,708	44,284	84,185
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	20	294	20	7	132	170	93
..... acres	50	86	1,225	91	19	535	805	444
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	13	4	151	27	3	121	189	101
..... acres	206	58	2,028	342	30	1,548	2,448	1,376
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	15	5	91	18	3	78	84	52
..... acres	337	(D)	2,119	377	(D)	1,787	1,928	1,230
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	25	129	44	6	114	98	55
..... acres	530	910	4,751	1,690	232	4,401	3,540	2,113
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	17	23	125	69	5	154	127	106
..... acres	1,129	1,645	8,605	4,602	404	10,660	8,882	7,301
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	12	18	103	28	3	159	112	67
..... acres	1,699	2,446	14,793	3,894	410	22,374	15,632	9,184
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	20	85	19	2	143	95	75
..... acres	1,974	6,501	26,031	6,073	(D)	44,596	27,933	24,271
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	1	30	8	-	78	36	53
..... acres	-	(D)	19,775	6,642	-	57,120	27,103	39,899
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	22	4	-	73	24	51
..... acres	-	-	40,837	5,900	-	126,221	45,449	96,202

--continued

**Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Farms .....number, 2007	1,064	52	795	878	927	867	196	240
.....number, 2002	1,145	41	805	911	865	915	187	258
.....acres harvested, 2007	336,414	8,109	180,786	274,341	116,180	121,433	10,172	16,939
.....acres harvested, 2002	340,659	5,192	185,271	270,006	107,184	122,754	14,269	18,399
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	15	-	21	22	51	51	77	6
.....acres harvested	62	-	60	75	164	156	143	10
10 to 49 acres .....farms	220	10	243	225	359	324	69	62
.....acres harvested	3,653	(D)	3,780	3,359	4,291	3,593	823	671
50 to 69 acres .....farms	87	3	61	75	88	71	7	22
.....acres harvested	2,896	100	1,971	2,604	1,981	2,420	(D)	673
70 to 99 acres .....farms	113	7	88	111	117	96	3	64
.....acres harvested	4,878	218	4,482	4,820	4,097	4,320	201	2,283
100 to 139 acres .....farms	73	4	74	70	84	74	15	24
.....acres harvested	5,041	118	5,818	5,459	4,549	5,121	1,141	1,191
140 to 179 acres .....farms	72	3	42	50	49	42	3	18
.....acres harvested	8,468	46	4,823	5,830	3,632	3,981	347	949
180 to 219 acres .....farms	61	4	37	46	34	23	5	18
.....acres harvested	9,698	316	5,746	6,498	3,599	3,491	492	1,777
220 to 259 acres .....farms	52	4	45	30	25	22	4	4
.....acres harvested	9,841	421	9,113	5,762	2,991	4,216	612	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	150	6	68	76	77	85	7	12
.....acres harvested	45,077	964	20,179	22,478	18,004	24,987	1,984	1,691
500 to 999 acres .....farms	121	3	62	79	22	52	5	9
.....acres harvested	76,679	1,155	37,367	50,595	12,495	30,968	2,750	4,834
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	70	7	38	63	11	23	1	-
.....acres harvested	86,295	4,355	45,604	80,432	11,791	27,270	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	30	1	16	31	10	4	-	1
.....acres harvested	83,826	(D)	41,843	86,429	48,586	10,910	-	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	14	1	14	16	34	45	27	1
.....acres harvested	45	(D)	47	49	114	191	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	226	11	226	206	316	329	89	70
.....acres harvested	3,662	127	3,801	2,964	4,154	4,094	1,106	928
50 to 69 acres .....farms	59	1	55	81	94	83	13	19
.....acres harvested	1,948	(D)	1,520	2,217	2,175	2,556	493	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	110	2	87	131	114	109	12	65
.....acres harvested	5,157	(D)	4,280	6,392	4,395	5,126	638	2,124
100 to 139 acres .....farms	108	3	93	79	75	76	14	35
.....acres harvested	7,883	104	7,051	5,928	4,084	4,738	882	2,124
140 to 179 acres .....farms	87	3	44	53	53	52	8	15
.....acres harvested	8,943	143	5,184	6,228	4,358	5,527	581	1,188
180 to 219 acres .....farms	71	5	37	46	37	26	2	15
.....acres harvested	11,288	439	5,799	5,901	3,895	3,374	(D)	1,226
220 to 259 acres .....farms	55	1	35	27	24	30	4	7
.....acres harvested	9,720	(D)	6,576	5,132	3,845	5,077	578	894
260 to 499 acres .....farms	170	6	89	100	65	79	10	21
.....acres harvested	50,193	744	25,921	29,331	14,386	22,870	2,097	2,917
500 to 999 acres .....farms	147	4	79	87	29	57	4	7
.....acres harvested	87,438	1,960	49,023	54,799	14,485	31,996	2,812	3,828
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	72	4	32	60	4	24	4	3
.....acres harvested	82,033	1,404	40,445	78,872	10,840	28,953	4,801	2,860
2,000 acres or more .....farms	26	-	14	25	11	5	-	-
.....acres harvested	72,349	-	35,624	72,193	40,453	8,252	-	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	99	7	120	112	254	217	116	45
.....acres	458	(D)	612	579	1,134	863	361	163
10 to 19 acres .....farms	107	6	111	118	192	147	19	40
.....acres	1,451	82	1,598	1,567	2,517	1,912	253	(D)
20 to 29 acres .....farms	86	7	58	69	91	65	13	35
.....acres	1,967	151	1,344	1,572	2,128	1,503	288	840
30 to 49 acres .....farms	103	9	85	94	107	79	9	44
.....acres	3,778	329	3,176	3,597	3,869	3,072	351	1,719
50 to 99 acres .....farms	135	3	106	115	106	121	14	44
.....acres	9,387	(D)	7,623	7,772	7,086	8,229	915	2,949
100 to 199 acres .....farms	146	8	108	112	77	75	9	20
.....acres	21,452	1,174	15,210	16,019	10,200	10,593	1,076	2,855
200 to 499 acres .....farms	184	6	103	96	64	100	13	7
.....acres	57,727	2,085	30,527	29,740	18,426	32,120	4,038	2,666
500 to 999 acres .....farms	117	6	62	75	19	40	2	4
.....acres	81,047	4,105	43,604	52,767	13,334	27,505	(D)	2,913
1,000 acres or more .....farms	87	-	42	87	17	23	1	1
.....acres	159,147	-	77,092	160,728	57,486	35,636	(D)	(D)
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	88	7	87	116	190	226	78	47
.....acres	451	18	462	552	811	1,109	323	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....farms	120	-	120	106	190	138	31	46
.....acres	1,634	-	1,569	1,342	2,499	1,810	387	622
20 to 29 acres .....farms	91	9	66	72	86	78	18	43
.....acres	2,131	(D)	1,537	1,664	1,969	1,779	395	959
30 to 49 acres .....farms	99	6	84	94	98	97	13	25
.....acres	3,731	215	3,049	3,547	3,536	3,721	493	921
50 to 99 acres .....farms	148	5	102	132	129	120	17	50
.....acres	10,542	373	7,312	9,258	9,037	8,189	1,107	3,479
100 to 199 acres .....farms	175	7	118	122	69	92	15	30
.....acres	25,612	959	16,311	17,299	9,351	12,871	2,069	4,013
200 to 499 acres .....farms	213	3	119	108	64	97	7	11
.....acres	67,080	(D)	36,119	33,898	18,404	30,833	1,882	2,679
500 to 999 acres .....farms	132	4	70	84	23	43	4	4
.....acres	90,907	2,611	49,282	59,157	15,116	28,787	2,812	2,915
1,000 acres or more .....farms	79	-	39	77	16	24	4	2
.....acres	138,571	-	69,630	143,289	46,461	33,655	4,801	(D)

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Farms .....number, 2007	5,078	9	3	242	18	76	10
.....2002	4,413	8	4	191	12	56	6
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	1,759,261	1,013	216	96,497	966	17,114	447
.....2002	1,563,762	1,313	419	56,649	1,603	17,763	1,661
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	4,832	9	3	232	18	74	7
.....2002	4,301	8	4	185	12	56	6
.....acres, 2007	1,434,358	387	(D)	85,179	180	8,183	(D)
.....2002	1,249,184	542	90	47,252	697	5,441	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	1,576	4	2	73	7	33	4
.....2002	1,539	2	3	64	5	29	2
.....acres, 2007	61,084	31	(D)	1,750	70	3,004	42
.....2002	71,850	(D)	(D)	2,298	202	3,943	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	1,372	2	-	47	10	26	3
.....2002	1,021	1	1	30	6	20	1
.....acres, 2007	35,677	(D)	-	875	339	670	11
.....2002	32,322	(D)	(D)	1,326	235	627	(D)
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	500,428	138	(D)	21,286	34	1,642	25
.....2002	456,278	(D)	44	15,348	252	2,416	57
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	4,728	9	3	227	15	70	7
.....2002	4,244	8	4	184	12	55	6
.....acres, 2007	496,295	138	(D)	21,148	26	1,497	14
.....2002	453,968	(D)	44	15,277	252	(D)	57
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	444	-	-	17	3	8	3
.....2002	235	-	-	8	-	1	-
.....acres, 2007	4,133	-	-	138	8	145	11
.....2002	2,310	-	-	71	-	(D)	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	785	-	-	38	2	6	4
.....acres irrigated	1,465	-	-	70	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	1,655	5	2	69	7	32	5
.....acres irrigated	8,498	7	(D)	473	8	188	13
50 to 69 acres .....farms	299	-	-	20	2	5	-
.....acres irrigated	3,490	-	-	359	(D)	93	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	348	-	-	24	6	3	-
.....acres irrigated	6,977	-	-	560	16	4	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	283	1	1	13	-	6	-
.....acres irrigated	7,264	(D)	(D)	415	-	22	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	199	1	-	14	-	6	-
.....acres irrigated	7,509	(D)	-	587	-	78	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	144	-	-	7	1	4	-
.....acres irrigated	8,001	-	-	464	(D)	89	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	107	1	-	6	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated	7,478	(D)	-	296	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	388	1	-	14	-	8	1
.....acres irrigated	40,179	(D)	-	2,575	-	474	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	383	-	-	19	-	4	-
.....acres irrigated	84,206	-	-	5,368	-	421	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	284	-	-	8	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated	122,055	-	-	1,984	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	203	-	-	10	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated	203,306	-	-	8,135	-	(D)	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	581	2	-	26	-	8	3
.....acres irrigated	996	(D)	-	38	-	8	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	1,317	1	1	60	5	17	-
.....acres irrigated	7,359	(D)	(D)	502	15	82	-
50 to 69 acres .....farms	266	-	-	16	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated	3,503	-	-	224	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	326	1	1	23	3	4	-
.....acres irrigated	5,439	(D)	(D)	780	(D)	17	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	248	1	1	6	1	2	1
.....acres irrigated	6,434	(D)	(D)	289	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	191	1	-	13	-	4	-
.....acres irrigated	7,576	(D)	-	676	-	87	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	136	-	1	3	-	3	-
.....acres irrigated	7,029	-	(D)	335	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	116	-	-	7	1	1	-
.....acres irrigated	8,167	-	-	1,123	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	403	1	-	10	2	9	1
.....acres irrigated	39,398	(D)	-	1,867	(D)	566	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	372	1	-	13	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated	83,180	(D)	-	3,996	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	278	-	-	7	-	3	1
.....acres irrigated	114,730	-	-	1,641	-	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	179	-	-	7	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated	172,467	-	-	3,877	-	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Farms ..... number, 2007	5	43	52	42	266	113	78
..... 2002	3	43	58	24	224	141	73
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	326	19,784	17,438	3,786	71,936	113,681	49,184
..... 2002	177	20,540	16,000	4,868	73,416	116,259	50,669
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	5	43	52	39	258	110	73
..... 2002	3	43	58	24	221	138	70
..... acres, 2007	(D)	16,044	15,892	1,400	59,763	100,969	42,445
..... 2002	(D)	17,107	14,576	1,681	61,837	100,683	43,623
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	1	11	15	12	118	23	22
..... 2002	1	24	21	18	93	35	26
..... acres, 2007	(D)	507	617	195	3,068	369	351
..... 2002	(D)	727	499	512	3,961	1,042	767
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	-	13	12	13	45	26	24
..... 2002	1	15	9	3	34	38	22
..... acres, 2007	-	258	135	67	790	2,104	557
..... 2002	(D)	406	226	(D)	445	833	391
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	15	3,092	4,110	337	18,371	42,923	9,274
..... 2002	(D)	2,715	3,611	461	19,166	39,315	10,418
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	5	40	52	38	255	110	73
..... 2002	3	41	58	24	221	138	68
..... acres, 2007	15	3,069	4,110	322	18,256	42,818	9,227
..... 2002	(D)	2,665	3,611	461	19,149	(D)	10,340
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	7	-	7	15	5	7
..... 2002	-	7	-	-	4	5	7
..... acres, 2007	-	23	-	15	115	105	47
..... 2002	-	50	-	-	17	(D)	78
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	3	4	10	36	6	8
..... acres irrigated	-	9	9	10	74	11	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	15	9	16	91	11	21
..... acres irrigated	(D)	46	59	65	486	43	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	5	7	4	21	3	2
..... acres irrigated	-	29	127	86	274	73	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	1	2	4	16	7	4
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	60	336	316	4
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	5	2	18	4	1
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	72	(D)	554	142	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	1	13	3	3
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	631	(D)	46
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	4	2	-	10	1	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	331	(D)	-	374	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	1	4	1	5
..... acres irrigated	-	-	139	(D)	269	(D)	199
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	9	2	18	14	6
..... acres irrigated	-	-	874	(D)	1,975	2,052	1,325
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	5	6	2	24	25	9
..... acres irrigated	-	1,034	1,147	(D)	4,822	4,673	1,694
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	6	4	-	10	21	12
..... acres irrigated	-	1,226	995	-	2,803	10,576	2,809
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	1	-	5	17	6
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	5,773	24,701	2,859
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	3	8	1	17	4	9
..... acres irrigated	-	11	16	(D)	26	4	26
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	12	10	6	78	17	6
..... acres irrigated	(D)	44	69	33	433	99	30
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	3	2	1	11	8	2
..... acres irrigated	-	51	(D)	(D)	80	185	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	4	6	6	20	4	4
..... acres irrigated	-	27	62	40	606	195	20
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	2	-	1	11	3	4
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	179	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	3	3	-	11	1	3
..... acres irrigated	-	59	(D)	-	299	(D)	190
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	1	4	3	8	4	3
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	251	(D)	357	145	223
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	1	8	2	3
..... acres irrigated	-	-	127	(D)	573	(D)	214
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	5	13	3	21	31	10
..... acres irrigated	-	423	1,037	48	1,230	3,678	954
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	6	5	1	23	27	11
..... acres irrigated	-	1,035	1,208	(D)	4,149	5,625	1,932
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	2	4	1	8	19	10
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	720	(D)	2,524	8,803	1,682
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	8	21	8
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	8,710	20,175	5,137

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Farms .....number, 2007	123	34	31	12	10	60	5
.....2002	104	22	24	11	13	45	6
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	96,932	3,433	3,935	1,180	4,116	38,386	72
.....2002	81,034	1,850	4,002	1,962	4,917	22,805	319
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	120	31	29	12	9	59	3
.....2002	104	22	24	11	13	45	1
.....acres, 2007	81,944	1,188	553	393	2,396	33,754	3
.....2002	68,019	450	604	536	2,460	19,710	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	24	20	10	5	2	13	1
.....2002	28	5	12	5	-	8	-
.....acres, 2007	2,603	420	715	118	(D)	243	(D)
.....2002	2,878	164	834	211	-	139	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	43	14	10	7	6	13	2
.....2002	32	10	6	3	7	7	2
.....acres, 2007	2,207	424	60	148	931	401	(D)
.....2002	2,035	165	557	53	1,443	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	38,985	232	245	104	608	4,280	9
.....2002	25,437	95	108	340	789	3,230	26
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	120	30	29	11	9	58	3
.....2002	104	21	24	11	13	45	1
.....acres, 2007	38,925	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	340	789	3,230	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	5	4	2	1	1	2	2
.....2002	2	1	1	-	-	-	5
.....acres, 2007	60	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	6	10	10	-	1	15	1
.....acres irrigated	22	12	12	-	(D)	29	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	18	10	10	7	1	16	4
.....acres irrigated	144	23	44	(D)	(D)	69	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....farms	6	2	2	2	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	4	1	-	-	2	5	-
.....acres irrigated	32	(D)	-	-	(D)	218	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	6	3	-	1	3	1	-
.....acres irrigated	350	9	-	(D)	21	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	7	1	3	-	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated	332	(D)	11	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	5	-	-	-	-	4	-
.....acres irrigated	299	-	-	-	-	264	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	25	5	3	2	1	3	-
.....acres irrigated	2,111	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	11	-	3	-	1	1	-
.....acres irrigated	2,363	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	21	-	-	-	-	3	-
.....acres irrigated	11,217	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	11	-	-	-	1	7	-
.....acres irrigated	21,879	-	-	-	(D)	1,919	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	5	5	4	1	-	3	-
.....acres irrigated	19	6	4	(D)	-	3	-
10 to 49 acres .....farms	13	11	8	1	4	13	3
.....acres irrigated	100	21	12	(D)	(D)	39	11
50 to 69 acres .....farms	6	-	2	-	1	5	-
.....acres irrigated	25	-	(D)	-	(D)	169	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	5	1	2	-	2	10	3
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	190	15
100 to 139 acres .....farms	2	1	1	2	4	2	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	7	1	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated	233	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	6	1	-	4	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated	444	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	5	1	-	1	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated	352	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	14	-	4	2	-	2	-
.....acres irrigated	1,377	-	57	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	10	1	3	-	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated	2,231	(D)	12	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	21	-	-	-	1	4	-
.....acres irrigated	10,352	-	-	-	(D)	1,552	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	10	-	-	-	1	3	-
.....acres irrigated	10,080	-	-	-	(D)	812	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Farms ..... number, 2007	20	13	45	22	89	19	2
..... 2002	23	7	31	24	66	13	2
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	4,776	3,102	14,413	1,778	7,608	1,130	(D)
..... 2002	6,195	2,407	5,201	3,047	6,651	1,286	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	20	11	43	18	84	19	2
..... 2002	23	7	31	24	62	13	2
..... acres, 2007	2,468	2,015	12,022	842	5,264	646	(D)
..... 2002	2,669	977	3,679	1,261	3,976	717	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	13	4	19	5	28	7	-
..... 2002	7	2	8	11	21	10	-
..... acres, 2007	101	(D)	564	49	780	151	-
..... 2002	347	(D)	288	187	1,250	195	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	5	3	10	13	29	10	-
..... 2002	11	2	7	6	17	3	-
..... acres, 2007	410	77	61	187	419	105	-
..... 2002	1,066	(D)	56	281	167	38	-
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	496	583	1,431	158	1,082	200	(D)
..... 2002	397	130	1,702	437	1,345	142	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	20	11	43	18	80	19	2
..... 2002	23	7	31	24	62	13	2
..... acres, 2007	496	(D)	1,417	(D)	1,021	200	(D)
..... 2002	(D)	130	1,702	(D)	1,337	142	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	2	5	4	9	-	-
..... 2002	2	-	-	1	4	-	1
..... acres, 2007	-	(D)	14	(D)	61	-	-
..... 2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	8	-	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	2	6	3	21	4	-
..... acres irrigated	6	(D)	6	3	41	4	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	1	26	14	46	9	-
..... acres irrigated	21	(D)	(D)	50	330	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	1	-	1	5	5	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	96	82	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	1	8	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated	39	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	4	4	1	1	1	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	258	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	-	4	1	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	335	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	1	2	1	14	-	2
..... acres irrigated	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	-	12	10	28	7	-
..... acres irrigated	38	-	(D)	16	150	11	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	1	-	2	4	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	31	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	-	3	2	6	1	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	38	(D)	63	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	3	3	3	3	1	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	-	-	1	3	2	-
..... acres irrigated	10	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	1	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	81	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	-	3	1	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	290	(D)	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	1	3	2	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	-	4	1	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	882	(D)	832	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Farms ..... number, 2007	106	62	44	35	55	57	56	20
..... 2002	91	59	37	15	29	61	50	7
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	13,535	60,771	27,192	4,383	27,034	14,016	32,883	815
..... 2002	11,040	37,270	27,694	1,427	24,799	15,085	19,457	256
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	106	59	39	33	51	52	56	18
..... 2002	90	53	37	15	29	61	50	7
..... acres, 2007	7,317	55,200	23,377	618	24,517	10,810	28,776	248
..... 2002	6,716	34,607	22,770	712	23,000	11,027	16,658	118
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	44	13	15	12	18	21	13	4
..... 2002	44	21	12	10	7	21	12	2
..... acres, 2007	863	1,265	573	205	864	1,168	484	54
..... 2002	1,183	1,015	724	252	409	1,269	495	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	24	18	18	13	19	15	16	10
..... 2002	19	14	14	-	7	13	13	2
..... acres, 2007	525	982	712	180	136	77	434	188
..... 2002	666	219	741	-	(D)	290	611	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	1,911	6,574	4,187	136	2,408	2,341	5,089	46
..... 2002	1,886	5,087	4,089	105	1,651	1,682	3,245	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	106	57	36	33	51	47	54	18
..... 2002	88	53	37	15	29	59	47	7
..... acres, 2007	(D)	6,467	4,071	99	2,395	2,260	5,077	(D)
..... 2002	1,881	5,045	(D)	105	1,651	(D)	3,215	31
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	2	5	8	4	4	12	4	2
..... 2002	3	9	1	-	-	2	3	1
..... acres, 2007	(D)	107	116	37	13	81	12	(D)
..... 2002	5	42	(D)	-	-	(D)	30	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	24	8	6	5	11	11	2	5
..... acres irrigated	59	13	6	13	23	28	(D)	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	37	6	11	14	18	23	14	9
..... acres irrigated	188	8	61	26	47	86	(D)	14
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	2	3	2	3	3	2	2
..... acres irrigated	79	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	1	3	2	1	4	3	3
..... acres irrigated	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	1	4	5	-	3	6	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	62	8	-	44	74	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	1	-	3	1	-	1	1
..... acres irrigated	218	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	3	-	2	3	2	3	-
..... acres irrigated	171	(D)	-	(D)	70	(D)	391	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	3	-	1	2	-	3	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	234	-	(D)	(D)	-	350	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	13	5	-	3	5	8	-
..... acres irrigated	381	678	244	-	(D)	684	354	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	9	2	-	5	2	8	-
..... acres irrigated	270	1,785	(D)	-	496	(D)	1,464	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	5	3	-	3	3	2	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	640	1,000	-	485	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	10	7	1	5	1	4	-
..... acres irrigated	-	3,107	2,560	(D)	961	(D)	1,263	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	1	1	4	1	13	9	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	18	11	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	33	17	6	4	10	24	11	4
..... acres irrigated	184	(D)	30	(D)	47	56	77	5
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	7	6	1	-	-	1	2	-
..... acres irrigated	101	141	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	7	1	3	-	1	3	-
..... acres irrigated	310	189	(D)	10	-	(D)	4	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	1	1	1	2	-	3	-
..... acres irrigated	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	100	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	3	5	1	-	4	3	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	102	220	(D)	-	131	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	-	2	-	1	2	5	-
..... acres irrigated	167	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	260	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	-	1	1	-	3	1	-
..... acres irrigated	197	-	(D)	(D)	-	6	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	6	4	-	4	8	3	-
..... acres irrigated	300	640	191	-	(D)	409	228	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	6	4	1	4	-	6	-
..... acres irrigated	260	856	514	(D)	261	-	1,091	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	5	5	-	3	3	2	-
..... acres irrigated	-	985	1,677	-	545	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	7	6	-	4	2	2	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	2,022	1,090	-	705	(D)	(D)	-

--continued



**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Farms .....number, 2007	10	29	60	189	25	173	-	12
.....2002	11	35	74	177	10	144	-	4
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	5,655	14,471	27,296	77,636	3,586	38,669	-	705
.....2002	8,676	14,242	24,443	83,916	5,103	31,099	-	11
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	10	29	57	182	20	165	-	12
.....2002	11	34	69	173	10	134	-	4
.....acres, 2007	1,306	11,886	21,691	67,981	1,919	32,661	-	173
.....2002	1,835	11,558	19,345	70,105	2,549	24,151	-	7
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	3	6	13	47	13	41	-	3
.....2002	10	9	30	45	6	45	-	2
.....acres, 2007	(D)	309	392	909	465	527	-	(D)
.....2002	3,246	600	809	2,396	1,163	1,543	-	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	4	3	30	42	13	46	-	4
.....2002	1	12	31	35	4	39	-	-
.....acres, 2007	167	(D)	1,418	855	311	825	-	91
.....2002	(D)	351	632	1,731	117	642	-	-
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	383	3,392	3,754	31,314	1,251	9,159	-	56
.....2002	804	3,789	4,575	29,615	2,053	8,602	-	7
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	8	29	57	180	20	163	-	12
.....2002	11	34	67	170	10	130	-	4
.....acres, 2007	(D)	3,392	(D)	31,067	(D)	9,137	-	56
.....2002	804	(D)	4,487	29,443	2,053	8,449	-	7
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	2	-	6	16	5	12	-	-
.....2002	-	1	8	10	-	17	-	-
.....acres, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	247	(D)	22	-	-
.....2002	-	(D)	88	172	-	153	-	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	-	12	31	1	50	-	2
.....acres irrigated	-	-	22	69	(D)	94	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	4	10	21	66	11	55	-	7
.....acres irrigated	15	21	94	405	(D)	210	-	48
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	2	3	5	6	8	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	132	(D)	143	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	1	2	5	4	16	-	2
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	59	8	618	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	1	1	3	-	12	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	61	-	509	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	2	2	1	3	1	4	-	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	272	(D)	128	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	307	-	306	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	2	1	5	-	3	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	392	-	311	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	1	1	7	18	-	5	-	1
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	313	3,019	-	260	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	7	4	21	-	7	-	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	1,836	460	6,288	-	820	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	2	2	22	2	5	-	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,835	(D)	3,180	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	1	1	4	7	-	5	-	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1,619	8,475	-	2,580	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	5	15	34	-	34	-	4
.....acres irrigated	-	17	22	93	-	(D)	-	7
10 to 49 acres .....farms	-	5	25	47	1	49	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	38	169	303	(D)	218	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	9	154	-	197	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	1	1	4	2	12	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	431	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	2	9	5	1	7	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	135	104	(D)	128	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	3	3	1	1	-	4	-	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	175	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	2	2	3	-	1	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	57	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	1	2	3	5	2	4	-	-
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	330	200	(D)	221	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	4	7	7	13	-	9	-	-
.....acres irrigated	318	1,497	506	2,077	-	831	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	4	2	25	1	4	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	5,609	(D)	1,300	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	2	1	25	3	3	-	-
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	12,264	1,962	1,851	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	3	1	4	8	-	5	-	-
.....acres irrigated	450	(D)	2,539	8,507	-	3,046	-	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Farms ..... number, 2007	100	97	80	70	9	2	82	50
..... 2002	85	91	66	63	4	2	88	31
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	9,669	13,305	43,743	7,001	873	(D)	8,976	10,780
..... 2002	11,163	11,619	35,299	5,517	835	(D)	9,806	7,241
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	84	95	79	61	9	-	80	50
..... 2002	78	87	65	63	4	2	86	31
..... acres, 2007	6,236	6,493	38,299	4,295	703	-	6,900	5,443
..... 2002	8,179	6,272	31,796	3,158	(D)	(D)	6,861	4,192
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	28	40	26	23	3	1	28	30
..... 2002	27	39	35	21	1	-	28	16
..... acres, 2007	586	1,333	3,000	678	(D)	(D)	917	1,564
..... 2002	526	1,035	617	140	(D)	-	698	913
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	39	21	20	13	2	1	15	13
..... 2002	24	16	12	20	-	-	8	4
..... acres, 2007	488	516	433	116	(D)	(D)	193	513
..... 2002	310	246	601	216	-	-	120	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	2,408	1,499	5,948	1,358	(D)	(D)	3,011	2,262
..... 2002	1,869	1,720	3,807	1,382	(D)	(D)	2,917	1,710
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	81	94	73	60	9	-	80	50
..... 2002	75	83	63	57	4	2	84	31
..... acres, 2007	2,253	1,496	5,876	1,275	(D)	-	(D)	2,262
..... 2002	1,828	1,677	3,793	1,330	(D)	(D)	2,903	1,710
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	23	3	10	15	-	2	2	-
..... 2002	10	11	5	6	-	-	5	-
..... acres, 2007	155	3	72	83	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... 2002	41	43	14	52	-	-	14	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	16	8	13	3	-	24	6
..... acres irrigated	27	30	8	21	3	-	37	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	53	37	32	28	2	-	33	9
..... acres irrigated	267	167	149	113	(D)	-	120	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	7	5	8	-	1	3	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	37	15	52	-	(D)	5	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	8	5	6	1	1	1	9
..... acres irrigated	314	(D)	42	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	6	2	3	1	-	3	3
..... acres irrigated	35	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	5	1	4	-	-	3	3
..... acres irrigated	(D)	19	(D)	8	-	-	(D)	125
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	8	3	2	-	-	1	3
..... acres irrigated	(D)	263	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	39
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	5	1	3	2	-	6	10
..... acres irrigated	809	284	(D)	166	(D)	-	478	923
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	4	5	2	-	-	7	6
..... acres irrigated	742	256	579	(D)	-	-	2,031	1,008
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	3,085	-	-	-	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	11	10	10	6	1	1	21	3
..... acres irrigated	23	12	15	8	(D)	(D)	24	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	37	38	24	31	-	-	31	7
..... acres irrigated	177	189	98	114	-	-	91	30
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	12	2	4	-	-	6	1
..... acres irrigated	79	40	(D)	9	-	-	106	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	4	3	9	1	-	4	2
..... acres irrigated	124	36	5	110	(D)	-	14	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	3	3	3	-	-	3	3
..... acres irrigated	178	121	(D)	231	-	-	(D)	177
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	8	1	3	-	-	5	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	269	(D)	(D)	-	-	398	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	5	2	1	-	-	2	3
..... acres irrigated	3	162	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	113
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	4	1	4	2	1	10	3
..... acres irrigated	(D)	159	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	915	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	2	6	-	-	-	4	7
..... acres irrigated	817	(D)	643	-	-	-	1,186	1,255
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	1	10	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1,475	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,130	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Farms .....number, 2007	12	50	48	11	28	39	101	153
.....2002	9	42	36	9	27	28	108	119
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	1,371	20,301	18,381	328	3,602	28,387	32,846	111,493
.....2002	1,566	16,241	14,728	1,738	6,425	22,037	30,282	103,444
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	12	49	45	9	24	36	101	146
.....2002	9	42	36	9	26	28	102	119
.....acres, 2007	(D)	15,812	15,413	88	2,022	20,546	30,505	97,713
.....2002	(D)	11,841	11,632	820	5,371	16,611	27,308	89,376
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	4	25	18	2	5	5	21	37
.....2002	1	24	13	3	7	13	29	43
.....acres, 2007	13	945	388	(D)	(D)	904	479	1,266
.....2002	(D)	1,054	979	209	304	1,354	696	2,565
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	6	14	23	4	8	20	13	62
.....2002	5	5	20	3	6	12	28	35
.....acres, 2007	69	288	586	44	50	1,154	47	1,900
.....2002	149	136	526	106	70	594	486	1,122
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	104	3,271	8,676	24	542	4,573	6,483	40,340
.....2002	195	2,334	5,833	(D)	911	3,066	6,403	46,991
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	12	48	45	9	22	34	100	143
.....2002	9	42	36	9	26	27	101	119
.....acres, 2007	104	(D)	8,671	(D)	530	(D)	(D)	40,288
.....2002	(D)	2,334	5,833	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,313	46,991
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	-	3	3	2	6	5	1	11
.....2002	3	-	-	-	1	1	7	-
.....acres, 2007	-	(D)	5	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	52
.....2002	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	90	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	2	-	5	12	8	21	8
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	16	8	(D)	26
10 to 49 acres .....farms	8	10	10	4	7	3	35	30
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	14	13	7	12	149	149
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	4	4	-	2	2	5	6
.....acres irrigated	-	13	26	-	(D)	(D)	6	16
70 to 99 acres .....farms	1	6	9	2	1	2	2	8
.....acres irrigated	(D)	82	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	106
100 to 139 acres .....farms	1	7	9	-	-	1	7	11
.....acres irrigated	(D)	81	13	-	-	(D)	191	81
140 to 179 acres .....farms	1	2	-	-	3	3	5	6
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	55	(D)	58	122
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	9
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	640
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	4
.....acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	283
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	4	3	-	-	4	9	17
.....acres irrigated	-	378	(D)	-	-	256	322	1,539
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	7	6	-	1	5	1	17
.....acres irrigated	(D)	1,301	1,820	-	(D)	955	(D)	3,587
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	5	3	-	-	9	7	21
.....acres irrigated	-	432	(D)	-	-	1,834	2,279	9,127
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	2	1	-	1	2	5	16
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3,191	24,664
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1	1	-	2	8	1	14	5
.....acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11	(D)	23	5
10 to 49 acres .....farms	5	6	8	2	4	2	39	16
.....acres irrigated	(D)	28	23	(D)	8	(D)	240	86
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	4	5	-	2	-	7	6
.....acres irrigated	-	27	9	-	(D)	-	42	124
70 to 99 acres .....farms	1	4	8	-	4	2	6	9
.....acres irrigated	(D)	67	47	-	91	(D)	82	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	1	8	1	-	2	-	12	8
.....acres irrigated	(D)	65	(D)	-	(D)	-	270	217
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	3	1	-	1	3	1	2
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	3
.....acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	82
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	5
.....acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	559
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	6	5	-	2	5	8	10
.....acres irrigated	-	418	261	-	(D)	194	591	878
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	3	2	1	3	7	4	20
.....acres irrigated	-	290	(D)	(D)	355	1,000	(D)	5,955
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	5	2	-	-	7	4	20
.....acres irrigated	(D)	790	(D)	-	-	1,673	972	9,510
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	2	2	-	1	1	6	15
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,686	29,343

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Farms ..... number, 2007	2	75	72	75	57	13	3	34
..... 2002	6	64	65	71	43	16	5	14
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	(D)	27,825	23,213	3,870	34,051	2,338	41	11,100
..... 2002	831	26,865	19,903	4,706	21,813	830	753	7,432
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	2	65	71	73	55	13	1	31
..... 2002	6	63	65	71	43	11	5	14
..... acres, 2007	(D)	20,474	18,135	1,657	23,880	908	(D)	8,031
..... 2002	336	16,509	15,235	3,040	14,671	160	(D)	5,771
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	1	22	24	13	34	5	-	12
..... 2002	3	16	27	19	23	5	1	5
..... acres, 2007	(D)	1,212	1,004	300	2,604	165	-	803
..... 2002	109	840	701	690	1,595	79	(D)	102
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	1	20	26	25	17	2	-	21
..... 2002	3	9	18	20	14	10	3	6
..... acres, 2007	(D)	394	931	415	493	(D)	-	640
..... 2002	60	211	529	176	725	164	84	194
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	(D)	9,774	10,340	647	6,947	239	(D)	2,298
..... 2002	31	7,008	6,616	695	4,195	165	(D)	1,764
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	2	62	66	68	52	13	1	30
..... 2002	6	63	61	71	43	11	5	14
..... acres, 2007	(D)	9,580	10,303	620	6,832	(D)	(D)	2,267
..... 2002	31	(D)	6,596	695	4,195	25	(D)	1,764
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	17	7	9	5	1	2	6
..... 2002	-	3	5	-	-	5	-	-
..... acres, 2007	-	194	37	27	115	(D)	(D)	31
..... 2002	-	(D)	20	-	-	140	-	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	7	3	21	2	1	1	-
..... acres irrigated	-	7	5	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	28	18	38	3	6	2	15
..... acres irrigated	-	156	133	180	7	23	(D)	35
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	7	5	2	9	-	-	2
..... acres irrigated	-	97	24	(D)	23	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	6	10	3	1	1	-	4
..... acres irrigated	-	264	215	28	(D)	(D)	-	14
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	4	7	-	4	1	-	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	45	262	-	102	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	9	-	7	4	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	416	-	173	65	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	1	6	1	1	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	2	6	1	9	-	-	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1,059	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	4	9	1	7	1	-	5
..... acres irrigated	-	835	3,677	(D)	670	(D)	-	646
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	2	4	-	10	1	-	3
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	2,390	-	3,707	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	1
..... acres irrigated	-	6,721	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	10	5	26	2	2	-	2
..... acres irrigated	-	24	7	40	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	21	16	33	2	7	-	1
..... acres irrigated	-	115	78	208	(D)	127	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	4	2	2	5	3	3	-
..... acres irrigated	-	146	(D)	(D)	38	22	3	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	3	3	2	3	1	-	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	5	11	-	-	2	1	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	59	134	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	3	2	1	3	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	6	11	1	7	-	1	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	774	973	(D)	512	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	5	7	1	8	-	-	4
..... acres irrigated	-	440	1,696	(D)	435	-	-	916
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	5	1	7	-	-	3
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	3,370	(D)	1,226	-	-	816
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Farms .....number, 2007	8	24	366	19	7	48	65	208
.....2002	3	16	319	19	5	52	90	226
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	383	4,286	52,357	7,497	1,051	15,644	6,140	148,693
.....2002	758	3,026	42,371	9,191	(D)	16,358	9,980	158,789
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	8	18	358	17	7	45	61	202
.....2002	3	16	319	19	5	52	78	223
.....acres, 2007	133	1,400	39,696	5,175	458	13,819	4,280	136,195
.....2002	587	1,352	29,539	5,975	(D)	14,044	7,401	143,079
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	2	15	84	13	2	21	20	34
.....2002	1	13	94	9	-	25	30	48
.....acres, 2007	(D)	986	4,150	398	(D)	551	651	1,190
.....2002	(D)	938	4,237	564	(D)	836	448	2,397
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	4	5	74	4	5	13	13	44
.....2002	3	-	43	4	1	4	20	45
.....acres, 2007	131	119	1,075	(D)	206	89	179	1,566
.....2002	105	-	608	382	(D)	53	677	2,517
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	10	399	15,207	1,482	(D)	1,755	1,310	102,859
.....2002	8	456	13,540	1,579	5	3,205	1,050	103,980
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	8	18	352	17	7	45	61	202
.....2002	2	16	318	17	5	52	78	223
.....acres, 2007	10	386	15,131	(D)	(D)	1,669	1,237	102,591
.....2002	(D)	456	13,474	1,551	5	(D)	841	103,869
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	-	7	17	2	-	6	5	11
.....2002	1	-	6	3	-	1	16	6
.....acres, 2007	-	13	76	(D)	-	86	73	268
.....2002	(D)	-	66	28	-	(D)	209	111
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	-	94	2	2	13	6	12
.....acres irrigated	-	-	218	(D)	(D)	22	7	32
10 to 49 acres .....farms	7	10	134	2	1	16	35	12
.....acres irrigated	(D)	22	1,005	(D)	(D)	90	241	63
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	1	34	2	-	-	3	8
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	734	(D)	-	-	7	265
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	2	22	1	2	7	6	9
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	777	(D)	(D)	147	241	454
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	5	16	2	-	4	3	11
.....acres irrigated	-	5	382	(D)	-	(D)	8	1,075
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	12	2	-	1	2	6
.....acres irrigated	-	-	798	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	676
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	-	7	-	1	-	1	10
.....acres irrigated	(D)	-	366	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,167
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	10
.....acres irrigated	-	-	616	-	-	-	(D)	1,539
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	3	15	2	-	3	5	36
.....acres irrigated	-	26	1,732	(D)	-	(D)	412	6,495
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	3	14	3	1	-	3	44
.....acres irrigated	-	330	3,603	(D)	(D)	-	346	18,989
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	32
.....acres irrigated	-	-	882	728	-	-	-	31,930
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	18
.....acres irrigated	-	-	4,094	-	-	1,068	-	40,174
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	-	73	-	3	15	18	7
.....acres irrigated	-	-	118	-	(D)	26	25	13
10 to 49 acres .....farms	-	9	133	4	1	13	43	15
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,036	25	(D)	61	315	153
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	2	21	-	-	3	7	11
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	443	-	-	19	95	258
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	1	17	-	1	4	6	7
.....acres irrigated	-	(D)	438	-	(D)	43	111	295
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	20	2	-	3	5	10
.....acres irrigated	-	-	633	(D)	-	22	55	450
140 to 179 acres .....farms	1	-	8	1	-	5	2	16
.....acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	43	(D)	1,243
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	13
.....acres irrigated	(D)	-	213	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,248
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	9
.....acres irrigated	-	-	416	-	-	-	-	1,142
260 to 499 acres .....farms	1	-	21	3	-	4	5	35
.....acres irrigated	(D)	-	2,051	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7,292
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	4	10	6	-	-	1	51
.....acres irrigated	-	418	2,155	880	-	-	(D)	24,304
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	-	4	2	-	1	1	36
.....acres irrigated	-	-	1,450	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	32,205
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	3	-	-	4	1	16
.....acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	1,198	(D)	35,377

--continued

**Table 10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Farms ..... number, 2007	60	7	24	72	288	122	81	41
..... 2002	43	5	32	63	218	108	58	26
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	13,387	1,146	11,793	37,726	95,496	19,230	3,002	5,345
..... 2002	9,255	589	7,099	33,471	81,331	13,985	4,111	4,332
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	55	7	22	67	279	114	76	33
..... 2002	43	5	32	63	214	102	57	18
..... acres, 2007	10,579	534	8,684	33,764	72,047	14,645	1,865	3,637
..... 2002	6,818	(D)	5,739	29,374	62,970	10,906	3,198	1,762
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	20	4	13	25	100	40	13	21
..... 2002	12	2	12	20	88	45	6	19
..... acres, 2007	577	68	(D)	902	4,636	723	656	626
..... 2002	572	(D)	430	1,760	6,226	864	403	803
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	25	4	5	25	51	31	11	11
..... 2002	17	4	11	20	37	23	3	7
..... acres, 2007	518	(D)	238	601	1,105	740	75	75
..... 2002	226	186	202	486	1,261	316	18	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	2,031	41	1,553	5,824	30,444	2,664	837	997
..... 2002	1,188	7	2,160	5,785	23,876	2,024	1,069	433
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	53	7	21	66	276	111	74	28
..... 2002	43	5	29	63	214	98	57	18
..... acres, 2007	1,927	41	(D)	5,756	30,258	2,554	800	877
..... 2002	1,149	7	2,121	5,785	23,715	1,988	1,057	425
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	7	-	3	6	17	18	8	13
..... 2002	3	-	3	-	8	11	3	8
..... acres, 2007	104	-	(D)	68	186	110	37	120
..... 2002	39	-	39	-	161	36	12	8
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	-	2	7	20	22	51	9
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	13	51	50	71	11
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	2	11	16	109	63	22	18
..... acres irrigated	142	(D)	36	107	848	328	95	62
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	7	2	1	6	15	4	1	3
..... acres irrigated	23	(D)	(D)	23	183	(D)	(D)	4
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	-	2	6	27	7	-	4
..... acres irrigated	3	-	(D)	80	416	88	-	14
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	1	-	2	32	6	-	-
..... acres irrigated	161	(D)	-	(D)	1,395	90	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	-	1	1	23	3	-	2
..... acres irrigated	15	-	(D)	(D)	1,347	63	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	1	10	-	1	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	672	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	4	4	1	3	-
..... acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	100	423	(D)	9	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	1	2	4	19	3	2	-
..... acres irrigated	298	(D)	(D)	103	2,783	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	1	1	9	13	5	1	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,706	2,404	366	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	13	7	7	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	3,316	2,230	1,274	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	-	3	3	9	1	-	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	17,692	(D)	-	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	1	5	7	10	17	19	-
..... acres irrigated	4	(D)	6	9	22	(D)	20	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	2	15	12	68	50	25	14
..... acres irrigated	128	(D)	59	43	464	228	125	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	1	2	8	15	7	5	1
..... acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	203	19	82	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	-	2	3	17	13	2	5
..... acres irrigated	7	-	(D)	(D)	186	202	(D)	66
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	5	26	3	-	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	29	1,025	63	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	-	1	5	13	3	-	1
..... acres irrigated	143	-	(D)	120	893	41	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	-	11	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	795	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	-	3	-	7	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	51	-	465	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	3	20	6	3	-
..... acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,232	127	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	-	1	8	14	4	3	2
..... acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	791	2,747	335	650	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	-	3	8	8	3	-	1
..... acres irrigated	209	-	(D)	2,635	1,718	736	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	4	9	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	13,126	(D)	-	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac	
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....	farms, 2007	14,454	100	36	460	178	75	97
	2002	14,495	114	34	440	218	82	80
	number, 2007	1,048,206	5,295	1,901	44,971	11,336	3,980	7,745
	2002	998,204	5,400	1,582	40,993	9,974	4,035	5,818
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	farms, 2007	5,444	30	13	178	52	31	27
	2002	4,512	28	16	154	61	37	24
10 to 19 .....	farms, 2007	24,225	128	56	874	(D)	(D)	154
	2002	21,515	149	69	713	258	(D)	110
20 to 49 .....	farms, 2007	2,630	24	4	76	24	14	24
	2002	2,717	27	2	87	36	12	10
50 to 99 .....	farms, 2007	36,133	348	(D)	1,016	330	183	322
	2002	37,290	438	(D)	1,266	(D)	170	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms, 2007	2,889	20	7	81	42	8	16
	2002	3,278	38	6	74	61	14	23
200 to 499 .....	farms, 2007	88,411	630	211	2,429	1,447	236	453
	2002	100,409	1,101	191	2,252	1,960	423	662
500 or more .....	farms, 2007	1,399	11	6	43	24	12	8
	2002	1,656	9	6	46	31	9	6
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 2007	95,635	713	423	2,706	1,553	850	574
	2002	114,350	698	458	3,167	2,105	585	465
Beef cows .....	farms, 2007	908	7	5	30	22	6	11
	2002	1,186	5	2	31	22	5	6
200 to 499 .....	farms, 2007	126,034	934	853	4,247	3,058	859	1,602
	2002	162,007	681	(D)	4,044	2,973	744	927
500 or more .....	farms, 2007	828	8	1	29	12	3	8
	2002	856	7	2	27	6	4	10
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 2007	249,083	2,542	(D)	7,750	3,476	1,084	2,235
	2002	251,543	2,333	(D)	7,654	1,471	1,387	2,929
Beef cows .....	farms, 2007	356	-	-	23	2	1	3
	2002	290	-	-	21	1	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 2007	428,685	-	-	25,949	(D)	(D)	2,405
	2002	311,090	-	-	21,897	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 2007	10,139	84	28	317	138	58	68
	2002	10,730	97	26	320	163	64	60
	number, 2007	453,733	3,009	910	21,606	5,454	1,231	3,558
	2002	415,993	2,507	738	18,512	4,598	1,469	2,707
Beef cows .....	farms, 2007	7,848	74	21	230	97	50	48
	2002	8,144	87	20	233	121	57	42
	number, 2007	109,500	1,559	(D)	2,695	1,579	714	837
	2002	117,564	1,804	335	2,411	1,774	733	344
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	farms	4,611	34	14	159	48	34	27
	number	19,060	(D)	62	653	218	146	132
10 to 19 .....	farms	1,656	13	2	41	22	5	10
	number	21,864	179	(D)	540	287	(D)	141
20 to 49 .....	farms	1,205	19	3	19	20	7	7
	number	34,946	555	96	486	600	207	158
50 to 99 .....	farms	266	6	1	7	7	3	2
	number	17,249	449	(D)	426	474	196	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	89	2	1	3	-	1	2
	number	10,950	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	20	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms, 2007	2,647	10	9	100	51	10	29
	2002	3,013	14	8	100	54	10	24
	number, 2007	344,233	1,450	(D)	18,911	3,875	517	2,721
	2002	298,429	703	403	16,101	2,824	736	2,363
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	farms	555	-	2	17	12	6	7
	number	1,856	-	(D)	84	(D)	6	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	231	-	-	5	2	-	2
	number	3,064	-	-	79	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	550	2	-	20	10	1	4
	number	18,070	(D)	-	672	294	(D)	115
50 to 99 .....	farms	454	2	5	18	11	1	6
	number	31,792	(D)	284	1,291	784	(D)	396
100 to 199 .....	farms	479	4	2	14	13	1	6
	number	64,818	544	(D)	1,942	1,862	(D)	690
200 to 499 .....	farms	262	2	-	16	3	1	4
	number	75,661	(D)	-	4,897	860	(D)	1,485
500 or more .....	farms	116	-	-	10	-	-	-
	number	148,972	-	-	9,946	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	farms, 2007	11,972	82	29	392	148	62	80
	2002	12,711	97	31	376	197	71	72
	number, 2007	594,473	2,286	991	23,365	5,882	2,749	4,187
	2002	582,211	2,893	844	22,481	5,376	2,566	3,111
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	farms	5,423	39	12	177	51	32	28
	number	22,806	(D)	(D)	769	199	106	127
10 to 19 .....	farms	2,121	19	-	70	26	9	21
	number	28,318	257	-	958	374	125	297
20 to 49 .....	farms	2,082	12	9	62	32	6	9
	number	62,555	352	260	1,809	979	168	275
50 to 99 .....	farms	986	6	7	28	21	9	6
	number	67,505	442	550	1,793	1,334	716	406
100 to 199 .....	farms	724	4	1	20	13	3	11
	number	97,064	527	(D)	2,622	1,721	450	1,447
200 to 499 .....	farms	477	2	-	25	5	3	5
	number	139,819	(D)	-	7,089	1,275	1,184	1,635
500 or more .....	farms	159	-	-	10	-	-	-
	number	176,406	-	-	8,325	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves							
.....farms, 2007	27	340	96	52	150	266	280
.....2002	24	313	94	40	138	322	316
.....number, 2007	898	26,818	5,233	1,487	4,347	13,831	14,819
.....2002	1,416	21,168	4,731	1,282	4,901	12,833	16,595
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms, 2007	8	162	43	31	74	92	93
.....2002	8	106	37	21	58	135	93
.....number, 2007	31	732	202	134	(D)	439	352
.....2002	(D)	505	(D)	94	288	671	439
10 to 19							
.....farms, 2007	6	59	19	7	29	58	55
.....2002	1	69	22	3	27	58	59
.....number, 2007	87	815	266	94	379	836	745
.....2002	(D)	926	314	55	(D)	(D)	799
20 to 49							
.....farms, 2007	7	62	17	8	27	62	79
.....2002	6	66	18	9	29	68	91
.....number, 2007	255	1,965	502	206	734	1,884	2,530
.....2002	191	1,941	509	247	820	1,919	2,799
50 to 99							
.....farms, 2007	3	20	7	2	11	21	27
.....2002	7	27	7	4	14	34	37
.....number, 2007	206	1,317	512	(D)	749	1,402	1,918
.....2002	538	1,760	477	272	926	2,253	2,591
100 to 199							
.....farms, 2007	3	8	3	1	7	13	12
.....2002	1	20	3	2	9	13	22
.....number, 2007	319	1,138	506	(D)	960	1,775	1,698
.....2002	(D)	2,829	375	(D)	1,365	1,814	3,039
200 to 499							
.....farms, 2007	-	13	4	3	1	16	7
.....2002	-	15	5	1	-	12	9
.....number, 2007	-	3,809	1,263	764	(D)	4,448	1,903
.....2002	-	3,922	1,775	(D)	-	3,399	2,849
500 or more							
.....farms, 2007	-	16	3	-	1	4	7
.....2002	1	10	2	-	1	2	5
.....number, 2007	-	17,042	1,982	-	(D)	3,047	5,673
.....2002	(D)	9,285	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4,079
Cows and heifers that had calved							
.....farms, 2007	21	251	73	31	98	189	207
.....2002	17	241	72	34	103	231	248
.....number, 2007	566	13,764	2,409	420	2,343	5,202	5,858
.....2002	639	10,103	2,174	380	2,647	4,673	6,680
Beef cows							
.....farms, 2007	20	214	61	31	82	144	176
.....2002	13	205	58	34	86	185	204
.....number, 2007	(D)	2,826	593	420	955	1,831	2,368
.....2002	543	3,109	606	(D)	1,101	2,086	2,768
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms	6	125	37	18	44	84	96
.....number	17	473	140	(D)	190	387	424
10 to 19							
.....farms	5	49	15	9	22	31	43
.....number	78	661	188	118	259	432	592
20 to 49							
.....farms	5	30	9	3	16	25	32
.....number	164	781	265	105	506	750	869
50 to 99							
.....farms	3	6	-	-	-	4	2
.....number	187	461	-	-	-	262	(D)
100 to 199							
.....farms	1	4	-	1	-	-	3
.....number	(D)	450	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
.....farms, 2007	1	43	15	-	16	51	36
.....2002	7	38	15	1	18	55	49
.....number, 2007	(D)	10,938	1,816	-	1,388	3,371	3,490
.....2002	96	6,994	1,568	(D)	1,546	2,587	3,912
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms	-	4	3	-	5	26	13
.....number	-	14	4	-	5	80	(D)
10 to 19							
.....farms	-	3	-	-	1	6	4
.....number	-	39	-	-	(D)	80	57
20 to 49							
.....farms	1	9	3	-	2	5	6
.....number	(D)	269	(D)	-	(D)	170	207
50 to 99							
.....farms	-	7	2	-	4	5	5
.....number	-	480	(D)	-	(D)	401	390
100 to 199							
.....farms	-	4	3	-	3	5	3
.....number	-	440	363	-	361	772	416
200 to 499							
.....farms	-	9	4	-	-	2	2
.....number	-	2,724	1,177	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more							
.....farms	-	7	-	-	1	2	3
.....number	-	6,972	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,944
Other cattle (see text)							
.....farms, 2007	25	266	71	39	121	218	225
.....2002	22	270	70	29	114	286	288
.....number, 2007	332	13,054	2,824	1,067	2,004	8,629	8,961
.....2002	777	11,065	2,557	902	2,254	8,160	9,915
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms	14	158	38	26	74	97	97
.....number	49	647	171	(D)	312	(D)	437
10 to 19							
.....farms	8	41	12	2	20	40	52
.....number	99	577	159	(D)	270	540	729
20 to 49							
.....farms	1	28	9	7	19	44	42
.....number	(D)	900	306	185	604	1,228	1,466
50 to 99							
.....farms	1	11	4	-	4	9	15
.....number	(D)	769	313	-	(D)	548	1,044
100 to 199							
.....farms	1	9	3	3	3	17	10
.....number	(D)	1,126	410	479	381	2,429	1,229
200 to 499							
.....farms	-	13	5	1	1	9	6
.....number	-	3,786	1,465	(D)	(D)	2,228	1,961
500 or more							
.....farms	-	6	-	-	-	2	3
.....number	-	5,249	-	-	-	(D)	2,095

--continued



**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves							
..... farms, 2007	181	97	105	134	182	367	4
..... farms, 2002	191	92	99	151	164	334	6
..... number, 2007	5,236	3,080	4,945	6,209	13,520	49,887	34
..... number, 2002	6,695	3,279	5,066	7,394	11,299	44,416	130
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
..... farms, 2007	94	49	54	45	58	120	3
..... farms, 2002	78	43	36	28	38	92	2
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	214	202	289	520	(D)
..... number, 2002	(D)	213	175	115	213	399	(D)
10 to 19							
..... farms, 2007	33	16	19	25	33	55	-
..... farms, 2002	41	15	20	33	36	58	1
..... number, 2007	468	237	258	343	437	772	-
..... number, 2002	555	210	(D)	454	486	844	(D)
20 to 49							
..... farms, 2007	29	23	15	28	38	75	1
..... farms, 2002	34	22	19	42	38	67	3
..... number, 2007	898	611	505	817	1,177	2,336	(D)
..... number, 2002	1,033	616	613	1,243	1,177	1,915	106
50 to 99							
..... farms, 2007	12	4	6	20	19	36	-
..... farms, 2002	22	4	13	29	26	40	-
..... number, 2007	793	288	385	1,461	1,251	2,515	-
..... number, 2002	1,541	260	974	1,922	1,756	2,905	-
100 to 199							
..... farms, 2007	8	1	3	7	19	34	-
..... farms, 2002	11	3	5	12	13	35	-
..... number, 2007	971	(D)	345	917	2,578	4,820	-
..... number, 2002	1,583	373	667	1,438	1,696	4,950	-
200 to 499							
..... farms, 2007	4	3	5	9	9	21	-
..... farms, 2002	4	5	4	7	10	21	-
..... number, 2007	1,212	878	1,288	2,469	2,821	5,647	-
..... number, 2002	996	1,607	1,225	2,222	2,927	6,035	-
500 or more							
..... farms, 2007	1	1	3	-	6	26	-
..... farms, 2002	1	-	2	-	3	21	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,950	-	4,967	33,277	-
..... number, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	3,044	27,368	-
Cows and heifers that had calved							
..... farms, 2007	117	67	80	114	140	209	1
..... farms, 2002	149	68	83	135	132	199	3
..... number, 2007	2,106	1,259	2,499	3,175	4,417	23,652	(D)
..... number, 2002	2,962	1,530	2,726	3,483	4,507	19,861	(D)
Beef cows							
..... farms, 2007	111	60	73	104	102	122	1
..... farms, 2002	135	57	75	122	92	118	3
..... number, 2007	1,692	682	1,298	2,245	2,102	1,338	(D)
..... number, 2002	2,083	861	1,636	2,831	1,837	1,144	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
..... farms	68	45	42	55	52	79	-
..... number	(D)	195	145	260	229	326	-
10 to 19							
..... farms	21	8	15	19	23	23	1
..... number	266	(D)	191	270	294	(D)	(D)
20 to 49							
..... farms	13	6	12	14	19	18	-
..... number	362	164	352	455	535	532	-
50 to 99							
..... farms	7	-	2	13	2	1	-
..... number	480	-	(D)	824	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199							
..... farms	1	-	-	3	4	1	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	436	474	(D)	-
200 to 499							
..... farms	1	1	2	-	2	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more							
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
..... farms, 2007	10	8	9	12	48	99	-
..... farms, 2002	23	13	8	18	46	87	-
..... number, 2007	414	577	1,201	930	2,315	22,314	-
..... number, 2002	879	669	1,090	652	2,670	18,717	-
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
..... farms	3	2	1	2	18	17	-
..... number	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	71	-
10 to 19							
..... farms	-	1	1	-	6	3	-
..... number	-	(D)	(D)	-	74	43	-
20 to 49							
..... farms	3	1	1	3	13	15	-
..... number	103	(D)	(D)	120	435	484	-
50 to 99							
..... farms	4	2	-	4	5	11	-
..... number	306	(D)	-	256	(D)	797	-
100 to 199							
..... farms	-	1	3	1	5	30	-
..... number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	580	3,587	-
200 to 499							
..... farms	-	1	3	2	-	12	-
..... number	-	(D)	780	(D)	-	3,864	-
500 or more							
..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	11	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	13,468	-
Other cattle (see text)							
..... farms, 2007	147	84	85	112	156	320	4
..... farms, 2002	153	76	84	136	140	299	5
..... number, 2007	3,130	1,821	2,446	3,034	9,103	26,235	(D)
..... number, 2002	3,733	1,749	2,340	3,911	6,792	24,555	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
..... farms	85	51	56	56	66	103	3
..... number	334	206	210	(D)	296	376	9
10 to 19							
..... farms	24	18	11	18	26	53	1
..... number	(D)	250	(D)	230	341	728	(D)
20 to 49							
..... farms	23	9	7	25	33	72	-
..... number	678	282	158	856	954	2,123	-
50 to 99							
..... farms	10	2	1	4	8	42	-
..... number	588	(D)	(D)	279	602	2,984	-
100 to 199							
..... farms	2	3	7	8	13	22	-
..... number	(D)	453	793	1,090	1,619	2,639	-
200 to 499							
..... farms	3	1	3	1	5	14	-
..... number	953	(D)	1,080	(D)	1,866	3,760	-
500 or more							
..... farms	-	-	-	-	5	14	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	3,425	13,625	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves							
.....farms, 2007	103	50	317	104	181	206	21
.....2002	120	52	342	111	207	207	12
.....number, 2007	6,936	2,057	10,141	4,422	6,410	5,927	276
.....2002	7,273	2,903	13,096	5,007	7,401	6,718	179
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms, 2007	21	21	142	40	82	70	10
.....2002	20	7	127	46	98	60	4
.....number, 2007	82	93	(D)	193	(D)	327	57
.....2002	86	(D)	662	216	(D)	313	21
10 to 19							
.....farms, 2007	3	6	67	13	45	54	6
.....2002	24	10	61	12	41	45	3
.....number, 2007	47	(D)	913	177	636	785	71
.....2002	351	144	(D)	(D)	546	655	37
20 to 49							
.....farms, 2007	31	10	50	29	26	57	5
.....2002	30	17	82	26	40	72	5
.....number, 2007	1,001	364	1,421	936	799	1,825	148
.....2002	897	569	2,372	910	1,076	2,427	121
50 to 99							
.....farms, 2007	30	6	36	12	16	14	-
.....2002	23	10	40	15	8	19	-
.....number, 2007	2,187	383	2,481	814	1,105	1,285	-
.....2002	1,602	767	2,718	992	617	949	-
100 to 199							
.....farms, 2007	11	6	14	3	5	7	-
.....2002	16	6	19	7	12	6	-
.....number, 2007	1,525	778	1,880	398	683	1,014	-
.....2002	2,186	850	2,498	977	1,706	839	-
200 to 499							
.....farms, 2007	7	1	7	7	5	4	-
.....2002	7	2	12	4	6	5	-
.....number, 2007	2,094	(D)	1,605	1,904	1,702	1,027	-
.....2002	2,151	(D)	3,086	1,102	1,996	1,199	-
500 or more							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
.....2002	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
.....2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved							
.....farms, 2007	82	45	233	85	118	170	18
.....2002	100	51	261	89	140	163	8
.....number, 2007	3,751	994	4,346	1,874	2,701	2,950	127
.....2002	3,585	1,564	5,165	2,124	2,664	3,104	78
Beef cows							
.....farms, 2007	58	38	206	82	106	122	18
.....2002	81	41	226	79	126	119	8
.....number, 2007	1,928	451	2,586	1,304	1,284	1,715	(D)
.....2002	1,891	761	3,082	1,374	1,112	2,048	78
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms	14	23	127	45	67	69	14
.....number	67	82	582	170	264	(D)	(D)
10 to 19							
.....farms	11	6	44	19	21	30	4
.....number	159	79	576	272	281	389	54
20 to 49							
.....farms	23	9	25	14	14	16	-
.....number	791	290	742	451	437	478	-
50 to 99							
.....farms	7	-	8	2	3	6	-
.....number	443	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	410	-
100 to 199							
.....farms	3	-	2	2	1	1	-
.....number	468	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
.....farms, 2007	26	7	35	7	15	51	2
.....2002	24	12	43	15	18	54	-
.....number, 2007	1,823	543	1,760	570	1,417	1,235	(D)
.....2002	1,694	803	2,083	750	1,552	1,056	-
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms	2	-	5	2	5	13	1
.....number	(D)	-	11	(D)	10	73	(D)
10 to 19							
.....farms	-	-	3	1	-	26	1
.....number	-	-	30	(D)	-	341	(D)
20 to 49							
.....farms	14	3	15	1	2	6	-
.....number	486	(D)	555	(D)	(D)	169	-
50 to 99							
.....farms	4	3	5	-	2	3	-
.....number	(D)	218	327	-	(D)	215	-
100 to 199							
.....farms	3	1	7	3	4	3	-
.....number	350	(D)	837	508	631	437	-
200 to 499							
.....farms	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....number	701	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)							
.....farms, 2007	90	37	262	80	150	169	17
.....2002	104	48	289	88	171	190	11
.....number, 2007	3,185	1,063	5,795	2,548	3,709	2,977	149
.....2002	3,688	1,339	7,931	2,883	4,737	3,614	101
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
.....farms	24	15	152	34	87	80	14
.....number	96	(D)	(D)	137	350	336	66
10 to 19							
.....farms	13	6	47	16	26	43	-
.....number	176	92	594	203	334	566	-
20 to 49							
.....farms	30	7	38	18	17	34	3
.....number	933	198	1,154	574	492	929	83
50 to 99							
.....farms	17	7	17	4	12	7	-
.....number	1,136	443	1,180	261	772	471	-
100 to 199							
.....farms	6	2	6	4	5	5	-
.....number	844	(D)	816	532	689	675	-
200 to 499							
.....farms	-	-	1	4	2	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	841	(D)	-	-
500 or more							
.....farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

--continued



**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....farms, 2007	35	336	295	143	57	321	4	62
.....number, 2007	42	339	309	137	50	323	5	71
.....farms, 2002	1,191	28,752	18,032	10,560	1,115	25,350	60	1,770
.....number, 2002	1,653	25,349	22,937	12,655	895	27,576	76	2,257
<b>Farms by inventory:</b>								
1 to 9 .....farms, 2007	11	101	105	65	35	145	2	39
.....number, 2007	6	83	101	49	23	100	-	29
.....farms, 2002	55	498	431	303	164	624	(D)	164
.....number, 2002	(D)	396	446	240	(D)	478	-	129
10 to 19 .....farms, 2007	9	54	70	27	9	42	-	11
.....number, 2007	15	56	66	32	16	65	3	18
.....farms, 2002	121	764	915	396	(D)	565	-	163
.....number, 2002	213	760	909	438	217	895	(D)	282
20 to 49 .....farms, 2007	7	76	59	24	8	57	2	5
.....number, 2007	10	89	62	27	7	64	2	15
.....farms, 2002	218	2,282	1,875	723	178	1,718	(D)	140
.....number, 2002	346	2,824	1,962	903	208	1,959	(D)	442
50 to 99 .....farms, 2007	5	42	18	13	3	30	-	3
.....number, 2007	9	46	27	12	3	37	-	3
.....farms, 2002	298	2,906	1,375	923	190	1,960	-	221
.....number, 2002	680	3,208	1,847	700	206	2,434	-	208
100 to 199 .....farms, 2007	2	30	18	5	1	16	-	2
.....number, 2007	1	35	27	7	1	29	-	3
.....farms, 2002	(D)	4,134	2,545	744	(D)	2,358	-	(D)
.....number, 2002	(D)	4,853	3,670	999	(D)	4,168	-	390
200 to 499 .....farms, 2007	1	25	20	5	1	19	-	2
.....number, 2007	1	23	21	4	-	16	-	3
.....farms, 2002	(D)	7,685	6,215	1,334	(D)	5,512	-	(D)
.....number, 2002	(D)	6,811	6,168	1,067	-	5,049	-	806
500 or more .....farms, 2007	-	8	5	4	-	12	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	7	5	6	-	12	-	-
.....farms, 2002	-	10,483	4,676	6,137	-	12,613	-	-
.....number, 2002	-	6,497	7,935	8,308	-	12,593	-	-
<b>Cows and heifers that had calved</b>								
.....farms, 2007	28	219	209	99	44	233	2	53
.....number, 2007	39	245	230	101	37	265	5	60
.....farms, 2002	687	9,327	6,501	6,045	341	12,394	(D)	933
.....number, 2002	959	9,505	6,964	5,392	520	14,150	(D)	1,039
<b>Beef cows</b>								
.....farms, 2007	26	173	182	87	42	188	2	49
.....number, 2007	36	177	201	83	36	211	5	54
.....farms, 2002	(D)	2,687	3,106	1,243	(D)	2,161	(D)	606
.....number, 2002	896	2,634	3,323	1,178	(D)	3,047	(D)	691
<b>2007 farms by inventory:</b>								
1 to 9 .....farms	10	88	110	50	34	122	2	34
.....number	48	383	449	(D)	131	497	(D)	114
10 to 19 .....farms	7	39	29	19	4	33	-	9
.....number	98	504	379	241	(D)	417	-	116
20 to 49 .....farms	5	38	31	16	4	27	-	3
.....number	165	1,153	934	503	105	729	-	88
50 to 99 .....farms	2	5	9	1	-	5	-	2
.....number	(D)	322	603	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....farms	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
.....number	(D)	325	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Milk cows</b>								
.....farms, 2007	2	54	32	14	2	51	-	5
.....number, 2007	4	77	33	23	3	64	-	7
.....farms, 2002	(D)	6,640	3,395	4,802	(D)	10,233	-	327
.....number, 2002	63	6,871	3,641	4,214	(D)	11,103	-	348
<b>2007 farms by inventory:</b>								
1 to 9 .....farms	2	3	3	6	1	5	-	2
.....number	(D)	8	12	22	(D)	22	-	(D)
10 to 19 .....farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .....farms	-	18	7	-	-	10	-	-
.....number	-	(D)	239	-	-	311	-	-
50 to 99 .....farms	-	9	7	1	1	16	-	2
.....number	-	690	533	(D)	(D)	1,170	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....farms	-	11	10	3	-	8	-	1
.....number	-	1,515	1,375	342	-	1,055	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....farms	-	6	5	2	-	8	-	-
.....number	-	1,464	1,236	(D)	-	2,025	-	-
500 or more .....farms	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-
.....number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	5,650	-	-
<b>Other cattle (see text)</b>								
.....farms, 2007	30	293	247	125	42	253	4	45
.....number, 2007	41	316	267	125	39	253	2	55
.....farms, 2002	504	19,425	11,531	4,515	774	12,956	(D)	837
.....number, 2002	694	15,844	15,973	7,263	375	13,426	(D)	1,218
<b>2007 farms by inventory:</b>								
1 to 9 .....farms	19	117	120	66	27	126	2	32
.....number	(D)	531	462	(D)	100	512	(D)	102
10 to 19 .....farms	2	39	48	24	6	34	2	6
.....number	(D)	546	649	325	(D)	451	(D)	83
20 to 49 .....farms	8	65	35	18	7	43	-	4
.....number	247	1,964	1,030	528	203	1,296	-	138
50 to 99 .....farms	-	23	15	7	1	22	-	1
.....number	-	1,453	1,103	569	(D)	1,534	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....farms	1	28	15	4	-	10	-	1
.....number	(D)	3,869	2,082	550	-	1,179	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....farms	-	14	11	5	1	12	-	1
.....number	-	3,345	3,155	1,431	(D)	3,669	-	(D)
500 or more .....farms	-	7	3	1	-	6	-	-
.....number	-	7,717	3,050	(D)	-	4,315	-	-

--continued







**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves .....	67	51	415	94	7	196	252	262
.....farms, 2007	66	42	385	123	11	204	328	238
.....number, 2007	3,105	2,200	38,242	5,200	199	9,200	8,223	11,779
.....2002	3,635	2,341	40,575	6,681	318	9,484	10,189	7,603
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	28	16	142	36	2	73	92	145
.....farms, 2007	17	8	87	38	6	75	128	96
.....number, 2007	103	62	606	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	612
.....2002	57	42	461	(D)	22	320	(D)	390
10 to 19 .....	7	7	80	12	1	36	59	34
.....farms, 2007	6	6	74	21	1	43	74	34
.....number, 2007	102	78	1,073	187	(D)	502	829	(D)
.....2002	96	74	1,007	295	(D)	612	1,043	(D)
20 to 49 .....	10	12	82	23	2	41	52	41
.....farms, 2007	5	13	94	34	2	38	77	74
.....number, 2007	329	373	2,489	814	(D)	1,238	1,541	1,291
.....2002	171	424	2,736	1,077	(D)	1,142	2,412	2,397
50 to 99 .....	13	9	28	11	2	21	32	26
.....farms, 2007	31	8	40	16	1	18	23	20
.....number, 2007	839	603	2,027	752	(D)	1,364	2,354	1,796
.....2002	2,175	554	2,854	1,041	(D)	1,208	1,596	1,339
100 to 199 .....	5	7	28	5	1	13	13	10
.....farms, 2007	4	3	37	6	-	18	22	8
.....number, 2007	743	1,084	3,551	656	-	1,746	1,618	1,373
.....2002	496	372	4,944	957	(D)	2,489	2,966	1,065
200 to 499 .....	4	-	41	6	-	10	3	2
.....farms, 2007	3	4	40	6	-	12	3	5
.....number, 2007	989	-	12,690	1,916	-	2,656	865	(D)
.....2002	640	875	12,783	1,961	-	3,713	970	1,272
500 or more .....	-	-	14	1	-	2	1	4
.....farms, 2007	-	-	13	2	-	1	1	1
.....number, 2007	-	-	15,806	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5,547
.....2002	-	-	15,790	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .....								
.....farms, 2007	43	35	251	76	7	116	206	153
.....number, 2007	50	32	248	101	11	112	261	144
.....2002	1,349	559	14,298	2,707	147	3,306	3,659	6,482
.....2002	1,747	895	15,019	3,023	215	3,342	4,219	2,441
Beef cows .....								
.....farms, 2007	18	34	186	67	7	93	185	106
.....number, 2007	25	30	176	93	11	82	231	99
.....2002	502	(D)	2,258	1,423	147	856	2,403	1,342
.....2002	641	667	2,239	1,532	215	756	2,610	1,401
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	8	14	109	31	2	60	109	67
.....farms	(D)	45	437	133	(D)	(D)	499	285
10 to 19 .....	4	10	45	13	3	22	37	24
.....farms	57	134	614	182	39	294	(D)	327
.....number, 2007	4	8	25	15	1	10	29	11
.....2002	127	216	711	447	(D)	280	777	317
50 to 99 .....	1	2	6	5	1	1	9	3
.....farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	(D)	(D)	517	(D)
.....number, 2007	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-
.....2002	-	-	(D)	363	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....								
.....farms, 2007	25	1	72	10	-	29	29	52
.....number, 2007	26	4	85	12	-	34	41	49
.....2002	847	(D)	12,040	1,284	-	2,450	1,256	5,140
.....2002	1,106	228	12,780	1,491	-	2,586	1,609	1,040
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	8	-	7	-	-	3	7	23
.....farms	(D)	-	37	-	-	5	30	27
10 to 19 .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	4
.....farms	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	45	49
.....number, 2007	11	1	14	2	-	11	9	13
.....2002	337	(D)	448	(D)	-	338	312	386
50 to 99 .....	4	-	10	-	-	6	6	8
.....farms	241	-	631	-	-	406	398	528
.....number, 2007	2	-	26	3	-	6	3	2
.....2002	(D)	-	3,485	346	-	720	471	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	12	3	-	3	-	-
.....farms	-	-	3,512	830	-	981	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
.....2002	-	-	3,927	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other cattle (see text) .....								
.....farms, 2007	62	39	350	75	5	151	191	214
.....number, 2007	63	38	344	114	6	181	256	216
.....2002	1,756	1,641	23,944	2,493	52	5,894	4,564	5,297
.....2002	1,888	1,446	25,556	3,658	103	6,142	5,970	5,162
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	31	13	148	29	2	53	84	122
.....farms	134	63	661	106	(D)	194	(D)	465
10 to 19 .....	4	5	56	19	3	23	44	30
.....farms	59	66	744	272	(D)	312	611	394
.....number, 2007	17	11	55	15	-	46	41	38
.....2002	488	295	1,570	450	-	1,406	1,227	1,037
50 to 99 .....	5	4	26	5	-	11	17	16
.....farms	368	263	1,886	348	-	815	1,155	1,160
.....number, 2007	5	6	34	3	-	13	3	5
.....2002	707	954	4,553	392	-	1,806	430	717
100 to 199 .....	-	-	25	4	-	5	1	2
.....farms	-	-	7,519	925	-	1,361	(D)	(D)
.....number, 2007	-	-	6	-	-	-	(D)	1
.....2002	-	-	7,011	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

--continued





**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2,865	13	1	103	22	11	28
..... farms, 2002	3,799	14	5	96	149	20	20
..... number, 2007	179,158	190	(D)	4,115	22	1,117	761
..... number, 2002	183,317	1,122	20	3,237	502	987	525
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	1,266	10	1	54	19	3	16
..... number	5,282	47	(D)	234	76	11	63
10 to 19 ..... farms	505	1	-	14	2	3	4
..... number	6,509	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	36	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	503	-	-	14	1	1	-
..... number	15,434	-	-	408	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	240	2	-	4	-	-	7
..... number	16,065	(D)	-	254	-	-	544
100 to 199 ..... farms	165	-	-	10	-	2	1
..... number	21,844	-	-	1,170	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	131	-	-	6	-	2	-
..... number	39,112	-	-	1,275	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	55	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... number	74,912	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold							
..... farms, 2007	2,453	10	9	93	46	7	28
..... farms, 2002	2,738	10	8	96	39	9	23
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,285,571	4,168	1,675	67,210	12,409	(D)	9,764
..... \$1,000, 2002	697,920	1,345	713	37,223	5,985	1,555	4,937
Cattle and calves sold							
..... farms, 2007	11,631	85	31	377	167	54	74
..... farms, 2002	11,293	70	20	315	167	58	62
..... number, 2007	603,609	2,582	865	25,406	6,154	1,912	2,503
..... number, 2002	516,107	2,258	528	18,579	4,966	1,891	1,960
..... \$1,000, 2007	449,371	1,661	598	17,264	2,370	(D)	1,983
..... \$1,000, 2002	298,517	1,317	272	9,522	2,230	1,356	1,036
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	5,651	40	16	182	80	27	36
..... number	22,313	(D)	57	706	(D)	(D)	182
10 to 19 ..... farms	2,010	18	2	62	27	6	8
..... number	26,752	275	(D)	876	389	91	96
20 to 49 ..... farms	1,986	13	10	47	30	9	8
..... number	59,898	408	360	1,332	976	290	218
50 to 99 ..... farms	942	8	1	40	21	7	16
..... number	63,959	571	(D)	2,671	1,454	491	945
100 to 199 ..... farms	531	4	2	15	3	4	3
..... number	70,567	510	(D)	2,080	360	619	418
200 to 499 ..... farms	302	2	-	19	2	1	3
..... number	84,108	(D)	-	5,062	(D)	(D)	644
500 or more ..... farms	209	-	-	12	4	-	-
..... number	276,012	-	-	12,679	2,240	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold							
..... farms, 2007	4,307	49	17	154	84	14	24
..... farms, 2002	4,348	30	9	151	84	14	23
..... number, 2007	207,343	999	305	13,477	3,810	165	653
..... number, 2002	149,974	384	96	7,882	2,131	270	566
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	2,087	27	6	62	31	6	7
..... number	7,894	90	(D)	244	(D)	14	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	824	13	6	31	12	5	6
..... number	10,544	163	71	427	146	71	80
20 to 49 ..... farms	743	5	4	27	26	3	7
..... number	21,557	139	114	804	736	80	217
50 to 99 ..... farms	312	2	-	10	9	-	3
..... number	20,353	(D)	-	663	572	-	224
100 to 199 ..... farms	172	1	1	12	2	-	1
..... number	22,668	(D)	(D)	1,712	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	80	1	-	7	-	-	-
..... number	23,590	(D)	-	2,281	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	89	-	-	5	4	-	-
..... number	100,737	-	-	7,346	2,000	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold							
..... farms, 2007	10,483	68	28	332	149	54	71
..... farms, 2002	10,182	60	17	270	152	52	54
..... number, 2007	396,266	1,583	560	11,929	2,344	1,747	1,850
..... number, 2002	366,133	1,874	432	10,697	2,835	1,621	1,394
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	5,662	36	16	184	79	30	37
..... number	21,377	(D)	59	691	(D)	86	158
10 to 19 ..... farms	1,788	12	4	49	30	5	10
..... number	23,395	164	69	650	396	(D)	124
20 to 49 ..... farms	1,663	10	5	38	25	8	6
..... number	49,900	313	128	1,121	673	210	162
50 to 99 ..... farms	703	8	2	31	14	6	13
..... number	46,946	548	(D)	2,069	859	418	784
100 to 199 ..... farms	352	1	1	15	1	4	5
..... number	46,130	(D)	(D)	1,809	(D)	619	622
200 to 499 ..... farms	194	1	-	11	-	1	-
..... number	55,132	(D)	-	2,827	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	121	-	-	4	-	-	-
..... number	153,386	-	-	2,762	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	3	74	20	7	24	47	74
2002	2	77	22	10	46	71	98
number, 2007	(D)	2,427	484	656	292	2,247	4,401
2002	(D)	2,318	656	550	664	2,056	3,673
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....	2	46	15	3	15	23	27
farms							
number	(D)	170	(D)	19	62	94	101
10 to 19 .....	-	4	-	-	4	13	13
farms							
number	-	48	-	-	(D)	170	159
20 to 49 .....	1	13	1	1	3	4	15
farms							
number	(D)	449	(D)	(D)	70	115	569
50 to 99 .....	-	5	3	-	2	-	10
farms							
number	-	345	214	-	(D)	-	727
100 to 199 .....	-	3	1	2	-	2	5
farms							
number	-	345	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	606
200 to 499 .....	-	2	-	1	-	4	2
farms							
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	948	(D)
500 or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
farms							
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold .....							
farms, 2007	1	41	12	-	13	33	35
2002	2	38	15	-	14	43	46
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	47,910	6,702	-	3,924	11,127	13,145
2002	(D)	19,179	3,470	-	3,925	5,628	9,640
Cattle and calves sold .....							
farms, 2007	20	262	77	28	113	226	237
2002	17	266	67	26	100	226	251
number, 2007	622	22,667	1,633	918	2,311	10,511	9,256
2002	603	9,272	1,676	737	1,918	7,043	12,590
\$1,000, 2007	383	14,168	1,034	951	1,591	8,067	7,681
2002	(D)	4,237	796	531	982	4,260	7,025
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	8	150	43	20	65	113	110
farms							
number	39	613	(D)	63	475	383	383
10 to 19 .....	4	49	14	2	19	48	55
farms							
number	54	667	196	(D)	(D)	621	718
20 to 49 .....	4	31	9	1	23	30	46
farms							
number	158	990	249	(D)	645	909	1,540
50 to 99 .....	2	10	9	1	4	11	11
farms							
number	(D)	728	577	(D)	279	771	741
100 to 199 .....	2	9	1	1	1	12	8
farms							
number	(D)	1,287	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,613	1,063
200 to 499 .....	-	5	1	3	-	9	3
farms							
number	-	1,695	(D)	656	-	2,926	843
500 or more .....	-	8	-	-	1	3	4
farms							
number	-	16,687	-	-	(D)	3,196	3,968
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....							
farms, 2007	10	109	17	5	27	80	62
2002	6	120	23	8	34	94	78
number, 2007	191	6,372	505	(D)	669	4,807	2,004
2002	91	3,951	506	122	719	1,757	5,238
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	4	62	9	4	14	35	38
farms							
number	25	237	36	7	63	(D)	160
10 to 19 .....	3	21	3	-	3	18	8
farms							
number	45	281	41	-	(D)	219	(D)
20 to 49 .....	2	9	2	-	8	8	9
farms							
number	(D)	268	(D)	-	207	197	220
50 to 99 .....	1	5	1	1	1	7	3
farms							
number	(D)	359	(D)	(D)	(D)	477	191
100 to 199 .....	-	4	1	-	-	7	1
farms							
number	-	679	(D)	-	-	970	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	4	1	-	1	3	3
farms							
number	-	1,213	(D)	-	(D)	1,050	1,208
500 or more .....	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
farms							
number	-	3,335	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....							
farms, 2007	18	233	73	25	107	194	219
2002	17	239	62	25	94	196	230
number, 2007	431	16,295	1,128	(D)	1,642	5,704	7,252
2002	512	5,321	1,170	615	1,199	5,286	7,352
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	10	154	44	17	69	110	111
farms							
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	284	(D)	391
10 to 19 .....	1	32	13	2	17	37	43
farms							
number	(D)	408	190	(D)	(D)	495	563
20 to 49 .....	4	23	8	2	17	23	41
farms							
number	160	(D)	211	(D)	469	714	1,339
50 to 99 .....	3	7	7	1	3	15	11
farms							
number	205	460	452	(D)	220	1,020	735
100 to 199 .....	-	9	1	-	-	5	9
farms							
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	821	1,175
200 to 499 .....	-	5	-	3	1	3	2
farms							
number	-	1,392	-	656	(D)	1,027	(D)
500 or more .....	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
farms							
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	36	20	15	6	23	92	-
..... 2002	57	20	18	14	21	100	-
..... number, 2007	1,185	403	219	65	3,070	5,038	-
..... 2002	1,510	150	192	286	1,508	5,610	-
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	13	13	11	4	8	34	-
..... number	49	(D)	38	(D)	47	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	13	5	2	1	6	17	-
..... number	164	67	(D)	(D)	82	199	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	1	-	1	2	23	-
..... number	108	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	664	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	7	-
..... number	180	-	(D)	-	-	437	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	6	-
..... number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	624	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	-	-	3	2	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	976	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	1,800	2,150	-
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	7	7	8	10	37	101	-
..... 2002	18	9	6	18	42	82	-
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,091	1,909	3,540	2,808	7,390	84,731	-
..... 2002	1,514	1,436	2,303	1,197	5,160	45,693	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	123	82	81	106	143	311	3
..... 2002	130	68	75	111	138	263	5
..... number, 2007	2,029	1,072	2,117	3,694	9,172	21,847	20
..... 2002	2,865	1,188	2,193	2,864	6,271	16,859	58
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,545	867	1,451	2,178	7,302	12,766	(D)
..... 2002	2,104	566	1,017	1,606	3,598	9,193	32
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	75	59	47	35	61	129	2
..... number	287	220	172	165	288	527	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	22	14	15	26	30	43	1
..... number	284	197	219	357	402	565	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	16	4	7	23	20	65	-
..... number	442	(D)	198	732	590	2,025	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	3	8	13	8	39	-
..... number	450	205	600	862	545	2,637	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	1	2	6	13	11	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	821	1,707	1,439	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	2	3	5	12	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	757	1,500	3,370	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	6	12	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	4,140	11,284	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	38	18	24	50	77	101	1
..... 2002	41	20	31	50	73	93	1
..... number, 2007	439	239	535	819	1,844	8,787	(D)
..... 2002	381	306	905	718	1,179	4,574	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	25	11	12	26	41	30	1
..... number	82	36	43	(D)	(D)	139	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	3	3	11	15	24	-
..... number	98	39	35	153	189	308	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	2	5	9	12	17	-
..... number	96	(D)	182	294	352	580	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	2	4	3	5	8	-
..... number	163	(D)	275	170	284	460	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	3	12	-
..... number	-	-	-	(D)	320	1,660	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	1,880	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	3,760	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	106	76	79	93	121	286	3
..... 2002	116	63	66	102	117	247	5
..... number, 2007	1,590	833	1,582	2,875	7,328	13,060	(D)
..... 2002	2,484	882	1,288	2,146	5,092	12,285	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	66	58	51	36	63	129	2
..... number	250	214	(D)	(D)	240	545	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	18	11	13	21	22	43	1
..... number	(D)	(D)	191	288	283	553	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	16	5	9	24	11	66	-
..... number	415	170	291	790	356	2,102	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	1	4	3	6	25	-
..... number	265	(D)	308	203	366	1,671	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	-	7	10	10	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	1,001	1,348	1,215	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	2	2	4	8	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,120	2,537	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	3,615	4,437	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) .....							
farms, 2007	9	8	52	12	50	29	2
2002	27	9	78	15	62	47	4
number, 2007	146	81	2,675	655	1,026	272	(D)
2002	524	108	3,319	337	1,685	482	10
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .....	5	3	30	6	26	19	2
number	8	5	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	1	4	6	1	9	6	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	116	73	-
20 to 49 .....	2	1	6	1	5	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	182	(D)	134	89	-
50 to 99 .....	1	-	4	1	9	1	-
number	(D)	-	256	(D)	553	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	600	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold .....							
farms, 2007	29	7	36	6	17	47	1
2002	23	12	41	10	12	46	-
\$1,000, 2007	4,727	2,009	5,801	2,160	5,371	3,423	(D)
2002	3,153	1,671	4,096	1,625	3,326	1,631	-
Cattle and calves sold .....							
farms, 2007	95	37	248	87	149	162	16
2002	98	44	260	82	146	156	11
number, 2007	2,820	688	5,863	2,133	4,277	2,089	113
2002	3,026	800	7,562	1,983	3,994	2,512	57
\$1,000, 2007	(D)	433	5,081	1,448	3,555	1,425	130
2002	1,416	301	4,856	1,016	2,357	1,198	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	31	14	148	38	84	99	12
number	130	46	598	167	(D)	436	28
10 to 19 .....	15	9	34	21	27	33	2
number	215	115	443	276	371	429	(D)
20 to 49 .....	35	11	45	17	15	22	2
number	1,143	305	1,400	479	514	656	(D)
50 to 99 .....	10	3	15	3	14	8	-
number	685	222	1,056	241	872	568	-
100 to 199 .....	4	-	3	8	5	-	-
number	647	-	335	970	729	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	955	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....							
farms, 2007	45	11	87	41	44	68	2
2002	39	22	100	27	53	67	2
number, 2007	896	233	1,121	612	1,184	672	(D)
2002	1,054	357	1,281	461	843	753	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	16	2	51	19	28	46	2
number	73	(D)	183	(D)	117	182	(D)
10 to 19 .....	12	5	16	11	4	8	-
number	164	(D)	233	147	50	91	-
20 to 49 .....	14	3	17	9	6	14	-
number	421	98	545	248	173	399	-
50 to 99 .....	2	1	3	2	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	390	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....							
farms, 2007	87	36	227	77	140	147	15
2002	86	40	231	74	129	139	10
number, 2007	1,924	455	4,742	1,521	3,093	1,417	(D)
2002	1,972	443	6,281	1,522	3,151	1,759	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	39	16	138	40	81	102	11
number	156	53	508	(D)	386	24	24
10 to 19 .....	17	12	44	21	27	25	2
number	239	165	578	277	376	302	(D)
20 to 49 .....	22	8	33	8	15	16	2
number	733	237	1,024	265	496	439	(D)
50 to 99 .....	6	-	7	2	12	4	-
number	375	-	456	(D)	721	290	-
100 to 199 .....	3	-	3	6	3	-	-
number	421	-	(D)	691	394	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	18	56	79	2	175	41	102	6
..... farms, 2002	25	76	109	4	197	72	150	27
..... number, 2007	943	11,157	3,515	(D)	45,367	1,482	7,076	(D)
..... number, 2002	1,190	8,019	2,773	34	45,491	2,365	5,453	2,958
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	5	18	34	2	23	19	40	3
..... number	(D)	75	(D)	(D)	116	80	(D)	19
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	14	7	-	27	7	16	-
..... number	30	193	103	-	343	81	212	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	1	20	-	41	8	24	-
..... number	124	(D)	584	-	1,325	273	792	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	6	12	-	28	3	15	1
..... number	(D)	(D)	795	-	1,827	224	969	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	6	5	-	18	2	3	1
..... number	435	795	815	-	2,363	(D)	530	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	9	-	-	27	2	1	-
..... number	(D)	2,957	-	-	8,278	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	1	-	11	-	3	1
..... number	-	(D)	(D)	-	31,115	-	4,130	(D)
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	6	51	90	5	124	40	63	19
..... farms, 2002	9	52	87	12	138	42	73	23
..... \$1,000, 2007	728	61,049	37,657	1,431	107,734	20,369	67,351	6,662
..... \$1,000, 2002	781	23,055	24,003	1,047	43,501	11,081	28,977	3,855
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	83	220	305	27	380	178	344	91
..... farms, 2002	73	195	271	34	387	206	313	92
..... number, 2007	2,014	29,459	10,573	351	88,050	5,539	24,029	4,219
..... number, 2002	2,535	22,846	14,992	682	59,811	5,792	13,656	8,776
..... \$1,000, 2007	2,044	20,803	7,843	202	78,326	4,144	16,385	3,534
..... \$1,000, 2002	1,817	14,722	7,174	326	42,970	3,184	7,589	6,272
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	49	85	168	18	70	92	158	33
..... number	(D)	327	616	56	285	(D)	603	123
10 to 19 ..... farms	14	30	45	3	66	38	47	25
..... number	190	389	633	(D)	899	474	635	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	37	51	4	81	19	61	18
..... number	351	1,074	1,476	131	2,618	565	1,814	555
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	21	26	2	53	14	36	7
..... number	179	1,486	1,824	(D)	3,625	941	2,269	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	18	9	-	35	10	23	7
..... number	(D)	2,440	1,254	-	4,405	1,358	3,120	1,009
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	20	4	-	30	4	13	-
..... number	907	5,641	(D)	-	8,787	1,230	3,070	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	9	2	-	45	1	6	1
..... number	-	18,102	(D)	-	67,431	(D)	12,518	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	23	101	107	10	108	64	115	43
..... farms, 2002	17	79	96	15	120	83	99	45
..... number, 2007	118	11,127	3,539	104	20,624	1,657	10,908	866
..... number, 2002	239	5,704	5,738	186	9,249	1,805	2,672	760
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	19	41	60	6	24	33	54	16
..... number	74	142	223	17	98	120	180	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	7	23	2	22	8	11	16
..... number	44	115	285	(D)	272	97	(D)	193
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	21	8	2	19	13	26	7
..... number	-	597	220	(D)	613	379	793	239
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	13	12	-	12	7	10	3
..... number	-	940	833	-	761	461	676	246
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	9	1	-	4	1	10	1
..... number	-	1,062	(D)	-	493	(D)	1,448	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	4	2	-	13	2	1	-
..... number	-	1,039	(D)	-	4,485	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	6	1	-	14	-	3	-
..... number	-	7,232	(D)	-	13,902	-	7,464	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	74	185	268	27	344	158	305	75
..... farms, 2002	67	175	238	29	349	182	295	84
..... number, 2007	1,896	18,332	7,034	247	67,426	3,882	13,121	3,353
..... number, 2002	2,296	17,142	9,254	496	50,562	3,987	10,984	8,016
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	46	73	157	19	71	86	144	37
..... number	166	249	542	52	285	291	530	133
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	36	45	4	61	30	49	13
..... number	117	460	617	57	853	373	650	174
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	33	36	4	73	23	54	16
..... number	351	931	1,035	138	2,255	641	1,610	500
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	13	22	-	54	12	31	4
..... number	(D)	950	1,457	-	3,583	881	2,020	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	9	5	-	24	4	16	4
..... number	(D)	1,118	719	-	3,021	491	1,988	595
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	15	1	-	33	2	6	-
..... number	907	4,404	(D)	-	9,711	(D)	1,357	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	6	2	-	28	1	5	1
..... number	-	10,220	(D)	-	47,718	(D)	4,966	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake	
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves - Con.									
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2007	1	56	66	38	6	64	-	4
	2002	8	108	98	44	9	88	-	12
	number, 2007	(D)	3,873	6,036	345	63	4,530	-	20
	2002	40	4,631	7,815	2,442	65	2,542	-	162
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	1	12	29	28	4	32	-	3
	number	(D)	34	113	107	(D)	139	-	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	-	9	5	6	-	6	-	1
	number	-	(D)	(D)	76	-	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	20	19	3	2	14	-	-
	number	-	618	603	(D)	(D)	440	-	-
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	-
	number	-	380	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	5	4	-	-	4	-	-
	number	-	734	566	-	-	479	-	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	3	5	-	-	3	-	-
	number	-	690	1,571	-	-	808	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	-
	number	-	(D)	3,040	-	-	2,470	-	-
<b>SALES</b>									
Dairy products sold .....	farms, 2007	-	51	31	10	1	49	-	4
	2002	2	78	32	18	2	63	-	4
	\$1,000, 2007	-	22,669	11,881	20,996	(D)	39,801	-	1,164
	2002	(D)	15,879	8,199	11,456	(D)	27,736	-	666
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2007	33	267	241	106	38	245	4	41
	2002	35	290	245	122	32	261	-	47
	number, 2007	748	13,318	12,378	6,447	247	13,991	10	707
	2002	653	12,010	16,517	7,713	413	12,555	-	729
	\$1,000, 2007	393	11,016	10,868	3,977	(D)	9,982	(D)	333
	2002	298	7,415	11,909	3,805	211	6,157	-	381
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	15	109	126	65	29	125	4	22
	number	85	451	547	250	87	469	10	70
10 to 19 .....	farms	7	51	37	15	5	44	-	12
	number	92	719	484	174	62	600	-	154
20 to 49 .....	farms	8	55	35	14	4	33	-	3
	number	219	1,696	1,024	(D)	98	947	-	70
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	29	18	5	-	20	-	2
	number	(D)	1,940	1,199	387	-	1,187	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	9	11	3	-	12	-	2
	number	(D)	1,160	1,267	403	-	1,553	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	11	7	3	-	6	-	-
	number	-	3,116	1,965	(D)	-	1,859	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	3	7	1	-	5	-	-
	number	-	4,236	5,892	(D)	-	7,376	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2007	12	93	66	38	10	87	-	23
	2002	12	109	68	40	11	114	-	19
	number, 2007	229	4,187	1,641	3,916	40	5,897	-	264
	2002	108	2,787	1,642	2,568	93	4,762	-	188
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	4	40	34	25	8	43	-	18
	number	16	(D)	133	64	(D)	167	-	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	5	23	11	3	2	14	-	1
	number	66	290	141	36	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	2	16	10	6	-	20	-	3
	number	(D)	453	299	(D)	-	560	-	97
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	4	8	-	-	6	-	1
	number	-	(D)	463	-	-	439	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....	farms	1	4	2	3	-	2	-	-
	number	(D)	491	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	1,189	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2007	30	238	226	97	34	223	4	36
	2002	31	266	233	112	28	241	-	40
	number, 2007	519	9,131	10,737	2,531	207	8,094	10	443
	2002	545	9,223	14,875	5,145	320	7,793	-	541
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	17	112	126	63	27	123	4	25
	number	89	(D)	490	235	85	416	10	86
10 to 19 .....	farms	7	45	33	12	3	43	-	5
	number	83	597	424	142	36	542	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	farms	3	46	34	15	4	28	-	5
	number	102	1,479	1,068	429	86	835	-	164
50 to 99 .....	farms	3	21	15	2	-	11	-	-
	number	245	1,437	973	(D)	-	647	-	-
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	8	7	3	-	11	-	1
	number	-	965	892	380	-	1,435	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	4	5	1	-	3	-	-
	number	-	1,293	1,510	(D)	-	1,143	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	2	6	1	-	4	-	-
	number	-	(D)	5,380	(D)	-	3,076	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	85	10	75	30	-	2	17	7
2002	103	17	83	43	1	2	12	12
number, 2007	3,461	1,181	3,979	376	-	(D)	(D)	775
2002	4,112	1,426	4,639	702	(D)	(D)	(D)	167
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	47	3	45	12	-	2	8	3
number	183	8	208	(D)	-	(D)	30	7
farms	11	1	10	10	-	-	6	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	-	-	85	(D)
farms	13	3	7	6	-	-	2	-
number	384	113	221	121	-	-	(D)	-
farms	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
number	425	-	316	(D)	-	-	-	-
farms	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	1
number	555	(D)	462	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
number	730	-	1,090	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold .....								
farms, 2007	55	7	36	19	-	6	14	4
2002	67	10	38	20	-	6	12	6
\$1,000, 2007	11,268	1,014	39,315	10,632	-	2,817	1,576	210
2002	8,426	734	27,086	6,405	-	1,858	1,091	141
Cattle and calves sold .....								
farms, 2007	315	51	226	142	10	35	52	67
2002	299	45	189	120	12	23	49	70
number, 2007	9,879	1,825	13,986	3,039	447	1,532	2,638	1,262
2002	7,881	2,620	14,997	2,578	703	938	3,271	1,346
\$1,000, 2007	8,934	1,798	9,159	2,232	244	967	2,634	1,147
2002	5,319	2,057	7,980	1,243	394	440	2,462	775
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	165	28	130	97	5	16	31	42
number	588	103	459	384	7	67	141	148
farms	55	6	33	17	-	5	10	12
number	(D)	91	436	(D)	-	(D)	139	157
farms	51	12	28	14	2	4	8	8
number	1,520	358	844	399	(D)	151	(D)	213
farms	17	2	18	7	1	3	2	2
number	1,189	(D)	1,199	430	(D)	182	(D)	(D)
farms	21	2	6	6	1	5	-	1
number	2,626	(D)	920	799	(D)	623	-	(D)
farms	5	-	4	-	1	2	-	2
number	1,633	-	1,193	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
farms	1	1	7	1	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	8,935	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....								
farms, 2007	107	13	67	38	5	16	18	17
2002	107	16	72	42	3	10	21	23
number, 2007	1,715	145	5,846	646	37	486	122	198
2002	1,579	176	5,734	1,069	(D)	281	214	400
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	61	6	34	24	2	10	13	12
number	240	(D)	(D)	84	(D)	48	54	(D)
farms	23	5	9	3	3	-	4	2
number	306	57	121	33	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
farms	11	2	11	7	-	3	1	3
number	309	(D)	339	214	-	83	(D)	109
farms	9	-	5	4	-	1	-	-
number	497	-	360	315	-	(D)	-	-
farms	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
number	363	-	482	-	-	(D)	-	-
farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	4,231	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....								
farms, 2007	290	49	205	129	8	30	47	62
2002	271	40	166	106	12	19	43	63
number, 2007	8,164	1,680	8,140	2,393	410	1,046	2,516	1,064
2002	6,302	2,444	9,263	1,509	(D)	657	3,057	946
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	167	30	126	89	3	15	28	45
number	604	115	461	331	5	61	103	161
farms	42	5	32	17	2	3	10	8
number	(D)	69	431	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	103
farms	47	10	22	14	-	4	6	5
number	1,362	286	592	370	-	147	143	122
farms	20	1	13	5	1	3	2	1
number	1,614	(D)	809	305	(D)	215	(D)	(D)
farms	10	2	4	3	1	5	-	1
number	1,355	(D)	492	384	(D)	593	-	(D)
farms	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
number	1,100	-	881	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
farms	1	1	5	1	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	4,474	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

--continued



**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm	
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves - Con.									
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	farms, 2007	1	17	39	28	27	11	37	81
	2002	7	26	57	39	25	31	49	88
	number, 2007	(D)	165	1,298	3,088	806	547	2,022	2,504
	2002	128	796	857	1,291	517	1,073	2,254	2,910
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	-	12	22	7	14	4	17	25
	number	-	(D)	93	(D)	49	(D)	62	88
10 to 19 .....	farms	-	1	6	6	9	-	5	20
	number	-	(D)	81	67	115	-	65	246
20 to 49 .....	farms	-	4	7	6	2	3	8	22
	number	-	117	204	154	(D)	100	177	675
50 to 99 .....	farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	10
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	665
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	2
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	360	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	2	7	2	-	2	2
	number	-	-	(D)	2,600	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
<b>SALES</b>									
Dairy products sold .....	farms, 2007	8	26	134	62	7	61	4	97
	2002	6	27	108	72	10	76	10	102
	\$1,000, 2007	1,778	8,806	14,001	24,423	(D)	52,625	1,452	36,567
	2002	1,342	5,462	9,438	14,513	4,765	24,350	1,072	25,222
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 2007	33	97	292	132	110	136	110	323
	2002	35	100	276	149	96	149	108	297
	number, 2007	496	5,573	7,189	6,353	6,331	9,662	4,250	13,897
	2002	643	3,035	6,128	5,281	2,891	8,059	4,248	12,708
	\$1,000, 2007	356	(D)	5,282	4,938	(D)	5,601	4,135	10,741
	2002	265	1,523	3,102	2,409	1,188	3,686	3,285	5,604
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	20	48	162	28	77	40	67	135
	number	87	180	801	98	316	(D)	247	517
10 to 19 .....	farms	6	21	62	23	15	18	17	61
	number	(D)	282	788	312	216	253	(D)	807
20 to 49 .....	farms	5	9	47	44	10	22	10	74
	number	171	(D)	1,443	1,340	265	752	241	2,132
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	5	12	17	2	26	5	28
	number	(D)	347	845	1,111	(D)	1,905	289	1,750
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	13	3	12	2	19	7	16
	number	-	2,056	(D)	1,522	(D)	2,638	947	2,016
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	5	8	1	9	1	5
	number	-	-	1,290	1,970	(D)	2,739	(D)	1,840
500 or more .....	farms	-	1	1	-	3	2	3	4
	number	-	(D)	(D)	-	5,020	(D)	2,077	4,835
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....	farms, 2007	10	49	150	58	44	83	25	135
	2002	18	43	139	68	34	85	22	131
	number, 2007	72	1,254	2,115	1,399	(D)	5,136	262	5,451
	2002	210	799	2,425	1,984	1,194	3,411	287	6,430
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	7	23	109	16	34	15	16	55
	number	21	91	428	83	125	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	1	11	17	18	7	11	5	37
	number	(D)	132	(D)	264	81	139	58	489
20 to 49 .....	farms	2	6	12	17	2	27	3	24
	number	(D)	170	316	444	-	817	95	684
50 to 99 .....	farms	-	6	8	4	1	14	1	13
	number	-	364	485	238	(D)	1,009	(D)	779
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	3	3	3	1	11	-	2
	number	-	497	427	370	(D)	1,579	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	880	-	-
500 or more .....	farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	3,070
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....	farms, 2007	33	87	288	126	98	121	102	295
	2002	31	90	235	142	92	131	102	256
	number, 2007	424	4,319	5,074	4,954	(D)	4,526	3,988	8,446
	2002	433	2,236	3,703	3,297	1,697	4,648	3,961	6,278
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9 .....	farms	23	53	170	41	70	45	63	157
	number	97	221	613	164	237	(D)	216	(D)
10 to 19 .....	farms	4	14	56	23	16	18	14	48
	number	(D)	169	750	291	240	231	189	614
20 to 49 .....	farms	4	9	31	36	7	30	12	55
	number	110	(D)	935	1,051	178	994	272	1,556
50 to 99 .....	farms	2	3	5	12	1	16	3	22
	number	(D)	210	(D)	823	(D)	1,082	(D)	1,368
100 to 199 .....	farms	-	7	2	7	2	11	6	8
	number	-	1,025	(D)	905	(D)	1,508	840	955
200 to 499 .....	farms	-	-	3	7	-	-	1	4
	number	-	-	815	1,720	-	-	(D)	1,607
500 or more .....	farms	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	1
	number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,077	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	10	37	57	10	21	15	4	31
..... farms, 2002	12	39	80	11	35	24	5	57
..... number, 2007	93	558	3,496	68	470	2,221	(D)	395
..... number, 2002	114	924	2,349	91	1,256	2,971	46	725
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	17	23	8	6	5	2	19
..... number	31	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	10	8	1	10	3	-	7
..... number	(D)	118	107	(D)	124	36	-	93
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	9	10	1	3	1	1	2
..... number	(D)	256	330	(D)	108	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	9	-	1	3	-	3
..... number	-	-	552	-	(D)	(D)	-	163
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
..... number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
..... number	-	-	600	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	7	23	79	2	18	32	4	57
..... farms, 2002	8	29	88	3	27	36	10	57
..... \$1,000, 2007	1,867	22,394	51,901	(D)	10,538	21,506	285	20,434
..... \$1,000, 2002	1,540	12,251	31,353	(D)	(D)	11,436	1,089	11,004
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	61	114	267	44	131	110	37	250
..... farms, 2002	53	101	252	58	127	113	36	217
..... number, 2007	1,045	10,095	14,653	282	2,330	6,253	1,078	6,647
..... number, 2002	888	5,872	10,556	365	3,614	10,587	1,469	6,167
..... \$1,000, 2007	743	(D)	10,785	151	1,490	4,605	814	3,952
..... \$1,000, 2002	361	3,243	4,723	231	1,953	6,829	785	2,973
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	35	47	129	39	80	39	15	121
..... number	(D)	184	534	137	272	165	(D)	472
10 to 19 ..... farms	13	23	50	1	18	13	6	28
..... number	176	294	637	(D)	(D)	169	68	388
20 to 49 ..... farms	6	24	39	4	22	30	11	65
..... number	153	678	1,176	(D)	633	865	338	1,955
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	14	24	-	6	11	3	22
..... number	388	827	1,645	-	415	(D)	188	1,693
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	2	18	-	4	11	1	10
..... number	(D)	(D)	2,326	-	475	1,397	(D)	1,190
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	2	3	-	1	5	1	4
..... number	-	(D)	670	-	(D)	1,158	(D)	949
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-
..... number	-	(D)	7,665	-	-	(D)	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	27	44	107	18	60	51	15	125
..... farms, 2002	25	36	106	13	55	52	16	98
..... number, 2007	360	3,923	7,008	108	884	2,091	148	3,144
..... number, 2002	383	1,700	4,852	82	1,031	1,913	348	2,297
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	17	23	38	15	40	15	8	59
..... number	70	92	149	48	133	63	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	7	32	1	9	10	5	22
..... number	(D)	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	116	71	267
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	8	17	2	6	12	2	23
..... number	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	345	(D)	685
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	4	11	-	4	4	-	16
..... number	-	247	710	-	263	254	-	1,157
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	7	-	-	10	-	3
..... number	(D)	-	871	-	-	1,313	-	328
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
..... number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	52	100	241	38	110	97	36	220
..... farms, 2002	43	91	228	53	117	97	34	193
..... number, 2007	685	6,172	7,645	174	1,446	4,162	930	3,503
..... number, 2002	505	4,172	5,704	283	2,583	8,674	1,121	3,870
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	33	47	135	33	70	40	17	124
..... number	110	167	565	89	233	163	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	11	19	43	4	15	11	8	39
..... number	140	245	525	(D)	(D)	148	97	529
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	19	30	1	19	30	6	38
..... number	(D)	(D)	816	(D)	559	922	187	1,131
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	9	21	-	4	11	3	17
..... number	231	496	1,329	-	273	813	178	1,064
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	4	6	-	2	4	1	1
..... number	(D)	620	690	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1
..... number	-	(D)	820	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
..... number	-	(D)	2,900	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	6	11	130	18	-	66	34	63
2002	13	9	136	19	-	81	83	78
number, 2007	80	1,058	8,819	315	-	2,199	1,144	1,799
2002	383	300	6,291	161	-	2,472	2,379	1,508
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .....	4	-	52	11	-	18	17	41
farms	(D)	-	257	(D)	-	(D)	101	205
number	1	3	23	3	-	14	5	12
10 to 19 .....	(D)	(D)	296	45	-	197	63	152
farms	-	1	24	1	-	24	9	4
number	-	(D)	717	(D)	-	738	300	152
20 to 49 .....	1	1	8	3	-	5	2	3
farms	(D)	(D)	539	195	-	359	(D)	213
number	-	6	11	-	-	4	-	2
100 to 199 .....	-	954	1,587	-	-	580	-	(D)
farms	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	2,998	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
farms	-	-	2,425	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold .....								
farms, 2007	20	1	71	10	-	30	28	38
2002	25	4	82	14	-	33	30	32
\$1,000, 2007	2,717	(D)	48,424	3,819	-	8,986	4,422	14,895
2002	2,049	471	28,423	2,882	-	5,439	3,221	3,637
Cattle and calves sold .....								
farms, 2007	60	49	344	81	11	163	194	200
2002	51	41	326	102	9	155	220	172
number, 2007	2,205	1,385	25,289	2,053	165	5,014	3,385	5,749
2002	1,746	1,240	29,988	2,139	205	4,936	4,720	4,635
\$1,000, 2007	1,260	946	19,306	1,344	106	3,807	2,529	3,831
2002	868	671	14,022	914	107	2,655	3,166	3,479
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	22	24	138	31	7	78	112	112
farms	75	94	614	128	23	(D)	492	(D)
number	9	6	62	22	2	29	38	44
10 to 19 .....	126	(D)	777	277	(D)	394	499	590
farms	12	7	68	18	1	30	34	26
number	370	187	2,016	575	(D)	853	987	757
20 to 49 .....	14	11	30	7	1	15	5	6
farms	899	745	2,138	457	(D)	985	374	475
number	-	-	23	1	-	6	3	6
100 to 199 .....	-	-	3,076	(D)	-	787	(D)	850
farms	3	1	13	2	-	4	1	4
number	735	(D)	3,439	(D)	-	1,139	(D)	1,206
200 to 499 .....	-	-	10	-	-	1	1	2
farms	-	-	13,229	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold .....								
farms, 2007	36	12	108	30	5	33	75	53
2002	22	11	123	31	5	39	71	58
number, 2007	673	326	10,483	710	55	1,278	863	1,720
2002	454	84	18,307	798	26	1,650	778	912
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	11	7	39	15	4	15	42	27
farms	42	9	(D)	61	(D)	56	(D)	87
number	12	2	16	9	-	5	17	16
10 to 19 .....	163	(D)	193	109	-	66	186	212
farms	10	2	29	3	1	7	15	5
number	263	(D)	836	60	(D)	201	442	133
20 to 49 .....	2	-	5	-	-	2	1	1
farms	(D)	-	360	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
number	1	-	12	2	-	2	-	2
100 to 199 .....	(D)	-	1,488	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
farms	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1
farms	-	-	7,250	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold .....								
farms, 2007	51	46	323	75	7	156	178	188
2002	49	36	294	96	5	147	198	161
number, 2007	1,532	1,059	14,806	1,343	110	3,736	2,522	4,029
2002	1,292	1,156	11,681	1,341	179	3,286	3,942	3,723
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	23	23	149	32	4	76	127	121
farms	83	88	642	131	13	(D)	541	475
number	11	8	51	22	2	30	22	34
10 to 19 .....	127	97	627	289	(D)	395	(D)	(D)
farms	6	4	69	14	-	30	20	18
number	195	129	2,033	439	-	823	546	538
20 to 49 .....	8	11	21	7	1	13	7	6
farms	547	745	1,506	484	(D)	863	444	447
number	1	-	20	-	-	5	-	5
100 to 199 .....	(D)	-	2,784	-	-	632	-	629
farms	2	-	7	-	-	1	1	3
number	(D)	-	1,765	-	-	(D)	(D)	886
200 to 499 .....	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	1
farms	-	-	5,449	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	113	3	75	91	27	62	2	17
..... farms, 2002	174	6	79	106	40	70	4	19
..... number, 2007	7,201	8	1,639	3,217	789	2,492	(D)	289
..... number, 2002	9,732	192	1,552	3,292	820	3,768	21	813
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	33	3	34	41	11	20	2	10
..... number	(D)	8	145	(D)	48	89	(D)	38
10 to 19 ..... farms	23	-	20	26	4	14	-	-
..... number	294	-	272	355	45	203	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	16	-	15	13	6	12	-	7
..... number	447	-	483	407	175	384	-	251
50 to 99 ..... farms	19	-	3	4	3	10	-	-
..... number	1,179	-	189	302	196	634	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	11	-	2	3	3	3	-	-
..... number	1,390	-	(D)	360	325	302	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	9	-	1	3	-	3	-	-
..... number	2,566	-	(D)	600	-	880	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold								
..... farms, 2007	149	6	41	41	19	31	3	18
..... farms, 2002	214	3	44	53	23	36	-	20
..... \$1,000, 2007	71,220	480	23,729	14,681	20,036	8,685	12	1,478
..... \$1,000, 2002	42,109	(D)	8,342	9,821	4,971	7,423	-	1,776
Cattle and calves sold								
..... farms, 2007	462	20	219	281	140	168	22	75
..... farms, 2002	510	18	183	260	148	200	19	70
..... number, 2007	35,112	531	6,686	14,111	4,445	6,765	99	2,519
..... number, 2002	27,425	534	4,452	8,025	2,648	9,041	90	1,505
..... \$1,000, 2007	25,830	351	4,781	9,924	3,047	5,589	55	1,591
..... \$1,000, 2002	16,200	274	2,539	4,790	1,319	6,304	41	930
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	171	5	121	138	75	71	19	39
..... number	678	(D)	425	(D)	268	308	58	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	71	8	36	55	28	22	2	18
..... number	967	110	463	686	384	(D)	(D)	240
20 to 49 ..... farms	95	5	37	46	22	42	1	15
..... number	2,792	167	1,232	1,365	749	1,208	(D)	471
50 to 99 ..... farms	47	1	17	19	10	14	-	1
..... number	3,269	(D)	1,185	1,224	715	978	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	33	1	4	13	4	12	-	1
..... number	4,715	(D)	549	1,604	(D)	1,470	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	27	-	2	2	-	6	-	-
..... number	7,972	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,501	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	18	-	2	8	1	1	-	1
..... number	14,719	-	(D)	8,156	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold								
..... farms, 2007	201	7	63	90	48	62	10	33
..... farms, 2002	230	7	54	87	59	59	8	29
..... number, 2007	16,166	(D)	2,180	5,591	2,032	1,513	50	266
..... number, 2002	7,172	152	1,419	1,716	856	1,461	13	311
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	75	1	33	45	28	27	7	19
..... number	320	(D)	115	159	109	96	9	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	35	2	10	21	10	8	2	12
..... number	418	(D)	120	279	125	95	(D)	163
20 to 49 ..... farms	42	4	9	13	5	18	1	2
..... number	1,134	(D)	256	420	141	491	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	22	-	8	2	4	6	-	-
..... number	1,343	-	567	(D)	(D)	349	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	-	1	3	-	2	-	-
..... number	909	-	(D)	330	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
..... number	1,782	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	13	-	1	5	1	-	-	-
..... number	10,260	-	(D)	4,050	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold								
..... farms, 2007	405	18	197	263	126	138	16	64
..... farms, 2002	458	16	171	235	130	184	18	66
..... number, 2007	18,946	(D)	4,506	8,520	2,413	5,252	49	2,253
..... number, 2002	20,253	382	3,033	6,309	1,792	7,580	77	1,194
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	179	5	116	135	75	61	16	37
..... number	696	23	422	(D)	254	282	49	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	71	8	30	54	20	19	-	17
..... number	967	110	393	674	281	(D)	-	226
20 to 49 ..... farms	81	4	37	47	21	35	-	7
..... number	2,541	92	1,214	1,442	686	1,049	-	221
50 to 99 ..... farms	25	-	10	15	7	8	-	1
..... number	1,650	-	767	1,025	520	495	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	23	1	1	7	2	10	-	1
..... number	3,302	(D)	(D)	890	(D)	1,288	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	20	-	2	3	1	4	-	-
..... number	5,774	-	(D)	968	(D)	889	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	6	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
..... number	4,016	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>SALES - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....							
..... farms, 2007	3,825	18	8	120	47	18	30
..... farms, 2002	4,590	17	5	118	63	22	25
..... number, 2007	176,731	141	40	4,031	211	1,130	725
..... number, 2002	207,660	1,077	19	4,340	1,077	994	499
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	2,198	15	8	69	44	7	16
..... farms	8,262	37	40	256	180	33	73
..... number	581	1	-	16	3	4	4
10 to 19 .....	7,449	(D)	-	191	31	47	50
..... farms	499	1	-	13	-	-	2
..... number	14,563	(D)	-	351	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 .....	253	1	-	7	-	2	7
..... farms	16,650	(D)	-	469	-	(D)	422
..... number	133	-	-	8	-	4	1
50 to 99 .....	17,561	-	-	920	-	608	(D)
..... farms	99	-	-	7	-	1	-
..... number	28,383	-	-	1,844	-	(D)	-
..... farms	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	83,863	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number							
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>SALES - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....							
..... farms, 2007	2	98	25	9	35	59	100
..... farms, 2002	3	98	29	14	51	87	103
..... number, 2007	(D)	1,770	454	704	331	2,558	4,753
..... number, 2002	(D)	1,739	(D)	480	560	3,159	4,912
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	1	71	16	5	23	41	51
..... farms	(D)	238	56	(D)	77	173	169
..... number	1	10	3	-	9	8	17
10 to 19 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	111	92	216
..... farms	-	9	1	1	2	3	19
..... number	-	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	632
20 to 49 .....	-	3	5	-	1	2	5
..... farms	-	186	327	-	(D)	(D)	337
..... number	-	3	-	-	-	3	5
50 to 99 .....	-	444	-	-	-	506	630
..... farms	-	2	-	3	-	1	1
..... number	-	(D)	-	656	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... farms							
..... number							
Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>SALES - Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....							
..... farms, 2007	46	38	32	18	32	91	2
..... farms, 2002	66	30	21	19	35	117	1
..... number, 2007	986	410	365	172	3,617	4,029	(D)
..... number, 2002	1,674	201	306	408	1,742	5,442	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .....	29	33	27	11	19	42	1
..... farms	151	119	94	(D)	58	(D)	(D)
..... number	7	2	3	5	4	9	1
10 to 19 .....	91	(D)	(D)	76	49	112	(D)
..... farms	6	2	1	2	2	26	-
..... number	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	774	-
20 to 49 .....	2	-	-	-	1	8	-
..... farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	540	-
..... number	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 to 99 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
..... number	1	1	1	-	3	4	-
100 to 199 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	854	1,161	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	2,550	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number							

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	22	12	77	18	66	43	2	
2002	33	14	112	22	68	47	6	
number, 2007	245	128	2,576	406	1,213	292	(D)	
2002	553	121	4,504	317	1,979	468	14	
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	13	6	49	10	38	32	2	
farms								
number	50	(D)	179	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	
10 to 19 .....	4	4	13	4	14	6	-	
farms								
number	65	45	(D)	47	173	69	-	
20 to 49 .....	5	2	8	1	8	5	-	
farms								
number	130	(D)	236	(D)	248	129	-	
50 to 99 .....	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	
farms								
number	-	-	368	-	248	-	-	
100 to 199 .....	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	
farms								
number	-	-	(D)	301	(D)	-	-	
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
farms								
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
500 or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
farms								
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	24	68	101	10	184	44	130	13
2002	32	89	111	10	208	93	160	33
number, 2007	684	12,364	3,329	25	45,992	1,319	5,468	(D)
2002	1,369	14,066	4,227	46	40,495	1,869	4,547	6,812
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	10	32	58	10	31	21	66	8
farms								
number	39	118	180	25	125	68	(D)	32
10 to 19 .....	4	10	11	-	36	12	19	2
farms								
number	45	126	(D)	-	488	157	260	(D)
20 to 49 .....	6	4	18	-	38	5	21	-
farms								
number	152	112	551	-	1,204	145	650	-
50 to 99 .....	2	3	11	-	28	3	15	1
farms								
number	(D)	240	789	-	1,906	230	897	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	8	2	-	17	1	5	1
farms								
number	(D)	918	(D)	-	2,247	(D)	574	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	7	-	-	18	2	1	-
farms								
number	(D)	2,350	-	-	5,082	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more .....	-	4	1	-	16	-	3	1
farms								
number	-	8,500	(D)	-	34,940	-	2,606	(D)
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....								
farms, 2007	12	85	102	41	11	85	4	5
2002	10	130	125	59	17	112	-	19
number, 2007	119	2,726	7,336	251	69	4,244	10	21
2002	54	4,730	12,127	3,071	112	2,113	-	114
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	7	41	55	33	9	47	4	5
farms								
number	30	(D)	202	110	(D)	179	10	21
10 to 19 .....	3	23	10	4	2	19	-	-
farms								
number	(D)	297	125	47	(D)	227	-	-
20 to 49 .....	2	10	17	4	-	7	-	-
farms								
number	(D)	360	466	94	-	212	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	5	7	-	-	5	-	-
farms								
number	-	260	413	-	-	313	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	4	4	-	-	3	-	-
farms								
number	-	565	525	-	-	360	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-
farms								
number	-	(D)	1,301	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	-	1	5	-	-	2	-	-
farms								
number	-	(D)	4,304	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....								
..... farms, 2007	128	11	89	39	-	6	18	17
..... farms, 2002	123	18	91	47	3	4	18	19
..... number, 2007	4,814	1,133	3,055	458	-	172	(D)	616
..... number, 2002	3,900	1,961	6,051	723	179	18	(D)	184
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	81	4	63	27	-	4	10	13
..... farms	284	5	229	99	-	(D)	33	36
..... number	12	3	8	6	-	1	3	1
10 to 19 .....	147	39	111	74	-	(D)	44	(D)
..... farms	18	1	6	3	-	-	4	-
..... number	495	(D)	169	85	-	-	86	-
20 to 49 .....	9	-	8	2	-	-	-	1
..... farms	732	-	528	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... number	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
..... number	1,100	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
..... farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... number								
500 or more .....								
..... farms								
..... number								

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....								
..... farms, 2007	4	20	59	46	34	21	49	106
..... farms, 2002	12	35	80	51	32	43	61	107
..... number, 2007	106	123	1,063	1,776	792	337	3,139	2,346
..... number, 2002	187	1,161	1,032	1,535	644	1,382	3,473	3,332
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	2	17	32	23	26	14	26	61
..... farms	(D)	49	107	98	102	71	92	(D)
..... number	1	2	18	3	4	1	6	15
10 to 19 .....	(D)	(D)	220	30	50	(D)	(D)	203
..... farms	-	-	5	8	2	4	9	15
..... number	-	-	153	194	(D)	121	191	428
20 to 49 .....	-	-	1	5	-	2	-	11
..... farms	1	1	(D)	313	-	(D)	-	682
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-	-	4	3
100 to 199 .....	-	-	(D)	1,141	-	-	480	383
..... farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,077	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....								
..... farms, 2007	19	38	83	12	33	22	7	52
..... farms, 2002	19	43	86	26	54	31	7	65
..... number, 2007	88	456	3,485	69	539	2,121	257	466
..... number, 2002	140	946	1,764	142	921	6,866	53	647
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .....	15	22	49	10	19	12	4	41
..... farms	44	87	177	(D)	77	54	14	162
..... number	4	7	8	1	4	3	1	4
10 to 19 .....	44	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	(D)
..... farms	-	7	9	1	8	2	1	5
..... number	-	187	274	(D)	250	(D)	(D)	131
20 to 49 .....	-	2	12	-	1	4	-	2
..... farms	-	(D)	714	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
..... number	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	13	14	144	33	4	84	60	90
.....farms, 2002	22	10	148	35	3	84	95	87
.....number, 2007	105	565	8,460	324	38	2,113	1,250	2,034
.....number, 2002	406	182	6,055	202	25	2,173	2,156	1,314
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	6	71	23	2	33	42	66
..... number	(D)	(D)	303	96	(D)	155	163	274
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	1	18	6	2	22	6	11
..... number	40	(D)	224	(D)	(D)	299	84	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	1	24	3	-	14	9	5
..... number	(D)	(D)	707	80	-	364	254	143
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	6	12	1	-	12	1	1
..... number	-	480	864	(D)	-	800	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	11	-	-	2	1	4
..... number	-	-	1,658	-	-	(D)	(D)	504
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	3
..... number	-	-	805	-	-	(D)	-	886
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
..... number	-	-	3,899	-	-	-	(D)	-
Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>SALES - Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	139	2	94	113	40	71	5	19
.....farms, 2002	205	6	95	122	53	89	7	20
.....number, 2007	7,039	(D)	1,392	2,777	782	2,831	13	180
.....number, 2002	10,509	35	1,493	3,353	632	5,626	49	650
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	61	2	59	58	23	34	5	13
..... number	(D)	(D)	237	221	106	139	13	53
10 to 19 ..... farms	21	-	15	35	6	8	-	4
..... number	268	-	(D)	450	(D)	100	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	27	-	18	12	6	18	-	2
..... number	785	-	621	344	203	496	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	12	-	1	5	3	4	-	-
..... number	778	-	(D)	312	190	216	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	-	-	1	2	4	-	-
..... number	595	-	-	(D)	(D)	530	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	11	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
..... number	3,192	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-



**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac	
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs .....	farms, 2007	2,691	6	3	103	26	8	14
	2002	2,180	7	7	84	17	12	10
	number, 2007	1,032,054	60	(D)	195,695	514	225	1,047
	2002	927,400	66	26	157,549	179	368	963
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	farms, 2007	1,782	5	2	44	22	5	8
	2002	1,291	6	7	23	16	10	5
	number, 2007	11,546	(D)	(D)	268	122	22	117
	2002	9,356	(D)	26	200	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .....	farms, 2007	219	1	1	5	-	2	2
	2002	184	1	-	5	-	-	1
	number, 2007	7,382	(D)	(D)	188	-	(D)	(D)
	2002	6,341	(D)	-	163	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	farms, 2007	137	-	-	3	2	-	-
	2002	151	-	-	3	1	-	-
	number, 2007	9,271	-	-	260	(D)	-	-
	2002	10,214	-	-	196	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	farms, 2007	103	-	-	-	2	1	2
	2002	120	-	-	4	-	1	1
	number, 2007	13,145	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	15,940	-	-	478	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	farms, 2007	137	-	-	6	-	-	2
	2002	129	-	-	8	-	1	3
	number, 2007	44,025	-	-	1,792	-	-	(D)
	2002	40,340	-	-	3,005	-	(D)	820
500 to 999 .....	farms, 2007	104	-	-	12	-	-	-
	2002	85	-	-	3	-	-	-
	number, 2007	75,366	-	-	7,960	-	-	-
	2002	64,942	-	-	1,981	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	farms, 2007	209	-	-	33	-	-	-
	2002	220	-	-	38	-	-	-
	number, 2007	871,319	-	-	185,227	-	-	-
	2002	780,267	-	-	151,526	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 2007	1,085	3	-	43	5	2	7
	2002	1,006	1	1	36	8	3	4
	number, 2007	105,209	15	-	21,694	82	(D)	37
	2002	103,430	(D)	(D)	23,816	31	(D)	86
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....		827	3	-	22	3	2	7
25 to 49 .....		96	-	-	4	2	-	-
50 to 99 .....		61	-	-	5	-	-	-
100 or more .....		101	-	-	12	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .....	farms, 2007	2,445	4	3	93	25	8	14
	2002	2,007	7	6	78	16	10	10
	number, 2007	926,845	45	(D)	174,001	432	(D)	1,010
	2002	823,970	(D)	(D)	133,733	148	(D)	877
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 2007	2,930	6	7	120	35	13	12
	2002	2,336	7	3	98	12	9	9
	number, 2007	3,316,183	36	604	760,736	486	592	2,031
	2002	2,789,197	148	32	536,204	250	(D)	1,415
	\$1,000, 2007	357,495	4	74	90,999	43	54	218
	2002	200,027	13	(D)	37,184	11	(D)	112
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .....	farms	1,898	6	4	49	27	7	3
	number	12,564	36	14	326	(D)	34	36
25 to 49 .....	farms	208	-	1	8	6	1	5
	number	6,851	-	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	188
50 to 99 .....	farms	140	-	-	2	2	2	-
	number	9,274	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 .....	farms	123	-	-	7	-	2	-
	number	16,383	-	-	825	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....	farms	163	-	2	4	-	1	2
	number	47,133	-	(D)	1,224	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	farms	76	-	-	6	-	-	2
	number	53,279	-	-	4,390	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more .....	farms	322	-	-	44	-	-	-
	number	3,170,699	-	-	753,552	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Total hogs and pigs							
.....farms, 2007	4	51	18	13	35	69	79
.....2002	2	31	21	13	45	72	54
.....number, 2007	(D)	6,229	266	672	21,750	64,996	38,579
.....2002	(D)	9,698	282	1,122	24,133	66,289	37,849
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24							
.....farms, 2007	4	41	14	12	23	24	37
.....2002	1	20	17	10	26	25	25
.....number, 2007	(D)	212	78	(D)	206	160	240
.....2002	(D)	197	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	250
25 to 49							
.....farms, 2007	-	5	2	-	2	4	12
.....2002	-	2	2	1	3	10	6
.....number, 2007	-	190	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	404
.....2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	314	236
50 to 99							
.....farms, 2007	-	1	2	-	2	7	6
.....2002	1	2	2	1	4	8	3
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	458	351
.....2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	313	564	215
100 to 199							
.....farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	2	2	4
.....2002	-	3	-	-	4	1	4
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	430
.....2002	-	444	-	-	587	(D)	532
200 to 499							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	1	12	7
.....2002	-	1	-	-	3	10	4
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	4,450	1,758
.....2002	-	(D)	-	-	794	4,066	1,482
500 to 999							
.....farms, 2007	-	1	-	1	-	6	3
.....2002	-	1	-	1	1	6	4
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4,230	1,980
.....2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5,093	2,600
1,000 or more							
.....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	5	14	10
.....2002	-	2	-	-	4	12	8
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	20,900	55,267	33,416
.....2002	-	(D)	-	-	21,300	55,956	32,534
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding							
.....farms, 2007	2	14	5	6	15	18	46
.....2002	2	14	5	10	16	29	35
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	147	4,480	6,865
.....2002	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	280	5,309	5,502
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2	12	5	5	15	11	30
25 to 49	-	1	-	-	-	1	8
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
100 or more	-	1	-	1	-	4	4
Other hogs and pigs							
.....farms, 2007	2	50	18	10	29	67	73
.....2002	1	30	19	8	43	70	49
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	226	(D)	21,603	60,516	31,714
.....2002	(D)	(D)	256	(D)	23,853	60,980	32,347
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold							
.....farms, 2007	2	54	19	6	40	77	76
.....2002	1	35	18	7	43	76	57
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	697	(D)	64,665	216,502	122,951
.....2002	(D)	48,261	392	(D)	71,760	185,107	118,735
.....\$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	6,519	24,601	13,794
.....2002	(D)	2,219	27	(D)	6,616	14,546	11,172
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	2	45	13	5	23	28	37
.....farms	(D)	283	62	40	(D)	(D)	237
25 to 49	-	2	2	-	2	5	9
.....farms	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	190	304
50 to 99	-	1	-	-	4	4	2
.....farms	-	(D)	-	-	298	275	(D)
100 to 199	-	1	3	-	3	5	9
.....farms	-	(D)	355	-	476	680	1,163
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	3	1	-	3	4	3
.....farms	-	830	(D)	-	1,030	1,024	1,080
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	14
.....number	-	2	-	1	5	30	(D)
1,000 or more	-	(D)	-	(D)	62,674	213,456	118,864

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Total hogs and pigs	69	10	28	20	17	39	5
..... farms, 2007	68	7	6	14	21	35	1
..... number, 2007	156,205	115	117	253	197	10,026	33
..... 2002	127,219	87	121	454	274	11,939	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	17	7	28	16	15	20	5
..... farms, 2007	20	6	5	10	17	15	1
..... number, 2007	(D)	35	117	(D)	(D)	155	33
..... 2002	224	(D)	(D)	71	130	(D)	(D)
25 to 49	4	3	-	1	1	3	-
..... farms, 2007	1	1	-	-	3	1	-
..... number, 2007	158	80	-	(D)	(D)	115	-
..... 2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99	2	-	-	3	1	4	-
..... farms, 2007	2	-	1	2	1	3	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	-	-	168	(D)	344	-
..... 2002	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	166	-
100 to 199	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
..... farms, 2007	5	-	-	2	-	1	-
..... number, 2007	600	-	-	-	-	840	-
..... 2002	676	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499	7	-	-	-	-	3	-
..... farms, 2007	3	-	-	-	-	5	-
..... number, 2007	2,775	-	-	-	-	600	-
..... 2002	835	-	-	-	-	1,124	-
500 to 999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2007	10	-	-	-	-	5	-
..... number, 2007	7,800	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	7,444	-	-	-	-	3,790	-
1,000 or more	24	-	-	-	-	4	-
..... farms, 2007	27	-	-	-	-	5	-
..... number, 2007	144,648	-	-	-	-	7,972	-
..... 2002	117,836	-	-	-	-	6,580	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for							
breeding	26	4	5	6	9	14	2
..... farms, 2007	42	-	3	10	11	14	-
..... number, 2007	16,069	56	7	50	78	730	(D)
..... 2002	14,066	-	21	87	87	1,464	-
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	8	2	5	6	9	9	2
..... farms	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 49	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	13	-	-	-	-	3	-
..... farms	65	6	25	19	12	38	5
..... number, 2007	64	7	6	11	15	35	1
..... 2002	140,136	59	110	203	119	9,296	(D)
..... 2002	113,153	87	100	367	187	10,475	(D)
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold	70	13	34	25	25	49	5
..... farms, 2007	72	10	14	14	14	43	2
..... number, 2007	369,785	140	149	580	1,285	21,118	32
..... 2002	283,021	79	122	518	524	29,420	(D)
..... \$1,000, 2007	42,676	16	19	56	102	2,055	4
..... 2002	21,470	7	10	46	30	1,869	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	20	10	33	21	18	29	5
..... farms	172	46	(D)	87	140	209	32
..... number	4	3	1	-	1	3	-
25 to 49	(D)	94	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	7	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	489	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	493	-	-	-
..... number	8	-	-	-	4	4	-
200 to 499	2,670	-	-	-	986	990	-
..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... number	4,509	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999	30	-	-	-	-	5	-
..... farms	362,178	-	-	-	-	18,816	-
..... number							

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Total hogs and pigs .....							
.....farms, 2007	12	9	42	23	51	30	6
.....2002	6	12	41	12	48	34	-
.....number, 2007	1,480	81	6,809	907	886	624	20
.....2002	647	132	10,188	270	2,532	2,362	-
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....							
.....farms, 2007	8	8	30	18	45	25	6
.....2002	3	10	26	8	37	20	-
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	143	158	329	229	20
.....2002	24	(D)	180	(D)	349	140	-
25 to 49 .....							
.....farms, 2007	1	1	1	1	2	1	-
.....2002	-	2	6	3	1	2	-
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....2002	-	(D)	235	96	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	6	-	3	3	-
.....2002	1	-	3	-	2	4	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
.....2002	(D)	-	202	-	(D)	263	-
100 to 199 .....							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
.....2002	1	-	1	1	5	2	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
.....2002	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	660	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....							
.....farms, 2007	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
.....2002	1	-	1	-	2	6	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,540	-
500 to 999 .....							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	2,230	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more .....							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	8,240	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....							
.....farms, 2007	5	4	14	10	24	12	1
.....2002	3	4	17	6	25	21	-
.....number, 2007	241	30	507	28	197	63	(D)
.....2002	(D)	30	993	55	278	631	-
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	2	4	11	10	23	12	1
25 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 or more .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .....							
.....farms, 2007	12	7	38	21	44	27	5
.....2002	6	11	38	10	45	32	-
.....number, 2007	1,239	51	6,302	879	689	561	(D)
.....2002	(D)	102	9,195	215	2,254	1,731	-
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
.....farms, 2007	13	12	43	22	48	39	5
.....2002	9	15	46	14	37	43	3
.....number, 2007	2,368	225	11,429	1,322	2,420	896	31
.....2002	966	524	30,359	657	5,250	2,495	(D)
.....\$1,000, 2007	238	15	1,384	131	138	112	5
.....2002	82	36	2,756	(D)	401	286	4
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .....							
.....farms	10	11	29	14	38	28	5
.....number	43	(D)	251	176	238	177	31
25 to 49 .....							
.....farms	-	-	6	2	1	4	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	121	-
50 to 99 .....							
.....farms	-	-	3	2	2	4	-
.....number	-	-	207	(D)	(D)	264	-
100 to 199 .....							
.....farms	-	1	-	-	4	3	-
.....number	-	(D)	-	-	420	334	-
200 to 499 .....							
.....farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	954	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....							
.....farms	3	-	1	-	3	-	-
.....number	2,325	-	(D)	-	1,616	-	-
1,000 or more .....							
.....farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	9,991	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs .....	35	45	70	4	41	41	50	12
..... farms, 2007	20	38	73	7	38	31	49	9
..... number, 2007	(D)	61,061	24,859	16	36,868	6,168	47,124	166
..... 2002	3,027	31,258	29,051	50	37,056	8,549	25,930	662
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	32	19	42	4	13	27	28	9
..... farms, 2007	16	22	40	7	14	16	20	3
..... number, 2007	125	106	234	16	64	130	255	46
..... 2002	139	93	237	50	(D)	149	(D)	17
25 to 49 .....	1	2	5	-	3	7	4	2
..... farms, 2007	1	-	4	-	1	5	8	1
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	91	246	(D)	(D)
..... 2002	(D)	-	157	-	-	211	262	(D)
50 to 99 .....	1	2	2	-	-	-	3	1
..... farms, 2007	1	2	8	-	2	-	4	2
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	203	(D)
..... 2002	(D)	(D)	513	-	(D)	-	235	(D)
100 to 199 .....	-	1	4	-	3	1	3	-
..... farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	3
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	489	-	330	(D)	384	-
..... 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	921	450
200 to 499 .....	-	1	9	-	3	3	2	-
..... farms, 2007	-	1	5	-	6	3	3	-
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	3,972	-	852	910	(D)	-
..... 2002	-	(D)	1,532	-	2,048	982	1,149	-
500 to 999 .....	1	9	-	-	7	1	-	-
..... farms, 2007	1	4	2	-	5	1	1	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	6,726	-	-	6,135	(D)	-	-
..... 2002	(D)	2,995	(D)	-	4,569	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....	1	11	8	-	12	2	10	-
..... farms, 2007	1	9	12	-	11	4	7	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	53,647	19,861	-	29,396	(D)	45,720	-
..... 2002	(D)	27,700	25,022	-	30,195	6,400	22,270	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	5	20	29	-	19	20	20	3
..... farms, 2007	12	13	38	2	15	17	24	3
..... number, 2007	(D)	5,298	1,058	-	2,522	887	2,916	74
..... 2002	316	2,820	1,487	(D)	2,314	1,149	813	35
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	3	12	18	-	9	14	16	1
..... farms	-	-	5	-	4	-	1	2
25 to 49 .....	-	3	1	-	1	4	-	-
..... farms	2	5	5	-	5	2	3	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	18	31	66	7	35	29	49	9
..... number, 2007	(D)	55,763	23,801	16	34,346	5,281	44,208	92
..... 2002	2,711	28,438	27,564	(D)	34,742	7,400	25,117	627
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....	38	47	76	10	40	49	74	9
..... farms, 2007	20	38	67	14	46	39	55	12
..... number, 2007	(D)	168,614	72,222	33	104,706	10,344	113,884	125
..... 2002	3,414	129,375	58,686	96	122,413	15,578	130,389	833
..... \$1,000, 2007	446	(D)	8,262	7	(D)	1,363	(D)	15
..... 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,196	(D)	90
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .....	35	22	43	10	12	38	49	8
..... farms	142	160	347	33	97	310	379	(D)
..... number	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	-
25 to 49 .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	90	-
..... farms	1	2	4	-	2	2	4	1
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	290	(D)
50 to 99 .....	-	2	3	-	-	-	3	-
..... farms	-	(D)	324	-	-	-	365	-
..... number	-	-	10	-	4	4	4	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	2,973	-	880	1,254	1,319	-
..... farms	1	6	3	-	2	1	-	-
..... number	(D)	4,572	2,250	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .....	1	15	11	-	20	2	11	-
..... farms	(D)	163,532	65,969	-	102,025	(D)	111,441	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs .....	7	30	64	40	23	56	-	17
.....farms, 2007	4	29	51	41	16	35	-	11
.....number, 2007	92	6,034	2,108	46,292	119	15,363	-	302
.....2002	23	8,654	2,901	34,737	(D)	3,301	-	114
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	6	16	51	22	22	44	-	12
.....farms, 2007	4	19	36	21	15	26	-	10
.....number, 2007	(D)	132	362	254	(D)	249	-	(D)
.....2002	23	120	241	182	88	126	-	(D)
25 to 49 .....	1	6	3	2	1	4	-	4
.....farms, 2007	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1
.....number, 2007	(D)	222	124	(D)	(D)	114	-	102
.....2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .....	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2007	-	3	5	2	-	2	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	202	369	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	2	4	-	-	3	-	1
.....farms, 2007	-	4	5	2	-	4	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	527	-	-	400	-	(D)
.....2002	-	592	732	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....farms, 2007	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	(D)	1,050	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	2	1	3	-	3	-	-
.....farms, 2007	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	2,100	-	(D)	-	-
.....2002	-	-	(D)	3,650	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	2	-	10	-	2	-	-
.....farms, 2007	-	3	-	7	1	1	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	-	43,334	-	(D)	-	-
.....2002	-	7,740	-	29,384	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
.....farms, 2007	4	18	28	12	7	21	-	12
.....number, 2007	31	752	454	5,921	18	402	-	84
.....2002	-	574	523	2,497	(D)	162	-	46
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	4	14	20	9	7	16	-	12
25 to 49 .....	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-
100 or more .....	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs								
.....farms, 2007	7	25	59	40	21	53	-	14
.....number, 2007	61	5,282	1,654	40,371	101	14,961	-	218
.....2002	23	8,080	2,378	32,240	(D)	3,139	-	68
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....	6	29	67	50	25	58	-	23
.....farms, 2007	3	36	45	43	16	45	-	10
.....number, 2007	50	10,524	4,440	161,345	130	30,130	-	530
.....2002	25	21,291	5,747	95,361	(D)	8,996	-	296
.....\$1,000, 2007	8	1,226	372	18,146	16	3,720	-	35
.....2002	2	1,892	481	6,829	(D)	808	-	21
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .....	6	16	50	33	24	45	-	16
.....farms	50	190	351	281	(D)	263	-	(D)
25 to 49 .....	-	4	6	2	1	3	-	3
.....farms	-	126	221	(D)	(D)	93	-	108
50 to 99 .....	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	3
.....farms	-	276	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	205
100 to 199 .....	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1
.....farms	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	448	-	(D)
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	-
.....farms	-	(D)	2,052	-	-	(D)	-	-
.....number	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
.....farms	-	2	1	14	-	2	-	-
.....number	-	(D)	(D)	160,886	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 2007	49	10	38	42	1	6	10	26
2002	58	6	42	31	-	1	9	9
number, 2007	999	110	9,917	2,927	(D)	30	301	183
2002	2,757	239	12,789	1,676	-	(D)	180	418
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....								
farms, 2007	38	8	24	25	1	6	7	25
2002	42	3	18	22	-	1	7	5
number, 2007	251	(D)	132	158	(D)	30	40	(D)
2002	286	19	94	122	-	(D)	(D)	31
25 to 49 .....								
farms, 2007	6	2	2	10	-	-	1	1
2002	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	-	161	147	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....								
farms, 2007	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
2002	1	2	4	1	-	-	2	2
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	258	-	-	(D)	-
2002	(D)	(D)	296	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....								
farms, 2007	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2002	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	2
number, 2007	490	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2002	864	(D)	518	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .....								
farms, 2007	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
2002	5	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	1,470	-	1,606	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....								
farms, 2007	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	3,839	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....								
farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	6,275	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....								
farms, 2007	24	8	12	17	1	2	5	6
2002	23	2	17	18	-	2	2	3
number, 2007	184	30	309	585	(D)	(D)	90	61
2002	358	(D)	268	328	-	-	(D)	87
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	23	8	7	14	1	2	3	6
25 to 49 .....	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more .....	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 2007	44	5	35	40	-	4	8	23
2002	54	6	39	26	-	1	8	9
number, 2007	815	80	9,608	2,342	-	(D)	211	122
2002	2,399	(D)	12,521	1,348	-	(D)	(D)	331
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....								
farms, 2007	56	11	43	47	1	11	12	25
2002	51	5	56	34	-	6	11	12
number, 2007	3,575	123	26,031	3,634	(D)	72	545	249
2002	4,528	(D)	31,544	3,647	-	68	224	357
\$1,000, 2007	446	11	2,993	416	(D)	11	45	24
2002	297	(D)	2,815	275	-	6	24	30
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .....								
farms	46	9	27	33	1	11	9	23
number	285	(D)	185	198	(D)	72	79	(D)
25 to 49 .....								
farms	3	1	2	8	-	-	1	-
number	98	(D)	(D)	288	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .....								
farms	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	2
number	257	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .....								
farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .....								
farms	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 .....								
farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	2,160	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....								
farms	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs .....	10	23	105	14	40	24	43	58
.....farms, 2007	7	16	69	23	23	18	40	42
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	32,219	183	2,856	757	946	8,716
.....2002	137	(D)	18,150	540	4,198	3,261	2,834	8,383
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	8	16	36	13	31	19	37	44
.....farms, 2007	6	12	34	18	11	11	25	31
.....2002	29	93	390	(D)	133	(D)	273	(D)
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	267	(D)	107	106	180	204
.....2002	-	5	17	-	5	-	1	1
25 to 49 .....	-	1	7	1	4	3	4	4
.....farms, 2007	-	182	601	-	160	-	(D)	(D)
.....2002	-	(D)	282	(D)	154	115	(D)	129
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	18	1	1	4	3	4
.....farms, 2007	-	1	13	3	2	1	3	2
.....2002	-	(D)	1,270	(D)	(D)	318	229	285
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	1,025	213	(D)	(D)	166	(D)
.....2002	1	-	21	-	-	-	1	4
100 to 199 .....	1	1	9	1	2	-	3	-
.....farms, 2007	(D)	(D)	2,726	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	474
.....2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	456	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	9	-	1	1	1	-
.....2002	-	-	4	-	1	2	4	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	2,132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....farms, 2007	-	-	1,011	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,347	-
.....2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
.....farms, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
.....number, 2007	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	2
.....2002	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	3
1,000 or more .....	-	(D)	25,100	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....farms, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	3,200	(D)	-	6,500
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	2	8	67	9	15	14	15	28
.....farms, 2007	3	10	38	9	12	10	20	17
.....2002	(D)	88	3,422	54	190	102	135	2,001
.....number, 2007	(D)	86	461	84	255	(D)	415	318
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	1	6	53	9	11	14	14	24
.....farms	-	2	13	-	3	-	1	-
25 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
100 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	10	22	97	9	36	22	39	51
.....farms, 2007	5	13	65	23	20	17	35	34
.....2002	(D)	(D)	28,797	129	2,666	655	811	6,715
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	17,689	456	3,943	(D)	2,419	8,065
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....	17	23	114	15	31	28	38	59
.....farms, 2007	9	13	76	21	25	14	45	48
.....2002	491	(D)	326,604	321	6,229	673	1,976	17,342
.....number, 2007	62	(D)	(D)	569	10,659	(D)	7,143	19,309
.....2002	(D)	(D)	32,822	27	1,026	53	192	2,131
.....\$1,000, 2007	6	(D)	3,974	56	922	545	617	1,706
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .....	15	19	41	12	20	22	25	40
.....farms	(D)	147	260	73	96	(D)	223	307
25 to 49 .....	-	2	10	1	2	-	5	5
.....farms	-	(D)	332	(D)	(D)	-	135	185
50 to 99 .....	-	-	9	1	2	5	4	5
.....farms	-	-	652	(D)	(D)	284	326	261
100 to 199 .....	1	-	13	1	3	-	2	3
.....farms	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	405	-	(D)	414
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	37	-	2	1	1	4
.....farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	2
.....farms	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued



**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs .....	12	46	65	26	42	16	-	63
..... farms, 2007	14	21	47	7	30	12	2	27
..... number, 2007	563	5,895	6,104	248	48,631	113	-	1,166
..... 2002	380	3,616	4,820	238	(D)	205	(D)	504
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	9	28	50	23	27	16	-	51
..... farms, 2007	11	12	41	4	18	8	2	23
..... 2002	63	(D)	280	133	201	113	-	331
..... number, 2007	42	94	(D)	14	166	47	(D)	144
..... 2002	-	4	6	2	5	-	-	8
25 to 49 .....	2	1	2	2	5	2	-	2
..... farms, 2007	-	130	198	(D)	161	-	-	260
..... 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	158	(D)	-	(D)
..... number, 2007	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	3
..... 2002	-	2	-	-	5	2	-	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	284	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... 2002	-	(D)	-	-	299	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2007	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
..... 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	5	5	-	1	-	-	1
..... farms, 2007	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
..... 2002	(D)	1,848	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... 2002	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2007	-	2,496	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	1,909	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-
..... farms, 2007	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	46,598	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	6	20	26	6	21	4	-	30
..... farms, 2007	8	8	20	2	22	6	2	8
..... 2002	414	680	295	26	(D)	11	-	169
..... number, 2007	99	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	(D)	53
..... 2002	4	13	22	6	15	4	-	30
2007 farms by inventory:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 24 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
..... 25 to 49 .....	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 100 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	12	38	59	22	39	15	-	55
..... farms, 2007	14	18	38	7	26	10	2	26
..... 2002	149	5,215	5,809	222	(D)	102	-	997
..... number, 2007	281	3,444	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	451
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....	13	39	58	28	43	13	2	80
..... farms, 2007	15	22	48	8	37	9	2	29
..... 2002	177	11,762	16,002	615	258,081	104	(D)	1,610
..... number, 2007	704	9,034	(D)	654	(D)	618	(D)	1,030
..... 2002	19	1,406	1,985	63	17,741	12	(D)	173
..... \$1,000, 2007	42	808	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	76
..... 2002	10	21	42	24	26	12	2	62
2007 farms by number sold:	65	98	264	187	207	(D)	(D)	424
1 to 24 .....	3	4	7	1	6	1	-	10
..... farms	112	151	227	(D)	164	(D)	-	319
..... number	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	4
25 to 49 .....	-	(D)	181	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
..... number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	387
..... 2002	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... farms	-	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
..... number	-	3,705	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 .....	-	5	1	-	8	-	-	-
..... farms	-	7,406	(D)	-	256,837	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs .....	14	15	79	4	3	34	30	73
.....farms, 2007	3	4	72	11	-	40	53	61
.....number, 2007	337	142	50,912	52	7	7,136	244	33,391
.....2002	(D)	(D)	96,301	115	-	7,761	2,289	33,898
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	10	14	48	3	3	20	28	36
.....farms, 2007	2	2	36	9	-	26	42	31
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	254	(D)	264
.....2002	(D)	(D)	281	(D)	-	209	243	(D)
25 to 49 .....	-	1	2	1	-	4	1	9
.....farms, 2007	1	-	2	2	-	1	6	2
.....number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	133	(D)	304
.....2002	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	199	(D)
50 to 99 .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
.....farms, 2007	-	2	2	-	-	7	3	4
.....number, 2007	153	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....2002	-	-	3	-	-	563	(D)	244
100 to 199 .....	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	2
.....farms, 2007	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	4
.....number, 2007	(D)	-	355	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....2002	-	-	419	-	-	(D)	-	574
200 to 499 .....	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	9
.....farms, 2007	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	4
.....number, 2007	-	-	1,267	-	-	705	-	3,233
.....2002	-	-	1,712	-	-	-	(D)	1,229
500 to 999 .....	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	4
.....farms, 2007	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	3
.....number, 2007	-	-	4,310	-	-	-	-	2,800
.....2002	-	-	4,530	-	-	(D)	-	2,400
1,000 or more .....	-	-	15	-	-	3	-	10
.....farms, 2007	-	-	18	-	-	2	1	13
.....number, 2007	-	-	44,680	-	-	5,638	-	26,338
.....2002	-	-	89,173	-	-	(D)	(D)	29,150
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	6	5	15	1	-	13	5	32
.....farms, 2007	1	2	24	8	-	13	21	20
.....number, 2007	96	12	2,384	(D)	-	381	21	2,587
.....2002	(D)	(D)	12,966	19	-	360	345	3,299
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	5	5	6	1	-	9	5	19
.....farms	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	6
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
.....farms	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	3
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other hogs and pigs .....	14	15	75	4	3	33	27	67
.....farms, 2007	2	4	67	9	-	39	48	61
.....number, 2007	241	130	48,528	(D)	7	6,755	223	30,804
.....2002	(D)	(D)	83,335	96	-	7,401	1,944	30,599
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold .....	12	11	94	6	1	43	38	85
.....farms, 2007	3	6	78	9	-	45	53	65
.....number, 2007	986	95	102,102	108	(D)	13,760	670	79,749
.....2002	(D)	207	253,638	117	-	19,130	3,994	135,676
.....\$1,000, 2007	81	14	10,456	13	(D)	1,603	78	8,734
.....2002	(D)	17	16,885	11	-	1,672	352	8,789
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .....	8	10	61	5	1	26	33	44
.....farms	(D)	(D)	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	195	(D)
.....number	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	2
25 to 49 .....	-	(D)	101	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4
.....number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	284
50 to 99 .....	3	-	3	-	-	4	-	6
.....farms	480	-	335	-	-	600	-	695
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	2	-	-	7	1	4
.....farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,169	(D)	1,232
.....number	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	7
500 to 999 .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	4,530
.....farms	-	-	23	-	-	3	-	18
.....number	-	-	99,871	-	-	9,859	-	72,672

--continued

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Total hogs and pigs	75	4	63	70	45	46	15	27
..... farms, 2007	46	-	49	51	36	39	10	19
..... number, 2007	4,877	9	2,226	17,118	20,075	5,565	101	528
..... 2002	5,372	-	2,674	13,618	24,985	3,841	356	379
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	59	4	45	43	25	30	15	21
..... farms, 2007	26	-	31	23	17	20	8	15
..... number, 2007	361	9	222	282	176	(D)	101	(D)
..... 2002	203	-	292	190	112	(D)	(D)	123
25 to 49	6	-	8	5	5	1	-	1
..... farms, 2007	9	-	10	7	6	9	-	2
..... number, 2007	249	-	272	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
..... 2002	316	-	310	226	219	306	-	(D)
50 to 99	1	-	2	2	2	5	-	5
..... farms, 2007	3	-	1	3	1	4	-	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	332	-	330
..... 2002	182	-	(D)	191	(D)	291	-	-
100 to 199	3	-	2	4	3	3	-	-
..... farms, 2007	1	-	4	-	-	1	2	2
..... number, 2007	401	-	(D)	550	(D)	400	-	-
..... 2002	(D)	-	455	-	475	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	1	-	6	7	7	1	-	-
..... farms, 2007	4	-	2	10	2	1	-	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	-	1,374	2,620	2,457	(D)	-	-
..... 2002	1,220	-	(D)	3,035	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999	4	-	-	5	-	6	-	-
..... farms, 2007	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
..... number, 2007	2,359	-	-	4,000	-	4,252	-	-
..... 2002	(D)	-	-	3,276	-	2,625	-	-
1,000 or more	1	-	-	4	6	-	-	-
..... farms, 2007	2	-	1	4	7	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	-	-	9,350	17,177	-	-	-
..... 2002	(D)	-	(D)	6,700	23,583	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	25	1	36	24	20	22	4	10
..... farms, 2007	30	-	32	20	21	16	2	9
..... number, 2007	496	(D)	408	321	2,170	587	24	79
..... 2002	784	-	394	585	3,820	462	(D)	89
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	21	1	31	20	9	15	4	10
..... farms	2	-	5	3	5	1	-	-
..... number	25 to 49	-	-	1	4	6	-	-
..... farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... number	50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs	72	4	51	65	40	44	13	26
..... farms, 2007	44	-	48	50	32	37	10	18
..... number, 2007	4,381	(D)	1,818	16,797	17,905	4,978	77	449
..... 2002	4,588	-	2,280	13,033	21,165	3,379	(D)	290
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold	52	3	79	71	51	61	17	28
..... farms, 2007	46	-	64	55	41	51	10	14
..... number, 2007	11,343	7	3,414	30,970	50,275	10,707	115	1,112
..... 2002	11,711	-	6,310	35,706	67,997	7,482	343	391
..... \$1,000, 2007	559	1	306	3,120	6,515	1,047	14	86
..... 2002	682	-	523	3,141	5,051	620	31	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	32	3	59	39	26	40	17	15
..... farms	160	7	433	222	(D)	308	115	65
..... number	25 to 49	-	7	3	8	5	-	7
..... farms	190	-	(D)	(D)	291	(D)	-	222
..... number	50 to 99	-	3	7	1	2	-	3
..... farms	213	-	220	397	(D)	(D)	-	273
..... number	100 to 199	-	4	2	1	4	-	3
..... farms	441	-	682	(D)	(D)	518	-	552
..... number	200 to 499	-	5	4	5	4	-	-
..... farms	(D)	-	1,370	1,255	1,804	1,249	-	-
..... number	500 to 999	-	1	4	3	-	-	-
..... farms	(D)	-	(D)	2,810	1,500	-	-	-
..... number	1,000 or more	-	-	12	7	6	-	-
..... farms	(D)	-	-	25,925	46,345	8,353	-	-
..... number								

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry .....farms, 2007	6,135	27	23	192	61	53	31
.....2002	4,374	22	13	111	55	61	19
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2007	5,247	24	21	162	55	46	29
.....2002	3,491	17	11	74	40	57	15
.....number, 2007	9,034,335	635	515	3,055,347	1,534	1,373	869
.....2002	7,308,261	676	247	2,143,904	1,137	1,093	431
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49 .....	4,366	20	19	134	44	37	21
50 to 99 .....	562	4	1	12	9	8	8
100 to 399 .....	286	-	1	10	2	1	-
400 to 3,199 .....	19	-	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	10	-	-	4	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2007	857	-	4	31	15	13	4
.....2002	812	2	2	17	11	10	3
.....number, 2007	1,987,718	-	44	686,584	316	294	64
.....2002	1,799,012	(D)	(D)	414,606	544	170	34
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2007	1,088	2	7	35	21	6	2
.....2002	1,035	5	2	30	8	15	2
.....number, 2007	682,297	(D)	542	234,671	1,469	760	(D)
.....2002	663,588	250	(D)	374,806	200	169	(D)
Turkeys (see text) .....farms, 2007	731	1	6	30	13	4	3
.....2002	612	2	4	20	6	3	2
.....number, 2007	1,978,869	(D)	70	308,871	301	258	12
.....2002	1,204,019	(D)	48	311,927	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) .....farms, 2007	2,655	15	10	68	32	17	14
.....2002	1,693	16	-	54	27	25	5
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	4,831	22	21	139	52	48	27
.....2002	2,206	13	5	69	33	28	10
Layers and pullets sold .....farms, 2007	900	4	9	30	8	7	-
.....2002	725	4	2	21	7	13	1
.....number, 2007	4,759,730	92	307	3,033,582	320	(D)	-
.....2002	6,995,451	223	(D)	2,364,019	153	293	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	863	4	9	27	8	5	-
.....2002	599	4	2	17	4	10	-
.....number, 2007	1,817,564	92	277	1,151,744	(D)	(D)	-
.....2002	4,905,609	223	(D)	1,510,305	42	156	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2007	97	-	3	6	1	2	-
.....2002	216	-	1	6	4	4	1
.....number, 2007	2,942,166	-	30	1,881,838	(D)	(D)	-
.....2002	2,089,842	-	(D)	853,714	111	137	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2007	725	1	8	21	8	7	-
.....2002	659	4	1	18	6	4	1
.....number, 2007	4,041,902	(D)	663	1,353,746	740	1,365	-
.....2002	4,027,972	225	(D)	2,420,666	(D)	1,055	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 .....	706	1	8	17	8	7	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	4	-	-	3	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	456	1	7	20	3	3	3
.....2002	366	1	4	11	5	5	-
.....number, 2007	5,069,587	(D)	67	755,446	(D)	(D)	75
.....2002	3,306,299	(D)	33	742,658	351	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	717	2	4	25	2	5	2
.....2002	517	2	-	13	6	5	4

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ..... farms, 2007	12	121	41	35	128	84	115
..... 2002	12	74	32	23	63	40	75
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2007	12	106	31	30	101	69	111
..... 2002	11	59	20	20	44	29	65
..... number, 2007	(D)	2,893	630	1,009	2,825	2,024	5,528
..... 2002	237	1,059	819	586	947	534	1,423
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49 .....	9	94	29	24	83	61	90
50 to 99 .....	2	5	2	3	12	3	13
100 to 399 .....	-	7	-	3	6	5	7
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2007	4	16	3	2	15	7	17
..... 2002	1	12	7	4	10	3	15
..... number, 2007	48	270	72	(D)	364	175	425
..... 2002	(D)	172	77	185	193	21	320
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2007	-	16	8	4	33	12	12
..... 2002	2	21	14	3	9	13	14
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	388	130	3,208	(D)	495
..... 2002	(D)	647	638	46	1,514	(D)	495
Turkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	14	3	5	23	14	22
..... 2002	2	15	1	1	5	2	13
..... number, 2007	-	137,027	4	122	181	55	85
..... 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	108
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ..... farms, 2007	4	41	23	12	73	29	55
..... 2002	2	28	10	13	29	12	28
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	9	86	34	30	84	55	92
..... 2002	4	37	18	9	28	22	40
Layers and pullets sold ..... farms, 2007	5	27	3	5	17	13	19
..... 2002	1	13	8	3	8	5	11
..... number, 2007	60	497	24	76	632	572	2,330
..... 2002	(D)	322	656	140	282	141	187
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	5	27	3	5	17	13	19
..... 2002	1	11	8	1	8	5	10
..... number, 2007	60	497	24	76	632	572	2,330
..... 2002	(D)	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	8	1	2	2	2	2
..... number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2007	-	16	3	3	10	11	12
..... 2002	3	16	9	-	5	9	6
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	30	1,539	(D)	953
..... 2002	76	558	100	-	382	(D)	497
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 .....	-	15	3	3	10	9	12
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	8	1	5	16	1	10
..... 2002	1	6	1	-	2	4	10
..... number, 2007	-	178,527	(D)	108	104	(D)	61
..... 2002	(D)	180,008	(D)	-	(D)	15	129
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	11	7	8	10	5	11
..... 2002	-	12	5	3	4	5	8

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry .....farms, 2007	102	60	57	66	76	108	14
.....2002	51	30	36	32	51	74	9
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2007	91	56	53	49	66	102	7
.....2002	43	24	34	26	42	67	9
.....number, 2007	1,892	1,291	1,578	1,044	2,189	4,424	499
.....2002	1,364	508	708	879	1,330	2,240	442
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49 .....	80	53	42	44	50	76	4
50 to 99 .....	11	1	11	4	10	12	2
100 to 399 .....	-	-	-	1	6	12	1
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2007	9	5	9	8	8	21	2
.....2002	15	6	6	6	10	12	2
.....number, 2007	130	24	119	125	761	899	(D)
.....2002	358	91	74	52	327	280	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2007	18	13	4	21	14	27	4
.....2002	8	11	9	9	13	17	-
.....number, 2007	226	683	72	1,359	935	2,023	120
.....2002	(D)	1,018	336	(D)	467	3,997	-
Turkeys (see text) .....farms, 2007	7	4	-	12	5	11	1
.....2002	8	3	3	6	8	18	-
.....number, 2007	56	25	-	190	78	100	(D)
.....2002	42	13	12	60	65	140	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) .....farms, 2007	36	24	16	37	24	34	8
.....2002	24	7	14	15	15	24	6
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	75	43	48	40	64	98	7
.....2002	28	13	17	12	19	32	7
Layers and pullets sold .....farms, 2007	9	4	2	5	-	26	1
.....2002	15	3	2	1	4	6	1
.....number, 2007	1,298	34	(D)	134	-	1,812	(D)
.....2002	841	39	(D)	(D)	77	1,062	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	8	4	2	5	-	26	1
.....2002	8	2	1	1	4	5	1
.....number, 2007	(D)	34	(D)	134	-	1,527	(D)
.....2002	436	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
.....2002	10	1	1	-	1	1	-
.....number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	285	-
.....2002	405	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2007	12	5	1	6	7	20	-
.....2002	8	4	3	4	10	7	-
.....number, 2007	1,254	205	(D)	(D)	734	1,494	-
.....2002	(D)	405	250	(D)	1,657	(D)	-
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 .....	12	5	1	6	7	20	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	4	1	-	3	3	8	1
.....2002	5	2	3	2	2	8	-
.....number, 2007	62	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	69	(D)
.....2002	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	9	3	2	7	6	13	1
.....2002	8	4	1	1	1	1	-

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ..... farms, 2007	21	23	115	43	134	89	10
..... 2002	24	17	83	41	134	75	4
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2007	19	21	99	37	114	74	9
..... 2002	23	13	63	36	105	61	4
..... number, 2007	595	277	3,444	902	3,103	3,002	180
..... 2002	611	340	4,297	966	3,670	2,106	94
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49 .....	15	21	83	32	100	57	9
50 to 99 .....	3	-	10	3	9	7	-
100 to 399 .....	1	-	5	2	5	10	-
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2007	3	1	28	6	16	16	1
..... 2002	4	4	15	12	24	23	-
..... number, 2007	80	(D)	538	84	289	930	(D)
..... 2002	78	62	882	185	443	604	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2007	1	3	13	11	24	23	3
..... 2002	7	2	19	12	33	18	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	425	1,178	590	945	1,519	152
..... 2002	99	(D)	812	1,059	2,667	1,703	-
Turkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	2	6	1	14	6	2
..... 2002	1	2	18	6	29	13	-
..... number, 2007	12	(D)	18	(D)	98	283	(D)
..... 2002	(D)	(D)	153	55	207	76	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ..... farms, 2007	6	6	41	16	53	44	5
..... 2002	6	3	33	12	61	26	-
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	20	21	88	34	105	70	9
..... 2002	16	8	47	19	50	35	2
Layers and pullets sold ..... farms, 2007	-	7	21	3	19	16	2
..... 2002	-	2	16	3	18	11	2
..... number, 2007	8	(D)	2,733	52	306	644	(D)
..... 2002	291	(D)	3,541	62	847	701	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	7	21	3	18	16	2
..... 2002	5	2	11	3	13	8	2
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	2,643	52	(D)	644	(D)
..... 2002	230	(D)	1,345	62	729	575	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2007	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
..... 2002	5	-	8	-	5	4	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	90	-	(D)	-	-
..... 2002	61	-	2,196	-	118	126	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2007	1	1	8	3	18	6	3
..... 2002	4	2	12	7	16	4	-
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	753	(D)	1,515	142	152
..... 2002	92	(D)	2,356	1,098	2,553	239	-
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 .....	1	1	8	3	18	6	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	-	3	2	12	5	1
..... 2002	-	1	7	3	10	3	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	23	(D)	85	258	(D)
..... 2002	-	(D)	94	18	500	25	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2	3	4	5	12	2	1
..... 2002	2	-	11	2	10	3	-

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry .....farms, 2007	56	57	144	40	54	116	97	43
.....2002	35	50	130	21	46	76	78	32
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2007	51	49	116	37	43	103	86	39
.....2002	27	40	105	16	31	60	60	25
.....number, 2007	1,349	1,601	3,736	593	(D)	3,175	(D)	1,214
.....2002	568	1,135	(D)	247	(D)	9,775	(D)	735
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49 .....	44	42	98	35	40	84	68	26
50 to 99 .....	6	3	12	2	-	10	10	12
100 to 399 .....	1	4	6	-	1	9	7	1
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2007	11	11	29	4	10	17	17	4
.....2002	11	12	20	6	6	4	10	3
.....number, 2007	226	(D)	1,411	83	(D)	534	(D)	196
.....2002	217	(D)	463	28	(D)	106	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2007	3	5	27	6	12	18	20	8
.....2002	6	13	40	5	13	20	16	6
.....number, 2007	(D)	200	1,913	(D)	184	406	856	587
.....2002	471	2,221	1,596	(D)	681	827	1,114	201
Turkeys (see text) .....farms, 2007	8	8	26	2	13	21	5	1
.....2002	3	5	23	3	11	12	5	3
.....number, 2007	72	(D)	329	(D)	127	92	38	(D)
.....2002	9	(D)	411	32	51	1,128	69	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) .....farms, 2007	14	27	70	15	22	60	21	21
.....2002	13	17	53	9	18	28	23	14
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	44	50	122	30	45	86	77	32
.....2002	12	32	46	16	23	38	38	10
Layers and pullets sold .....farms, 2007	9	7	21	9	9	18	7	3
.....2002	7	14	14	4	3	12	9	2
.....number, 2007	74	(D)	2,163	112	(D)	498	664	46
.....2002	310	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	516	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	9	6	19	8	9	17	7	1
.....2002	7	11	11	2	3	11	7	2
.....number, 2007	(D)	1,082	1,829	(D)	(D)	433	(D)	(D)
.....2002	(D)	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2007	2	3	4	1	-	3	1	2
.....2002	2	3	5	3	-	2	2	-
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	334	(D)	-	65	(D)	(D)
.....2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2007	2	6	36	6	6	22	13	3
.....2002	5	7	16	5	9	12	10	4
.....number, 2007	(D)	275	3,244	34	(D)	1,748	588	76
.....2002	240	10,155	612	88	958	3,026	890	175
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	2	6	36	6	5	22	13	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	5	4	22	2	3	14	1	1
.....2002	2	1	9	6	3	10	1	4
.....number, 2007	39	(D)	296	(D)	26	214	(D)	(D)
.....2002	(D)	(D)	164	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	2	7	29	4	2	8	9	3
.....2002	10	4	13	4	2	15	7	2

--continued



**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ..... farms, 2007	11	92	155	110	42	110	-	27
..... farms, 2002	15	45	124	57	21	46	-	12
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2007	9	85	132	92	36	95	-	25
..... farms, 2002	14	34	104	47	16	38	-	10
..... number, 2007	243	2,037	4,019	2,870	1,334	2,137	-	611
..... number, 2002	480	715	3,783	339,023	743	2,295	-	220
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49 .....	8	76	107	82	28	85	-	22
50 to 99 .....	1	5	19	5	5	7	-	3
100 to 399 .....	-	4	6	5	3	3	-	-
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2007	1	10	26	12	3	12	-	3
..... farms, 2002	8	8	19	10	10	10	-	8
..... number, 2007	(D)	124	674	431	80	241	-	14
..... number, 2002	113	262	991	(D)	300	238	-	313
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2007	1	10	20	9	12	12	-	6
..... farms, 2002	2	12	17	6	5	10	-	6
..... number, 2007	(D)	2,467	675	253	670	367	-	128
..... number, 2002	(D)	235	2,198	(D)	266	209	-	117
Turkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	10	18	14	3	10	-	1
..... farms, 2002	4	3	12	7	-	10	-	2
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	148	271	26	(D)	-	(D)
..... number, 2002	9	(D)	207	19	-	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ..... farms, 2007	7	45	66	51	15	49	-	6
..... farms, 2002	3	26	54	18	8	19	-	10
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	10	62	132	86	37	77	-	22
..... farms, 2002	12	25	70	39	15	24	-	10
Layers and pullets sold ..... farms, 2007	1	14	35	15	9	12	-	5
..... farms, 2002	4	10	27	14	10	10	-	7
..... number, 2007	(D)	557	3,115	(D)	394	352	-	100
..... number, 2002	(D)	234	1,169	160,594	316	1,370	-	137
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	12	35	14	9	10	-	5
..... farms, 2002	2	5	25	9	9	10	-	4
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	3,011	(D)	394	(D)	-	100
..... number, 2002	(D)	134	660	(D)	(D)	1,370	-	99
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2007	-	2	5	1	-	2	-	-
..... farms, 2002	2	5	7	8	2	-	-	5
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	104	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
..... number, 2002	(D)	100	509	(D)	(D)	-	-	38
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2007	1	4	14	12	8	14	-	-
..... farms, 2002	2	12	17	6	4	7	-	5
..... number, 2007	(D)	270	441	(D)	635	640	-	-
..... number, 2002	(D)	177	1,053	(D)	330	284	-	47
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	1	4	14	11	8	14	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	6	23	9	3	10	-	1
..... farms, 2002	2	2	9	9	1	2	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	(D)	338	92	21	(D)	-	(D)
..... number, 2002	(D)	(D)	110	78	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	10	23	7	5	14	-	1
..... farms, 2002	3	8	26	5	7	5	-	3

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry .....farms, 2007	182	34	102	127	6	16	41	64
.....2002	112	22	89	105	-	14	47	47
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2007	158	30	83	104	4	12	30	53
.....2002	96	21	70	98	-	9	35	35
.....number, 2007	5,342	1,340	1,868	2,941	110	411	1,832	3,852
.....2002	2,855	445	10,659	2,879	-	237	1,288	1,655
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49 .....	128	23	75	85	4	7	15	47
50 to 99 .....	21	5	8	14	-	5	10	4
100 to 399 .....	9	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2007	41	7	5	12	2	6	7	5
.....2002	24	2	14	11	-	4	8	14
.....number, 2007	2,499	314	(D)	455	(D)	80	387	78
.....2002	896	(D)	477	172	-	54	149	195
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2007	32	6	17	16	2	1	7	11
.....2002	32	9	22	18	-	1	9	9
.....number, 2007	2,331	755	987	1,883	(D)	(D)	271	238
.....2002	11,671	483	823	792	-	(D)	113	553
Turkeys (see text) .....farms, 2007	31	5	14	22	2	-	7	5
.....2002	18	1	7	11	-	5	10	4
.....number, 2007	588	60	222	531	(D)	-	334	37
.....2002	1,841	(D)	83	124	-	16	260	20
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) .....farms, 2007	95	18	56	62	4	12	21	31
.....2002	40	8	30	33	-	8	18	20
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	151	32	92	107	4	13	37	42
.....2002	77	10	55	41	-	3	31	27
Layers and pullets sold .....farms, 2007	36	6	27	8	2	5	2	9
.....2002	30	2	18	9	-	2	7	10
.....number, 2007	7,916	273	1,273	1,094	(D)	27	(D)	154
.....2002	4,094	(D)	(D)	318	-	(D)	356	504
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	35	6	27	8	2	5	2	9
.....2002	30	2	18	8	-	1	5	8
.....number, 2007	6,310	(D)	1,273	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)
.....2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	221	-	(D)	154	394
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2007	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
.....2002	5	-	1	3	-	2	3	4
.....number, 2007	1,606	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
.....2002	(D)	-	(D)	97	-	(D)	202	110
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2007	17	5	10	18	-	-	6	1
.....2002	34	2	15	14	-	2	8	8
.....number, 2007	3,972	671	1,561	2,366	-	-	1,415	(D)
.....2002	(D)	(D)	560	753	-	(D)	771	1,399
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	16	5	10	18	-	-	6	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	21	5	8	12	-	-	6	3
.....2002	21	4	9	9	-	-	8	5
.....number, 2007	636	55	253	486	-	-	850	30
.....2002	2,094	46	83	1,100	-	-	822	43
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	37	8	13	20	-	3	5	7
.....2002	25	1	10	11	-	-	10	4

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ..... farms, 2007	38	55	137	50	60	41	99	155
..... 2002	26	43	95	26	41	35	85	80
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2007	36	49	124	43	59	36	79	139
..... 2002	20	30	83	23	30	30	61	66
..... number, 2007	1,149	1,616	5,709	1,151	1,639	1,727	4,742	5,921
..... 2002	577	770	3,296	810	911	453	2,600	1,233
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49 .....	32	41	90	36	49	28	61	113
50 to 99 .....	-	4	21	7	7	2	10	17
100 to 399 .....	4	4	13	-	3	6	4	8
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2007	6	4	23	3	10	8	16	21
..... 2002	6	7	13	5	7	6	17	10
..... number, 2007	140	140	2,429	26	190	120	375	414
..... 2002	444	124	1,002	83	276	122	1,195	175
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2007	6	4	47	5	8	10	13	19
..... 2002	5	7	25	12	6	8	9	28
..... number, 2007	80	300	6,336	80	356	640	445	793
..... 2002	223	261	6,475	300	183	319	275	907
Turkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2007	7	2	27	5	5	3	9	1
..... 2002	3	2	7	3	-	-	13	14
..... number, 2007	38	(D)	1,112	45	15	70	58	(D)
..... 2002	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	51	58
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ..... farms, 2007	22	29	52	27	24	17	57	44
..... 2002	11	20	28	9	13	10	42	25
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	25	42	118	35	51	26	83	102
..... 2002	7	20	43	13	16	17	58	39
Layers and pullets sold ..... farms, 2007	5	7	42	4	11	5	13	16
..... 2002	4	7	19	1	6	10	23	15
..... number, 2007	182	805	5,409	181	126	870	754	1,391
..... 2002	1,064	111	1,190	(D)	358	256	887	235
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	5	7	40	4	11	5	12	16
..... 2002	4	7	16	1	6	10	19	12
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	5,259	181	126	870	(D)	(D)
..... 2002	450	111	662	(D)	(D)	(D)	697	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2007	2	1	6	-	-	-	2	2
..... 2002	4	-	4	-	1	1	8	3
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	150	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... 2002	614	-	528	-	(D)	(D)	190	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2007	2	1	33	1	7	2	11	9
..... 2002	1	3	14	4	1	3	18	17
..... number, 2007	(D)	(D)	6,303	(D)	450	(D)	764	288
..... 2002	(D)	234	18,643	200	(D)	70	1,140	817
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	2	1	33	1	7	2	11	9
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2	-	24	1	-	2	5	2
..... 2002	-	1	5	-	1	-	12	1
..... number, 2007	(D)	-	1,102	(D)	-	(D)	47	(D)
..... 2002	-	(D)	497	-	(D)	-	153	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	11	22	6	4	7	14	8
..... 2002	3	10	15	2	1	7	12	8

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry .....farms, 2007	26	63	133	96	63	31	10	93
.....2002	15	59	86	77	48	22	5	53
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2007	25	58	104	77	54	23	8	81
.....2002	12	45	71	56	43	16	3	46
.....number, 2007	623	1,593	2,790	1,675	4,004	541	99	2,863
.....2002	219	1,028	1,940	2,095	1,472	220	56	1,234
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49 .....	21	51	93	68	39	22	8	64
50 to 99 .....	4	6	5	6	6	1	-	14
100 to 399 .....	-	-	6	3	8	-	-	2
400 to 3,199 .....	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2007	2	15	12	3	10	7	3	19
.....2002	1	11	10	13	3	2	-	12
.....number, 2007	(D)	376	284	110	(D)	129	41	406
.....2002	(D)	305	307	272	(D)	(D)	-	370
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2007	5	9	20	15	11	4	3	29
.....2002	3	4	22	14	17	10	-	25
.....number, 2007	400	711	661	571	158	174	(D)	910
.....2002	95	85	904	524	860	315	-	671
Turkeys (see text) .....farms, 2007	5	6	15	20	4	3	-	5
.....2002	1	4	4	16	5	6	-	11
.....number, 2007	112	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	25	-	136
.....2002	(D)	25	(D)	133	(D)	79	-	151
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) .....farms, 2007	11	35	74	50	19	15	3	32
.....2002	7	35	24	33	15	2	2	29
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	19	48	108	63	53	25	7	78
.....2002	4	26	36	35	24	8	5	36
Layers and pullets sold .....farms, 2007	1	10	23	6	19	4	2	18
.....2002	-	10	9	12	7	-	-	8
.....number, 2007	(D)	633	12,338	60	2,240	90	(D)	692
.....2002	-	237	730	1,794	151	-	-	250
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	1	10	23	6	19	2	2	18
.....2002	-	10	7	12	6	-	-	8
.....number, 2007	(D)	633	(D)	(D)	2,240	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....2002	-	(D)	460	1,794	(D)	-	-	160
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2007	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1
.....2002	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	3
.....number, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....2002	-	(D)	270	-	(D)	-	-	90
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2007	5	13	11	9	6	4	1	10
.....2002	3	7	15	8	11	5	-	8
.....number, 2007	535	2,226	476	(D)	3,763	360	(D)	1,288
.....2002	340	1,305	728	1,895	1,457	141	-	126
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	5	13	11	8	6	4	1	10
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	4	5	6	8	3	3	1	6
.....2002	-	5	4	7	5	3	-	7
.....number, 2007	94	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	105	(D)	230
.....2002	-	123	(D)	78	(D)	58	-	81
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	-	12	24	9	11	11	3	9
.....2002	1	5	5	10	4	1	-	12

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ..... farms, 2007	40	31	142	30	5	83	142	140
..... 2002	24	12	83	38	5	73	148	83
Layers (see text) ..... farms, 2007	36	28	109	27	5	71	115	125
..... 2002	22	10	65	35	5	62	123	64
..... number, 2007	1,122	786	1,731,008	888	98	2,222	3,040	3,552
..... 2002	1,165	296	1,949,851	1,007	174	1,308	3,226	36,455
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49 .....	26	24	91	22	5	56	99	105
50 to 99 .....	9	3	7	2	-	9	11	13
100 to 399 .....	1	1	3	3	-	6	5	7
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ..... farms, 2007	9	4	13	2	1	13	23	11
..... 2002	11	-	15	14	-	13	27	16
..... number, 2007	139	60	466,630	(D)	(D)	293	520	341
..... 2002	598	-	487,887	306	-	390	952	2,504
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 2007	13	8	27	11	2	13	31	38
..... 2002	14	2	22	13	3	14	31	21
..... number, 2007	1,125	357	(D)	726	(D)	579	2,067	105,356
..... 2002	1,112	(D)	(D)	677	15	661	680	(D)
Turkeys (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	2	17	2	-	5	23	7
..... 2002	3	2	11	4	3	5	14	10
..... number, 2007	3	(D)	888,666	(D)	-	22	225	30
..... 2002	36	(D)	591,121	8	24	(D)	60	62
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ..... farms, 2007	15	13	58	14	3	40	51	44
..... 2002	12	5	30	15	-	28	54	22
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	34	30	127	21	6	78	100	115
..... 2002	15	8	65	14	-	26	60	49
Layers and pullets sold ..... farms, 2007	8	3	31	-	4	17	14	11
..... 2002	3	5	26	4	-	6	27	12
..... number, 2007	1,010	45	859,924	-	(D)	530	1,464	1,195
..... 2002	150	137	2,102,058	157	-	503	1,211	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	7	3	24	-	3	17	14	11
..... 2002	3	5	19	3	-	3	25	8
..... number, 2007	(D)	45	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,464	1,195
..... 2002	150	137	1,256,793	(D)	-	47	879	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms, 2007	1	-	9	-	1	1	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	8	2	-	3	5	4
..... number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	845,265	(D)	-	456	332	175
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 2007	10	7	28	2	-	15	13	23
..... 2002	7	-	20	5	-	9	18	12
..... number, 2007	1,168	360	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	729,226
..... 2002	1,512	-	(D)	236	-	1,589	805	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	10	7	27	2	-	14	12	19
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	-	14	-	-	3	12	7
..... 2002	3	2	14	1	-	2	11	4
..... number, 2007	(D)	-	2,427,140	-	-	(D)	512	189
..... 2002	36	(D)	1,981,265	(D)	-	(D)	828	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	7	4	17	1	1	22	19	8
..... 2002	4	1	18	1	-	10	16	7

--continued

**Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry .....farms, 2007	145	13	127	142	112	162	49	55
.....farms, 2002	112	10	92	99	89	148	42	35
Layers (see text) .....farms, 2007	107	13	96	122	95	149	40	48
.....farms, 2002	93	3	78	67	66	117	21	22
.....number, 2007	3,456	576	2,717	(D)	2,420	4,246	1,250	1,392
.....number, 2002	3,056	57	3,313	(D)	1,481	4,556	624	640
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49 .....	92	10	81	104	80	125	31	39
50 to 99 .....	10	-	6	7	13	16	5	9
100 to 399 .....	5	3	9	10	2	8	4	-
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement .....farms, 2007	16	1	21	20	12	19	9	2
.....farms, 2002	28	1	16	26	18	36	1	9
.....number, 2007	340	(D)	495	(D)	315	532	215	(D)
.....number, 2002	708	(D)	522	(D)	391	1,549	(D)	232
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....farms, 2007	34	2	21	32	21	19	5	5
.....farms, 2002	35	3	21	28	22	17	11	10
.....number, 2007	1,435	(D)	1,999	2,790	1,377	1,756	(D)	248
.....number, 2002	1,760	(D)	2,945	2,424	1,774	581	541	854
Turkeys (see text) .....farms, 2007	23	6	22	19	9	16	15	6
.....farms, 2002	23	3	19	17	17	22	14	6
.....number, 2007	167	65	70	270	(D)	322	69	64
.....number, 2002	147	9	197	375	(D)	124	(D)	60
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) .....farms, 2007	61	7	58	70	60	64	28	27
.....farms, 2002	31	6	42	44	39	60	21	14
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	106	11	93	102	86	131	43	54
.....farms, 2002	47	4	57	44	48	65	21	21
Layers and pullets sold .....farms, 2007	26	-	12	18	11	18	6	4
.....farms, 2002	16	1	16	14	21	18	7	4
.....number, 2007	930	-	474	(D)	174	698	87	183
.....number, 2002	913	(D)	853	(D)	355	3,143	272	80
Layers sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	26	-	12	16	11	18	5	4
.....farms, 2002	11	-	12	12	19	15	7	2
.....number, 2007	930	-	474	(D)	174	698	(D)	183
.....number, 2002	427	-	(D)	(D)	281	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
.....farms, 2002	7	1	4	6	4	4	2	2
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
.....number, 2002	486	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms, 2007	13	-	16	32	15	22	5	4
.....farms, 2002	14	2	17	19	16	18	8	9
.....number, 2007	641	-	3,026	3,440	1,159	1,449	(D)	1,540
.....number, 2002	890	(D)	5,386	3,309	1,546	906	286	1,166
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 .....	13	-	16	32	15	22	4	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	12	1	6	22	5	8	7	6
.....farms, 2002	9	-	12	13	9	11	6	5
.....number, 2007	121	(D)	118	533	(D)	147	9,137	241
.....number, 2002	225	-	160	431	(D)	463	(D)	44
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	20	-	12	26	11	14	10	11
.....farms, 2002	7	3	11	20	15	12	5	5

**Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>DUCKS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan .....	2007	1,450	30,885	311	23,001
.....	2002	956	16,775	224	13,788
<b>Counties, 2007</b>					
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-	-
Alger .....	9	111	4	49	49
Allegan .....	50	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Alpena .....	17	87	-	-	-
Antrim .....	6	37	-	-	-
Arenac .....	8	64	-	-	-
Barry .....	27	277	5	11	11
Bay .....	12	76	1	(D)	(D)
Benzie .....	5	106	3	30	30
Berrien .....	49	817	6	380	380
Branch .....	11	203	2	(D)	(D)
Calhoun .....	33	307	8	110	110
Cass .....	21	593	6	120	120
Charlevoix .....	17	88	2	(D)	(D)
Cheboygan .....	4	25	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	16	125	2	(D)	(D)
Clare .....	10	65	-	-	-
Clinton .....	17	141	5	18	18
Crawford .....	6	34	-	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Eaton .....	25	259	2	(D)	(D)
Emmet .....	10	75	2	(D)	(D)
Genesee .....	25	(D)	6	62	62
Gladwin .....	22	252	1	(D)	(D)
Gogebic .....	4	12	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	7	48	1	(D)	(D)
Gratiot .....	13	137	2	(D)	(D)
Hillsdale .....	40	612	11	157	157
Houghton .....	11	52	-	-	-
Huron .....	17	206	-	-	-
Ingham .....	39	480	4	156	156
Ionia .....	9	40	1	(D)	(D)
Iosco .....	8	54	1	(D)	(D)
Iron .....	7	236	1	(D)	(D)
Isabella .....	28	145	2	(D)	(D)
Jackson .....	36	256	14	198	198
Kalamazoo .....	29	289	2	(D)	(D)
Kalkaska .....	8	30	4	19	19
Kent .....	21	207	1	(D)	(D)
Lake .....	3	13	1	(D)	(D)
Lapeer .....	59	918	11	287	287
Leelanau .....	7	66	3	22	22
Lenawee .....	28	214	7	84	84
Livingston .....	29	187	9	44	44
Luce .....	2	(D)	-	-	-
Mackinac .....	4	25	2	(D)	(D)
Macomb .....	11	66	1	(D)	(D)
Manistee .....	15	265	2	(D)	(D)
Marquette .....	10	188	1	(D)	(D)
Mason .....	16	99	4	115	115
Mecosta .....	18	108	6	82	82
Menominee .....	17	310	3	75	75
Midland .....	13	38	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	10	162	5	73	73
Monroe .....	33	292	8	40	40
Montcalm .....	26	256	4	43	43
Montmorency .....	6	97	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	22	294	10	256	256
Newaygo .....	41	370	14	324	324
Oakland .....	38	456	3	(D)	(D)
Oceana .....	11	54	7	256	256
Ogemaw .....	8	53	7	80	80
Osceola .....	20	242	6	294	294
Oscoda .....	7	16	4	(D)	(D)
Otsego .....	5	35	1	(D)	(D)
Ottawa .....	37	5,450	12	4,392	4,392
Presque Isle .....	8	35	1	(D)	(D)
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	21	140	9	353	353
St. Clair .....	21	220	9	360	360
St. Joseph .....	10	86	2	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	44	403	8	126	126
Schoolcraft .....	3	26	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	17	111	2	(D)	(D)
Tuscola .....	43	364	18	278	278
Van Buren .....	34	259	3	8	8
Washtenaw .....	34	274	4	21	21
Wayne .....	17	674	8	(D)	(D)
Wexford .....	19	269	2	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>EMUS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan .....	2007	118	536	20	101
	2002	109	608	24	187
<b>Counties, 2007</b>					
Allegan .....		8	28	2	(D)
Arenac .....		2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....		2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....		2	(D)	-	-
Cass .....		1	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....		-	-	1	(D)
Clinton .....		1	(D)	-	-
Crawford .....		4	17	1	(D)
Dickinson .....		-	-	1	(D)
Eaton .....		2	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....		9	12	-	-
Gratiot .....		2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....		5	7	-	-
Ingham .....		2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Iosco .....		1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....		4	5	-	-
Jackson .....		5	8	-	-
Kalamazoo .....		4	7	-	-
Lake .....		1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Lenawee .....		2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....		3	5	1	(D)
Mackinac .....		1	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....		2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....		4	6	-	-
Montcalm .....		3	5	-	-
Muskegon .....		4	26	-	-
Newaygo .....		2	(D)	-	-
Oakland .....		2	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....		2	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon .....		1	(D)	1	(D)
Osceola .....		1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....		2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....		2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....		2	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....		5	12	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....		5	10	-	-
Tuscola .....		5	25	-	-
Washtenaw .....		4	31	2	(D)
Wayne .....		2	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....		1	(D)	1	(D)
<b>GEESE</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan .....	2007	741	8,708	128	1,483
	2002	659	6,920	115	1,858
<b>Counties, 2007</b>					
Alcona .....		1	(D)	-	-
Alger .....		1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....		24	284	-	-
Alpena .....		11	95	1	(D)
Antrim .....		6	28	-	-
Arenac .....		2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....		11	54	5	25
Bay .....		6	51	1	(D)
Benzie .....		8	23	5	27
Berrien .....		21	192	4	54
Branch .....		9	50	-	-
Calhoun .....		12	117	-	-
Cass .....		19	178	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....		2	(D)	3	17
Cheboygan .....		1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....		6	15	-	-
Clare .....		8	61	-	-
Clinton .....		13	84	3	6
Crawford .....		3	57	-	-
Delta .....		2	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....		15	118	1	(D)
Emmet .....		2	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....		20	211	1	(D)
Gladwin .....		10	74	-	-
Gogebic .....		1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....		6	117	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....		21	178	4	8
Houghton .....		2	(D)	-	-
Huron .....		3	138	1	(D)
Ingham .....		20	76	2	(D)
Ionia .....		5	20	-	-
Iosco .....		6	98	-	-

--continued



**Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>GEESE - Con.</b>					
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>					
Iron .....	4	16	-	-	
Isabella .....	12	25	-	-	
Jackson .....	15	83	3	(D)	
Kalamazoo .....	14	114	3	22	
Kalkaska .....	5	14	1	(D)	
Kent .....	5	41	-	-	
Lake .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Lapeer .....	25	350	13	50	
Leelanau .....	6	84	2	(D)	
Lenawee .....	10	89	2	(D)	
Livingston .....	19	177	5	42	
Luce .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Macomb .....	7	68	1	(D)	
Manistee .....	10	51	-	-	
Marquette .....	4	16	-	-	
Mason .....	12	56	-	-	
Mecosta .....	10	37	2	(D)	
Menominee .....	7	50	-	-	
Midland .....	6	49	1	(D)	
Missaukee .....	5	63	2	(D)	
Monroe .....	22	218	2	(D)	
Montcalm .....	8	81	-	-	
Montmorency .....	5	26	-	-	
Muskegon .....	9	48	-	-	
Newaygo .....	16	89	3	6	
Oakland .....	12	44	2	(D)	
Oceana .....	9	46	3	6	
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Osceola .....	11	73	4	53	
Oscoda .....	4	6	-	-	
Ottawa .....	20	2,708	5	452	
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Saginaw .....	8	56	8	86	
St. Clair .....	24	138	3	5	
St. Joseph .....	8	87	-	-	
Sanilac .....	20	122	7	166	
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Shiawassee .....	15	119	-	-	
Tuscola .....	23	254	6	32	
Van Buren .....	24	279	1	(D)	
Washtenaw .....	19	185	2	(D)	
Wayne .....	15	242	4	34	
Wexford .....	6	24	2	(D)	
<b>OSTRICHES</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan .....	2007	23	117	6	96
	2002	29	502	18	480
<b>Counties, 2007</b>					
Berrien .....	1	(D)	-	-	
Cass .....	-	-	1	(D)	
Crawford .....	3	9	-	-	
Houghton .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Ionia .....	4	19	1	(D)	
Isabella .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Manistee .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Monroe .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Oakland .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	
<b>PHEASANTS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan .....	2007	313	338,446	187	597,201
	2002	277	98,354	154	371,216
<b>Counties, 2007</b>					
Alcona .....	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Alger .....	3	6	-	-	
Allegan .....	11	9,336	6	9,286	
Alpena .....	-	-	1	(D)	
Antrim .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Arenac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Barry .....	5	(D)	2	(D)	
Bay .....	4	170	2	(D)	
Berrien .....	4	406	2	(D)	
Branch .....	3	(D)	-	-	
Calhoun .....	8	334	1	(D)	
Cass .....	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	

--continued

**Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>PHEASANTS - Con.</b>					
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>					
Chippewa .....	5	49	3	470	
Clare .....	3	14	2	(D)	
Eaton .....	5	26	2	(D)	
Emmet .....	3	212	2	(D)	
Genesee .....	8	428	4	620	
Gladwin .....	12	333	2	(D)	
Gratiot .....	3	(D)	3	227	
Hillsdale .....	8	281	6	(D)	
Houghton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Huron .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	
Ingham .....	5	2,021	2	(D)	
Ionia .....	-	-	2	(D)	
Iosco .....	5	280	-	-	
Iron .....	-	-	1	(D)	
Isabella .....	4	12,120	3	4,150	
Jackson .....	5	(D)	4	14,673	
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Kent .....	14	4,377	7	4,880	
Lapeer .....	16	31,097	14	56,967	
Leelanau .....	3	138	5	345	
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Livingston .....	4	(D)	4	44	
Lucas .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Macomb .....	4	224	1	(D)	
Manistee .....	-	-	3	300	
Marquette .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Mason .....	6	352	4	(D)	
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	5	4,855	
Menominee .....	9	3,664	3	1,900	
Midland .....	6	(D)	3	(D)	
Missaukee .....	-	-	2	(D)	
Monroe .....	8	(D)	2	(D)	
Montcalm .....	4	3,014	2	(D)	
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Muskegon .....	5	497	2	(D)	
Newaygo .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	
Oakland .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Ogemaw .....	4	85	3	1,050	
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	3	46	
Osceola .....	8	269	4	1,024	
Oscoda .....	-	-	1	(D)	
Otsego .....	3	450	3	270	
Ottawa .....	8	21,748	6	(D)	
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Saginaw .....	11	1,238	6	1,400	
St. Clair .....	11	760	6	4,120	
St. Joseph .....	4	6	-	-	
Sanilac .....	10	(D)	8	(D)	
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Van Buren .....	6	(D)	2	(D)	
Washtenaw .....	6	578	6	470	
Wayne .....	4	65	1	(D)	
Wexford .....	6	(D)	5	(D)	
<b>PIGEONS OR SQUAB</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Michigan .....	2007	231	8,755	50	2,608
	2002	137	6,231	32	1,192
<b>Counties, 2007</b>					
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-	
Alger .....	3	21	-	-	
Allegan .....	13	476	2	(D)	
Alpena .....	6	82	-	-	
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Barry .....	4	84	-	-	
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	
Benzie .....	3	36	-	-	
Berrien .....	8	195	2	(D)	
Branch .....	1	(D)	-	-	
Calhoun .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	
Cass .....	5	159	3	142	
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	-	
Clinton .....	4	81	-	-	
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Eaton .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	
Genesee .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Gladwin .....	6	130	1	(D)	
Gratiot .....	6	166	-	-	
Hillsdale .....	3	56	1	(D)	
Huron .....	2	(D)	-	-	
Ingham .....	10	110	-	-	

--continued

**Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>PIGEONS OR SQUAB - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>				
Isabella .....	7	149	2	(D)
Jackson .....	4	124	4	(D)
Kent .....	6	148	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	4	71	-	-
Leelanau .....	3	83	-	-
Lenawee .....	9	752	3	506
Livingston .....	4	92	-	-
Macomb .....	5	67	-	-
Manistee .....	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	5	626	3	76
Midland .....	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	4	39	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	6	141	-	-
Newaygo .....	15	298	4	66
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	8	420	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	6	230	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	8	1,203	5	360
St. Clair .....	4	117	3	(D)
St. Joseph .....	3	34	-	-
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	6	161	-	-
Tuscola .....	4	38	-	-
Van Buren .....	7	108	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	4	130	3	102
Wexford .....	4	55	-	-
<b>QUAIL</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2007	39,975	54	91,520
	2002	22,627	60	56,309
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Allegan .....	3	(D)	5	(D)
Antrim .....	1	(D)	2	(D)
Arenac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Benzie .....	-	-	1	(D)
Branch .....	3	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	-	-	2	(D)
Cass .....	-	-	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	3	106	4	932
Eaton .....	3	21	1	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	5	264	-	-
Gratiot .....	4	100	2	(D)
Ingham .....	5	2,356	2	(D)
Iron .....	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	-
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	4	300	3	1,450
Lapeer .....	4	(D)	3	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	3	430	-	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	3	(D)	-	-
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	-	-	1	(D)
Osceola .....	3	30	2	(D)
Oscoda .....	-	-	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	8	62	6	702
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	4	180	2	(D)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

**Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	1,316	65,238	269	80,804
2007 .....				
2002 .....	421	27,831	88	29,662
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	12	36	-	-
Alger .....	5	82	3	57
Allegan .....	35	3,079	7	4,238
Alpena .....	9	102	-	-
Antrim .....	9	(D)	3	(D)
Arenac .....	4	34	1	(D)
Baraga .....	4	10	-	-
Barry .....	24	1,287	2	(D)
Bay .....	10	54	-	-
Benzie .....	10	82	2	(D)
Berrien .....	35	780	6	(D)
Branch .....	17	124	3	106
Calhoun .....	28	358	4	71
Cass .....	14	201	3	(D)
Charlevoix .....	13	193	-	-
Cheboygan .....	10	53	-	-
Chippewa .....	21	216	2	(D)
Clare .....	15	105	3	21
Clinton .....	16	173	8	1,374
Crawford .....	6	31	-	-
Delta .....	4	30	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	12	94	2	(D)
Emmet .....	4	76	3	606
Genesee .....	30	711	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	18	157	1	(D)
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	9	64	1	(D)
Gratiot .....	11	191	-	-
Hillsdale .....	39	915	11	198
Houghton .....	7	36	3	3
Huron .....	10	69	-	-
Ingham .....	19	323	-	-
Ionia .....	13	92	3	15
Iosco .....	13	52	2	(D)
Isabella .....	20	1,930	4	930
Jackson .....	35	2,873	10	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	34	343	4	166
Kalkaska .....	6	73	1	(D)
Kent .....	31	505	8	504
Lake .....	3	10	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	47	(D)	15	(D)
Leelanau .....	7	113	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	26	265	4	42
Livingston .....	33	503	9	365
Luce .....	4	44	-	-
Mackinac .....	7	40	2	(D)
Macomb .....	9	119	2	(D)
Manistee .....	16	112	2	(D)
Marquette .....	16	147	1	(D)
Mason .....	13	269	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	38	689	17	1,891
Menominee .....	14	184	-	-
Midland .....	10	(D)	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	6	79	2	(D)
Monroe .....	25	329	10	180
Montcalm .....	19	1,263	3	1,015
Montmorency .....	4	88	-	-
Muskegon .....	22	742	7	244
Newaygo .....	33	375	3	40
Oakland .....	16	231	4	60
Oceana .....	8	132	4	(D)
Ogemaw .....	11	137	8	42
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Osceola .....	11	239	3	60
Oscoda .....	9	71	4	29
Otsego .....	7	35	-	-
Ottawa .....	32	8,400	10	6,636
Presque Isle .....	6	34	-	-
Roscommon .....	3	9	-	-
Saginaw .....	13	583	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	25	533	8	248
St. Joseph .....	36	384	6	38
Sanilac .....	23	316	3	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	33	960	3	(D)
Tuscola .....	31	21,028	9	44,434
Van Buren .....	31	500	5	264
Washtenaw .....	25	208	2	(D)
Wayne .....	17	211	4	56
Wexford .....	8	(D)	5	(D)

--continued

**Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....			832	8,891,255
2007 .....	(X)	(X)		
2002 .....	(X)	(X)	990	(D)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Alger .....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	(X)	(X)	22	(D)
Alpena .....	(X)	(X)	7	89
Antrim .....	(X)	(X)	10	(D)
Arenac .....	(X)	(X)	7	164
Baraga .....	(X)	(X)	6	74
Barry .....	(X)	(X)	21	831
Bay .....	(X)	(X)	6	45
Benzie .....	(X)	(X)	8	135
Berrien .....	(X)	(X)	14	686
Branch .....	(X)	(X)	14	392
Calhoun .....	(X)	(X)	25	3,928
Cass .....	(X)	(X)	12	(D)
Charlevoix .....	(X)	(X)	8	128
Cheboygan .....	(X)	(X)	7	103
Chippewa .....	(X)	(X)	10	135
Clare .....	(X)	(X)	3	32
Clinton .....	(X)	(X)	10	417
Crawford .....	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Delta .....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Dickinson .....	(X)	(X)	-	-
Eaton .....	(X)	(X)	18	558
Emmet .....	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	(X)	(X)	14	372
Gladwin .....	(X)	(X)	9	3,218
Gogebic .....	(X)	(X)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	(X)	(X)	9	160
Graiot .....	(X)	(X)	14	2,929
Hillsdale .....	(X)	(X)	18	876
Houghton .....	(X)	(X)	11	265
Huron .....	(X)	(X)	7	101
Ingham .....	(X)	(X)	27	3,793
Ionia .....	(X)	(X)	8	147
Iosco .....	(X)	(X)	5	150
Iron .....	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	(X)	(X)	4	4,060
Jackson .....	(X)	(X)	29	10,115
Kalamazoo .....	(X)	(X)	19	655
Kalkaska .....	(X)	(X)	5	56
Kent .....	(X)	(X)	23	4,092
Keweenaw .....	(X)	(X)	-	-
Lake .....	(X)	(X)	6	160
Lapeer .....	(X)	(X)	24	873
Leelanau .....	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	(X)	(X)	17	625
Livingston .....	(X)	(X)	29	1,507
Luce .....	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mackinac .....	(X)	(X)	4	86
Macomb .....	(X)	(X)	4	167
Manistee .....	(X)	(X)	8	298
Marquette .....	(X)	(X)	5	317
Mason .....	(X)	(X)	12	217
Mecosta .....	(X)	(X)	12	(D)
Menominee .....	(X)	(X)	4	3,425
Midland .....	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	(X)	(X)	8	2,220
Monroe .....	(X)	(X)	21	694
Montcalm .....	(X)	(X)	12	332
Montmorency .....	(X)	(X)	3	67
Muskegon .....	(X)	(X)	14	770
Newaygo .....	(X)	(X)	18	1,204
Oakland .....	(X)	(X)	16	209
Oceana .....	(X)	(X)	9	963
Ogemaw .....	(X)	(X)	10	11,544
Ontonagon .....	(X)	(X)	-	-
Osceola .....	(X)	(X)	12	1,087
Oscoda .....	(X)	(X)	5	613
Otsego .....	(X)	(X)	3	49
Ottawa .....	(X)	(X)	13	(D)
Presque Isle .....	(X)	(X)	-	-
Roscommon .....	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Saginaw .....	(X)	(X)	19	1,078
St. Clair .....	(X)	(X)	11	730
St. Joseph .....	(X)	(X)	8	247
Sanilac .....	(X)	(X)	11	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	(X)	(X)	13	130
Tuscola .....	(X)	(X)	23	1,094
Van Buren .....	(X)	(X)	11	150
Washtenaw .....	(X)	(X)	17	179
Wayne .....	(X)	(X)	19	453
Wexford .....	(X)	(X)	4	260

**Table 15. Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory				Sold			
	Total		Owned		Total		Owned	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
Michigan .....2007	14,647	101,138	13,142	79,812	3,618	11,695	2,905	9,159
.....2002	14,988	104,949	(NA)	(NA)	3,238	11,615	(NA)	(NA)
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>								
Alcona .....	95	641	89	573	11	44	10	40
Alger .....	33	139	33	116	10	15	10	15
Allegan .....	416	2,469	373	2,058	100	295	77	215
Alpena .....	170	908	152	795	42	129	37	119
Antrim .....	93	641	85	582	17	64	11	56
Arenac .....	64	326	56	294	8	15	5	12
Baraga .....	11	52	8	42	3	3	3	3
Barry .....	345	2,265	314	1,809	93	447	76	393
Bay .....	99	743	91	615	15	57	13	55
Benzie .....	55	356	48	308	10	45	6	20
Berrien .....	236	1,340	205	1,055	52	142	48	106
Branch .....	255	1,850	232	1,698	51	236	42	223
Calhoun .....	319	1,876	282	1,446	74	154	64	125
Cass .....	221	1,221	198	1,008	49	140	39	126
Charlevoix .....	106	671	95	385	18	74	15	31
Cheboygan .....	97	484	86	397	18	38	15	30
Chippewa .....	133	1,325	125	1,027	32	154	28	112
Clare .....	178	1,422	149	1,167	54	191	45	155
Clinton .....	220	1,282	198	979	48	142	42	120
Crawford .....	24	260	23	194	6	30	4	20
Delta .....	63	463	54	262	12	21	8	15
Dickinson .....	42	216	41	178	7	14	7	14
Eaton .....	349	2,422	314	2,104	92	251	75	199
Emmet .....	91	504	84	422	9	38	9	28
Genesee .....	361	2,707	325	1,889	90	291	75	257
Gladwin .....	156	1,103	146	939	36	101	23	72
Gogebic .....	12	67	11	55	2	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	147	789	137	641	36	60	27	38
Gratiot .....	151	1,166	135	1,061	41	170	39	166
Hillsdale .....	310	1,977	279	1,696	76	219	67	205
Houghton .....	47	280	40	178	14	47	10	26
Huron .....	128	611	112	544	36	106	28	93
Ingham .....	342	2,575	310	1,880	91	324	74	240
Ionia .....	291	1,741	251	1,396	71	187	61	148
Iosco .....	111	748	96	516	12	26	7	21
Iron .....	34	168	30	141	9	30	7	28
Isabella .....	212	1,593	172	1,270	44	227	30	114
Jackson .....	383	2,735	347	2,232	95	362	75	320
Kalamazoo .....	296	2,292	280	1,826	84	224	72	190
Kalkaska .....	65	417	60	301	17	47	13	19
Kent .....	399	2,751	357	2,161	111	341	95	280
Keweenaw .....	6	18	6	14	2	(D)	-	-
Lake .....	87	611	79	530	17	53	16	46
Lapeer .....	491	3,229	450	2,519	116	342	96	302
Leelanau .....	82	516	66	347	19	89	17	42
Lenawee .....	296	2,036	268	1,617	79	245	61	181
Livingston .....	333	2,470	299	1,763	89	232	68	190
Luce .....	10	37	10	33	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	26	222	23	201	5	36	3	32
Macomb .....	121	1,356	110	825	39	85	31	69
Manistee .....	76	461	57	327	24	58	14	32
Marquette .....	59	598	52	360	9	40	4	24
Mason .....	111	790	103	650	25	57	21	51
Mecosta .....	288	1,999	232	1,569	85	180	70	155
Menominee .....	86	594	70	480	14	25	12	23
Midland .....	141	1,039	127	773	36	116	26	84
Missaukee .....	128	667	113	614	26	65	19	54
Monroe .....	245	1,689	222	1,245	64	190	51	136
Montcalm .....	319	2,121	278	1,755	79	199	64	165
Montmorency .....	42	165	40	141	2	(D)	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	195	1,378	175	1,120	63	162	57	148
Newaygo .....	328	2,221	299	1,936	91	335	73	276
Oakland .....	279	3,049	268	1,957	83	312	75	289
Oceana .....	184	1,340	165	1,162	52	139	44	119
Ogemaw .....	86	454	74	376	26	87	17	67
Ontonagon .....	29	206	28	197	8	32	8	32
Osceola .....	249	1,364	222	1,213	46	136	36	109
Oscoda .....	71	705	67	633	23	162	19	81
Otsego .....	50	349	49	322	7	34	6	27
Ottawa .....	384	2,577	350	2,019	92	346	71	197
Presque Isle .....	61	319	50	237	9	29	6	20
Roscommon .....	22	157	20	148	7	24	7	24
Saginaw .....	187	1,219	162	868	45	139	35	102
St. Clair .....	294	2,157	278	1,672	80	226	60	162
St. Joseph .....	348	2,104	299	1,674	102	203	68	150
Sanilac .....	301	1,960	266	1,605	78	197	65	162
Schoolcraft .....	21	154	20	134	5	9	3	7
Shiawassee .....	262	1,657	238	1,269	71	234	52	142
Tuscola .....	261	1,888	236	1,655	67	537	53	349
Van Buren .....	258	1,379	223	1,166	47	138	36	118
Washtenaw .....	468	4,580	445	3,253	140	526	109	410
Wayne .....	96	1,020	84	627	30	120	21	94
Wexford .....	106	687	96	566	18	38	12	29

**Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Sheep and lambs inventory							
..... farms, 2007	2,409	2	9	77	17	24	4
..... farms, 2002	2,236	13	5	59	16	14	5
..... number, 2007	81,728	(D)	(D)	1,280	277	818	96
..... number, 2002	88,541	384	(D)	1,424	60	678	104
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24							
..... farms	1,711	-	8	61	12	15	2
..... number	13,861	-	69	506	69	(D)	(D)
25 to 99							
..... farms	551	1	-	16	5	8	2
..... number	25,700	(D)	-	774	208	501	(D)
100 to 299							
..... farms	110	1	-	-	-	1	-
..... number	16,356	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
300 to 999							
..... farms	30	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... number	14,712	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more							
..... farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	11,099	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
..... farms, 2007	1,969	2	6	66	13	15	4
..... farms, 2002	1,980	12	5	54	15	12	5
..... number, 2007	48,398	(D)	(D)	825	209	477	56
..... number, 2002	46,649	267	(D)	806	43	391	63
Wool production							
..... farms, 2007	1,317	2	6	45	10	17	3
..... farms, 2002	1,423	9	5	41	1	8	3
..... pounds, 2007	436,904	(D)	(D)	7,042	1,513	4,432	378
..... pounds, 2002	584,510	3,329	4,528	8,618	(D)	3,548	596
Sheep and lambs sold							
..... farms, 2007	1,586	3	2	50	7	16	3
..... farms, 2002	1,377	10	3	37	7	8	4
..... number, 2007	63,139	(D)	(D)	968	235	633	58
..... number, 2002	67,556	276	118	986	27	326	59

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Sheep and lambs inventory							
..... farms, 2007	2	53	10	9	26	47	73
..... farms, 2002	2	43	7	2	15	47	74
..... number, 2007	(D)	1,345	259	37	218	3,295	2,261
..... number, 2002	(D)	1,364	420	(D)	402	1,837	2,163
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24							
..... farms	2	36	7	9	24	20	53
..... number	(D)	332	45	37	(D)	(D)	516
25 to 99							
..... farms	-	13	2	-	2	16	15
..... number	-	591	(D)	-	(D)	716	645
100 to 299							
..... farms	-	4	1	-	-	9	3
..... number	-	422	(D)	-	-	1,251	(D)
300 to 999							
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more							
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
..... farms, 2007	2	49	8	4	20	43	58
..... farms, 2002	2	43	7	1	14	43	70
..... number, 2007	(D)	1,015	236	18	140	2,217	996
..... number, 2002	(D)	931	204	(D)	237	1,283	1,417
Wool production							
..... farms, 2007	-	32	4	4	11	25	31
..... farms, 2002	1	29	7	-	9	29	54
..... pounds, 2007	-	6,252	1,575	100	1,849	13,377	8,139
..... pounds, 2002	(D)	9,723	1,743	-	1,753	11,319	10,556
Sheep and lambs sold							
..... farms, 2007	-	42	6	2	16	38	51
..... farms, 2002	-	27	5	-	9	26	56
..... number, 2007	-	1,233	267	(D)	166	2,083	694
..... number, 2002	-	874	251	-	91	1,160	1,189

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Sheep and lambs inventory							
..... farms, 2007	42	27	11	34	19	57	6
..... farms, 2002	43	23	12	22	19	31	3
..... number, 2007	1,010	672	341	2,549	554	2,622	122
..... number, 2002	1,182	971	455	1,877	235	2,197	32
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24							
..... farms	31	23	7	20	11	39	4
..... number	251	174	65	(D)	(D)	362	(D)
25 to 99							
..... farms	11	3	4	9	6	13	2
..... number	759	(D)	276	500	220	658	(D)
100 to 299							
..... farms	-	-	-	2	2	3	-
..... number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
300 to 999							
..... farms	-	1	-	3	-	2	-
..... number	-	(D)	-	1,622	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more							
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
..... farms, 2007	29	20	6	26	18	48	3
..... farms, 2002	40	20	9	19	14	30	2
..... number, 2007	732	418	138	1,888	377	1,146	60
..... number, 2002	854	500	239	1,261	166	998	(D)
Wool production							
..... farms, 2007	18	11	7	16	14	33	3
..... farms, 2002	27	14	8	15	7	21	2
..... pounds, 2007	4,209	3,715	1,695	16,563	3,448	10,153	800
..... pounds, 2002	30,476	3,680	3,491	11,107	1,509	13,792	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold							
..... farms, 2007	41	12	10	26	14	41	4
..... farms, 2002	20	11	10	14	7	27	4
..... number, 2007	970	189	150	2,805	280	913	36
..... number, 2002	4,482	346	257	1,242	188	1,568	18

--continued

**Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms, 2007	13	1	46	13	53	26	-
.....farms, 2002	12	6	55	17	63	19	3
.....number, 2007	118	(D)	1,280	168	1,113	1,424	-
.....number, 2002	97	40	2,377	124	1,660	712	27
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....farms	12	-	35	11	43	18	-
.....number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
25 to 99 .....farms	1	1	9	2	8	7	-
.....number	(D)	(D)	381	(D)	424	333	-
100 to 299 .....farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
300 to 999 .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms, 2007	6	1	43	13	43	21	-
.....farms, 2002	12	6	39	16	57	17	2
.....number, 2007	63	(D)	945	85	787	732	-
.....number, 2002	54	23	1,325	95	953	525	(D)
Wool production .....farms, 2007	2	1	28	9	30	15	-
.....farms, 2002	2	4	30	11	33	11	-
.....pounds, 2007	(D)	(D)	7,062	962	7,796	6,560	-
.....pounds, 2002	(D)	179	12,859	687	7,994	5,259	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms, 2007	4	4	34	10	25	20	-
.....farms, 2002	2	3	29	5	28	12	2
.....number, 2007	49	19	1,219	69	505	834	-
.....number, 2002	(D)	28	919	35	1,015	358	(D)

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms, 2007	14	22	75	10	27	77	54	19
.....farms, 2002	9	34	73	15	21	73	45	30
.....number, 2007	82	743	3,537	135	1,514	1,801	1,202	757
.....number, 2002	126	1,039	1,436	349	444	2,502	1,172	1,171
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....farms	13	16	46	6	12	56	41	10
.....number	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	62	439	354	36
25 to 99 .....farms	1	4	22	4	11	17	8	8
.....number	(D)	279	1,075	123	428	819	336	(D)
100 to 299 .....farms	-	2	5	-	4	4	5	-
.....number	-	(D)	740	-	1,024	543	512	-
300 to 999 .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms, 2007	9	22	66	7	24	68	49	15
.....farms, 2002	9	31	57	11	16	65	43	25
.....number, 2007	40	493	2,609	76	1,081	1,235	849	514
.....number, 2002	85	756	704	230	292	1,632	807	777
Wool production .....farms, 2007	7	20	42	7	11	53	39	9
.....farms, 2002	6	26	36	11	9	49	38	17
.....pounds, 2007	646	4,285	16,392	496	6,178	10,085	6,610	3,445
.....pounds, 2002	565	5,540	6,172	2,672	3,038	15,707	8,951	5,724
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms, 2007	12	23	56	5	16	56	51	10
.....farms, 2002	6	26	36	10	12	44	43	17
.....number, 2007	124	412	2,197	106	1,197	1,382	864	505
.....number, 2002	88	580	833	170	248	1,412	908	783

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms, 2007	6	29	62	48	16	51	-	6
.....farms, 2002	10	26	68	42	4	38	-	7
.....number, 2007	187	1,435	4,264	4,559	192	673	-	261
.....number, 2002	156	1,133	7,437	5,814	(D)	872	-	1,013
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....farms	3	9	43	37	14	(D)	-	3
.....number	47	(D)	(D)	361	(D)	(D)	-	9
25 to 99 .....farms	3	18	14	7	2	8	-	2
.....number	140	887	667	(D)	(D)	285	-	(D)
100 to 299 .....farms	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	1
.....number	-	(D)	550	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
300 to 999 .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....farms	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	3,756	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms, 2007	6	29	53	40	15	39	-	3
.....farms, 2002	5	25	61	40	2	35	-	7
.....number, 2007	126	867	2,616	2,772	83	434	-	217
.....number, 2002	98	502	2,659	2,909	(D)	557	-	460
Wool production .....farms, 2007	6	23	34	19	7	24	-	3
.....farms, 2002	5	16	51	31	1	30	-	7
.....pounds, 2007	712	7,061	31,642	23,796	451	3,283	-	1,454
.....pounds, 2002	716	5,670	48,321	28,247	(D)	6,975	-	4,700
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms, 2007	6	23	38	29	10	29	-	4
.....farms, 2002	4	13	50	27	2	26	-	7
.....number, 2007	71	638	7,842	3,603	111	570	-	(D)
.....number, 2002	53	681	4,746	2,777	(D)	1,147	-	602

--continued



**Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	106	5	52	82	-	5	19	12
..... farms, 2002	89	12	48	54	-	4	20	15
..... number, 2007	2,065	83	1,432	1,288	-	102	195	346
..... number, 2002	2,392	141	1,249	1,919	-	(D)	286	525
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	82	4	37	61	-	3	18	7
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	407	-	(D)	(D)	56
25 to 99 ..... farms	22	1	13	21	-	2	1	5
..... number	991	(D)	632	881	-	(D)	(D)	290
100 to 299 ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	83	5	42	64	-	5	15	11
..... farms, 2002	81	9	43	50	-	3	20	14
..... number, 2007	1,285	58	921	797	-	76	134	269
..... number, 2002	1,482	101	753	1,248	-	(D)	145	327
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	59	2	33	31	-	-	13	9
..... farms, 2002	53	7	36	44	-	1	15	11
..... pounds, 2007	9,283	(D)	7,355	3,268	-	-	703	3,303
..... pounds, 2002	13,308	796	19,650	16,922	-	(D)	1,710	3,988
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	58	4	44	40	-	5	6	7
..... farms, 2002	44	4	39	37	-	3	8	11
..... number, 2007	1,819	35	973	680	-	83	64	279
..... number, 2002	2,038	58	3,230	985	-	(D)	114	599

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	14	16	41	14	22	14	70	41
..... farms, 2002	7	24	25	21	12	19	57	29
..... number, 2007	118	840	2,672	204	295	426	1,419	1,395
..... number, 2002	88	1,085	1,910	153	243	409	1,227	384
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	12	9	35	13	17	9	50	17
..... number	(D)	81	258	(D)	111	(D)	279	82
25 to 99 ..... farms	2	4	2	-	5	4	17	21
..... number	(D)	222	(D)	-	184	136	709	863
100 to 299 ..... farms	-	3	2	1	-	1	3	3
..... number	-	537	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	431	450
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	9	12	31	9	19	13	54	33
..... farms, 2002	6	20	21	17	12	19	46	20
..... number, 2007	80	549	1,294	133	191	193	867	1,033
..... number, 2002	26	617	961	95	169	265	711	178
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	6	10	14	6	15	7	27	19
..... farms, 2002	5	15	14	9	12	14	37	10
..... pounds, 2007	503	5,108	11,552	1,081	1,507	1,682	8,533	6,310
..... pounds, 2002	230	11,758	9,285	1,917	1,827	2,355	5,767	5,398
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	4	12	26	5	12	9	44	26
..... farms, 2002	4	11	12	11	9	13	37	9
..... number, 2007	(D)	855	1,723	60	117	385	813	768
..... number, 2002	(D)	1,050	860	87	164	212	752	325

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	5	14	21	64	20	10	2	24
..... farms, 2002	3	22	22	60	16	12	2	37
..... number, 2007	61	101	668	920	350	1,098	(D)	1,533
..... number, 2002	40	292	1,266	962	294	664	(D)	1,705
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	5	14	14	56	16	5	1	10
..... number	61	101	(D)	533	(D)	60	(D)	95
25 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	6	8	3	2	1	6
..... number	-	-	207	387	190	(D)	(D)	426
100 to 299 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	8
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,012
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	3	11	18	57	12	7	2	22
..... farms, 2002	3	15	18	58	11	8	2	36
..... number, 2007	30	37	478	613	226	614	(D)	1,052
..... number, 2002	23	183	647	554	130	406	(D)	1,079
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	4	5	11	43	8	8	1	23
..... farms, 2002	1	7	14	39	7	6	2	27
..... pounds, 2007	174	208	4,075	3,810	876	4,009	(D)	8,275
..... pounds, 2002	(D)	1,398	12,175	3,957	769	3,910	(D)	9,522
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	1	10	12	43	14	7	2	26
..... farms, 2002	-	6	19	34	10	8	2	27
..... number, 2007	(D)	93	318	497	263	637	(D)	1,322
..... number, 2002	-	35	1,597	394	168	476	(D)	1,308

--continued

**Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms, 2007	3	5	45	7	3	35	45	43
.....farms, 2002	9	7	39	9	1	25	53	52
.....number, 2007	195	86	987	(D)	(D)	286	1,088	1,885
.....number, 2002	404	264	923	137	(D)	460	779	3,461
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....farms	-	4	36	6	2	33	29	30
.....number	-	(D)	251	9	(D)	(D)	122	(D)
25 to 99 .....farms	2	1	6	1	1	2	13	8
.....number	(D)	(D)	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	564	336
100 to 299 .....farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
.....number	(D)	-	435	-	-	-	402	370
300 to 999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms, 2007	3	3	35	4	3	29	31	37
.....farms, 2002	8	7	34	9	1	25	43	47
.....number, 2007	107	34	629	(D)	62	186	570	979
.....number, 2002	237	185	560	92	(D)	288	538	1,750
Wool production .....farms, 2007	3	2	13	5	3	18	24	16
.....farms, 2002	6	8	23	8	1	17	28	27
.....pounds, 2007	766	(D)	3,147	(D)	(D)	911	5,187	6,659
.....pounds, 2002	1,513	1,688	3,996	950	(D)	2,338	5,204	17,885
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms, 2007	1	3	34	3	1	19	17	27
.....farms, 2002	6	6	35	4	1	11	31	34
.....number, 2007	(D)	(D)	723	(D)	(D)	197	598	1,051
.....number, 2002	173	133	791	(D)	(D)	279	302	2,565

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Sheep and lambs inventory .....farms, 2007	38	2	46	30	45	143	18	11
.....farms, 2002	36	-	58	23	45	128	8	8
.....number, 2007	1,046	(D)	1,214	836	1,170	10,349	323	180
.....number, 2002	956	-	2,113	527	1,933	12,751	62	182
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....farms	28	2	38	22	30	80	15	7
.....number	255	(D)	385	(D)	338	(D)	135	64
25 to 99 .....farms	7	-	6	6	15	45	3	4
.....number	211	-	(D)	293	832	2,368	188	116
100 to 299 .....farms	2	-	-	2	-	12	-	-
.....number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1,930	-	-
300 to 999 .....farms	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
.....number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1,958	-	-
1,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms, 2007	29	2	38	22	38	122	15	9
.....farms, 2002	33	-	54	18	41	115	8	7
.....number, 2007	566	(D)	640	517	765	3,756	201	99
.....number, 2002	636	-	1,486	319	1,068	3,559	37	97
Wool production .....farms, 2007	17	-	30	13	26	101	7	4
.....farms, 2002	22	-	45	10	29	91	1	7
.....pounds, 2007	3,722	-	4,896	8,383	5,667	81,256	1,087	596
.....pounds, 2002	5,624	-	13,486	2,228	11,373	98,312	(D)	930
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms, 2007	17	-	44	16	19	103	8	8
.....farms, 2002	16	-	44	17	29	87	5	4
.....number, 2007	420	-	893	647	751	10,463	80	140
.....number, 2002	488	-	1,472	403	1,116	14,008	33	252

**Table 17. All Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
Michigan .....	3,186	27,841	936	11,738
2002 .....	2,163	21,094	646	8,120
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	9	65	1	(D)
Alger .....	7	38	-	-
Allegan .....	139	1,414	57	531
Alpena .....	28	157	1	(D)
Antrim .....	24	180	9	29
Arenac .....	15	182	3	45
Baraga .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	80	755	28	242
Bay .....	21	204	7	77
Benzie .....	12	69	1	(D)
Berrien .....	79	501	25	141
Branch .....	61	663	22	258
Calhoun .....	77	1,057	24	287
Cass .....	45	321	8	65
Charlevoix .....	25	168	4	12
Cheboygan .....	19	70	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	26	415	13	278
Clare .....	26	216	5	53
Clinton .....	57	477	19	216
Crawford .....	9	122	2	(D)
Delta .....	7	27	-	-
Dickinson .....	5	17	2	(D)
Eaton .....	64	397	22	131
Emmet .....	23	87	7	20
Genesee .....	52	419	13	52
Gladwin .....	41	300	10	73
Grand Traverse .....	32	153	2	(D)
Gratiot .....	32	176	10	200
Hillsdale .....	83	685	38	294
Houghton .....	21	98	4	(D)
Huron .....	30	271	10	112
Ingham .....	88	657	30	243
Ionia .....	55	288	15	87
Iosco .....	24	175	8	52
Iron .....	6	36	4	(D)
Isabella .....	45	349	9	85
Jackson .....	117	1,234	36	2,843
Kalamazoo .....	59	548	18	183
Kalkaska .....	24	178	10	67
Kent .....	95	452	19	129
Lake .....	12	56	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	82	743	18	394
Leelanau .....	14	67	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	91	808	28	323
Livingston .....	91	608	15	63
Luce .....	3	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	8	125	1	(D)
Macomb .....	25	164	10	71
Manistee .....	29	422	13	207
Marquette .....	6	32	2	(D)
Mason .....	26	129	3	11
Mecosta .....	37	286	7	151
Menominee .....	12	176	4	80
Midland .....	27	208	6	59
Missaukee .....	13	219	7	54
Monroe .....	48	480	13	123
Montcalm .....	56	366	11	72
Montmorency .....	9	75	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	33	290	15	123
Newaygo .....	60	956	9	153
Oakland .....	52	300	23	166
Oceana .....	46	484	14	207
Ogemaw .....	8	56	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	3	32	-	-
Osceola .....	43	566	7	63
Oscoda .....	5	19	1	(D)
Otsego .....	11	37	3	9
Ottawa .....	94	1,385	36	778
Presque Isle .....	9	28	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	8	29	4	(D)
Saginaw .....	32	135	9	35
St. Clair .....	51	476	18	134
St. Joseph .....	78	656	28	324
Sanilac .....	47	327	10	44
Schoolcraft .....	5	13	-	-
Shiawassee .....	61	957	27	295
Tuscola .....	63	694	17	132
Van Buren .....	84	805	32	247
Washtenaw .....	89	593	23	149
Wayne .....	33	254	14	44
Wexford .....	17	64	2	(D)

**Table 18. Milk Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
Michigan .....	1,144	9,883	334	2,716
..... 2007				
..... 2002	843	8,935	267	2,904
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Alger .....	4	18	-	-
Allegan .....	50	(D)	19	173
Alpena .....	9	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	14	100	6	18
Arenac .....	4	98	-	-
Baraga .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	18	110	8	58
Bay .....	8	(D)	2	(D)
Benzie .....	9	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	30	159	14	44
Branch .....	24	105	6	(D)
Calhoun .....	27	204	6	32
Cass .....	17	75	5	24
Charlevoix .....	4	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	16	245	7	50
Clare .....	12	122	4	(D)
Clinton .....	8	56	4	6
Crawford .....	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	15	48	7	41
Emmet .....	12	54	3	10
Genesee .....	12	(D)	4	10
Gladwin .....	8	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	8	97	1	(D)
Gratiot .....	4	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	37	380	7	54
Houghton .....	9	27	2	(D)
Huron .....	3	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	36	222	9	(D)
Ionia .....	35	170	12	79
Iosco .....	7	80	2	(D)
Iron .....	6	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	22	194	9	67
Jackson .....	34	365	7	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	22	(D)	5	32
Kalkaska .....	10	(D)	4	30
Kent .....	19	80	1	(D)
Lake .....	5	15	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	25	379	9	(D)
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	27	138	4	(D)
Livingston .....	41	188	5	13
Luce .....	2	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	3	42	-	-
Macomb .....	12	69	2	(D)
Manistee .....	16	313	10	196
Marquette .....	6	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	7	46	-	-
Mecosta .....	19	75	4	12
Menominee .....	7	63	2	(D)
Midland .....	9	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	8	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	18	139	6	(D)
Montcalm .....	21	163	5	42
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	10	(D)	10	(D)
Newaygo .....	27	676	4	(D)
Oakland .....	16	(D)	6	59
Oceana .....	16	(D)	4	4
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	17	437	3	(D)
Oscoda .....	4	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	3	6	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	36	678	17	(D)
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	3	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	10	40	5	10
St. Clair .....	18	214	11	81
St. Joseph .....	40	(D)	17	172
Sanilac .....	19	119	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	19	376	9	141
Tuscola .....	27	229	4	4
Van Buren .....	38	293	12	48
Washtenaw .....	26	125	5	(D)
Wayne .....	8	50	2	(D)
Wexford .....	10	39	2	(D)

**Table 19. Angora Goats - Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Angora goats				Mohair production <sup>1</sup>	
	Inventory		Sold		Farms	Pounds
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>						
Michigan .....	164	1,058	34	256	84	9,484
..... 2007						
..... 2002	145	1,374	28	525	76	19,746
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Allegan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Antrim .....	6	56	-	-	5	200
Barry .....	5	29	5	16	5	(D)
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-	1	-
Berrien .....	7	21	-	-	1	(D)
Branch .....	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	3	7	-	-	-	-
Cass .....	3	9	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clare .....	3	6	-	-	3	18
Clinton .....	3	5	-	-	2	(D)
Crawford .....	5	83	2	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	4	4	-	-	2	(D)
Emmet .....	4	20	4	10	2	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hillsdale .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
Huron .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	6	72	2	(D)	6	588
Ionia .....	5	39	-	-	5	229
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	4	38	1	(D)	4	585
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	6	22	2	(D)	6	2,238
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	3	84	2	(D)	3	515
Livingston .....	5	119	-	-	4	(D)
Macomb .....	4	13	2	(D)	2	(D)
Manistee .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	5	13	-	-	3	30
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	3	5	-	-	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	8	83	1	(D)	3	660
Oakland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	7	19	2	(D)	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	3	3	-	-	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	3	3	-	-
Sanilac .....	4	4	-	-	-	-
Van Buren .....	4	10	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw .....	7	44	2	(D)	3	146

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

**Table 20. Meat Goats and Other Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
Michigan .....	2,449	16,900	705	8,766
..... 2007				
..... 2002	1,601	10,785	457	4,691
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	7	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	5	20	-	-
Allegan .....	115	822	49	358
Alpena .....	22	108	-	-
Antrim .....	9	24	5	11
Arenac .....	13	84	3	45
Baraga .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	65	616	23	168
Bay .....	18	149	7	(D)
Benzie .....	9	34	1	(D)
Berrien .....	59	321	16	97
Branch .....	49	558	19	239
Calhoun .....	63	846	19	255
Cass .....	38	237	6	41
Charlevoix .....	20	68	4	12
Cheboygan .....	17	47	-	-
Chippewa .....	14	170	8	228
Clare .....	17	88	1	(D)
Clinton .....	53	416	17	210
Crawford .....	7	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	6	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	4	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	50	345	15	90
Emmet .....	8	13	-	-
Genesee .....	48	319	11	42
Gladwin .....	39	238	10	73
Grand Traverse .....	24	56	1	(D)
Gratiot .....	31	156	10	200
Hillsdale .....	54	302	31	240
Houghton .....	13	71	2	(D)
Huron .....	26	248	10	112
Ingham .....	66	363	21	168
Ionia .....	27	79	6	8
Iosco .....	22	95	6	(D)
Iron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	32	(D)	3	18
Jackson .....	95	831	31	2,760
Kalamazoo .....	42	369	14	151
Kalkaska .....	18	126	6	37
Kent .....	84	372	18	(D)
Lake .....	11	41	-	-
Lapeer .....	66	342	9	142
Leelanau .....	14	57	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	80	586	26	259
Livingston .....	61	301	12	50
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	8	83	1	(D)
Macomb .....	17	82	6	23
Manistee .....	17	(D)	5	11
Marquette .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	21	83	3	11
Mecosta .....	21	198	5	139
Menominee .....	7	113	4	(D)
Midland .....	19	168	6	59
Missaukee .....	10	150	5	(D)
Monroe .....	36	341	10	64
Montcalm .....	44	198	8	30
Montmorency .....	9	(D)	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	31	167	10	89
Newaygo .....	40	197	9	142
Oakland .....	39	210	20	107
Oceana .....	37	420	14	203
Ogemaw .....	8	36	-	-
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	33	(D)	5	(D)
Oscoda .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego .....	11	31	3	(D)
Ottawa .....	73	688	24	455
Presque Isle .....	7	(D)	-	-
Roscommon .....	4	17	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	26	92	8	25
St. Clair .....	39	262	10	53
St. Joseph .....	50	366	16	149
Sanilac .....	36	204	9	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	5	13	-	-
Shiawassee .....	49	581	22	154
Tuscola .....	50	465	15	128
Van Buren .....	63	502	28	199
Washtenaw .....	69	424	16	93
Wayne .....	28	204	12	(D)
Wexford .....	12	25	-	-

**Table 21. Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected - Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Colonies of bees				Honey collected (see text) <sup>1</sup>	
	Inventory		Sold		Farms	Pounds
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>						
Michigan .....2007	870	74,362	37	2,287	575	4,938,440
.....2002	599	79,341	52	3,112	442	5,233,913
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Alger .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Allegan .....	16	158	-	-	9	8,348
Alpena .....	12	61	-	-	10	1,324
Antrim .....	9	(D)	-	-	9	(D)
Arenac .....	7	247	-	-	2	(D)
Barry .....	13	53	2	(D)	6	2,771
Bay .....	20	2,524	1	(D)	19	215,660
Benzie .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....	28	4,639	5	132	22	201,460
Branch .....	12	758	-	-	9	(D)
Calhoun .....	28	1,229	1	(D)	19	22,650
Cass .....	8	68	-	-	4	1,320
Charlevoix .....	9	77	-	-	7	5,550
Cheboygan .....	8	201	-	-	7	24,060
Chippewa .....	9	65	-	-	7	2,672
Clare .....	6	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Clinton .....	12	426	2	(D)	10	28,651
Crawford .....	3	7	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton .....	18	230	2	(D)	11	21,577
Emmet .....	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Genesee .....	11	166	-	-	8	8,160
Gladwin .....	11	1,239	-	-	11	61,935
Grand Traverse .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	272,500
Gratiot .....	6	569	-	-	6	48,701
Hillsdale .....	23	1,440	-	-	15	50,420
Houghton .....	9	280	-	-	6	6,451
Huron .....	19	4,860	1	(D)	6	240,650
Ingham .....	20	239	-	-	15	9,568
Ionia .....	9	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)
Iosco .....	5	23	-	-	4	358
Isabella .....	11	318	1	(D)	7	4,470
Jackson .....	19	1,200	-	-	11	45,880
Kalamazoo .....	15	6,975	4	1,044	10	346,017
Kalkaska .....	7	62	-	-	3	(D)
Kent .....	18	2,885	1	(D)	12	132,003
Keweenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	15	275	1	(D)	9	12,890
Leelanau .....	12	969	-	-	9	60,295
Lenawee .....	29	586	-	-	15	25,784
Livingston .....	17	2,730	1	(D)	14	192,780
Mackinac .....	3	12	-	-	3	375
Macomb .....	8	131	-	-	4	3,740
Manistee .....	8	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Marquette .....	6	12	-	-	5	252
Mason .....	10	1,225	-	-	5	50,401
Mecosta .....	26	106	-	-	21	8,030
Menominee .....	5	41	-	-	2	(D)
Midland .....	12	145	-	-	3	5,120
Missaukee .....	9	1,023	-	-	3	84,200
Monroe .....	9	29	1	(D)	8	1,400
Montcalm .....	17	4,900	-	-	11	548,118
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	6	24	2	(D)	5	538
Newaygo .....	23	1,514	-	-	20	71,665
Oakland .....	14	438	-	-	6	14,540
Oceana .....	6	159	-	-	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Osceola .....	10	68	-	-	4	880
Oscoda .....	4	6	-	-	4	200
Otsego .....	5	28	-	-	4	2,360
Ottawa .....	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	4	263	-	-	4	6,121
Saginaw .....	26	1,497	-	-	21	79,972
St. Clair .....	21	729	1	(D)	9	52,530
St. Joseph .....	11	1,826	-	-	6	80,534
Sanilac .....	20	3,371	-	-	13	186,512
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	12	215	-	-	6	2,636
Tuscola .....	17	994	-	-	12	76,597
Van Buren .....	10	47	-	-	6	2,368
Washtenaw .....	46	461	2	(D)	26	15,466
Wayne .....	9	533	2	(D)	6	5,690
Wexford .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

**Table 22. Mink and Their Pelts - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
Michigan .....	12	42,193	10	36,340
.....2007				
.....2002	9	45,899	9	31,672
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>				
Allegan .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	3	18,295	3	16,024
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oscoda .....	-	-	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	-	-



**Table 23. Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Value (\$1,000)	Farms reporting by -				
			Pounds sold		Number sold		
			Farms	1,000 Pounds	Farms	Thousands	
<b>CATFISH</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	9	113	7	66	2	(D)
	2002	14	(NA)	6	(D)	8	1
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Kalamazoo .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe .....		3	50	3	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>TROUT</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	38	2,122	13	215	26	(D)
	2002	37	(NA)	14	290	28	(D)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Alcona .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....		7	(D)	3	4	4	(D)
Baraga .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Chippewa .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Clare .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Emmet .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....		3	1	-	-	3	(Z)
Gogebic .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Jackson .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lake .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....		2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Montcalm .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Newaygo .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Otsego .....		3	2	1	(D)	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....		3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....		3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
<b>OTHER FOOD FISH (SEE TEXT)</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	11	1,789	7	3,235	4	97
	2002	11	(NA)	-	-	11	7
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Calhoun .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mackinac .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Menominee .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sanilac .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>BAITFISH</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	9	1,046	6	210	3	11
	2002	5	(NA)	5	15	-	-
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Emmet .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Schoolcraft .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
<b>ORNAMENTAL FISH</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	20	249	-	-	20	26
	2002	12	(NA)	1	(D)	11	11
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Allegan .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickinson .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 23. Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Value (\$1,000)	Farms reporting by -				
			Pounds sold		Number sold		
			Farms	1,000 Pounds	Farms	Thousands	
<b>ORNAMENTAL FISH - Con.</b>							
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>							
Oakland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Wayne .....	5	205	-	-	5	16	
<b>SPORT OR GAME FISH</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	21	349	7	(D)	15	(D)
	2002	23	(NA)	5	(Z)	19	262
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Genesee .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	1	
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Monroe .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Otsego .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
<b>OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
	2002	5	(NA)	-	-	5	(D)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Clare .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	

**Table 24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>ALPACAS (SEE TEXT)</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2007	4,409	119	592
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	4	62	3	12
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	13	114	5	20
Benzie .....	4	63	2	(D)
Berrien .....	5	93	1	(D)
Branch .....	4	14	-	-
Calhoun .....	5	64	4	5
Cass .....	4	6	-	-
Charlevoix .....	4	173	4	36
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	6	37	-	-
Clinton .....	8	113	5	76
Crawford .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	4	18	-	-
Genesee .....	9	374	3	45
Gladwin .....	2	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	3	26	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Houghton .....	2	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	8	154	4	10
Ingham .....	12	110	7	17
Ionia .....	5	130	-	-
Iron .....	2	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	8	116	2	(D)
Kent .....	7	279	5	37
Lake .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	5	72	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	4	150	3	(D)
Lenawee .....	6	107	5	10
Livingston .....	12	80	3	11
Macomb .....	3	13	-	-
Manistee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	4	64	2	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	9	126	5	15
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	10	33	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	4	90	2	(D)
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	4	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	7	66	1	(D)
Oakland .....	20	265	9	54
Oceana .....	1	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	6	80	3	6
Oscoda .....	1	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	10	88	5	15
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	6	21	4	8
St. Clair .....	9	83	4	8
St. Joseph .....	4	68	3	66
Sanilac .....	9	92	4	9
Shiawassee .....	6	122	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	8	40	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	10	108	-	-
Wayne .....	8	98	2	(D)
Wexford .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
<b>BISON</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2007	3,629	51	912
	2002	4,057	60	764
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	3	63	3	5
Alpena .....	1	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	1	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	5	40	2	(D)
Berrien .....	1	(D)	-	-
Branch .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	3	(D)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>BISON - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>				
Clare .....	5	32	1	(D)
Eaton .....	7	204	-	-
Emmet .....	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee .....	5	130	5	14
Gladwin .....	4	23	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	6	63	3	7
Huron .....	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	4	39	-	-
Ionia .....	8	120	3	13
Iosco .....	3	13	-	-
Jackson .....	7	49	-	-
Kent .....	4	(D)	2	(D)
Lake .....	3	30	-	-
Lapeer .....	7	656	2	(D)
Livingston .....	4	104	1	(D)
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	3	63	1	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	5	31	-	-
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	4	22	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Oscoda .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego .....	3	114	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	3	(D)	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	-	-
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	3	23	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	6	119	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	10	32	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
<b>DEER</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2007	20,801	144	2,690
	2002	23,151	148	2,854
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Allegan .....	3	156	1	(D)
Alpena .....	3	90	-	-
Antrim .....	3	434	-	-
Arenac .....	3	79	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	6	772	6	164
Branch .....	3	52	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	3	20	1	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-
Crawford .....	4	(D)	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	2	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	3	245	2	(D)
Genesee .....	11	875	6	105
Gladwin .....	9	1,059	3	48
Grand Traverse .....	5	242	3	23
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	4	183	1	(D)
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	3	75	-	-
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	7	532	7	104
Jackson .....	3	110	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	3	61	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kent .....	12	490	8	97
Lake .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	5	30	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	4	272	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	12	182	2	(D)
Livingston .....	6	207	2	(D)
Luce .....	3	112	1	(D)
Mackinac .....	7	137	1	(D)
Manistee .....	3	42	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>DEER - Con.</b>				
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>				
Marquette .....	4	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	5	(D)	2	(D)
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	3	94	3	20
Monroe .....	12	196	8	121
Montcalm .....	7	198	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	7	560	6	78
Muskegon .....	19	787	10	142
Newaygo .....	9	3,625	5	427
Oakland .....	8	167	2	(D)
Oceana .....	3	396	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	3	314	3	14
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	6	993	6	129
Oscoda .....	5	636	4	102
Otsego .....	4	603	4	(D)
Ottawa .....	4	76	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	5	588	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	4	48	3	9
St. Clair .....	11	96	-	-
St. Joseph .....	4	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	4	(D)	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	8	315	3	66
Wexford .....	8	244	6	33
<b>ELK</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2007	104	2,955	59
	2002	136	3,751	73
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Allegan .....	4	138	3	48
Antrim .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cass .....	3	44	-	-
Cheboygan .....	3	164	4	147
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	4	164	-	-
Emmet .....	3	45	2	(D)
Genesee .....	6	179	3	44
Gladwin .....	4	61	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	3	27
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	6	282	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	3	37	1	(D)
Livingston .....	3	37	-	-
Luce .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	6	256	4	(D)
Menominee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe .....	4	16	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montmorency .....	3	83	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	3	51	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	3	48	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Otsego .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	4	76	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	3	77	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>LLAMAS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	698	3,698	108	433
2002 .....	470	3,789	91	329
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Alger .....	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	29	92	3	14
Alpena .....	5	41	2	(D)
Antrim .....	12	25	-	-
Arenac .....	4	6	-	-
Barry .....	26	151	3	(D)
Bay .....	6	33	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	17	162	7	23
Branch .....	5	20	-	-
Calhoun .....	16	62	3	(D)
Cass .....	8	19	-	-
Charlevoix .....	5	19	-	-
Cheboygan .....	3	6	-	-
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	4	12	-	-
Clinton .....	12	28	-	-
Crawford .....	6	23	2	(D)
Delta .....	2	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	3	7	-	-
Eaton .....	22	152	8	27
Genesee .....	16	94	-	-
Gladwin .....	7	12	-	-
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	11	36	-	-
Gratiot .....	3	16	-	-
Hillsdale .....	19	78	1	(D)
Houghton .....	8	26	-	-
Huron .....	4	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	26	89	8	19
Ionia .....	7	15	-	-
Iosco .....	9	32	1	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	15	44	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	6	23	-	-
Kalkaska .....	9	62	2	(D)
Kent .....	17	118	2	(D)
Lake .....	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	9	42	3	5
Leelanau .....	9	53	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	17	204	9	48
Livingston .....	20	89	3	(D)
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	4	11	-	-
Manistee .....	6	12	2	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	7	15	1	(D)
Menominee .....	4	10	-	-
Midland .....	8	33	3	18
Monroe .....	16	102	5	26
Montcalm .....	13	37	-	-
Montmorency .....	3	17	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	5	65	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	6	11	-	-
Oakland .....	23	161	2	(D)
Oceana .....	9	53	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	4	10	-	-
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	14	61	3	9
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	14	197	3	11
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	61	3	10
St. Clair .....	23	88	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	13	94	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	15	52	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	17	170	5	11
Tuscola .....	16	50	-	-
Van Buren .....	16	58	-	-
Washtenaw .....	30	254	6	42
Wayne .....	3	15	2	(D)
Wexford .....	5	11	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2007	4,434	171	368
	2002	1,676	82	249
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	4	14	-	-
Allegan .....	61	222	7	9
Alpena .....	13	58	-	-
Antrim .....	10	11	-	-
Arenac .....	6	9	-	-
Baraga .....	6	8	-	-
Barry .....	48	129	5	15
Bay .....	11	19	-	-
Benzie .....	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	30	96	2	(D)
Branch .....	28	206	7	30
Calhoun .....	43	67	-	-
Cass .....	22	55	3	9
Charlevoix .....	10	18	2	(D)
Cheboygan .....	11	25	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	14	19	-	-
Clare .....	27	74	2	(D)
Clinton .....	38	83	5	(D)
Crawford .....	7	19	-	-
Delta .....	9	10	-	-
Eaton .....	44	122	4	7
Emmet .....	18	35	2	(D)
Genesee .....	27	53	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	12	16	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	3	6	-	-
Gratiot .....	9	37	-	-
Hillsdale .....	50	116	2	(D)
Houghton .....	4	12	-	-
Huron .....	10	16	-	-
Ingham .....	48	212	4	28
Ionia .....	25	46	-	-
Iosco .....	19	28	2	(D)
Iron .....	2	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	19	40	4	6
Jackson .....	45	118	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	40	77	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....	9	15	2	(D)
Kent .....	36	187	5	12
Keweenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-
Lake .....	7	14	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	37	95	3	4
Leelanau .....	6	13	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	33	121	2	(D)
Livingston .....	66	231	15	46
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	5	8	-	-
Manistee .....	4	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	13	35	-	-
Mason .....	7	15	-	-
Mecosta .....	30	58	4	6
Menominee .....	13	29	-	-
Midland .....	13	30	3	(D)
Missaukee .....	8	37	-	-
Monroe .....	30	88	5	10
Montcalm .....	35	105	3	5
Montmorency .....	8	11	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	14	36	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	19	44	3	(D)
Oakland .....	42	113	6	10
Oceana .....	17	41	-	-
Ogemaw .....	8	10	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Osceola .....	41	109	5	13
Oscoda .....	6	34	3	13
Otsego .....	4	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	43	148	3	5
Presque Isle .....	5	7	-	-
Roscommon .....	6	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	17	29	3	5
St. Clair .....	23	42	7	15
St. Joseph .....	27	67	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	29	54	7	18
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	37	83	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	32	76	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	38	70	7	9
Washtenaw .....	61	206	9	16
Wayne .....	11	19	2	(D)
Wexford .....	13	29	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	2007	40,138	372	45,465
	2002	16,762	225	25,935
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Alcona .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Alger .....	10	57	2	(D)
Allegan .....	27	314	9	103
Alpena .....	24	265	7	184
Antrim .....	16	1,839	6	512
Arenac .....	4	26	2	(D)
Barry .....	26	1,106	9	684
Bay .....	12	56	-	-
Benzie .....	10	248	1	(D)
Berrien .....	30	341	12	349
Branch .....	20	250	3	9
Calhoun .....	29	257	6	156
Cass .....	26	233	6	113
Charlevoix .....	15	363	6	408
Cheboygan .....	9	101	3	49
Chippewa .....	21	184	2	(D)
Clare .....	18	450	4	87
Clinton .....	12	334	2	(D)
Crawford .....	3	34	-	-
Delta .....	6	30	-	-
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	39	644	12	340
Emmet .....	4	16	2	(D)
Genesee .....	14	98	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	27	266	8	91
Gogebic .....	4	11	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	11	90	-	-
Gratiot .....	18	299	3	288
Hillsdale .....	32	968	18	945
Houghton .....	3	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	13	178	7	56
Ingham .....	38	460	13	157
Ionia .....	28	298	10	364
Iosco .....	12	126	3	36
Iron .....	2	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	28	157	5	39
Jackson .....	49	781	19	273
Kalamazoo .....	22	(D)	5	(D)
Kalkaska .....	19	167	8	102
Kent .....	33	295	4	(D)
Lake .....	3	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	45	500	6	118
Leelanau .....	6	40	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	22	63	3	26
Livingston .....	35	(D)	12	540
Mackinac .....	7	47	-	-
Macomb .....	6	(D)	1	(D)
Manistee .....	8	25	-	-
Marquette .....	5	30	1	(D)
Mason .....	8	62	-	-
Mecosta .....	22	160	-	-
Menominee .....	5	22	-	-
Midland .....	14	57	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	3	4	-	-
Monroe .....	35	596	14	510
Montcalm .....	37	588	9	236
Montmorency .....	6	32	-	-
Muskegon .....	21	160	9	356
Newaygo .....	46	498	8	209
Oakland .....	23	(D)	5	(D)
Oceana .....	17	119	6	188
Ogemaw .....	7	32	2	(D)
Osceola .....	28	264	9	263
Oscoda .....	15	162	7	135
Otsego .....	7	83	3	84
Ottawa .....	43	1,546	9	618
Presque Isle .....	6	75	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	5	114	3	(D)
Saginaw .....	24	418	7	142
St. Clair .....	25	84	5	83
St. Joseph .....	38	167	9	182
Sanilac .....	27	141	9	74
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	33	480	5	267
Tuscola .....	25	228	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	31	440	3	(D)
Washtenaw .....	33	544	9	834
Wayne .....	23	656	5	655
Wexford .....	13	138	5	90

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT) <sup>1</sup></b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Michigan .....	80	(X)	32	(X)
Michigan .....	147	(X)	49	(X)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>				
Allegan .....	3	(X)	2	(X)
Alpena .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Bay .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Benzie .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Berrien .....	-	(X)	3	(X)
Branch .....	2	(X)	2	(X)
Charlevoix .....	4	(X)	-	(X)
Clinton .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Crawford .....	3	(X)	-	(X)
Gladwin .....	3	(X)	1	(X)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Hillsdale .....	3	(X)	-	(X)
Ingham .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Isabella .....	3	(X)	3	(X)
Jackson .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Kalamazoo .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Kent .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Lapeer .....	4	(X)	-	(X)
Lenawee .....	4	(X)	-	(X)
Livingston .....	7	(X)	2	(X)
Luce .....	1	(X)	-	(X)
Mackinac .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Macomb .....	2	(X)	2	(X)
Manistee .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Menominee .....	-	(X)	2	(X)
Midland .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Monroe .....	2	(X)	3	(X)
Montcalm .....	6	(X)	-	(X)
Montmorency .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Newaygo .....	1	(X)	-	(X)
Osceola .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Ottawa .....	-	(X)	1	(X)
Presque Isle .....	2	(X)	-	(X)
Roscommon .....	1	(X)	1	(X)
Saginaw .....	1	(X)	-	(X)
St. Joseph .....	3	(X)	2	(X)
Sanilac .....	1	(X)	-	(X)
Wayne .....	3	(X)	1	(X)

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data include alpacas.

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Harvested cropland .....	farms 37,868	200	69	1,136	420	283	277
	acres 6,859,081	19,501	7,325	209,102	46,450	26,834	61,236
Irrigated .....	farms 4,728	9	3	227	15	70	7
	acres 496,295	138	(D)	21,148	26	1,497	14
Barley for grain .....	farms 376	2	15	-	9	1	7
	acres 12,953	(D)	412	-	196	(D)	1,005
	bushels 642,216	(D)	20,380	-	9,590	(D)	50,646
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	210	2	8	-	6	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	139	-	7	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 13,768	23	3	376	53	60	106
	acres 2,350,668	1,744	(D)	93,341	5,285	2,917	15,766
	bushels 288,066,336	125,873	(D)	10,511,013	437,559	197,223	1,817,194
Irrigated .....	farms 978	-	-	43	-	3	-
	acres 241,060	-	-	9,544	-	65	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,720	7	1	95	9	37	17
25 to 99 acres .....	4,665	9	2	112	30	12	45
100 to 249 acres .....	2,824	6	-	89	5	9	27
250 to 499 acres .....	1,438	1	-	43	8	1	10
500 to 999 acres .....	748	-	-	22	1	1	6
1,000 acres or more .....	373	-	-	15	-	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 3,352	13	7	129	47	18	25
	acres 297,381	862	351	19,194	2,525	873	1,726
	tons 4,350,145	10,130	3,750	245,134	28,815	8,294	23,278
Irrigated .....	farms 132	-	-	4	-	-	-
	acres 13,381	-	-	435	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,340	4	2	42	23	4	11
25 to 99 acres .....	1,207	6	5	49	17	11	9
100 to 249 acres .....	572	3	-	21	6	3	4
250 to 499 acres .....	140	-	-	7	1	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....	56	-	-	7	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	37	-	-	3	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms 1,183	5	-	-	4	3	29
	acres 195,419	(D)	-	-	530	220	5,351
	cwt 3,207,689	(D)	-	-	4,978	2,300	65,592
Irrigated .....	farms 61	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres 8,182	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	172	2	-	-	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	434	2	-	-	2	2	8
100 to 249 acres .....	327	-	-	-	1	1	8
250 to 499 acres .....	174	-	-	-	1	-	7
500 to 999 acres .....	66	1	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 21,853	171	55	654	344	150	165
	acres 1,160,467	14,170	6,329	29,372	25,265	12,282	8,541
	tons, dry equivalent 2,966,956	27,595	9,118	91,335	63,939	25,629	23,283
Irrigated .....	farms 429	1	-	17	1	8	-
	acres 18,394	(D)	-	897	(D)	223	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11,008	54	9	386	108	49	84
25 to 99 acres .....	7,858	75	26	202	163	68	63
100 to 249 acres .....	2,189	28	13	45	55	23	10
250 to 499 acres .....	603	11	7	15	13	5	7
500 to 999 acres .....	171	3	-	5	4	4	1
1,000 acres or more .....	24	-	-	1	1	1	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 2,181	10	6	41	49	14	28
	acres 55,046	421	144	714	2,474	389	911
	bushels 2,972,519	22,794	7,740	41,506	113,788	16,620	52,648
Irrigated .....	farms 23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 93	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,542	6	3	33	30	10	17
25 to 99 acres .....	541	2	3	7	12	4	7
100 to 249 acres .....	87	2	-	1	3	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	-	4	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 26	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres 658	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bushels 41,825	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms 3	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres (D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Harvested cropland .....	farms 61	650	599	156	1,022	660	775
	acres 6,047	98,328	155,249	7,051	124,172	178,173	157,081
Irrigated .....	farms 5	40	52	38	255	110	73
	acres 15	3,069	4,110	322	18,256	42,818	9,227
Barley for grain .....	farms 5	1	2	-	-	-	7
	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	87
	bushels (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3,590
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	1	2	-	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 1	212	359	13	254	378	379
	acres (D)	36,982	59,131	998	46,468	93,639	75,444
	bushels (D)	4,295,403	7,263,192	45,302	6,237,095	10,518,900	8,154,455
Irrigated .....	farms -	10	15	-	30	82	33
	acres -	1,264	1,490	-	7,266	27,367	6,575
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	72	73	6	65	94	95
25 to 99 acres .....	-	49	113	4	86	117	115
100 to 249 acres .....	-	48	96	2	58	76	70
250 to 499 acres .....	-	17	52	1	26	40	63
500 to 999 acres .....	-	21	20	-	12	26	21
1,000 acres or more .....	-	5	5	-	7	25	15
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 1	49	21	16	12	50	55
	acres (D)	9,044	1,859	507	995	2,850	3,947
	tons (D)	146,474	27,143	4,694	13,115	43,918	61,748
Irrigated .....	farms -	7	-	-	1	5	2
	acres -	1,041	-	-	(D)	545	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	15	7	7	7	28	25
25 to 99 acres .....	-	13	5	9	3	10	18
100 to 249 acres .....	-	12	9	-	1	10	8
250 to 499 acres .....	-	3	-	-	-	2	3
500 to 999 acres .....	-	5	-	-	1	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms -	-	130	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	19,706	-	-	-	-
	cwt -	-	275,259	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	5	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	537	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	47	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 45	484	160	71	278	332	454
	acres 4,787	22,048	5,783	2,008	6,316	9,044	13,965
	tons, dry equivalent 6,626	61,223	15,267	2,874	17,480	25,676	36,108
Irrigated .....	farms 1	9	4	3	5	7	5
	acres (D)	434	121	45	41	322	27
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11	259	110	46	212	224	269
25 to 99 acres .....	19	177	38	21	60	93	160
100 to 249 acres .....	9	38	8	4	4	14	22
250 to 499 acres .....	4	7	3	-	1	-	3
500 to 999 acres .....	2	2	1	-	1	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 11	26	21	3	9	32	28
	acres 336	328	412	19	60	296	538
	bushels 7,906	16,592	24,805	460	3,396	18,314	27,125
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	1	-	2
	acres -	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	21	17	3	9	31	24
25 to 99 acres .....	1	5	4	-	-	1	4
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels -	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Harvested cropland .....	farms 562	243	251	311	293	855	17
	acres 135,797	17,292	17,288	50,857	27,380	217,655	374
Irrigated .....	farms 120	30	29	11	9	58	3
	acres 38,925	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain .....	farms -	5	11	28	8	2	-
	acres -	105	238	1,025	215	(D)	-
	bushels -	5,564	12,025	45,244	11,070	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	2	8	14	2	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	3	3	13	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 273	49	12	1	48	443	1
	acres 77,636	3,358	505	(D)	2,997	76,575	(D)
	bushels 9,383,503	250,763	45,276	(D)	306,692	9,504,240	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 73	-	-	-	2	7	-
	acres 29,948	-	-	-	(D)	909	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	47	29	6	1	27	96	1
25 to 99 acres .....	88	5	5	-	11	198	-
100 to 249 acres .....	59	12	1	-	6	72	-
250 to 499 acres .....	35	3	-	-	4	37	-
500 to 999 acres .....	30	-	-	-	-	25	-
1,000 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	15	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 16	20	9	2	41	105	-
	acres 465	647	869	(D)	2,106	17,538	-
	tons 6,104	7,721	10,145	(D)	24,391	310,770	-
Irrigated .....	farms 1	2	-	2	1	3	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	10	1	2	25	25	-
25 to 99 acres .....	9	8	3	-	10	42	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	2	5	-	5	25	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	7	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	582	-
	cwt -	-	-	-	-	9,389	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 302	181	192	284	260	438	10
	acres 8,437	10,462	14,067	47,053	17,967	24,234	287
	tons, dry equivalent 21,564	19,318	23,043	44,473	42,484	100,881	341
Irrigated .....	farms 8	8	4	-	5	10	-
	acres 110	53	16	-	(D)	317	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	202	92	72	42	111	249	5
25 to 99 acres .....	90	55	80	113	100	139	5
100 to 249 acres .....	7	28	29	72	33	34	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	4	9	32	12	7	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	2	2	23	3	6	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	2	1	3	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 11	23	12	66	35	50	1
	acres 141	651	146	1,631	871	1,766	(D)
	bushels 4,972	32,714	7,630	81,471	38,636	142,883	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	3	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	11	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	10	10	44	22	36	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	13	2	19	12	9	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	3	1	5	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Harvested cropland .....	farms 217	116	810	198	651	368	32
	acres 30,565	9,299	161,117	17,679	94,730	31,338	1,259
Irrigated .....	farms 20	11	43	18	80	19	2
	acres 496	(D)	1,417	(D)	1,021	200	(D)
Barley for grain .....	farms 29	7	2	11	5	5	2
	acres 1,249	299	(D)	202	61	56	(D)
	bushels 75,206	14,247	(D)	9,517	3,800	1,460	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	15	2	2	7	5	4	2
25 to 99 acres .....	11	5	-	4	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 39	4	364	38	190	119	-
	acres 3,283	271	65,730	1,904	32,122	8,246	-
	bushels 290,058	15,702	7,644,576	140,244	3,912,218	855,202	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	7	-	2	-	-
	acres -	-	577	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9	1	89	21	77	77	-
25 to 99 acres .....	15	2	115	9	51	25	-
100 to 249 acres .....	13	1	84	7	29	8	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	47	1	13	6	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	17	-	10	2	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	12	-	10	1	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 30	18	45	30	19	50	-
	acres 902	895	1,763	1,088	1,073	773	-
	tons 8,629	6,031	25,907	11,689	14,494	9,076	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	2	-	2	-	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	16	9	26	17	10	40	-
25 to 99 acres .....	12	5	15	10	4	9	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	4	3	3	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms 7	-	4	-	6	3	-
	acres 1,443	-	174	-	484	(D)	-
	cwt 9,787	-	1,638	-	7,795	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 179	94	479	158	367	316	27
	acres 20,289	5,916	14,960	12,991	11,852	13,973	1,072
	tons, dry equivalent 34,021	7,675	37,190	23,804	31,895	27,147	1,381
Irrigated .....	farms 1	1	3	3	7	6	-
	acres (D)	(D)	228	3	207	140	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	36	38	268	43	238	145	9
25 to 99 acres .....	80	33	184	77	99	138	16
100 to 249 acres .....	37	22	27	26	26	27	2
250 to 499 acres .....	22	1	-	11	3	6	-
500 to 999 acres .....	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 32	16	29	28	21	49	7
	acres 1,563	413	1,056	421	289	853	26
	bushels 98,461	20,917	64,826	15,954	11,648	45,198	1,327
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	17	7	16	25	16	38	7
25 to 99 acres .....	10	9	8	3	5	11	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms -	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels -	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Harvested cropland .....	farms 386	661	813	111	893	688	812	220
	acres 31,796	236,739	172,767	7,258	369,367	144,718	176,811	26,146
Irrigated .....	farms 106	57	36	33	51	47	54	18
	acres (D)	6,467	4,071	99	2,395	2,260	5,077	(D)
Barley for grain .....	farms 2	3	3	4	14	5	3	7
	acres (D)	23	44	399	614	138	51	474
	bushels (D)	1,320	3,180	16,499	45,862	3,420	900	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	3	3	-	5	2	3	5
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	3	9	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 48	428	387	3	587	238	422	43
	acres 6,789	92,171	70,896	210	99,757	53,145	72,617	7,312
	bushels 301,380	11,425,124	7,983,889	14,000	14,578,463	6,200,454	9,403,768	825,267
Irrigated .....	farms 4	31	14	-	8	5	20	-
	acres 234	3,051	2,491	-	658	465	2,420	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	20	84	103	-	85	53	98	17
25 to 99 acres .....	2	152	130	2	214	78	164	10
100 to 249 acres .....	16	94	77	1	165	53	86	6
250 to 499 acres .....	8	46	38	-	85	27	38	8
500 to 999 acres .....	1	33	26	-	30	12	27	1
1,000 acres or more .....	1	19	13	-	8	15	9	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 16	74	90	2	215	55	106	27
	acres 1,024	9,212	7,404	(D)	25,664	5,209	12,852	1,682
	tons 8,133	142,554	115,551	(D)	447,274	75,791	201,240	19,616
Irrigated .....	farms -	9	5	-	1	-	2	-
	acres -	316	545	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	8	19	44	-	72	17	26	7
25 to 99 acres .....	3	34	26	2	86	27	51	13
100 to 249 acres .....	4	17	10	-	35	5	16	7
250 to 499 acres .....	1	2	9	-	11	3	10	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	8	3	2	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms -	53	-	-	425	-	3	3
	acres -	9,618	-	-	72,896	-	(D)	180
	cwt -	154,731	-	-	1,314,585	-	(D)	3,060
Irrigated .....	farms -	7	-	-	6	-	1	-
	acres -	335	-	-	307	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	7	-	-	62	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	15	-	-	150	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	-	19	-	-	119	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	9	-	-	64	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	2	-	-	28	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 176	250	478	67	389	432	532	171
	acres 11,189	15,054	17,456	6,014	25,240	13,629	25,974	12,102
	tons, dry equivalent 21,012	64,955	52,558	8,107	104,207	43,060	91,535	31,830
Irrigated .....	farms 4	7	6	3	5	1	13	2
	acres 123	207	356	(D)	384	(D)	690	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	71	114	292	15	166	301	298	60
25 to 99 acres .....	69	96	148	35	161	100	164	72
100 to 249 acres .....	31	32	32	13	42	22	54	30
250 to 499 acres .....	2	4	5	3	14	8	13	8
500 to 999 acres .....	3	3	1	1	6	1	2	1
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 40	28	44	11	57	17	52	21
	acres 1,266	532	478	250	1,458	403	1,018	824
	bushels 51,097	29,642	22,702	9,015	112,528	17,168	57,681	45,263
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	18	18	41	6	40	13	38	12
25 to 99 acres .....	22	10	3	5	16	4	14	6
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Harvested cropland .....	farms 86	700	758	585	137	808	6	121
	acres 7,019	135,142	119,523	107,054	9,069	117,275	300	7,762
Irrigated .....	farms 8	29	57	180	20	163	-	12
	acres (D)	3,392	(D)	31,067	(D)	9,137	-	56
Barley for grain .....	farms 4	14	1	-	-	4	-	-
	acres 48	410	(D)	-	-	35	-	-
	bushels 1,380	22,430	(D)	-	-	1,680	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	4	5	1	-	-	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms -	293	318	217	16	271	-	13
	acres -	38,388	52,685	56,312	363	43,357	-	526
	bushels -	4,520,058	5,362,554	6,388,288	19,262	5,141,590	-	54,655
Irrigated .....	farms -	6	15	76	1	15	-	-
	acres -	1,193	1,740	21,092	(D)	3,065	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	90	99	44	12	96	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	-	89	110	76	4	80	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	75	60	34	-	53	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	22	23	31	-	19	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	14	16	17	-	16	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	3	10	15	-	7	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 2	76	53	23	11	81	-	10
	acres (D)	5,705	4,572	3,495	203	9,254	-	422
	tons (D)	83,556	59,179	50,336	2,378	145,485	-	5,452
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	2	2	-	6	-	-
	acres -	-	(D)	(D)	-	813	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	27	13	8	9	32	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	-	26	23	6	2	26	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	19	13	4	-	17	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	3	4	4	-	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms -	24	-	1	-	9	-	-
	acres -	2,456	-	(D)	-	1,587	-	-
	cwt -	35,087	-	(D)	-	26,356	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	3	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres -	755	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	10	-	-	-	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 72	449	498	275	80	454	5	100
	acres 5,940	27,608	19,746	10,311	4,593	21,252	265	6,316
	tons, dry equivalent 6,813	77,032	53,193	24,311	7,245	71,852	195	10,281
Irrigated .....	farms 3	2	7	13	-	6	-	5
	acres (D)	(D)	107	660	-	349	-	13
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	21	189	301	173	33	232	1	35
25 to 99 acres .....	31	186	142	83	31	170	2	47
100 to 249 acres .....	16	51	45	12	12	41	2	12
250 to 499 acres .....	3	18	10	5	4	8	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	1	5	-	2	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 12	47	28	19	7	52	-	4
	acres 308	1,583	621	286	106	1,045	-	135
	bushels 14,272	97,100	36,859	15,211	3,954	48,900	-	6,625
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	8	30	17	15	4	37	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	4	11	11	4	3	15	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels -	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Harvested cropland .....	farms 844	383	936	508	29	60	342	264
	acres 115,815	27,152	262,566	61,652	2,475	9,469	48,487	17,090
Irrigated .....	farms 81	94	73	60	9	-	80	50
	acres 2,253	1,496	5,876	1,275	(D)	-	(D)	2,262
Barley for grain .....	farms 7	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
	acres 191	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	bushels 10,425	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 222	46	494	140	1	-	101	31
	acres 30,702	2,725	100,266	20,750	(D)	-	12,534	2,863
	bushels 3,346,031	163,164	14,375,009	2,146,959	(D)	-	1,375,709	173,462
Irrigated .....	farms 6	3	17	1	-	-	2	8
	acres 29	3	2,986	(D)	-	-	(D)	892
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	74	28	93	33	1	-	32	17
25 to 99 acres .....	66	10	168	56	-	-	37	4
100 to 249 acres .....	49	6	102	26	-	-	19	6
250 to 499 acres .....	14	-	69	16	-	-	9	4
500 to 999 acres .....	16	2	46	8	-	-	2	-
1,000 acres or more .....	3	-	16	1	-	-	2	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 89	16	40	25	1	7	15	18
	acres 4,883	694	10,017	2,219	(D)	530	784	503
	tons 66,504	4,460	174,991	31,374	(D)	6,150	10,549	4,796
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	36	7	5	11	1	1	4	9
25 to 99 acres .....	40	8	12	7	-	4	11	8
100 to 249 acres .....	10	1	11	5	-	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
	acres 90	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	400
	cwt 1,980	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2,700
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 601	127	383	341	19	53	132	162
	acres 25,668	5,947	14,212	13,613	1,716	8,595	4,010	8,053
	tons, dry equivalent 66,613	9,624	45,327	41,992	1,410	12,656	12,752	12,463
Irrigated .....	farms 9	6	7	1	-	-	2	2
	acres 64	30	349	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	287	48	249	196	3	8	81	60
25 to 99 acres .....	239	62	103	111	12	22	43	83
100 to 249 acres .....	68	16	24	31	-	12	8	15
250 to 499 acres .....	7	1	4	1	4	7	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	3	1	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 42	21	20	10	-	9	19	7
	acres 885	349	173	959	-	222	309	111
	bushels 46,052	12,650	5,991	58,810	-	11,440	14,826	3,137
Irrigated .....	farms -	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres -	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	28	19	19	3	-	6	18	6
25 to 99 acres .....	14	2	1	1	-	3	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms -	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
	acres -	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	bushels -	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued



**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Harvested cropland .....	farms 71	322	592	330	378	290	869	810
	acres 8,417	45,875	61,412	50,061	61,303	55,544	182,693	166,345
Irrigated .....	farms 12	48	45	9	22	34	100	143
	acres 104	(D)	8,671	(D)	530	(D)	(D)	40,288
Barley for grain .....	farms 3	5	4	35	-	1	-	3
	acres 43	91	24	1,614	-	(D)	-	17
	bushels (D)	3,800	800	71,247	-	(D)	-	860
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	4	7	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	1	3	-	26	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 2	106	236	57	131	44	452	353
	acres (D)	12,872	16,206	8,539	23,434	5,009	77,345	60,417
	bushels (D)	1,404,611	1,650,908	661,486	3,254,571	497,975	11,803,432	6,543,850
Irrigated .....	farms -	12	15	-	2	10	17	67
	acres -	690	3,622	-	(D)	1,270	2,431	14,232
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	32	136	12	33	5	107	102
25 to 99 acres .....	1	35	64	18	50	20	164	133
100 to 249 acres .....	-	23	20	11	19	15	88	58
250 to 499 acres .....	1	14	10	14	18	4	53	23
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	4	2	6	-	30	23
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	2	-	5	-	10	14
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 5	39	143	68	7	71	14	119
	acres 262	3,319	4,278	7,975	1,314	11,232	528	8,188
	tons 2,540	44,783	48,582	78,023	22,444	154,109	9,399	113,649
Irrigated .....	farms -	6	6	-	-	9	-	16
	acres -	212	(D)	-	-	589	-	1,314
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	12	105	15	3	9	4	42
25 to 99 acres .....	2	14	28	20	1	30	10	45
100 to 249 acres .....	1	11	9	27	1	21	-	27
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms -	-	4	-	21	1	-	41
	acres -	-	1,030	-	2,890	(D)	-	8,422
	cwt -	-	12,160	-	49,485	(D)	-	123,096
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	2	-	-	-	-	19
	acres -	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	3,678
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	19
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 53	207	521	267	215	229	256	580
	acres 6,976	13,758	30,917	28,163	9,566	28,710	4,972	28,432
	tons, dry equivalent 12,504	37,017	58,279	48,249	23,328	74,639	16,742	80,977
Irrigated .....	farms 1	10	14	-	2	18	1	30
	acres (D)	575	396	-	(D)	1,604	(D)	1,585
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	10	67	243	74	125	64	193	280
25 to 99 acres .....	26	101	189	102	71	86	56	222
100 to 249 acres .....	8	32	68	58	14	37	6	61
250 to 499 acres .....	7	6	17	26	3	32	1	26
500 to 999 acres .....	1	1	3	6	2	9	-	1
1,000 acres or more .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 5	28	120	42	6	17	32	101
	acres 285	787	1,726	1,316	291	709	634	2,265
	bushels 12,485	50,502	84,024	72,897	20,680	36,332	55,140	94,063
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	3	18	104	21	3	8	22	73
25 to 99 acres .....	-	7	16	20	1	7	10	26
100 to 249 acres .....	2	3	-	1	2	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Harvested cropland .....	farms 94	344	649	306	497	216	84	564
	acres 10,101	51,697	74,516	14,194	67,761	33,565	12,819	53,674
Irrigated .....	farms 2	62	66	68	52	13	1	30
	acres (D)	9,580	10,303	620	6,832	(D)	(D)	2,267
Barley for grain .....	farms -	2	-	-	3	2	6	7
	acres -	(D)	-	-	23	(D)	262	71
	bushels -	(D)	-	-	800	(D)	7,200	3,650
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	7
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 22	99	238	28	130	62	2	70
	acres 1,653	14,254	20,895	2,144	14,861	6,452	(D)	4,138
	bushels 136,598	1,475,717	2,161,104	209,260	1,276,374	722,141	(D)	374,465
Irrigated .....	farms -	5	19	-	18	1	-	5
	acres -	1,550	2,101	-	2,241	(D)	-	296
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	9	25	92	10	57	18	2	34
25 to 99 acres .....	8	35	86	11	38	17	-	22
100 to 249 acres .....	3	21	40	4	22	21	-	11
250 to 499 acres .....	2	12	15	3	8	5	-	3
500 to 999 acres .....	-	5	4	-	2	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 5	36	112	3	42	37	1	64
	acres 193	7,546	10,328	69	2,513	2,965	(D)	5,067
	tons 2,605	118,493	134,630	(D)	39,576	42,007	(D)	68,956
Irrigated .....	farms -	3	4	-	-	1	-	5
	acres -	1,691	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	378
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	3	15	44	2	25	10	-	19
25 to 99 acres .....	1	11	38	1	13	13	1	29
100 to 249 acres .....	1	3	19	-	2	13	-	10
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	9	-	1	1	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms -	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt -	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 78	235	472	177	296	190	82	504
	acres 5,845	13,499	28,079	6,895	12,867	21,073	10,918	41,341
	tons, dry equivalent 13,784	45,125	74,033	16,303	31,369	68,305	15,081	83,898
Irrigated .....	farms -	3	7	3	6	2	-	13
	acres -	(D)	429	23	130	(D)	-	1,040
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	21	125	189	105	139	56	20	164
25 to 99 acres .....	44	84	209	54	125	72	26	222
100 to 249 acres .....	6	16	55	13	28	36	20	83
250 to 499 acres .....	7	8	16	4	3	20	12	27
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	3	1	1	6	4	7
1,000 acres or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain .....	farms 5	12	38	2	16	27	16	22
	acres 87	571	625	(D)	219	635	452	500
	bushels 4,820	31,165	30,062	(D)	10,972	32,605	15,614	16,344
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	acres -	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	4	8	30	2	12	18	5	14
25 to 99 acres .....	1	3	7	-	4	9	11	7
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	bushels (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Harvested cropland .....	farms 91	113	1,116	232	34	1,062	741	661
	acres 5,893	11,004	117,138	34,853	1,545	267,451	120,054	164,161
Irrigated .....	farms 8	18	352	17	7	45	61	202
	acres 10	386	15,131	(D)	(D)	1,669	1,237	102,591
Barley for grain .....	farms 2	12	2	7	-	10	5	-
	acres (D)	726	(D)	122	-	215	40	-
	bushels (D)	20,156	(D)	4,702	-	15,834	1,120	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	6	2	4	-	6	5	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	3	-	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 5	24	314	58	-	699	208	379
	acres 186	758	35,666	5,645	-	113,271	29,607	91,693
	bushels 21,600	41,463	4,098,612	490,871	-	16,223,279	3,316,892	12,907,430
Irrigated .....	farms -	2	20	5	-	4	3	161
	acres -	(D)	4,547	395	-	493	(D)	65,571
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1	15	104	31	-	160	67	100
25 to 99 acres .....	4	8	108	9	-	280	70	113
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	71	12	-	144	33	70
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	20	5	-	65	31	40
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	10	1	-	37	4	28
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	13	3	28
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 17	11	109	16	-	35	43	45
	acres 681	237	13,356	850	-	1,732	1,849	3,174
	tons 7,027	1,782	176,425	9,039	-	29,700	20,214	58,413
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	4	-	-	-	-	8
	acres -	-	150	-	-	-	-	1,583
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	9	7	27	10	-	19	19	27
25 to 99 acres .....	5	4	42	2	-	12	20	10
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	27	4	-	3	4	5
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	2
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms -	6	-	4	-	66	7	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	575	-	9,461	410	-
	cwt -	1,756	-	4,243	-	149,850	7,320	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	acres -	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	5	-	-	-	7	3	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	31	3	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	20	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 82	83	590	171	27	280	430	375
	acres 4,582	7,300	25,757	15,261	1,462	7,582	15,005	10,122
	tons, dry equivalent 10,347	14,750	88,237	27,839	2,431	27,336	37,543	24,771
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	15	3	2	2	7	24
	acres -	-	853	5	(D)	(D)	99	861
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	30	21	333	52	9	191	251	240
25 to 99 acres .....	40	39	190	80	15	70	141	123
100 to 249 acres .....	9	19	53	26	2	18	36	11
250 to 499 acres .....	3	3	9	5	1	1	1	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	4	8	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 7	17	24	63	-	25	44	14
	acres 224	251	318	4,080	-	314	1,030	140
	bushels 7,146	7,669	16,774	211,707	-	21,464	66,384	6,057
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	acres -	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	12	21	32	-	22	34	13
25 to 99 acres .....	5	5	3	17	-	3	7	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms -	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	acres -	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels -	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,064	52	795	878	927	867	196	240
	acres 336,414	8,109	180,786	274,341	116,180	121,433	10,172	16,939
Irrigated .....	farms 53	7	21	66	276	111	74	28
	acres 1,927	41	(D)	5,756	30,258	2,554	800	877
Barley for grain .....	farms 12	-	7	2	-	4	-	2
	acres 1,131	-	63	(D)	-	73	-	(D)
	bushels 61,860	-	4,730	(D)	-	3,940	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	6	2	-	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 526	6	359	477	177	326	31	30
	acres 91,022	99	54,894	95,643	44,259	44,550	2,718	3,135
	bushels 11,970,102	6,560	7,213,196	12,801,902	4,950,830	5,577,530	362,118	115,902
Irrigated .....	farms 1	4	4	26	32	8	1	1
	acres (D)	-	229	2,254	11,548	959	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	108	6	65	106	46	69	11	15
25 to 99 acres .....	182	-	143	159	68	125	13	10
100 to 249 acres .....	129	-	84	89	32	88	4	4
250 to 499 acres .....	64	-	46	67	16	28	3	-
500 to 999 acres .....	32	-	14	43	7	13	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	11	-	7	13	8	3	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 201	2	40	75	29	48	2	33
	acres 15,485	(D)	4,383	4,544	2,378	2,229	(D)	1,025
	tons 235,469	(D)	80,624	65,144	32,858	32,385	(D)	9,369
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	1	3	2	1	-	-
	acres (D)	-	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	70	1	16	39	12	22	-	24
25 to 99 acres .....	87	1	13	22	6	20	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	36	-	7	9	9	6	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	3	4	2	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....	farms 119	5	8	177	-	-	-	-
	acres 15,635	1,300	694	36,962	-	-	-	-
	cwt 266,702	11,380	12,362	626,525	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	85	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	16	-	3	20	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	52	-	4	57	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	33	-	-	54	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	15	5	1	27	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 587	43	428	420	348	511	62	158
	acres 34,971	4,911	15,919	17,521	12,704	17,647	1,100	8,639
	tons, dry equivalent 130,830	7,869	59,384	50,122	28,188	47,819	2,172	15,291
Irrigated .....	farms 10	-	1	5	17	9	1	2
	acres 163	-	(D)	72	281	195	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	260	15	269	242	196	311	50	58
25 to 99 acres .....	228	10	128	137	128	164	11	79
100 to 249 acres .....	78	11	24	33	18	30	1	15
250 to 499 acres .....	15	6	5	7	6	5	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	farms 86	13	53	52	5	39	3	22
	acres 1,832	1,595	1,520	1,300	108	625	9	375
	bushels 120,193	67,440	115,566	59,995	4,180	41,880	(D)	15,310
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	63	2	33	36	4	34	3	18
25 to 99 acres .....	19	6	16	14	1	5	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 1	-	1	4	3	2	-	-
	acres (D)	-	(D)	10	41	(D)	-	-
	bushels (D)	-	(D)	400	1,030	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 10,461	5	-	257	21	10	82
acres .....	1,715,427	252	-	43,019	2,802	491	14,403
bushels .....	67,515,728	7,822	-	1,640,154	63,227	10,704	473,207
Irrigated .....	farms 497	-	-	18	-	3	-
acres .....	66,556	-	-	961	-	103	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,938	-	-	41	2	4	8
25 to 99 acres .....	4,183	5	-	115	11	4	28
100 to 249 acres .....	2,426	-	-	60	3	2	29
250 to 499 acres .....	1,116	-	-	24	4	-	13
500 to 999 acres .....	606	-	-	10	1	-	3
1,000 acres or more .....	192	-	-	7	-	-	1
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 737	-	-	-	-	-	16
acres .....	150,054	-	-	-	-	-	3,599
tons .....	3,532,941	-	-	-	-	-	66,762
Irrigated .....	farms 36	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	3,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	226	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	281	-	-	-	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	133	-	-	-	-	-	7
500 to 999 acres .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 67	-	-	1	9	2	9
acres .....	5,888	-	-	(D)	2,199	(D)	315
pounds .....	7,206,293	-	-	(D)	3,051,800	(D)	207,880
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	24	-	-	-	2	2	6
25 to 99 acres .....	29	-	-	1	3	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	5	-	-	-	4	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 6,263	12	3	128	40	1	73
acres .....	523,153	1,138	65	6,870	3,695	(D)	8,005
bushels .....	33,583,908	67,589	3,684	352,412	161,394	(D)	551,132
Irrigated .....	farms 122	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres .....	6,420	-	-	115	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,734	4	2	58	14	1	11
25 to 99 acres .....	2,949	5	1	56	15	-	33
100 to 249 acres .....	1,179	2	-	9	5	-	21
250 to 499 acres .....	313	-	-	4	6	-	8
500 to 999 acres .....	70	1	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms 2,878	4	7	68	25	36	15
acres .....	174,685	3	14	6,640	85	1,510	1,163
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,464	4	5	25	16	22	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	698	-	2	23	9	11	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	377	-	-	8	-	1	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	172	-	-	2	-	1	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	90	-	-	5	-	-	1
500.0 acres or more .....	77	-	-	5	-	1	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	41	-	-	4	-	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	26	-	-	1	-	1	-
Land in orchards .....	farms 2,712	16	6	94	24	86	7
acres .....	115,284	60	13	2,060	63	6,978	14
Irrigated .....	farms 530	3	-	17	1	33	-
acres .....	10,897	6	-	126	(D)	655	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,030	10	6	50	21	25	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	848	6	-	26	3	27	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	533	-	-	12	-	20	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	206	-	-	5	-	10	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	66	-	-	1	-	3	-
500.0 acres or more .....	29	-	-	-	-	1	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	115	270	-	242	314	337
acres	(D)	25,011	29,680	-	39,223	62,114	52,696
bushels	(D)	949,089	1,176,098	-	1,664,741	2,456,919	2,081,927
Irrigated .....	farms	5	7	-	18	53	14
acres	-	208	189	-	2,421	11,554	1,755
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	16	41	-	55	62	66
25 to 99 acres .....	-	40	129	-	82	104	136
100 to 249 acres .....	-	27	78	-	61	78	73
250 to 499 acres .....	-	15	15	-	31	38	36
500 to 999 acres .....	-	14	6	-	8	22	19
1,000 acres or more .....	-	3	1	-	5	10	7
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms	-	96	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	14,433	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	295,512	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	5	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	532	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	1	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	60	232	2	50	95	151
acres	-	4,274	16,678	(D)	3,591	5,575	8,733
bushels	-	233,832	1,177,622	(D)	184,103	262,487	417,574
Irrigated .....	farms	-	8	-	1	4	2
acres	-	-	216	-	(D)	141	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	18	55	2	14	34	50
25 to 99 acres .....	-	27	121	-	30	36	75
100 to 249 acres .....	-	13	51	-	3	23	23
250 to 499 acres .....	-	2	4	-	2	2	3
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for							
sale (see text) .....	farms	4	32	95	19	171	40
acres	20	146	7,761	116	7,804	3,633	513
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	23	24	16	72	19	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	9	29	1	52	7	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	25	2	22	4	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	8	-	15	6	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	6	-	8	2	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	3	-	2	2	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Land in orchards .....	farms	5	12	24	56	397	9
acres	73	35	59	2,930	16,681	210	59
Irrigated .....	farms	-	1	1	19	69	2
acres	-	(D)	(D)	199	1,298	(D)	8
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	-	10	21	12	78	5	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	2	3	25	175	1	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	9	101	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	5	34	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	221	5	2	1	14	461	-
..... acres	38,529	500	(D)	(D)	717	69,305	-
..... bushels	1,652,036	8,990	(D)	(D)	25,286	2,673,933	-
Irrigated ..... farms	39	-	-	-	1	9	-
..... acres	3,769	-	-	-	(D)	504	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	33	-	1	1	6	92	-
25 to 99 acres .....	83	4	1	-	7	236	-
100 to 249 acres .....	59	-	-	-	-	59	-
250 to 499 acres .....	28	1	-	-	1	39	-
500 to 999 acres .....	14	-	-	-	-	25	-
1,000 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	10	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	2,280	-
..... tons	-	-	-	-	-	45,700	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	286	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	53	2	9	10	22	300	-
..... acres	3,459	(D)	170	290	968	20,888	-
..... bushels	172,751	(D)	11,718	10,691	43,710	1,275,865	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	91	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	15	2	6	3	10	107	-
25 to 99 acres .....	27	-	3	7	9	136	-
100 to 249 acres .....	10	-	-	-	2	45	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	43	21	23	12	7	37	2
..... acres	5,394	108	54	25	33	580	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	16	17	20	11	4	23	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	13	3	3	1	3	9	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	1	-	-	-	4	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500.0 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	38	47	17	5	2	18	-
..... acres	1,526	1,196	55	3	(D)	93	-
Irrigated ..... farms	12	7	3	-	-	-	-
..... acres	307	(D)	12	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	12	24	15	5	2	13	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	14	19	2	-	-	4	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	2	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Soybeans for beans .....							
farms	1	-	320	3	179	36	-
acres	(D)	-	60,645	180	38,771	3,539	-
bushels	(D)	-	2,502,882	4,600	1,421,532	122,251	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	95	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	50	-	37	16	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	114	3	59	11	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	81	-	47	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	45	-	14	6	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	21	-	13	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	3	5	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	951	-
tons	-	-	-	-	(D)	17,253	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....							
farms	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	145	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	-	(D)	167,000	-	-	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
farms	5	1	173	9	85	34	-
acres	499	(D)	15,166	133	7,289	1,628	-
bushels	17,143	(D)	928,092	7,945	407,874	97,099	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	42	7	24	15	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	86	2	36	15	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	33	-	18	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	9	-	6	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....							
farms	32	9	44	6	63	16	-
acres	773	852	1,200	176	787	95	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	17	2	31	2	39	13	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	9	-	3	2	20	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	1	6	2	3	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	5	2	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....							
farms	22	3	11	10	33	8	-
acres	106	6	78	36	480	40	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	3	-	-	3	5	2	-
acres	8	-	-	(D)	13	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	18	3	7	6	15	5	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	-	3	4	13	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	4	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued



**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Soybeans for beans .....								
farms	12	405	389	-	328	226	307	13
acres	584	77,177	63,716	-	31,935	51,265	50,783	1,566
bushels	6,567	2,895,735	2,409,721	-	1,393,933	2,078,807	2,043,044	50,151
Irrigated .....	-	11	7	-	1	5	9	-
acres	-	477	672	-	(D)	116	637	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	77	93	-	75	48	46	5
25 to 99 acres .....	7	157	150	-	146	71	140	1
100 to 249 acres .....	3	72	74	-	80	58	65	5
250 to 499 acres .....	-	61	37	-	19	20	32	2
500 to 999 acres .....	-	26	25	-	8	15	19	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	12	10	-	-	14	5	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....								
farms	-	31	-	-	232	-	1	-
acres	-	10,446	-	-	52,740	-	(D)	-
tons	-	220,324	-	-	1,294,024	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	-	5	-	-	8	-	-	-
acres	-	460	-	-	499	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	14	-	-	87	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	10	-	-	47	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	6	-	-	12	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....								
farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	68
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	91,000
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....								
farms	26	203	186	-	496	133	188	17
acres	1,496	16,879	12,436	-	58,801	18,266	9,962	1,654
bushels	52,974	1,144,756	679,090	-	4,706,640	1,133,101	574,732	105,799
Irrigated .....	-	2	1	-	3	2	2	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	86	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	10	51	67	-	58	30	62	2
25 to 99 acres .....	14	105	79	-	258	60	102	8
100 to 249 acres .....	2	34	31	-	119	23	19	6
250 to 499 acres .....	-	8	8	-	49	11	4	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	5	1	-	10	8	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....								
farms	43	40	27	17	33	30	23	17
acres	945	6,026	222	63	746	823	1,029	44
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	33	18	17	14	20	14	12	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	6	9	3	9	9	2	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	3	-	2	5	5	6	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	6	1	-	1	1	2	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....								
farms	168	8	18	15	13	28	24	8
acres	7,662	14	190	31	43	100	772	26
Irrigated .....	67	1	1	6	1	2	9	-
acres	1,399	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	236	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	43	8	11	14	8	22	6	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	55	-	6	1	5	6	9	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	47	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	276	207	166	1	143	-	-
.....acres	-	41,905	33,180	29,935	(D)	21,264	-	-
.....bushels	-	1,459,215	1,224,286	1,196,973	(D)	860,695	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	4	10	47	-	6	-	-
.....acres	-	292	1,055	7,402	-	660	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	55	39	29	-	36	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	114	93	59	1	52	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	60	42	42	-	29	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	35	16	23	-	14	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	8	12	9	-	11	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	4	5	4	-	1	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....tons	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	2	158	113	51	4	78	-	-
.....acres	(D)	15,460	7,439	3,063	(D)	5,919	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	911,133	349,912	159,956	(D)	325,624	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	3	-	4	1	1	-	-
.....acres	-	361	-	273	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	1	43	33	20	3	20	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	70	58	20	-	40	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	33	18	11	-	14	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	9	3	-	1	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....farms	6	21	58	42	17	82	-	1
.....acres	361	816	502	2,036	1,674	2,840	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	3	9	42	22	14	33	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	8	11	6	-	28	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	1	4	7	-	15	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	2	1	5	-	5	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards .....farms	6	16	27	28	7	129	-	6
.....acres	14	76	214	809	7	9,881	-	53
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	2	1	4	32	-	3
.....acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	4	1,262	-	36
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	5	11	18	5	7	29	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	5	6	13	-	31	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	3	9	-	34	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 196	1	548	109	-	-	135	1
acres	40,008	(D)	102,731	14,531	-	-	22,638	(D)
bushels	1,341,843	(D)	4,753,491	527,229	-	-	713,469	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 4	-	9	-	-	-	3	1
acres	226	-	598	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	42	1	96	13	-	-	21	1
25 to 99 acres .....	63	-	203	52	-	-	53	-
100 to 249 acres .....	52	-	120	29	-	-	33	-
250 to 499 acres .....	17	-	77	8	-	-	16	-
500 to 999 acres .....	14	-	41	6	-	-	11	-
1,000 acres or more .....	8	-	11	1	-	-	1	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	25,899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 2	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	450	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	(D)	-	-	265,000	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 93	11	313	61	-	2	44	5
acres	6,733	247	31,416	6,591	-	(D)	2,172	139
bushels	378,793	9,705	2,204,243	366,686	-	(D)	108,238	3,894
Irrigated .....	farms 1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	31	6	64	12	-	1	16	4
25 to 99 acres .....	32	5	148	33	-	1	23	1
100 to 249 acres .....	28	-	66	10	-	-	4	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	32	4	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms 67	35	51	42	3	2	57	27
acres	3,558	151	3,039	1,811	(D)	(D)	3,006	450
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	31	24	28	30	2	2	15	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	10	10	8	-	-	18	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	1	5	3	-	-	16	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	5	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
500.0 acres or more .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms 42	234	41	22	3	3	27	43
acres	759	16,161	668	157	9	18	559	2,042
Irrigated .....	farms 6	42	11	3	2	-	5	8
acres	20	1,277	(D)	11	(D)	-	(D)	189
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	11	32	22	15	3	1	16	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	26	81	13	6	-	-	2	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	79	5	1	-	2	9	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	5
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 acres or more .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	38	11	11	109	-	498	130
.....acres	-	2,634	367	846	14,963	-	70,797	18,003
.....bushels	-	81,889	7,871	11,867	616,394	-	2,968,774	559,630
Irrigated .....farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	12
.....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	167	856
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	9	5	1	18	-	92	28
25 to 99 acres .....	-	21	6	4	52	-	203	59
100 to 249 acres .....	-	6	-	6	28	-	128	24
250 to 499 acres .....	-	2	-	-	3	-	46	10
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	7	-	27	6
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	6
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	3,427	-	-	550
.....tons	-	-	(D)	-	73,274	-	-	12,321
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	285
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	-	40	42	1	65	15	285	110
.....acres	-	2,373	1,233	(D)	4,459	453	21,122	12,792
.....bushels	-	100,116	48,763	(D)	316,627	26,584	1,486,737	688,956
Irrigated .....farms	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	22
.....acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	45	1,967
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	13	29	1	18	10	84	35
25 to 99 acres .....	-	17	9	-	34	4	135	48
100 to 249 acres .....	-	9	4	-	8	1	51	19
250 to 499 acres .....	-	1	-	-	4	-	13	6
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....farms	15	52	43	12	25	10	85	77
.....acres	266	4,619	(D)	51	568	388	6,707	23,136
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	13	7	26	7	17	5	35	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	14	11	5	5	2	27	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	19	5	-	2	2	13	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	6	-	-	-	1	2	5
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	2
500.0 acres or more .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	9
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6
Land in orchards .....farms	7	35	10	24	17	2	27	16
.....acres	23	4,043	109	83	53	(D)	139	724
Irrigated .....farms	-	11	-	6	-	1	3	6
.....acres	-	(D)	-	14	-	(D)	(D)	131
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	6	11	5	19	14	2	21	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	8	2	5	3	-	5	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	6	3	-	-	-	1	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 acres or more .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 13	38	51	10	15	6	-	5
acres	1,381	5,632	3,592	2,577	1,736	879	-	188
bushels	41,502	204,178	128,487	80,402	50,475	33,154	-	4,346
Irrigated .....	farms -	3	7	-	2	-	-	2
acres	-	(D)	414	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	4	7	17	-	4	2	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	5	15	23	3	7	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	2	12	9	4	2	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	346	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	558,135	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 8	32	48	14	20	14	5	13
acres	565	3,063	1,321	1,142	1,509	1,028	(D)	505
bushels	26,651	169,122	56,463	57,691	69,216	75,471	(D)	26,112
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	3	-	3	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	70	-	82	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	18	30	2	9	4	3	9
25 to 99 acres .....	4	7	17	9	5	7	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	2	5	1	2	4	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms 2	22	43	41	122	7	1	16
acres	(D)	2,289	6,574	296	13,122	37	(D)	530
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	7	18	29	14	2	1	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	6	5	9	25	5	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	6	8	2	49	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	2	2	1	21	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	1
500.0 acres or more .....	-	1	4	-	8	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms 6	16	31	26	108	7	4	24
acres	13	2,414	1,812	315	15,952	180	12	89
Irrigated .....	farms -	5	12	8	15	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	583	(D)	293	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	5	5	15	19	11	3	2	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	3	6	5	19	2	2	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	2	4	1	37	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	2	3	1	20	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	3	2	-	14	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	1	167	17	-	648	300	245
.....acres	-	(D)	17,664	2,765	-	83,812	64,221	43,634
.....bushels	-	(D)	687,870	60,830	-	3,532,588	2,251,208	1,838,405
Irrigated .....farms	-	1	4	2	-	2	2	114
.....acres	-	(D)	187	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	23,101
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	48	4	-	137	46	32
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	64	6	-	289	112	84
100 to 249 acres .....	-	1	36	4	-	138	69	72
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	11	2	-	52	45	37
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	7	1	-	25	21	17
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	7	7	3
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	116	5	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	17,636	1,159	-
.....tons	-	-	-	-	-	451,012	23,716	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	38	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
.....acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
.....pounds	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	3	11	99	37	3	363	71	64
.....acres	90	578	4,573	3,395	9	26,603	3,991	3,883
.....bushels	2,388	27,548	224,877	179,147	495	1,875,366	245,013	202,322
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	4	3	-	4	-	17
.....acres	-	-	75	5	-	(D)	-	1,519
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	6	39	13	3	108	31	19
25 to 99 acres .....	3	2	46	11	-	184	26	32
100 to 249 acres .....	-	3	13	7	-	56	12	10
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	5	-	11	2	3
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....farms	7	18	100	25	3	60	54	50
.....acres	27	426	4,126	1,744	6	7,343	1,789	10,698
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	4	8	42	12	3	40	24	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	6	30	5	-	8	20	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	2	17	4	-	5	7	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	2	8	2	-	2	1	6
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	7
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	4
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Land in orchards .....farms	3	4	65	11	3	30	26	10
.....acres	(D)	12	4,360	71	3	146	107	150
Irrigated .....farms	-	1	17	1	2	2	3	3
.....acres	-	(D)	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2	3	13	6	3	17	21	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	1	21	5	-	13	4	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	20	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Soybeans for beans .....								
farms	544	-	444	372	109	282	37	-
acres	108,579	-	73,080	60,410	26,843	41,048	4,345	-
bushels	4,360,220	-	2,854,861	2,448,507	1,000,857	1,654,080	138,210	-
Irrigated .....								
farms	4	-	2	13	18	6	3	-
acres	265	-	(D)	1,542	3,770	331	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	69	-	65	64	17	47	8	-
25 to 99 acres .....	180	-	199	141	52	104	18	-
100 to 249 acres .....	161	-	90	93	21	88	5	-
250 to 499 acres .....	75	-	58	45	6	25	3	-
500 to 999 acres .....	50	-	27	26	7	16	3	-
1,000 acres or more .....	9	-	5	3	6	2	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....								
farms	83	-	8	103	-	-	-	-
acres	18,650	-	649	20,455	-	-	-	-
tons	410,662	-	15,499	539,230	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....								
farms	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	635	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	29	-	6	25	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	28	-	1	46	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	15	-	1	19	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....								
farms	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	55	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	28,600	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....								
farms	395	1	288	272	17	179	7	7
acres	47,721	(D)	26,606	32,019	935	11,461	313	249
bushels	3,497,594	(D)	1,559,401	2,211,918	45,761	690,950	12,918	9,533
Irrigated .....								
farms	1	-	-	5	2	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	171	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	46	1	66	44	6	49	4	4
25 to 99 acres .....	188	-	144	127	7	94	2	2
100 to 249 acres .....	117	-	57	75	4	33	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	33	-	16	19	-	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	8	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....								
farms	47	7	32	53	85	81	65	13
acres	646	8	93	4,148	8,509	2,014	728	30
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	28	7	26	22	42	47	50	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	13	-	6	11	23	23	10	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	-	-	10	6	9	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	4	8	1	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Land in orchards .....								
farms	32	6	23	9	177	45	16	9
acres	254	10	280	92	10,312	304	63	29
Irrigated .....								
farms	1	2	-	2	19	13	2	3
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	395	65	(D)	14
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	15	6	18	5	25	28	13	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	15	-	2	3	54	15	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	1	1	69	2	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	2	-	24	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	376	12,953	642,216	2	(D)	400	11,620	576,461	7	63
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	15	412	20,380	-	-	8	290	10,208	-	-
Allegan .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	113	4,400	-	-
Alpena .....	9	196	9,590	-	-	13	302	14,073	-	-
Antrim .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Arenac .....	7	1,005	50,646	-	-	3	39	1,750	-	-
Baraga .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	53	2,235	-	-
Bay .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	108	5,548	-	-
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	7	87	3,590	-	-	3	24	1,100	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	5	105	5,564	-	-	3	67	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	11	238	12,025	-	-	3	72	4,364	-	-
Chippewa .....	28	1,025	45,244	-	-	8	169	5,291	-	-
Clare .....	8	215	11,070	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	106	(D)	-	-
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	29	1,249	75,206	-	-	25	1,433	72,992	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	7	299	14,247	-	-	5	93	4,403	-	-
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	11	202	9,517	-	-	10	231	7,605	-	-
Genesee .....	5	61	3,800	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	5	56	1,460	-	-	4	66	2,984	-	-
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	150	6,810	-	-
Gratiot .....	3	23	1,320	-	-	6	274	14,295	-	-
Hillsdale .....	3	44	3,180	-	-	4	42	3,640	-	-
Houghton .....	4	399	16,499	-	-	5	336	19,720	-	-
Huron .....	14	614	45,862	-	-	16	703	42,691	-	-
Ingham .....	5	138	3,420	-	-	5	63	3,204	-	-
Ionia .....	3	51	900	-	-	6	121	6,298	-	-
Iosco .....	7	474	(D)	-	-	8	318	13,899	-	-
Iron .....	4	48	1,380	-	-	4	59	2,500	-	-
Isabella .....	14	410	22,430	-	-	10	332	18,932	-	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	209	8,050	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	4	35	1,680	-	-	3	30	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	7	191	10,425	-	-	15	637	26,285	-	-
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	18	737	-	-
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	11	503	1	(D)
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Luce .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	3	43	(D)	-	-	4	157	8,840	-	-
Mason .....	5	91	3,800	-	-	6	86	3,932	-	-
Mecosta .....	4	24	800	-	-	8	43	1,836	-	-
Menominee .....	35	1,614	71,247	-	-	29	1,073	48,474	-	-
Midland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	3	17	860	1	(D)	8	95	4,923	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	307	14,200	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana .....	3	23	800	-	-	6	53	2,050	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	750	45,381	-	-
Ontonagon .....	6	262	7,200	-	-	7	142	6,520	-	-
Osceola .....	7	71	3,650	1	(D)	3	67	3,171	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	83	3,310	1	(D)
Otsego .....	12	726	20,156	-	-	4	64	3,570	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	208	6,034	-	-
Presque Isle .....	7	122	4,702	-	-	9	170	4,845	-	-
Saginaw .....	10	215	15,834	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	5	40	1,120	-	-	7	76	3,511	-	-
Sanilac .....	12	1,131	61,860	-	-	16	382	23,835	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	7	63	4,730	-	-	8	206	11,532	-	-
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	226	15,645	-	-
Van Buren .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	4	73	3,940	-	-	10	120	5,338	-	-
Wexford .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>BUCKWHEAT (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	31	637	12,956	2	(D)	31	421	5,573	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued



**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BUCKWHEAT (BUSHEL) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	245	-	-
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	51	1,010	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ionia .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	4	14	160	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	4	104	1,280	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lake .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montcalm .....	4	127	1,110	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
<b>CANOLA (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	5	152	169,300	-	-	12	581	593,388	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alger .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ononagon .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	13,768	2,350,668	288,066,336	978	241,060	13,613	2,007,021	234,709,542	857	180,261
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	23	1,744	125,873	-	-	14	395	32,721	-	-
Alger .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	376	93,341	10,511,013	43	9,544	347	62,792	7,822,736	25	4,290
Alpena .....	53	5,285	437,559	-	-	58	4,296	476,672	1	(D)
Antrim .....	60	2,917	197,223	3	65	46	2,713	302,628	1	(D)
Arenac .....	106	15,766	1,817,194	-	-	108	11,113	1,414,724	-	-
Baraga .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	212	36,982	4,295,403	10	1,264	192	33,435	3,906,114	9	1,131
Bay .....	359	59,131	7,263,192	15	1,490	349	46,660	6,189,785	10	397
Benzie .....	13	998	45,302	-	-	23	819	72,124	1	(D)
Berrien .....	254	46,468	6,237,095	30	7,266	240	41,376	4,866,156	27	6,522
Branch .....	378	93,639	10,518,900	82	27,367	373	77,231	8,941,042	97	23,160
Calhoun .....	379	75,444	8,154,455	33	6,575	421	65,608	7,038,468	39	5,864
Cass .....	273	77,636	9,383,503	73	29,948	251	58,243	6,664,895	49	14,843
Charlevoix .....	49	3,358	250,763	-	-	36	1,613	167,694	-	-
Cheboygan .....	12	505	45,276	-	-	12	409	41,670	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	48	2,997	306,692	2	(D)	48	2,180	222,942	-	-
Clinton .....	443	76,575	9,504,240	7	909	416	56,992	6,503,642	1	(D)
Crawford .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	25	2,100	-	-
Delta .....	39	3,283	290,058	-	-	22	2,110	213,845	3	(D)
Dickinson .....	4	271	15,702	-	-	11	345	50,475	1	(D)
Eaton .....	364	65,730	7,644,576	7	577	387	65,025	7,550,197	4	146
Emmet .....	38	1,904	140,244	-	-	35	1,290	124,149	1	(D)
Genesee .....	190	32,122	3,912,218	2	(D)	164	28,338	2,487,425	8	177
Gladwin .....	119	8,246	855,202	-	-	108	5,783	685,957	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	48	6,789	301,380	4	234	67	5,182	497,606	3	262
Gratiot .....	428	92,171	11,425,124	31	3,051	415	74,067	9,467,214	16	1,049
Hillsdale .....	387	70,896	7,983,889	14	2,491	417	64,651	6,444,942	18	1,979
Houghton .....	3	210	14,000	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Huron .....	587	99,757	14,578,463	8	658	531	99,987	14,342,812	5	504

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)S - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Ingham .....	238	53,145	6,200,454	5	465	248	49,189	5,181,846	3	(D)
Ionia .....	422	72,617	9,403,768	20	2,420	404	64,908	8,315,443	10	1,127
Iosco .....	43	7,312	825,267	-	-	61	4,030	473,569	-	-
Isabella .....	293	38,388	4,520,058	6	1,193	283	30,148	3,583,438	7	1,661
Jackson .....	318	52,685	5,362,554	15	1,740	348	46,912	4,470,255	14	1,826
Kalamazoo .....	217	56,312	6,388,288	76	21,092	224	46,469	5,171,950	63	15,680
Kalkaska .....	16	363	19,262	1	(D)	11	569	63,810	2	(D)
Kent .....	271	43,357	5,141,590	15	3,065	250	35,989	4,408,487	12	3,299
Lake .....	13	526	54,655	-	-	13	424	43,104	-	-
Lapeer .....	222	30,702	3,346,031	6	29	251	31,798	3,641,648	7	79
Leelanau .....	46	2,725	163,164	3	3	42	2,891	233,395	-	-
Lenawee .....	494	100,266	14,375,009	17	2,986	488	92,204	9,574,239	9	1,815
Livingston .....	140	20,750	2,146,959	1	(D)	163	19,772	1,987,023	4	4
Luce .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	101	12,534	1,375,709	2	(D)	99	9,790	1,109,660	2	(D)
Manistee .....	31	2,863	173,462	8	892	42	1,482	139,381	4	96
Marquette .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	116	(D)	3	6
Mason .....	106	12,872	1,404,611	12	690	92	8,537	898,403	5	601
Mecosta .....	236	16,206	1,650,908	15	3,622	188	13,696	1,412,849	6	2,113
Menominee .....	57	8,539	661,486	-	-	49	4,036	451,254	1	(D)
Midland .....	131	23,434	3,254,571	2	(D)	148	18,611	2,384,180	7	328
Missaukee .....	44	5,009	497,975	10	1,270	62	6,378	775,224	9	738
Monroe .....	452	77,345	11,803,432	17	2,431	441	60,444	6,753,053	19	1,210
Montcalm .....	353	60,417	6,543,850	67	14,232	337	51,949	5,918,162	58	11,102
Montmorency .....	22	1,653	136,598	-	-	17	1,450	158,281	-	-
Muskegon .....	99	14,254	1,475,717	5	1,550	109	11,103	1,170,732	5	(D)
Newaygo .....	238	20,895	2,161,104	19	2,101	243	19,202	2,090,498	10	2,087
Oakland .....	28	2,144	209,260	-	-	35	3,288	290,548	1	(D)
Oceana .....	130	14,861	1,276,374	18	2,241	129	10,322	1,043,174	4	1,039
Ogemaw .....	62	6,452	722,141	1	(D)	60	7,756	951,518	1	(D)
Onotonagon .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	66	4,400	-	-
Osceola .....	70	4,138	374,465	5	296	58	3,801	463,516	5	405
Oscoda .....	5	186	21,600	-	-	7	241	22,608	-	-
Otsego .....	24	758	41,463	2	(D)	26	895	95,278	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	314	35,666	4,098,612	20	4,547	306	41,254	5,047,190	20	2,861
Presque Isle .....	58	5,645	490,871	5	395	47	3,920	422,638	4	420
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	699	113,271	16,223,279	4	493	608	88,674	11,631,157	7	838
St. Clair .....	208	29,607	3,316,892	3	(D)	239	27,998	2,997,114	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	379	91,693	12,907,430	161	65,571	367	90,549	11,423,682	161	58,376
Sanilac .....	526	91,022	11,970,102	1	(D)	537	78,403	10,177,774	3	119
Schoolcraft .....	6	99	6,560	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	359	54,894	7,213,196	4	229	387	50,049	4,957,215	6	173
Tuscola .....	477	95,643	12,801,902	26	2,254	505	79,706	10,367,130	19	2,836
Van Buren .....	177	44,259	4,950,830	32	11,548	169	31,870	3,411,791	33	5,364
Washtenaw .....	326	44,550	5,577,530	8	959	321	39,021	3,977,955	10	600
Wayne .....	31	2,718	362,118	1	(D)	34	2,350	250,767	-	-
Wexford .....	30	3,135	115,902	1	(D)	48	1,316	137,107	-	-
<b>DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	1,183	195,419	3,207,689	61	8,182	1,587	259,026	4,862,193	82	13,183
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	818	14,006	-	-
Alpena .....	4	530	4,978	-	-	9	1,528	27,740	-	-
Antrim .....	3	220	2,300	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Arenac .....	29	5,351	65,592	-	-	43	7,414	138,002	-	-
Bay .....	130	19,706	275,259	5	537	174	26,165	485,837	4	228
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	209	2,487	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	7	582	9,389	2	(D)	10	1,042	23,574	1	(D)
Delta .....	7	1,443	9,787	-	-	5	1,168	15,837	-	-
Dickinson .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	4	174	1,638	-	-	4	492	8,428	-	-
Genesee .....	6	484	7,795	-	-	10	367	6,118	-	-
Gladwin .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	989	12,647	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	53	9,618	154,731	7	335	131	22,794	390,207	7	896
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	425	72,896	1,314,585	6	307	431	87,328	1,813,324	6	217
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	702	13,133	2	(D)
Iosco .....	3	180	3,060	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	24	2,456	35,087	3	755	45	6,185	99,225	5	1,325
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	9	1,587	26,356	4	(D)	10	2,403	45,014	4	959
Lapeer .....	3	90	1,980	-	-	10	298	5,364	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	3	400	2,700	3	400	4	582	7,898	4	572

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Mecosta .....	4	1,030	12,160	2	(D)	11	1,710	25,055	2	(D)
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	21	2,890	49,485	-	-	36	3,684	62,204	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	43	1,208	-	-
Montcalm .....	41	8,422	123,096	19	3,678	76	14,978	253,685	35	7,217
Montmorency .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	179	(D)	-	-
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	6	(D)	1,756	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	4	575	4,243	1	(D)	14	1,050	15,768	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	66	9,461	149,850	1	(D)	122	15,784	290,000	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	7	410	7,320	-	-	8	174	3,386	-	-
St. Joseph .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	119	15,635	266,702	-	-	133	17,578	294,060	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	5	1,300	11,380	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	8	694	12,362	-	-	7	189	2,568	-	-
Tuscola .....	177	36,962	626,525	6	85	217	41,047	768,498	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>DRY EDIBLE PEAS (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	5	186	3,048	-	-	3	30	228	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Baraga .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	105	3,532	250,086	1	(D)	81	3,324	165,040	3	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Allegan .....	3	20	2,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alpena .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	6	134	8,500	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Branch .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	9	74	4,036	-	-	3	38	2,568	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	13	141	10,311	-	-	6	50	3,543	-	-
Hillsdale .....	3	84	8,100	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3,600	-	-
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	3	96	5,304	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	24	1,713	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	588	19,210	1	(D)
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	24	148	7,794	-	-	7	57	2,760	-	-
Midland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	3	33	2,640	-	-	5	73	4,842	-	-
Osceola .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	184	11,960	-	-	6	280	16,250	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	42	2,650	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	107	6,820	-	-
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	8	1,668	132,344	-	-	9	1,434	71,900	-	-
Washtenaw .....	4	10	620	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	2,181	55,046	2,972,519	23	93	2,756	63,485	3,994,940	32	519
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	10	421	22,794	-	-	16	549	37,139	-	-
Alger .....	6	144	7,740	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	41	714	41,506	-	-	51	975	59,786	-	-
Alpena .....	49	2,474	113,788	-	-	58	1,845	110,651	1	(D)
Antrim .....	14	389	16,620	-	-	17	460	33,095	4	204
Arenac .....	28	911	52,648	-	-	22	730	46,202	-	-
Baraga .....	11	336	7,906	-	-	10	292	15,279	-	-
Barry .....	26	328	16,592	-	-	29	639	36,754	-	-
Bay .....	21	412	24,805	-	-	30	455	39,242	-	-
Benzie .....	3	19	460	-	-	5	37	1,051	-	-
Berrien .....	9	60	3,396	1	(D)	11	111	6,488	1	(D)
Branch .....	32	296	18,314	-	-	28	336	19,548	-	-
Calhoun .....	28	538	27,125	2	(D)	43	794	45,854	1	(D)
Cass .....	11	141	4,972	-	-	13	293	15,015	-	-
Charlevoix .....	23	651	32,714	-	-	20	469	24,864	-	-
Cheboygan .....	12	146	7,630	-	-	12	185	8,440	-	-
Chippewa .....	66	1,631	81,471	-	-	43	970	35,052	3	77
Clare .....	35	871	38,636	-	-	29	460	23,479	-	-
Clinton .....	50	1,766	142,883	3	11	52	961	71,942	-	-
Crawford .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	24	900	-	-
Delta .....	32	1,563	98,461	-	-	32	1,109	61,274	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	16	413	20,917	-	-	15	403	21,581	-	-
Eaton .....	29	1,056	64,826	-	-	41	925	65,236	-	-
Emmet .....	28	421	15,954	-	-	24	514	23,184	1	(D)
Genesee .....	21	289	11,648	-	-	31	553	27,526	1	(D)
Gladwin .....	49	853	45,198	-	-	56	851	55,857	-	-
Gogebic .....	7	26	1,327	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	40	1,266	51,097	-	-	43	1,443	76,937	-	-
Gratiot .....	28	532	29,642	-	-	32	754	49,192	-	-
Hillsdale .....	44	478	22,702	-	-	53	991	56,059	-	-
Houghton .....	11	250	9,015	-	-	14	233	9,184	-	-
Huron .....	57	1,458	112,528	-	-	119	2,495	218,229	1	(D)
Ingham .....	17	403	17,168	-	-	15	311	18,461	-	-
Ionia .....	52	1,018	57,681	-	-	59	1,169	89,874	1	(D)
Iosco .....	21	824	45,263	-	-	26	857	52,629	-	-
Iron .....	12	308	14,272	2	(D)	20	500	24,919	-	-
Isabella .....	47	1,583	97,100	-	-	62	1,751	109,072	1	(D)
Jackson .....	28	621	36,859	-	-	41	873	42,587	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	19	286	15,211	-	-	31	610	39,091	-	-
Kalkaska .....	7	106	3,954	-	-	5	59	2,758	-	-
Kent .....	52	1,045	48,900	-	-	64	1,660	100,008	-	-
Lake .....	4	135	6,625	-	-	9	156	5,864	-	-
Lapeer .....	42	885	46,052	-	-	82	1,965	123,596	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	21	349	12,650	2	(D)	27	474	24,504	-	-
Lenawee .....	20	173	5,991	-	-	35	594	48,533	-	-
Livingston .....	10	959	58,810	-	-	21	491	21,338	-	-
Luce .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	9	222	11,440	-	-	11	157	6,794	-	-
Macomb .....	19	309	14,826	1	(D)	21	610	43,236	-	-
Manistee .....	7	111	3,137	-	-	19	388	15,427	-	-
Marquette .....	5	285	12,485	-	-	16	331	17,946	-	-
Mason .....	28	787	50,502	-	-	36	670	37,597	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	120	1,726	84,024	-	-	97	1,481	78,074	1	(D)
Menominee .....	42	1,316	72,897	-	-	50	924	48,398	1	(D)
Midland .....	6	291	20,680	-	-	22	372	25,297	-	-
Missaukee .....	17	709	36,332	-	-	28	844	50,582	1	(D)
Monroe .....	32	634	55,140	-	-	36	1,219	101,686	-	-
Montcalm .....	101	2,265	94,063	5	(D)	93	1,810	100,061	2	(D)
Montmorency .....	5	87	4,820	-	-	9	150	10,760	-	-
Muskegon .....	12	571	31,165	-	-	21	524	33,209	-	-
Newaygo .....	38	625	30,062	-	-	42	647	38,507	-	-
Oakland .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	181	13,373	-	-
Oceana .....	16	219	10,972	2	(D)	26	515	30,499	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	27	635	32,605	-	-	34	1,157	76,447	-	-
Ontonagon .....	16	452	15,614	-	-	11	352	17,585	-	-
Osceola .....	22	500	16,344	2	(D)	29	631	29,112	-	-
Oscoda .....	7	224	7,146	-	-	14	121	5,255	-	-
Otsego .....	17	251	7,669	-	-	22	453	24,041	-	-
Ottawa .....	24	318	16,774	-	-	47	649	33,571	1	(D)
Presque Isle .....	63	4,080	211,707	2	(D)	59	2,838	161,338	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	64	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	25	314	21,464	-	-	40	495	36,739	-	-
St. Clair .....	44	1,030	66,384	-	-	50	1,136	79,753	-	-
St. Joseph .....	14	140	6,057	1	(D)	31	460	23,949	-	-
Sanilac .....	86	1,832	120,193	-	-	180	5,515	428,846	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	13	1,595	67,440	-	-	12	523	33,263	-	-
Shiawassee .....	53	1,520	115,566	-	-	62	1,991	143,129	-	-
Tuscola .....	52	1,300	59,995	-	-	75	1,898	133,223	4	13
Van Buren .....	5	108	4,180	-	-	20	292	11,629	-	-
Washtenaw .....	39	625	41,880	-	-	56	826	49,411	-	-
Wayne .....	3	9	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	22	375	15,310	-	-	21	803	46,074	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	24	788	2,107,205	4	(D)	26	1,455	4,375,505	8	278
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	3	380	1,272,785	2	(D)	7	983	2,874,276	4	228
Cass .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	4,500	-	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	6	6	1,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	25	(D)	1	(D)
<b>PROSO MILLET (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	6	164	3,258	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	453	11,272	316,647	22	229	691	15,345	505,726	16	103
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	47	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	8	370	10,233	-	-	16	235	9,119	1	(D)
Alpena .....	13	752	18,750	-	-	11	142	5,025	-	-
Antrim .....	14	327	8,074	1	(D)	9	234	11,680	-	-
Arenac .....	4	50	1,720	-	-	7	113	3,678	-	-
Baraga .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry .....	6	88	(D)	1	(D)	7	171	5,802	1	(D)
Bay .....	3	7	240	-	-	5	162	6,997	-	-
Benzie .....	3	49	595	-	-	13	136	2,116	-	-
Berrien .....	9	183	4,142	-	-	8	277	7,264	1	(D)
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	6	99	5,124	-	-
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	38	790	1	(D)
Cass .....	6	118	3,660	-	-	6	134	4,330	-	-
Charlevoix .....	12	62	2,311	-	-	9	39	1,180	-	-
Cheboygan .....	6	63	1,448	-	-	4	32	1,101	-	-
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	6	162	3,186	-	-	10	177	4,178	-	-
Clinton .....	4	827	37,015	-	-	6	468	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	9	118	3,406	-	-	6	42	1,397	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	6	97	2,680	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	14	199	4,956	-	-	4	43	1,170	-	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	5	60	1,211	-	-	15	245	7,411	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	5	127	2,400	-	-	14	330	10,886	-	-
Gratiot .....	8	224	5,403	-	-	8	171	5,110	-	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	64	2,383	-	-
Houghton .....	4	10	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huron .....	9	266	12,135	-	-	10	86	3,212	-	-
Ingham .....	6	88	3,293	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	156	3,925	-	-
Iosco .....	3	26	630	-	-	4	41	776	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	90	2,250	-	-
Isabella .....	12	164	2,840	-	-	17	316	10,312	-	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	-	-	-	6	41	1,495	-	-
Kalkaska .....	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	9	262	10,032	1	(D)
Kent .....	8	283	7,670	-	-	9	292	8,438	-	-
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	250	-	-
Lapeer .....	6	42	1,625	-	-	10	186	8,855	-	-
Leelanau .....	13	398	12,246	2	(D)	11	168	4,890	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	527	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	4	93	3,535	-	-	7	299	6,625	-	-

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)S - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	45	1,150	-	-
Manistee .....	8	127	2,398	1	(D)	17	696	28,514	-	-
Marquette .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason .....	12	210	5,246	1	(D)	33	1,734	65,542	-	-
Mecosta .....	28	1,036	34,246	-	-	33	540	16,017	-	-
Menominee .....	3	14	261	-	-	6	121	4,333	-	-
Midland .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	530	-	-
Missaukee .....	5	94	2,232	-	-	7	50	1,255	-	-
Monroe .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	100	3,570	-	-
Montcalm .....	18	743	17,068	1	(D)	36	1,169	35,478	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	4	240	4,069	1	(D)	9	143	3,189	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	12	141	2,848	-	-	14	394	11,399	-	-
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	90	2,700	-	-
Oceana .....	43	1,114	24,472	9	45	56	1,416	34,458	3	9
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1,440	-	-
Osceola .....	6	80	1,691	-	-	11	256	4,119	-	-
Oscoda .....	3	16	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	11	89	1,656	-	-	11	87	3,207	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	25	393	8,851	3	(D)	27	386	10,349	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	39	1,015	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	20	705	-	-	4	12	479	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	605	-	-
St. Joseph .....	5	68	1,136	-	-	15	344	11,140	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	8	152	4,366	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	35	1,030	-	-
Shiawassee .....	3	120	2,600	-	-	6	100	1,718	-	-
Tuscola .....	4	(D)	1,720	-	-	22	246	5,814	-	-
Van Buren .....	7	101	1,890	1	(D)	12	152	4,191	-	-
Washtenaw .....	4	66	3,904	-	-	6	133	4,170	1	(D)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	100	929	-	-
Wexford .....	14	110	2,484	-	-	10	59	1,345	-	-
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)S</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	26	658	41,825	3	(D)	22	559	21,255	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clare .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	4	10	400	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	3	41	1,030	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHEL)S</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	10,461	1,715,427	67,515,728	497	66,556	11,683	2,055,424	78,197,248	558	84,180
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	5	252	7,822	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	257	43,019	1,640,154	18	961	234	42,092	1,763,359	14	780
Alpena .....	21	2,802	63,227	-	-	10	1,045	38,552	-	-
Antrim .....	10	491	10,704	3	103	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Arenac .....	82	14,403	473,207	-	-	87	12,505	526,256	1	(D)
Baraga .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry .....	115	25,011	949,089	5	208	141	30,838	1,244,020	4	249
Bay .....	270	29,680	1,176,098	7	189	344	43,622	1,772,784	5	800
Berrien .....	242	39,223	1,664,741	18	2,421	244	51,409	1,995,799	25	5,382
Branch .....	314	62,114	2,456,919	53	11,554	350	76,960	2,773,904	66	13,752
Calhoun .....	337	52,696	2,081,927	14	1,755	416	69,339	2,729,212	22	3,433
Cass .....	221	38,529	1,652,036	39	3,769	237	48,003	1,815,927	41	4,822

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHEL) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Charlevoix .....	5	500	8,990	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clare .....	14	717	25,286	1	(D)	8	614	22,330	-	-
Clinton .....	461	69,305	2,673,933	9	504	501	82,978	3,219,626	11	610
Delta .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	320	60,645	2,502,882	4	95	391	70,885	2,855,383	3	98
Emmet .....	3	180	4,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genesee .....	179	38,771	1,421,532	1	(D)	204	44,928	1,465,349	3	(D)
Gladwin .....	36	3,539	122,251	-	-	29	3,481	146,765	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	12	584	6,567	-	-	14	471	14,393	-	-
Gratiot .....	405	77,177	2,895,735	11	477	448	82,677	3,602,193	13	1,602
Hillsdale .....	389	63,716	2,409,721	7	672	424	71,220	2,345,316	16	1,446
Huron .....	328	31,935	1,393,933	1	(D)	389	45,514	2,149,328	5	27
Ingham .....	226	51,265	2,078,807	5	116	262	58,394	2,107,886	4	(D)
Ionia .....	307	50,783	2,043,044	9	637	341	59,360	2,636,445	14	1,043
Iosco .....	13	1,566	50,151	-	-	17	1,504	58,887	-	-
Isabella .....	276	41,905	1,459,215	4	292	271	41,465	1,671,247	1	(D)
Jackson .....	207	33,180	1,224,286	10	1,055	250	38,180	1,322,286	7	1,703
Kalamazoo .....	166	29,935	1,196,973	47	7,402	189	38,208	1,536,562	50	9,515
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	143	21,264	860,695	6	660	127	18,577	793,143	4	392
Lapeer .....	196	40,008	1,341,843	4	226	228	52,242	2,063,110	3	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenawee .....	548	102,731	4,753,491	9	598	598	128,951	4,008,307	6	206
Livingston .....	109	14,531	527,229	-	-	115	18,166	677,896	-	-
Macomb .....	135	22,638	713,469	3	(D)	140	25,086	925,931	4	(D)
Manistee .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	38	2,634	81,889	4	(D)	31	2,606	101,491	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	11	367	7,871	-	-	14	897	31,896	-	-
Menominee .....	11	846	11,867	-	-	5	116	4,326	-	-
Midland .....	109	14,963	616,394	-	-	138	19,449	817,940	5	139
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	498	70,797	2,968,774	7	167	581	95,809	3,181,990	12	666
Montcalm .....	130	18,003	559,630	12	856	115	16,336	624,123	7	511
Montmorency .....	13	1,381	41,502	-	-	9	1,158	45,778	-	-
Muskegon .....	38	5,632	204,178	3	(D)	34	4,627	178,500	4	(D)
Newaygo .....	51	3,592	128,487	7	414	60	5,785	203,724	4	668
Oakland .....	10	2,577	80,402	-	-	24	4,043	102,196	-	-
Oceana .....	15	1,736	50,475	2	(D)	22	2,315	80,203	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	6	879	33,154	-	-	10	856	38,629	-	-
Osceola .....	5	188	4,346	2	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	167	17,664	687,870	4	187	187	23,439	1,039,788	4	149
Presque Isle .....	17	2,765	60,830	2	(D)	8	916	34,464	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	648	83,812	3,532,588	2	(D)	666	106,117	4,158,247	8	271
St. Clair .....	300	64,221	2,251,208	2	(D)	365	75,733	2,664,397	4	73
St. Joseph .....	245	43,634	1,838,405	114	23,101	312	60,143	2,608,245	140	29,409
Sanilac .....	544	108,579	4,360,220	4	265	625	125,267	5,030,902	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	444	73,080	2,854,861	2	(D)	475	90,209	2,922,382	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	372	60,410	2,448,507	13	1,542	427	77,296	3,244,854	9	971
Van Buren .....	109	26,843	1,000,857	18	3,770	140	29,321	1,102,055	20	2,218
Washtenaw .....	282	41,048	1,654,080	6	331	346	46,470	1,592,514	8	453
Wayne .....	37	4,345	138,210	3	(D)	61	7,251	185,249	1	(D)
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SUGARBEETS FOR SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	421	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SUGARBEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	737	150,054	3,532,941	36	3,018	989	180,054	3,324,568	46	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Arenac .....	16	3,599	66,762	-	-	31	5,486	101,463	-	-
Bay .....	96	14,433	295,512	5	532	167	20,588	341,126	10	596
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	9	2,280	45,700	3	286	3	(D)	15,230	1	(D)
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	186	4,393	1	(D)
Gladwin .....	5	951	17,253	-	-	13	1,528	26,468	-	-
Gratiot .....	31	10,446	220,324	5	460	72	17,961	330,923	5	397
Huron .....	232	52,740	1,294,024	8	499	252	57,203	1,139,948	5	115

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SUGARBEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Ionia .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	1,109	18,623	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	3	1,055	25,899	-	-	4	710	15,885	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	10	786	11,973	1	(D)
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Midland .....	15	3,427	73,274	-	-	16	2,967	50,955	1	(D)
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	6	550	12,321	4	285	11	1,758	33,316	8	1,032
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	116	17,636	451,012	2	(D)	140	19,563	348,826	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	5	1,159	23,716	-	-	6	1,337	24,008	-	-
Sanilac .....	83	18,650	410,662	1	(D)	93	20,719	372,514	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	8	649	15,499	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	103	20,455	539,230	7	635	144	25,861	469,760	9	649
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	67	5,888	7,206,293	2	(D)	91	2,275	3,381,523	3	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Allegan .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alpena .....	9	2,199	3,051,800	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Arenac .....	9	315	207,880	-	-	4	214	273,000	-	-
Baraga .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2,400	-	-
Branch .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	115	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ciara .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	36,000	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmet .....	3	145	167,000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	3	68	91,000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	12	13,500	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	7	450	265,000	-	-	5	57	77,250	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	56	46,000	-	-
Montmorency .....	4	346	558,135	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oscoda .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	48	110,020	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	9,050	-	-
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	3	55	28,600	-	-	3	12	7,000	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued



**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	54	5,498	6,913,293	2	(D)	62	2,070	3,082,838	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Allegan .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alpena .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arenac .....	3	255	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Branch .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	115	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmet .....	3	145	167,000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Graiot .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	3	68	91,000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	56	46,000	-	-
Montmorency .....	4	346	558,135	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oscoda .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	9,050	-	-
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	3	55	28,600	-	-	3	12	7,000	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SUNFLOWER SEED, NON-OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	13	390	293,000	-	-	29	205	298,685	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Arenac .....	6	60	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Baraga .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2,400	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	59,000	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>TRITICALE (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montcalm .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WILD RICE (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	6,263	523,153	33,583,908	122	6,420	6,561	433,783	28,248,938	81	5,396
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	12	1,138	67,589	-	-	18	780	47,237	-	-
Alger .....	3	65	3,684	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	128	6,870	352,412	3	115	107	6,340	375,843	2	(D)
Alpena .....	40	3,695	161,394	-	-	36	2,507	149,305	1	(D)
Antrim .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	190	11,430	-	-
Arenac .....	73	8,005	551,132	-	-	68	5,491	387,778	-	-
Barry .....	60	4,274	233,832	-	-	79	6,001	355,872	1	(D)
Bay .....	232	16,678	1,177,622	8	216	168	7,819	574,597	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	24	815	-	-
Berrien .....	50	3,591	184,103	1	(D)	67	2,617	143,002	-	-
Branch .....	95	5,575	262,487	4	141	109	4,612	234,338	-	-
Calhoun .....	151	8,733	417,574	2	(D)	184	12,605	700,058	1	(D)
Cass .....	53	3,459	172,751	1	(D)	67	3,729	182,916	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	80	3,350	-	-
Cheboygan .....	9	170	11,718	-	-	6	161	7,290	-	-
Chippewa .....	10	290	10,691	-	-	7	172	6,574	-	-
Clare .....	22	968	43,710	-	-	26	838	50,263	-	-
Clinton .....	300	20,888	1,275,865	5	91	280	18,443	1,275,631	-	-
Delta .....	5	499	17,143	-	-	6	604	31,882	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	173	15,166	928,092	-	-	180	13,106	829,754	-	-
Emmet .....	9	133	7,945	-	-	3	46	2,023	-	-
Genesee .....	85	7,289	407,874	-	-	124	8,463	504,106	4	(D)
Gladwin .....	34	1,628	97,099	-	-	29	921	58,199	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	26	1,496	52,974	-	-	27	997	46,997	-	-
Gratiot .....	203	16,879	1,144,756	2	(D)	201	13,332	956,805	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	186	12,436	679,090	1	(D)	200	11,041	626,701	3	8
Huron .....	496	58,801	4,706,640	3	86	412	32,701	2,570,875	7	85
Ingham .....	133	18,266	1,133,101	2	(D)	119	14,383	950,556	1	(D)
Ionia .....	188	9,962	574,732	2	(D)	213	12,104	777,232	4	17
Iosco .....	17	1,654	105,799	-	-	26	937	53,434	-	-
Iron .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	360	14,400	-	-
Isabella .....	158	15,460	911,133	3	361	192	13,699	876,192	-	-
Jackson .....	113	7,439	349,912	-	-	143	8,094	426,649	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	51	3,063	159,956	4	273	56	4,069	210,957	4	(D)
Kalkaska .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	355	(D)	1	(D)
Kent .....	78	5,919	325,624	1	(D)	86	4,815	289,471	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	93	6,733	378,793	1	(D)	133	6,422	416,494	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	11	247	9,705	-	-	8	129	5,308	-	-
Lenawee .....	313	31,416	2,204,243	4	26	354	28,167	1,929,439	3	(D)
Livingston .....	61	6,591	366,686	-	-	67	4,857	287,627	-	-
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	30	1,050	-	-
Macomb .....	44	2,172	108,238	-	-	48	2,539	167,721	1	(D)
Manistee .....	5	139	3,894	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	40	2,373	100,116	2	(D)	54	3,727	200,682	-	-
Mecosta .....	42	1,233	48,763	2	(D)	45	1,179	57,012	1	(D)
Menominee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	65	4,459	316,627	-	-	67	3,948	266,976	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	15	453	26,584	-	-	20	495	25,034	-	-
Monroe .....	285	21,122	1,486,737	3	45	284	18,435	1,272,746	4	63
Montcalm .....	110	12,792	688,956	22	1,967	147	16,388	994,964	10	2,872
Montmorency .....	8	565	26,651	-	-	11	614	32,077	-	-
Muskegon .....	32	3,063	169,122	-	-	32	1,248	67,599	-	-
Newaygo .....	48	1,321	56,463	3	70	50	1,429	71,545	-	-
Oakland .....	14	1,142	57,691	-	-	14	1,113	63,306	-	-
Oceana .....	20	1,509	69,216	3	82	39	1,556	87,979	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	14	1,028	75,471	-	-	16	1,180	81,205	-	-
Ontonagon .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	25	950	-	-
Osceola .....	13	505	26,112	1	(D)	17	477	24,160	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	90	2,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otsego .....	11	578	27,548	-	-	8	340	18,826	-	-
Ottawa .....	99	4,573	224,877	4	75	112	3,644	196,437	-	-
Presque Isle .....	37	3,395	179,147	3	5	32	2,283	122,436	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	3	9	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	363	26,603	1,875,366	4	(D)	368	24,125	1,728,105	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	71	3,991	245,013	-	-	136	6,005	344,874	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	64	3,883	202,322	17	1,519	61	2,238	109,571	10	582
Sanilac .....	395	47,721	3,497,594	1	(D)	373	34,100	2,368,640	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	288	26,606	1,559,401	-	-	290	22,406	1,377,520	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	272	32,019	2,211,918	5	171	241	19,450	1,434,624	6	231
Van Buren .....	17	935	45,761	2	(D)	24	804	37,892	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	179	11,461	690,950	2	(D)	205	10,887	637,789	1	(D)
Wayne .....	7	313	12,918	-	-	10	357	21,959	-	-
Wexford .....	7	249	9,533	-	-	10	484	24,302	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	6,217	520,601	33,481,512	122	6,420	6,488	430,193	28,080,725	81	5,396
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	12	1,138	67,589	-	-	18	780	47,237	-	-
Alger .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	128	6,870	352,412	3	115	107	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Alpena .....	40	3,695	161,394	-	-	36	2,507	149,305	1	(D)
Antrim .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	190	11,430	-	-
Arenac .....	73	8,005	551,132	-	-	67	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	60	4,274	233,832	-	-	79	6,001	355,872	1	(D)
Bay .....	232	16,678	1,177,622	8	216	164	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	24	815	-	-
Berrien .....	50	3,591	184,103	1	(D)	67	2,617	143,002	-	-
Branch .....	95	5,575	262,487	4	141	109	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	151	8,733	417,574	2	(D)	183	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	53	3,459	172,751	1	(D)	66	3,640	179,201	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	80	3,350	-	-
Cheboygan .....	9	170	11,718	-	-	6	161	7,290	-	-
Chippewa .....	10	290	10,691	-	-	7	172	6,574	-	-
Clare .....	22	968	43,710	-	-	25	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	299	(D)	(D)	5	91	274	18,308	1,268,681	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	173	15,166	928,092	-	-	180	13,106	829,754	-	-
Emmet .....	9	133	7,945	-	-	3	46	2,023	-	-
Genesee .....	84	(D)	(D)	-	-	122	8,415	502,626	4	(D)
Gladwin .....	34	(D)	(D)	-	-	29	921	58,199	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	26	1,496	52,974	-	-	27	997	46,997	-	-
Gratiot .....	201	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	199	13,142	946,465	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	185	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	200	(D)	(D)	3	8
Huron .....	494	58,587	4,695,081	3	86	410	32,619	2,563,645	7	85
Ingham .....	129	18,021	1,128,051	2	(D)	116	14,306	947,610	1	(D)
Ionia .....	185	9,867	569,506	2	(D)	211	12,002	772,412	4	17
Iosco .....	17	1,654	105,799	-	-	26	937	53,434	-	-
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	158	15,460	911,133	3	361	191	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	110	7,321	343,406	-	-	142	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	51	3,063	159,956	4	273	56	4,069	210,957	4	(D)
Kalkaska .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	355	(D)	1	(D)
Kent .....	77	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	86	4,815	289,471	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	93	6,733	378,793	1	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	11	247	9,705	-	-	8	129	5,308	-	-
Lenawee .....	313	31,416	2,204,243	4	26	353	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Livingston .....	60	(D)	(D)	-	-	67	4,857	287,627	-	-
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	30	1,050	-	-
Macomb .....	42	(D)	(D)	-	-	46	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Manistee .....	5	139	3,894	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	40	2,373	100,116	2	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	42	1,233	48,763	2	(D)	45	1,176	56,973	1	(D)
Menominee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	65	4,459	316,627	-	-	64	3,887	263,926	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	15	453	26,584	-	-	20	495	25,034	-	-
Monroe .....	281	21,001	1,479,117	3	45	278	18,156	1,253,962	4	63
Montcalm .....	108	(D)	(D)	22	1,967	144	16,219	990,661	10	2,872
Montmorency .....	8	565	26,651	-	-	11	614	32,077	-	-
Muskegon .....	32	3,063	169,122	-	-	32	1,248	67,599	-	-
Newaygo .....	48	1,321	56,463	3	70	50	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oakland .....	14	1,142	57,691	-	-	14	1,113	63,306	-	-
Oceana .....	20	1,509	69,216	3	82	39	1,556	87,979	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	14	1,028	75,471	-	-	16	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	25	950	-	-
Osceola .....	13	505	26,112	1	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	90	2,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otsego .....	11	578	27,548	-	-	8	340	18,826	-	-
Ottawa .....	98	(D)	(D)	4	75	112	3,644	196,437	-	-
Presque Isle .....	37	(D)	(D)	3	5	31	2,248	(D)	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	3	9	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	358	26,426	1,863,869	4	(D)	367	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	71	3,991	245,013	-	-	129	5,712	331,121	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	61	3,801	198,862	17	1,519	61	2,238	109,571	10	582
Sanilac .....	394	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	370	33,921	2,357,336	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	287	(D)	(D)	-	-	284	22,304	1,373,958	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	272	32,019	2,211,918	5	171	237	19,330	1,430,503	6	231
Van Buren .....	17	935	45,761	2	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	178	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	204	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	7	313	12,918	-	-	10	357	21,959	-	-
Wexford .....	7	249	9,533	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OTHER SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	55	2,552	102,396	-	-	116	3,590	168,213	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alger .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allegan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	89	3,715	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	135	6,950	-	-
Delta .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genesee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	48	1,480	-	-
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	190	10,340	-	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	6	214	11,559	-	-	3	82	7,230	-	-
Ingham .....	4	245	5,050	-	-	4	77	2,946	-	-
Ionia .....	3	95	5,226	-	-	5	102	4,820	-	-
Iron .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	3	118	6,506	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	39	-	-
Midland .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	61	3,050	-	-
Monroe .....	4	121	7,620	-	-	6	279	18,784	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	169	4,303	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	35	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	5	177	11,497	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	9	293	13,753	-	-
St. Joseph .....	3	82	3,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	179	11,304	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	102	3,562	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	120	4,121	-	-
Van Buren .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	62	2,174	(X)	4	50	112	3,311	(X)	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Allegan .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	48	(X)	-	-
Alpena .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	6	422	(X)	-	-
Antrim .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	4	37	(X)	-	-
Arenac .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Barry .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Berrien .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Calhoun .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	67	(X)	-	-
Chippewa .....	5	317	(X)	-	-	9	212	(X)	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	94	(X)	-	-
Eaton .....	3	104	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Emmet .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Genesee .....	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	61	(X)	-	-
Gladwin .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Gratiot .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Iosco .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Iron .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	114	(X)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	60	(X)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	5	41	(X)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Lapeer .....	4	89	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Leelanau .....	4	92	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	7	211	(X)	-	-
Livingston .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	34	(X)	-	-
Mecosta .....	3	74	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	43	(X)	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	-	(X)	-	-
Oceana .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(D)	(X)	-	-
Ontonagon .....	4	292	(X)	-	-	5	273	(X)	-	-
Osceola .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Roscommon .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Saginaw .....	6	42	(X)	-	-	3	69	(X)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	4	32	(X)	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	40	(X)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	8	813	(X)	-	-	6	480	(X)	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	50	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Wexford .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
<b>ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	10	(D)	15,610	-	-	10	114	8,870	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Allegan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	3	74	2,410	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	-	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	7	409	13,025	-	-	37	962	56,481	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	3	117	(D)	-	-	9	212	8,178	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL SEED (POUNDS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	1,578	-	-
Ontonagon .....	4	292	(D)	-	-	5	273	22,325	-	-
Osceola .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	28	1,220	202,150	1	(D)	68	1,799	207,918	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Allegan .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	79	6,133	-	-
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	37	2,205	-	-
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	94	10,400	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	6,581	-	-
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	114	9,710	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	60	5,100	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	3,320	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7,202	-	-
Mason .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	34	8,442	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montcalm .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	(D)	3,040	-	-	3	(D)	9,810	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	40	7,170	-	-
Shiawassee .....	7	(D)	168,912	-	-	4	(D)	70,087	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	50	5,601	-	-
Washtenaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	12	155	49,220	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Berrien .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Emmet .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leelanau .....	4	92	30,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VETCH SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS (POUNDS) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	4	82	9,020	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	21,853	1,160,467	2,966,956	429	18,394	22,067	1,212,603	3,557,828	454	17,414
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	171	14,170	27,595	1	(D)	147	14,296	35,106	1	(D)
Alger .....	55	6,329	9,118	-	-	42	4,912	10,357	1	(D)
Allegan .....	654	29,372	91,335	17	897	671	31,877	100,997	10	120
Alpena .....	344	25,265	63,939	1	(D)	318	23,126	68,031	4	(D)
Antrim .....	150	12,282	25,629	8	223	143	9,531	22,813	5	138
Arenac .....	165	8,541	23,283	-	-	134	7,442	20,743	-	-
Baraga .....	45	4,787	6,626	1	(D)	51	4,845	8,215	1	(D)
Barry .....	484	22,048	61,223	9	434	497	24,630	79,769	19	806
Bay .....	160	5,783	15,267	4	121	170	5,821	18,455	4	38
Benzie .....	71	2,008	2,874	3	45	72	2,819	5,607	3	(D)
Berrien .....	278	6,316	17,480	5	41	231	5,750	18,527	4	(D)
Branch .....	332	9,044	25,676	7	322	380	10,758	35,959	19	545
Calhoun .....	454	13,965	36,108	5	27	490	16,372	47,766	5	(D)
Cass .....	302	8,437	21,564	8	110	335	11,523	33,181	7	148
Charlevoix .....	181	10,462	19,318	8	53	182	10,571	23,755	4	(D)
Cheboygan .....	192	14,067	23,043	4	16	163	14,659	31,483	3	3
Chippewa .....	284	47,053	44,473	-	-	249	32,174	61,768	3	193
Clare .....	260	17,967	42,484	5	(D)	262	18,448	46,827	7	463
Clinton .....	438	24,234	100,881	10	317	432	22,244	78,089	6	99
Crawford .....	10	287	341	-	-	11	297	445	-	-
Delta .....	179	20,289	34,021	1	(D)	185	18,550	50,231	4	(D)
Dickinson .....	94	5,916	7,675	1	(D)	76	6,310	16,200	4	21
Eaton .....	479	14,960	37,190	3	228	466	16,482	51,876	4	(D)
Emmet .....	158	12,991	23,804	3	3	161	13,988	32,212	6	(D)
Genesee .....	367	11,852	31,895	7	207	398	13,672	37,808	11	75
Gladwin .....	316	13,973	27,147	6	140	324	16,394	37,338	6	49
Gogebic .....	27	1,072	1,381	-	-	26	1,025	1,681	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	176	11,189	21,012	4	123	180	10,967	27,309	-	-
Griott .....	250	15,054	64,955	7	207	290	13,309	55,283	9	171
Hillsdale .....	478	17,456	52,558	6	356	508	20,668	62,115	8	209
Houghton .....	67	6,014	8,107	3	(D)	82	7,190	17,225	1	(D)
Huron .....	389	25,240	104,207	5	384	363	25,515	108,865	6	528
Ingham .....	432	13,629	43,060	1	(D)	434	16,133	56,550	10	112
Ionia .....	532	25,974	91,535	13	690	521	24,003	87,430	6	248
Iosco .....	171	12,102	31,830	2	(D)	180	12,642	38,650	1	(D)
Iron .....	72	5,940	6,813	3	(D)	65	5,344	9,747	2	(D)
Isabella .....	449	27,608	77,032	2	(D)	478	33,991	114,002	10	167
Jackson .....	498	19,746	53,193	7	107	585	24,649	74,697	5	110
Kalamazoo .....	275	10,311	24,311	13	660	263	11,634	30,703	15	1,657
Kalkaska .....	80	4,593	7,245	-	-	73	3,656	6,420	1	(D)
Kent .....	454	21,252	71,852	6	349	560	26,817	86,435	12	318
Keweenaw .....	5	265	195	-	-	3	49	42	-	-
Lake .....	100	6,316	10,281	5	13	90	6,280	16,493	-	-
Lapeer .....	601	25,668	66,613	9	64	595	30,534	88,407	4	50
Leelanau .....	127	5,947	9,624	6	30	105	5,515	13,807	8	(D)
Lenawee .....	383	14,212	45,327	7	349	333	15,956	53,974	3	(D)
Livingston .....	341	13,613	41,992	1	(D)	330	12,510	33,957	7	37
Luce .....	19	1,716	1,410	-	-	20	3,186	8,942	-	-
Mackinac .....	53	8,595	12,656	-	-	52	7,444	17,063	1	(D)
Macomb .....	132	4,010	12,752	2	(D)	142	5,275	17,482	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Manistee .....	162	8,053	12,463	2	(D)	176	9,574	18,065	4	69
Marquette .....	53	6,976	12,504	1	(D)	76	6,481	14,090	-	-
Mason .....	207	13,758	37,017	10	575	226	15,004	45,333	6	163
Mecosta .....	521	30,917	58,279	14	396	458	31,625	81,135	10	408
Menominee .....	267	28,163	48,249	-	-	234	30,262	93,238	3	(D)
Midland .....	215	9,566	23,328	2	(D)	165	8,035	23,090	6	194
Missaukee .....	229	28,710	74,639	18	1,604	266	34,499	93,887	12	1,368
Monroe .....	256	4,972	16,742	1	(D)	243	6,174	16,415	8	56
Montcalm .....	580	28,432	80,977	30	1,585	568	30,454	94,231	13	1,485
Montmorency .....	78	5,845	13,784	-	-	91	5,233	14,473	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	235	13,499	45,125	3	(D)	234	12,486	42,680	3	(D)
Newaygo .....	472	28,079	74,033	7	429	519	28,440	81,313	12	338
Oakland .....	177	6,895	16,303	3	23	157	6,278	12,407	6	99
Oceana .....	296	12,867	31,369	3	130	301	15,188	40,429	5	140
Ogemaw .....	190	21,073	68,305	2	(D)	189	21,924	74,434	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	82	10,918	15,081	-	-	85	11,616	24,457	2	(D)
Osceola .....	504	41,341	83,898	13	1,040	386	40,289	115,215	7	791
Oscoda .....	82	4,582	10,347	-	-	87	5,011	11,580	-	-
Otsego .....	83	7,300	14,750	-	-	87	9,782	24,882	-	-
Ottawa .....	590	25,757	88,237	15	853	508	22,002	72,605	6	235
Presque Isle .....	171	15,261	27,839	3	5	198	15,232	37,555	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	27	1,462	2,431	2	(D)	24	1,485	2,857	-	-
Saginaw .....	280	7,582	27,336	2	(D)	286	7,453	26,465	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	430	15,005	37,543	7	99	554	18,354	41,901	14	278
St. Joseph .....	375	10,122	24,771	24	861	361	11,063	33,786	21	965
Sanilac .....	587	34,971	130,830	10	163	700	47,899	178,292	13	105
Schoolcraft .....	43	4,911	7,869	-	-	35	3,748	8,267	-	-
Shiawassee .....	428	15,919	59,384	1	(D)	409	15,556	53,558	6	71
Tuscola .....	420	17,521	50,122	5	72	454	18,126	63,585	8	72
Van Buren .....	348	12,704	28,188	17	281	348	12,623	34,178	18	411
Washtenaw .....	511	17,647	47,819	9	195	534	18,501	59,240	11	133
Wayne .....	62	1,100	2,172	1	(D)	60	1,259	2,524	-	-
Wexford .....	158	8,639	15,291	2	(D)	180	9,164	20,824	3	(D)
<b>HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	21,152	963,958	2,109,172	353	9,228	21,602	1,011,807	2,699,551	382	8,919
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	170	12,674	23,253	1	(D)	147	12,764	30,587	1	(D)
Alger .....	55	4,248	5,655	-	-	41	3,525	7,809	1	(D)
Allegan .....	619	21,252	56,476	15	642	645	21,492	63,084	10	104
Alpena .....	335	20,889	42,312	1	(D)	311	19,020	48,148	3	(D)
Antrim .....	149	11,397	24,195	8	223	137	8,209	19,446	5	138
Arenac .....	160	6,765	15,763	-	-	132	5,190	14,917	-	-
Baraga .....	40	4,369	4,933	1	(D)	51	4,659	7,650	1	(D)
Barry .....	465	17,653	39,322	7	181	483	20,475	54,807	13	173
Bay .....	152	4,676	11,000	3	90	166	5,474	15,489	4	28
Benzie .....	61	1,704	2,485	3	45	69	2,496	4,903	2	(D)
Berrien .....	272	6,122	17,015	5	42	231	5,598	17,741	4	(D)
Branch .....	323	7,538	19,459	6	216	375	9,566	26,664	16	356
Calhoun .....	446	12,928	30,359	5	27	483	15,178	42,502	3	(D)
Cass .....	292	8,179	20,875	8	102	333	11,519	31,524	7	135
Charlevoix .....	178	9,587	17,116	8	53	180	9,750	21,088	4	(D)
Cheboygan .....	188	12,303	19,196	4	16	160	13,094	28,716	3	3
Chippewa .....	276	43,225	40,606	-	-	248	29,773	56,667	3	155
Clare .....	256	15,628	32,949	4	29	261	16,304	37,672	6	(D)
Clinton .....	401	13,057	41,211	3	(D)	401	13,884	43,898	5	49
Crawford .....	9	267	(D)	-	-	11	297	445	-	-
Delta .....	177	17,757	27,589	1	(D)	184	16,192	38,632	4	51
Dickinson .....	90	5,358	6,480	1	(D)	76	5,311	13,164	4	21
Eaton .....	473	13,887	33,709	3	138	460	15,073	45,920	4	(D)
Emmet .....	156	12,722	19,477	3	3	161	12,898	29,051	6	(D)
Genesee .....	365	11,310	28,003	7	137	398	13,332	34,724	9	50
Gladwin .....	309	13,027	25,137	6	140	323	15,956	35,632	5	48
Gogebic .....	27	1,073	(D)	-	-	26	1,025	1,681	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	171	10,805	19,679	4	123	177	10,663	26,111	7	-
Gratiot .....	229	10,617	38,239	2	(D)	268	8,986	28,925	7	125
Hillsdale .....	470	14,837	38,480	4	96	494	16,806	46,423	7	206
Houghton .....	65	5,724	6,615	3	(D)	82	6,432	14,604	1	(D)
Huron .....	343	14,645	44,019	2	(D)	339	17,982	68,354	3	(D)
Ingham .....	413	11,065	30,372	1	(D)	429	13,513	44,047	10	113
Ionia .....	497	17,961	53,765	12	515	510	19,219	62,924	4	(D)
Iosco .....	167	10,665	24,714	2	(D)	179	10,577	29,772	1	(D)
Iron .....	72	5,945	6,813	3	(D)	65	5,351	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	436	24,063	61,133	2	(D)	475	29,630	92,627	9	104
Jackson .....	490	18,957	47,438	7	107	582	22,189	61,192	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	269	9,323	19,717	12	592	256	8,671	23,012	12	333
Kalkaska .....	78	4,404	6,722	-	-	71	3,517	(D)	1	(D)
Kent .....	431	15,022	37,507	4	46	542	21,126	62,491	12	118
Keweenaw .....	5	265	195	-	-	3	49	42	-	-
Lake .....	96	5,892	9,152	5	13	89	5,430	13,102	-	-

--continued



**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Lapeer .....	591	22,681	57,908	9	64	590	27,499	76,334	4	50
Leelanau .....	124	5,227	7,944	6	30	104	4,835	11,070	8	272
Lenawee .....	367	10,261	27,776	5	227	318	11,414	34,061	3	(D)
Livingston .....	337	11,493	28,129	1	(D)	321	11,170	28,760	3	(D)
Luce .....	19	1,716	4,410	-	-	20	3,086	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	49	6,860	9,357	-	-	52	5,551	11,263	1	(D)
Macomb .....	125	3,828	11,778	-	-	142	4,936	15,207	2	(D)
Manistee .....	159	7,877	12,319	2	(D)	175	9,461	17,446	4	112
Marquette .....	51	6,369	10,455	1	(D)	73	5,634	11,531	-	-
Mason .....	190	9,678	24,810	8	147	219	12,974	34,561	3	(D)
Mecosta .....	513	27,159	49,468	9	74	454	28,937	70,449	8	159
Menominee .....	254	19,191	32,418	-	-	227	19,796	54,781	2	(D)
Midland .....	208	8,784	20,141	2	(D)	164	6,549	18,159	5	54
Missaukee .....	221	17,433	33,688	10	668	255	21,770	53,507	6	324
Monroe .....	256	4,878	15,518	1	(D)	240	5,333	14,957	8	56
Montcalm .....	555	23,717	52,663	19	850	549	22,717	63,930	8	108
Montmorency .....	77	5,453	(D)	-	-	91	4,618	9,520	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	222	8,532	21,546	1	(D)	224	8,584	22,004	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	458	22,238	44,242	5	148	507	21,352	54,520	10	233
Oakland .....	173	6,828	15,554	3	23	157	6,197	11,562	6	99
Oceana .....	291	12,019	24,641	6	130	294	13,238	31,350	4	60
Ogemaw .....	185	14,862	40,482	2	(D)	184	15,881	48,607	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	80	9,351	12,325	-	-	84	8,704	15,720	2	(D)
Osceola .....	484	35,269	64,321	10	755	380	35,544	91,616	5	708
Oscoda .....	82	3,780	6,554	-	-	87	4,653	9,948	-	-
Otsego .....	81	7,247	14,606	-	-	87	9,476	23,823	-	-
Ottawa .....	577	19,550	54,082	12	174	496	17,444	52,462	5	142
Presque Isle .....	166	14,136	23,363	3	5	196	13,693	29,293	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	27	1,462	2,431	2	(D)	24	1,485	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	273	6,582	20,647	2	(D)	279	6,671	19,125	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	421	14,340	34,820	7	99	550	17,382	37,554	13	270
St. Joseph .....	369	9,119	19,827	21	646	359	11,080	32,296	20	910
Sanilac .....	564	26,931	88,004	9	95	677	37,259	124,019	13	104
Schoolcraft .....	42	5,026	(D)	-	-	35	3,608	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	421	12,184	35,658	-	-	402	12,784	38,925	6	71
Tuscola .....	404	14,641	38,504	4	66	439	14,995	48,120	7	63
Van Buren .....	337	11,612	24,477	16	251	331	10,806	29,334	13	321
Washtenaw .....	504	16,615	41,957	8	155	525	16,799	50,711	10	106
Wayne .....	62	1,101	2,172	1	(D)	58	1,227	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	157	8,143	13,473	2	(D)	179	8,470	18,806	3	(D)
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	16,431	698,595	1,707,036	291	8,080	18,122	806,713	2,355,909	305	7,580
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	130	9,764	18,358	1	(D)	123	10,389	28,198	-	-
Alger .....	35	2,757	3,797	-	-	25	2,199	4,909	1	(D)
Allegan .....	467	16,697	47,863	14	(D)	497	16,665	54,275	6	93
Alpena .....	287	17,858	38,141	1	(D)	292	17,495	45,951	3	(D)
Antrim .....	105	8,969	20,585	7	(D)	115	6,920	17,715	4	(D)
Arenac .....	118	4,650	12,260	-	-	115	4,483	13,983	-	-
Baraga .....	10	738	1,022	-	-	23	1,721	4,322	1	(D)
Barry .....	357	13,845	33,388	4	157	396	16,832	50,254	10	162
Bay .....	125	3,698	9,187	1	(D)	131	4,384	13,908	4	28
Benzie .....	40	1,345	1,794	2	(D)	55	2,152	4,538	2	(D)
Berrien .....	229	4,894	14,135	3	(D)	200	4,913	16,383	4	(D)
Branch .....	280	6,431	17,652	6	216	335	8,545	24,840	12	328
Calhoun .....	370	10,519	26,568	4	(D)	410	11,896	35,012	1	(D)
Cass .....	255	7,072	19,047	7	(D)	293	8,851	25,599	7	(D)
Charlevoix .....	134	6,973	13,599	7	(D)	156	8,405	19,267	3	(D)
Cheboygan .....	134	8,651	13,776	2	(D)	140	9,798	23,398	3	3
Chippewa .....	45	3,575	3,782	-	-	66	4,462	10,043	-	-
Clare .....	195	12,022	27,041	4	29	206	12,471	33,222	3	(D)
Clinton .....	365	12,090	39,272	2	(D)	375	12,775	42,180	3	(D)
Crawford .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	113	222	-	-
Delta .....	115	10,472	19,143	1	(D)	136	11,657	31,322	4	51
Dickinson .....	45	3,490	4,425	1	(D)	61	4,345	11,622	4	21
Eaton .....	374	11,077	28,280	3	138	400	12,959	41,779	4	(D)
Emmet .....	118	10,039	16,153	3	3	146	11,543	27,371	6	(D)
Genesee .....	287	8,773	24,416	6	133	329	11,011	30,665	4	(D)
Gladwin .....	217	8,723	19,542	3	100	253	10,949	27,828	3	(D)
Gogebic .....	5	(D)	542	-	-	6	371	679	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	147	9,160	15,924	4	123	164	9,850	24,681	-	-
Gratiot .....	191	8,442	27,174	2	(D)	246	8,203	27,482	6	(D)
Hillsdale .....	406	12,489	34,005	4	96	443	14,715	42,891	7	(D)
Houghton .....	27	1,543	2,631	2	(D)	36	2,978	9,769	1	(D)
Huron .....	310	13,479	41,001	2	(D)	317	16,513	65,828	2	(D)
Ingham .....	343	9,469	27,051	1	(D)	398	12,240	41,898	10	(D)
Ionia .....	422	14,552	45,643	10	429	469	17,173	59,187	4	(D)
Iosco .....	130	7,702	20,684	2	(D)	133	8,311	26,009	1	(D)
Iron .....	16	932	1,199	1	(D)	20	1,349	3,370	2	(D)
Isabella .....	369	20,493	55,598	2	(D)	412	27,176	89,389	6	84
Jackson .....	424	15,897	42,410	7	107	503	18,590	56,120	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	207	6,698	15,025	10	(D)	208	7,141	20,277	10	(D)
Kalkaska .....	62	3,695	5,699	-	-	63	3,185	6,013	1	(D)

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Kent .....	359	12,438	33,025	3	(D)	463	17,356	54,784	9	76
Keweenaw .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	49	42	-	-
Lake .....	53	2,575	4,932	3	5	54	3,796	10,473	-	-
Lapeer .....	501	18,243	50,191	9	(D)	533	23,847	70,655	4	50
Leelanau .....	104	4,227	6,751	6	(D)	90	4,267	10,212	6	(D)
Lenawee .....	325	8,872	24,237	4	(D)	295	10,329	31,466	1	(D)
Livingston .....	277	9,109	23,754	-	-	292	9,918	26,911	2	(D)
Luce .....	10	702	806	-	-	16	2,358	7,207	-	-
Mackinac .....	13	2,650	4,518	-	-	26	1,908	4,740	1	(D)
Macomb .....	96	2,887	9,719	-	-	97	3,375	12,712	2	(D)
Manistee .....	114	5,300	8,862	2	(D)	157	7,357	14,018	4	(D)
Marquette .....	14	3,103	5,733	1	(D)	29	3,294	8,491	-	-
Mason .....	147	7,128	20,439	8	(D)	169	10,607	30,643	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	412	21,283	40,819	9	74	387	23,617	62,895	6	(D)
Menominee .....	197	13,859	26,397	-	-	194	16,961	49,670	1	(D)
Midland .....	129	5,502	14,293	2	(D)	114	4,054	12,312	5	(D)
Missaukee .....	163	12,690	26,647	8	(D)	215	16,485	45,507	6	(D)
Monroe .....	215	4,105	13,906	1	(D)	213	4,638	13,152	8	56
Montcalm .....	493	20,265	46,374	17	(D)	516	20,542	60,284	8	108
Montmorency .....	68	4,460	9,884	-	-	83	4,313	9,116	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	149	6,693	17,604	1	(D)	166	6,660	18,493	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	350	17,641	37,562	5	(D)	426	18,608	51,257	7	(D)
Oakland .....	109	3,946	9,335	2	(D)	110	4,152	9,016	-	-
Oceana .....	235	10,201	22,428	5	(D)	266	11,123	28,515	4	60
Ogemaw .....	145	11,608	34,889	1	(D)	161	13,776	45,489	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	13	920	1,970	-	-	20	2,126	5,751	-	-
Osceola .....	303	24,336	47,319	6	(D)	312	28,158	77,772	4	(D)
Oscoda .....	63	2,934	5,358	-	-	78	3,780	8,911	-	-
Otsego .....	75	6,143	12,947	-	-	81	8,600	21,950	-	-
Ottawa .....	396	14,306	42,428	7	123	381	13,770	44,484	4	(D)
Presque Isle .....	136	10,364	17,407	3	(D)	173	11,551	26,305	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	14	791	1,416	2	(D)	18	1,149	2,346	-	-
Saginaw .....	227	5,488	18,525	2	(D)	256	5,477	17,773	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	228	7,065	19,820	6	(D)	362	10,211	23,951	10	230
St. Joseph .....	330	8,147	17,914	18	(D)	338	10,152	29,945	20	(D)
Sanilac .....	482	23,688	81,736	9	(D)	597	32,690	114,823	11	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	30	3,228	5,113	-	-	29	2,984	7,285	-	-
Shiawassee .....	365	10,525	32,666	-	-	365	11,321	35,575	5	(D)
Tuscola .....	341	12,118	33,198	4	66	401	13,653	45,951	6	(D)
Van Buren .....	265	7,994	17,837	12	236	272	8,917	25,603	11	(D)
Washtenaw .....	412	13,970	37,473	4	(D)	458	14,582	47,224	6	94
Wayne .....	46	738	1,635	1	(D)	41	554	1,596	-	-
Wexford .....	124	6,224	11,130	1	(D)	162	7,920	18,205	3	(D)
<b>SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	693	19,608	40,754	15	79	860	20,572	33,327	26	142
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	9	533	944	-	-	7	209	846	-	-
Alger .....	4	87	78	-	-	3	55	(D)	1	(D)
Allegan .....	25	487	1,142	-	-	26	573	1,240	1	(D)
Alpena .....	14	461	470	-	-	4	62	74	-	-
Antrim .....	6	40	48	-	-	5	173	268	-	-
Arenac .....	3	124	142	-	-	4	61	88	-	-
Baraga .....	5	106	114	-	-	8	140	104	1	(D)
Barry .....	8	193	268	-	-	20	313	407	1	(D)
Bay .....	3	230	510	-	-	8	147	164	-	-
Benzie .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	103	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	4	71	97	-	-	8	202	432	-	-
Branch .....	9	95	230	-	-	12	173	344	-	-
Calhoun .....	10	109	152	-	-	12	253	319	1	(D)
Cass .....	4	166	373	-	-	13	715	2,081	-	-
Charlevoix .....	8	(D)	752	-	-	5	65	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	8	204	254	-	-	7	412	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	45	2,553	3,310	-	-	5	192	402	1	(D)
Ciara .....	7	99	212	-	-	19	796	971	1	(D)
Clinton .....	10	339	564	1	(D)	8	378	369	-	-
Crawford .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta .....	10	524	644	-	-	11	474	807	-	-
Dickinson .....	6	143	197	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	18	176	295	-	-	23	186	295	-	-
Emmet .....	10	224	671	-	-	5	139	211	-	-
Genesee .....	6	41	76	-	-	12	394	820	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	5	37	60	-	-	18	206	172	2	(D)
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	8	100	52	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	238	169	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	18	333	439	-	-	27	546	593	1	(D)
Houghton .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	336	608	-	-
Huron .....	10	377	1,396	-	-	24	996	1,805	1	(D)
Ingham .....	9	170	424	-	-	6	164	166	-	-
Ionia .....	7	175	481	-	-	14	228	238	-	-
Iosco .....	14	337	505	-	-	9	167	367	-	-
Iron .....	5	59	51	-	-	5	27	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	11	321	304	-	-	19	339	617	1	(D)
Jackson .....	13	238	267	-	-	23	851	1,292	-	-

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Kalamazoo .....	4	82	227	1	(D)	11	271	670	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	9	178	297	-	-	26	414	430	-	-
Lake .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	63	70	-	-
Lapeer .....	23	366	610	2	(D)	26	523	496	-	-
Leelanau .....	5	60	82	-	-	4	112	201	-	-
Lenawee .....	8	271	886	-	-	12	197	195	2	(D)
Livingston .....	8	167	240	-	-	6	147	143	-	-
Luce .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	28	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	159	222	-	-
Manistee .....	3	65	98	-	-	10	91	187	-	-
Marquette .....	7	408	829	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	6	148	240	-	-	12	398	874	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	11	219	370	-	-	31	741	1,426	-	-
Menominee .....	19	512	610	-	-	15	468	911	1	(D)
Midland .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	207	435	-	-
Missaukee .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	287	265	-	-
Monroe .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	174	510	-	-
Montcalm .....	21	421	641	-	-	13	287	265	-	-
Montmorency .....	7	(D)	354	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	5	229	479	-	-	9	130	208	-	-
Newaygo .....	27	426	529	-	-	10	329	298	1	(D)
Oakland .....	6	455	(D)	1	(D)	4	100	299	-	-
Oceana .....	5	163	193	-	-	13	224	240	-	-
Ogemaw .....	5	226	865	-	-	15	642	814	-	-
Ontonagon .....	8	467	595	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	26	599	727	2	(D)	10	208	248	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otsego .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	386	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	14	220	623	-	-	27	641	1,185	-	-
Presque Isle .....	13	275	278	2	(D)	7	127	152	-	-
Saginaw .....	5	79	195	-	-	8	140	174	-	-
St. Clair .....	8	277	540	-	-	11	244	420	-	-
St. Joseph .....	16	235	528	1	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	17	209	266	2	(D)	26	994	1,359	-	-
Shiawassee .....	10	171	194	-	-	18	172	345	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	20	368	475	-	-	12	170	321	-	-
Van Buren .....	5	55	131	3	(D)	8	116	130	-	-
Washtenaw .....	4	60	124	-	-	19	299	396	2	(D)
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	3	24	25	-	-	5	57	44	-	-
<b>OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	4,711	201,420	303,699	55	899	3,762	149,403	267,751	65	1,149
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	34	1,903	3,509	-	-	25	1,788	1,202	1	(D)
Alger .....	13	1,154	1,625	-	-	18	971	1,651	-	-
Allegan .....	142	3,452	6,705	1	(D)	124	3,162	6,434	1	(D)
Alpena .....	40	2,082	3,229	-	-	28	1,187	1,706	-	-
Antrim .....	35	1,838	3,099	1	(D)	29	920	1,227	1	(D)
Arenac .....	30	1,471	2,312	-	-	15	296	429	-	-
Baraga .....	26	3,389	3,479	1	(D)	22	2,711	3,136	-	-
Barry .....	96	2,598	4,277	-	-	85	1,890	2,778	2	(D)
Bay .....	32	626	1,167	2	(D)	32	718	1,148	-	-
Benzie .....	11	212	377	1	(D)	5	109	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	53	1,077	2,604	3	(D)	26	379	781	1	(D)
Branch .....	47	941	1,530	-	-	36	547	1,147	4	28
Calhoun .....	85	1,821	2,957	1	(D)	85	2,636	6,543	1	(D)
Cass .....	43	646	1,191	1	(D)	49	1,232	2,665	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	33	1,262	2,032	1	(D)	18	455	820	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	52	2,798	4,494	2	(D)	37	2,613	4,079	-	-
Chippewa .....	205	35,870	32,460	-	-	187	24,384	45,254	2	(D)
Clare .....	54	2,849	4,863	-	-	70	2,882	3,374	2	(D)
Clinton .....	36	456	1,036	1	(D)	31	579	1,073	2	(D)
Crawford .....	4	(D)	68	-	-	5	184	223	-	-
Delta .....	65	5,578	6,365	-	-	47	3,314	5,874	-	-
Dickinson .....	38	1,459	1,741	-	-	18	672	1,112	-	-
Eaton .....	100	2,096	4,390	-	-	76	1,666	3,454	-	-
Emmet .....	36	1,897	1,931	-	-	20	1,132	1,407	1	(D)
Genesee .....	76	1,955	3,063	3	4	82	1,587	2,905	3	30
Gladwin .....	93	3,157	4,165	3	40	65	3,822	6,665	-	-
Gogebic .....	17	526	609	-	-	13	493	733	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	32	1,385	3,494	-	-	19	670	1,273	-	-
Gratiot .....	41	(D)	(D)	-	-	20	411	1,008	-	-
Hillsdale .....	85	1,667	3,232	-	-	58	1,126	2,141	1	(D)
Houghton .....	40	3,562	(D)	2	(D)	50	2,882	4,003	-	-
Huron .....	27	739	1,496	-	-	16	243	451	-	-
Ingham .....	53	941	2,097	-	-	43	769	1,645	1	(D)
Ionia .....	81	2,358	6,234	3	(D)	67	1,127	2,246	-	-
Iosco .....	40	1,837	2,406	-	-	43	1,427	2,486	-	-
Iron .....	57	4,608	4,882	2	(D)	51	3,702	6,083	2	(D)
Isabella .....	68	2,384	3,973	-	-	57	1,090	1,632	4	(D)
Jackson .....	77	2,161	3,639	-	-	74	1,479	2,286	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	59	2,115	4,149	-	-	51	1,137	1,906	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Kalkaska .....	20	(D)	875	-	-	6	(D)	102	-	-
Kent .....	80	1,589	3,021	1	(D)	83	2,194	5,546	3	42
Keweenaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake .....	38	2,928	(D)	-	-	28	1,310	2,304	-	-
Lapeer .....	98	3,080	5,455	-	-	83	2,328	4,070	-	-
Leelanau .....	24	813	995	1	(D)	11	312	452	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	41	847	2,338	1	(D)	40	819	2,374	-	-
Livingston .....	63	1,700	3,206	-	-	46	788	1,284	-	-
Luce .....	5	474	380	-	-	10	(D)	1,532	-	-
Mackinac .....	31	3,756	(D)	-	-	32	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	35	(D)	(D)	-	-	49	1,219	2,077	-	-
Manistee .....	37	1,194	1,678	-	-	26	1,803	3,132	1	(D)
Marquette .....	34	2,686	3,798	-	-	48	2,128	2,775	-	-
Mason .....	40	1,576	2,966	2	(D)	44	1,033	1,695	-	-
Mecosta .....	116	3,886	6,214	-	-	57	2,740	4,029	2	(D)
Menominee .....	64	4,115	5,023	-	-	34	1,684	3,152	-	-
Midland .....	77	2,360	(D)	1	(D)	41	1,594	4,263	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	56	3,208	(D)	-	-	46	3,527	6,280	2	(D)
Monroe .....	44	(D)	1,398	-	-	21	470	1,220	-	-
Montcalm .....	75	2,470	5,055	6	(D)	51	1,569	3,121	-	-
Montmorency .....	9	331	472	-	-	8	197	234	-	-
Muskegon .....	62	1,226	3,024	-	-	65	1,555	3,040	-	-
Newaygo .....	110	3,790	5,565	1	(D)	84	1,818	2,433	2	(D)
Oakland .....	58	1,794	(D)	-	-	42	1,286	1,367	5	(D)
Oceana .....	60	1,318	1,627	1	(D)	28	1,329	1,954	-	-
Ogemaw .....	36	2,081	3,840	1	(D)	21	1,112	1,776	-	-
Ontonagon .....	59	7,403	9,004	-	-	67	6,387	9,740	2	(D)
Osceola .....	132	7,484	12,944	-	-	94	6,115	12,612	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	26	712	916	-	-	13	723	878	-	-
Otsego .....	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	1,300	-	-
Ottawa .....	193	4,140	9,773	3	(D)	138	2,633	6,009	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	44	2,862	4,623	-	-	34	1,928	2,803	-	-
Roscommon .....	13	475	675	-	-	7	(D)	137	-	-
Saginaw .....	47	830	1,794	-	-	26	810	847	-	-
St. Clair .....	185	5,459	12,436	1	(D)	187	5,227	11,469	3	40
St. Joseph .....	38	573	1,247	2	(D)	33	757	2,196	-	-
Sanilac .....	120	2,822	5,713	-	-	103	3,309	7,560	1	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	17	1,468	1,912	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	59	1,072	2,047	-	-	42	952	2,466	-	-
Tuscola .....	61	1,371	2,539	-	-	36	702	1,267	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	76	2,573	5,075	2	(D)	60	1,164	2,670	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	118	2,317	3,889	4	(D)	83	1,495	2,727	2	(D)
Wayne .....	14	292	385	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	30	1,267	1,768	-	-	13	251	312	1	(D)
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	1,596	44,335	57,683	26	170	1,392	35,119	42,564	14	48
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	18	474	442	-	-	10	378	341	-	-
Alger .....	7	250	155	-	-	4	300	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	34	616	766	-	-	57	1,092	1,135	3	(D)
Alpena .....	27	488	472	-	-	14	276	417	-	-
Antrim .....	20	550	463	-	-	11	196	236	-	-
Arenac .....	29	520	1,049	-	-	13	350	417	-	-
Baraga .....	5	136	318	-	-	5	87	88	-	-
Barry .....	46	1,017	1,389	3	24	43	1,440	1,368	-	-
Bay .....	5	122	136	-	-	12	225	269	-	-
Benzie .....	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	132	167	-	-
Berrien .....	10	80	179	-	-	8	104	145	-	-
Branch .....	7	71	47	-	-	14	301	333	-	-
Calhoun .....	21	479	682	1	(D)	21	393	628	-	-
Cass .....	15	295	264	-	-	21	721	1,179	-	-
Charlevoix .....	25	(D)	733	-	-	22	825	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	23	650	672	2	(D)	9	271	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	32	1,227	1,054	-	-	23	735	968	-	-
Clare .....	23	658	833	-	-	10	155	105	-	-
Clinton .....	11	172	339	-	-	10	152	276	-	-
Delta .....	23	1,183	1,437	-	-	25	747	629	-	-
Dickinson .....	9	266	117	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	34	538	744	-	-	22	262	392	-	-
Emmet .....	11	562	722	-	-	5	84	62	-	-
Genesee .....	29	541	448	-	-	26	340	334	-	-
Gladwin .....	30	1,110	1,370	-	-	34	979	967	-	-
Gogebic .....	8	287	221	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	5	160	209	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	14	136	184	1	(D)	10	134	266	-	-
Hillsdale .....	20	348	804	-	-	25	419	798	-	-
Houghton .....	10	(D)	629	-	-	8	236	224	-	-
Huron .....	6	50	126	-	-	12	230	270	-	-
Ingham .....	26	485	800	-	-	14	340	338	-	-
Ionia .....	34	876	1,407	2	(D)	18	691	1,253	-	-
Iosco .....	25	789	1,119	-	-	28	672	910	-	-
Iron .....	11	346	681	2	(D)	9	273	172	-	-
Isabella .....	29	865	1,258	-	-	33	1,025	989	2	(D)
Jackson .....	30	661	1,122	-	-	38	1,269	1,494	-	-

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Kalamazoo	26	428	316	2	(D)	12	122	159	-	-
Kalkaska	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	167	97	-	-
Kent	27	817	1,164	-	-	33	1,162	1,731	-	-
Lake	14	(D)	650	4	8	10	261	255	-	-
Lapeer	47	992	1,652	-	-	32	801	1,113	-	-
Leelanau	8	127	116	-	-	10	144	205	2	(D)
Lenawee	18	271	315	-	-	7	69	26	-	-
Livingston	32	517	929	1	(D)	11	317	422	1	(D)
Luce	7	540	224	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac	8	(D)	489	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb	8	145	206	-	-	11	183	196	-	-
Manistee	20	1,318	1,681	-	-	5	210	109	-	-
Marquette	11	172	95	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason	25	826	1,165	-	-	29	936	1,349	-	-
Mecosta	48	1,771	2,065	-	-	56	1,839	2,099	-	-
Menominee	25	705	388	-	-	15	683	1,048	-	-
Midland	20	(D)	939	-	-	27	694	1,149	-	-
Missaukee	15	(D)	1,249	2	(D)	21	1,471	1,455	-	-
Monroe	11	97	(D)	-	-	14	51	75	-	-
Montcalm	30	561	593	-	-	15	319	260	-	-
Montmorency	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon	24	384	439	-	-	15	239	263	-	-
Newaygo	17	381	586	-	-	31	597	532	-	-
Oakland	29	633	1,064	-	-	22	659	880	1	(D)
Oceana	13	337	393	-	-	27	562	641	-	-
Ogemaw	18	947	888	1	(D)	10	351	528	-	-
Ontonagon	11	561	756	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Osceola	78	2,850	3,331	2	(D)	35	1,063	984	-	-
Oscoda	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	150	159	-	-
Otsego	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa	41	884	1,258	2	(D)	18	400	784	-	-
Presque Isle	8	635	1,055	-	-	6	87	33	-	-
Roscommon	5	196	340	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw	9	185	133	-	-	9	244	331	-	-
St. Clair	56	1,539	2,024	-	-	87	1,700	1,714	-	-
St. Joseph	9	164	138	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac	13	212	289	-	-	19	266	277	1	(D)
Schoolcraft	6	330	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee	23	416	751	-	-	25	339	539	-	-
Tuscola	27	784	2,292	-	-	23	470	581	-	-
Van Buren	36	990	1,434	-	-	26	609	931	1	(D)
Washtenaw	22	268	471	-	-	32	423	364	2	(D)
Wayne	7	71	152	-	-	9	453	526	-	-
Wexford	15	628	550	1	(D)	11	242	245	-	-
<b>ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan	2,395	260,417	1,735,351	124	10,583	2,408	262,659	1,736,385	119	9,321
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona	14	1,959	8,784	-	-	8	1,645	9,144	-	-
Alger	12	2,081	7,005	-	-	8	1,497	5,152	-	-
Allegan	89	10,050	70,521	2	(D)	86	11,754	76,691	1	(D)
Alpena	42	5,616	43,752	-	-	44	5,052	40,220	1	(D)
Antrim	10	918	2,902	3	44	14	1,537	6,813	-	-
Arenac	19	2,688	15,213	-	-	18	2,645	11,789	-	-
Baraga	8	467	3,426	-	-	5	804	1,142	-	-
Barry	41	5,468	44,307	4	335	29	4,954	50,501	8	633
Bay	19	1,609	8,633	1	(D)	20	943	6,000	2	(D)
Benzie	16	320	787	-	-	8	338	1,424	1	(D)
Berrien	10	243	940	-	-	5	157	1,590	-	-
Branch	26	1,955	12,577	2	(D)	21	1,826	18,805	4	302
Calhoun	22	1,623	11,631	-	-	25	1,600	10,648	3	(D)
Cass	16	349	1,394	1	(D)	13	529	3,354	1	(D)
Charlevoix	15	1,063	4,455	2	(D)	12	1,096	5,401	-	-
Cheboygan	19	1,886	7,783	-	-	15	2,213	5,600	-	-
Chippewa	31	4,136	7,824	-	-	40	2,979	10,324	1	(D)
Clare	31	3,008	19,289	1	(D)	26	3,700	18,522	2	(D)
Clinton	79	13,607	120,716	8	284	77	10,579	69,173	1	(D)
Crawford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta	38	2,869	13,013	-	-	28	4,215	23,463	2	(D)
Dickinson	7	772	2,417	-	-	12	1,233	6,141	1	(D)
Eaton	27	1,560	7,042	2	(D)	26	1,926	12,052	1	(D)
Emmet	14	1,297	8,753	-	-	11	1,222	6,394	-	-
Genesee	10	1,296	7,873	1	(D)	20	1,241	6,240	3	(D)
Gladwin	18	1,104	4,067	-	-	19	909	3,448	1	(D)
Gogebic	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse	18	848	2,696	2	(D)	14	450	2,421	-	-
Gratiot	45	6,010	54,048	5	130	56	5,605	53,316	3	(D)
Hillsdale	36	4,328	28,480	3	305	68	5,817	31,743	3	(D)
Houghton	6	448	3,018	-	-	9	1,122	5,306	1	(D)
Huron	119	13,645	121,765	3	370	93	11,380	81,960	3	(D)
Ingham	44	3,158	25,668	-	-	32	3,638	25,298	-	-
Ionia	89	10,990	76,411	4	383	61	6,548	49,582	2	(D)
Iosco	21	2,119	14,397	-	-	20	2,518	17,966	-	-

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	47	4,965	32,165	1	(D)	56	6,721	43,241	3	(D)
Jackson .....	35	2,502	11,642	-	-	40	4,302	27,326	3	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	23	1,603	9,293	2	(D)	19	3,392	15,558	4	(D)
Kalkaska .....	4	252	1,058	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	60	7,661	69,483	4	310	68	6,903	48,425	1	(D)
Lake .....	16	733	2,285	4	(D)	13	932	6,861	-	-
Lapeer .....	46	3,478	17,611	-	-	67	4,421	24,426	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	13	803	3,399	-	-	13	1,120	5,536	-	-
Lenawee .....	36	4,860	35,507	3	(D)	33	5,014	40,287	-	-
Livingston .....	30	2,927	28,046	-	-	29	1,581	10,515	4	20
Luce .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	8	2,274	6,674	-	-	6	1,936	11,735	1	(D)
Macomb .....	18	340	1,971	2	(D)	11	659	4,602	-	-
Manistee .....	9	197	291	-	-	7	312	1,252	-	-
Marquette .....	5	996	4,145	-	-	9	2,320	5,176	-	-
Mason .....	32	4,403	24,696	2	(D)	32	2,901	21,796	3	(D)
Mecosta .....	59	4,081	17,826	6	322	43	3,846	21,616	2	(D)
Menominee .....	69	9,420	32,028	-	-	75	11,197	77,802	2	(D)
Midland .....	13	1,422	6,447	-	-	12	1,542	9,977	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	60	13,376	82,847	11	1,144	66	13,754	81,701	9	1,045
Monroe .....	11	423	2,477	-	-	15	915	2,951	-	-
Montcalm .....	75	7,345	57,282	16	911	93	9,343	61,311	8	1,439
Montmorency .....	5	620	(D)	-	-	8	1,231	10,018	-	-
Muskegon .....	38	5,222	47,702	2	(D)	33	4,224	41,831	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	66	8,345	60,269	3	381	80	8,754	54,201	2	(D)
Oakland .....	9	291	1,515	-	-	7	479	1,712	-	-
Oceana .....	22	2,182	13,612	-	-	34	3,084	18,369	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	45	8,282	56,288	-	-	39	6,922	52,244	-	-
Ontonagon .....	8	2,067	5,576	-	-	11	2,932	17,674	-	-
Osceola .....	56	6,710	39,606	5	285	42	5,856	47,750	4	360
Oscoda .....	19	1,414	7,673	-	-	13	664	3,297	-	-
Oshtemo .....	5	(D)	291	-	-	7	537	2,141	-	-
Ottawa .....	79	8,555	69,097	6	683	70	6,091	40,754	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	14	2,114	9,055	-	-	17	2,601	16,718	-	-
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	28	1,764	13,532	-	-	37	1,676	14,849	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	31	1,181	5,508	-	-	23	1,495	8,796	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	30	1,648	10,002	7	403	14	489	3,020	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	122	12,875	86,639	1	(D)	165	15,256	109,806	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	29	5,008	48,000	1	(D)	29	3,813	29,601	-	-
Tuscola .....	53	4,036	23,504	2	(D)	48	3,860	31,286	4	9
Van Buren .....	19	1,423	7,508	1	(D)	24	2,176	9,803	6	135
Washtenaw .....	24	1,781	11,859	1	(D)	38	2,473	17,251	3	(D)
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	9	657	3,677	-	-	8	756	4,080	-	-
<b>HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	2,035	238,142	1,659,013	116	10,493	2,076	238,399	1,620,171	104	9,073
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	9	901	5,135	-	-	6	1,066	3,917	-	-
Allegan .....	76	9,299	68,039	2	(D)	79	10,760	74,610	1	(D)
Alpena .....	31	5,320	42,028	-	-	39	4,836	39,170	1	(D)
Antrim .....	7	863	2,822	3	44	12	(D)	6,212	-	-
Arenac .....	19	2,688	15,213	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-
Baraga .....	5	347	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	32	4,803	41,403	4	335	24	4,374	45,047	7	(D)
Bay .....	13	1,458	7,742	1	(D)	11	845	5,716	-	-
Benzie .....	8	131	659	-	-	8	338	1,424	1	(D)
Berrien .....	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Branch .....	21	1,468	10,721	2	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	4	302
Calhoun .....	18	1,550	11,082	-	-	18	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	7	193	929	1	(D)	9	444	2,480	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	14	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	10	966	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	18	1,262	(D)	-	-	11	1,420	4,329	-	-
Chippewa .....	11	424	868	-	-	10	857	2,625	1	(D)
Clare .....	24	2,890	18,893	1	(D)	23	3,491	17,632	1	(D)
Clinton .....	73	13,390	119,240	6	(D)	75	10,519	69,012	1	(D)
Crawford .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delta .....	37	2,797	12,483	-	-	24	3,785	20,856	2	(D)
Dickinson .....	4	709	2,228	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	22	1,440	6,298	2	(D)	23	1,707	10,987	1	(D)
Emmet .....	10	1,237	8,646	-	-	6	1,020	5,883	-	-
Genesee .....	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	18	1,217	6,144	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	16	1,009	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	13	664	2,154	2	(D)	12	425	2,378	-	-
Gratiot .....	42	5,926	53,915	5	130	51	5,391	52,700	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....	36	(D)	(D)	3	305	58	5,564	30,794	3	(D)
Houghton .....	3	340	2,560	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Huron .....	116	(D)	(D)	3	370	89	10,632	79,634	3	(D)

--continued

Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Ingham .....	31	2,839	24,996	-	-	30	3,380	24,042	-	-
Ionia .....	86	10,854	76,246	4	383	59	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Iosco .....	19	2,069	14,336	-	-	19	2,340	17,578	-	-
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	42	4,893	32,057	1	(D)	52	6,446	41,915	3	(D)
Jackson .....	29	2,461	11,506	-	-	36	3,934	(D)	3	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	18	1,125	8,370	2	(D)	17	3,253	15,057	3	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	52	7,266	67,524	4	310	62	6,720	47,674	1	(D)
Lake .....	8	560	2,097	-	-	11	895	6,779	-	-
Lapeer .....	41	3,294	16,810	-	-	62	4,178	22,995	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	32	4,799	(D)	3	(D)	29	4,965	40,242	-	-
Livingston .....	27	2,897	28,001	-	-	26	1,497	10,268	4	20
Luce .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	4	761	2,296	-	-	4	1,068	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	16	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	525	2,695	-	-
Manistee .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3,701	-	-
Mason .....	27	4,343	24,526	2	(D)	25	2,690	20,731	3	(D)
Mecosta .....	58	4,008	17,686	6	322	36	3,420	19,453	2	(D)
Menominee .....	60	8,566	30,854	-	-	68	10,535	75,511	2	(D)
Midland .....	7	1,322	6,245	-	-	10	1,467	9,695	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	59	13,119	(D)	11	1,144	60	12,980	79,533	9	(D)
Monroe .....	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	888	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	69	7,100	56,976	14	(D)	85	9,000	59,011	8	1,439
Montmorency .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	31	5,030	47,358	2	(D)	30	3,787	39,145	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	61	8,090	(D)	3	381	70	8,315	52,476	2	(D)
Oakland .....	5	155	(D)	-	-	4	279	863	-	-
Oceana .....	15	2,049	13,358	-	-	27	2,888	17,396	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	39	7,740	53,784	-	-	37	6,670	50,740	-	-
Ontonagon .....	4	680	2,935	-	-	4	640	5,670	-	-
Osceola .....	40	6,101	38,086	5	285	36	5,519	46,369	4	360
Oscoda .....	17	1,346	7,385	-	-	10	564	2,787	-	-
Otsego .....	4	175	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	71	8,267	68,242	6	683	62	5,133	36,870	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	2,520	16,425	-	-
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	23	1,756	13,510	-	-	32	1,619	14,518	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	21	904	4,547	-	-	14	1,132	7,247	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	27	1,565	(D)	7	403	10	375	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	116	12,177	78,972	1	(D)	145	14,363	105,926	1	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	26	4,881	47,869	1	(D)	23	3,655	28,745	-	-
Tuscola .....	46	3,672	22,472	2	(D)	46	3,654	29,684	4	9
Van Buren .....	16	1,089	6,287	1	(D)	18	1,237	7,075	3	99
Washtenaw .....	18	1,517	9,964	1	(D)	33	2,232	15,472	2	(D)
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	6	618	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	459	22,275	76,338	9	90	542	24,260	116,214	21	248
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	4	1,180	1,870	-	-	4	431	1,235	-	-
Allegan .....	18	751	2,482	-	-	14	994	2,081	-	-
Alpena .....	11	296	1,724	-	-	12	216	1,050	-	-
Antrim .....	3	55	80	-	-	3	(D)	601	-	-
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Baraga .....	3	120	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	10	665	2,904	-	-	9	580	5,454	1	(D)
Bay .....	7	151	891	-	-	10	98	284	2	(D)
Benzie .....	8	189	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berrien .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Branch .....	9	487	1,856	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	5	73	549	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Cass .....	11	156	465	-	-	6	85	874	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	130	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	4	624	(D)	-	-	8	793	1,271	-	-
Chippewa .....	24	3,712	6,956	-	-	30	2,122	7,699	-	-
Clare .....	7	118	396	-	-	5	209	890	1	(D)
Clinton .....	8	217	1,476	2	(D)	3	60	161	-	-
Delta .....	4	72	530	-	-	9	430	2,607	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	3	63	189	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	7	120	744	-	-	4	219	1,065	-	-
Emmet .....	4	60	107	-	-	5	202	511	-	-
Genesee .....	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	24	96	1	(D)
Gladwin .....	3	95	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gogebic .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	7	184	542	-	-	3	25	43	-	-

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Gratiot .....	5	84	133	-	-	7	214	616	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	253	949	1	(D)
Houghton .....	3	108	458	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	748	2,326	-	-
Ingham .....	16	319	672	-	-	5	258	1,256	-	-
Ionia .....	6	136	165	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	3	50	61	-	-	6	178	388	-	-
Isabella .....	5	72	108	-	-	9	275	1,326	1	(D)
Jackson .....	6	41	136	-	-	7	368	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	5	478	923	-	-	4	139	501	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent .....	10	395	1,959	-	-	9	183	751	-	-
Lake .....	8	173	188	4	(D)	6	37	82	-	-
Lapeer .....	8	184	801	-	-	14	243	1,431	-	-
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	5	61	(D)	-	-	5	49	45	-	-
Livingston .....	3	30	45	-	-	9	84	247	-	-
Mackinac .....	7	1,513	4,378	-	-	4	868	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	134	1,907	-	-
Manistee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	1,475	-	-
Mason .....	6	60	170	-	-	11	211	1,065	-	-
Mecosta .....	6	73	140	-	-	13	426	2,163	-	-
Menominee .....	15	854	1,174	-	-	14	662	2,291	1	(D)
Midland .....	8	100	202	-	-	4	75	282	-	-
Missaukee .....	3	257	(D)	-	-	15	774	2,168	1	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	27	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	7	245	306	2	(D)	14	343	2,300	-	-
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	8	192	344	-	-	6	437	2,686	-	-
Newaygo .....	5	255	(D)	-	-	16	439	1,725	-	-
Oakland .....	5	136	(D)	-	-	4	200	849	-	-
Oceana .....	8	133	254	-	-	8	196	973	-	-
Ogemaw .....	10	542	2,504	-	-	7	252	1,504	-	-
Ontonagon .....	7	1,387	2,641	-	-	10	2,292	12,004	-	-
Osceola .....	19	609	1,520	-	-	9	337	1,381	-	-
Oscoda .....	4	68	288	-	-	3	100	510	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	10	288	855	-	-	18	958	3,884	-	-
Presque Isle .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	81	293	-	-
Saginaw .....	5	8	22	-	-	6	57	331	-	-
St. Clair .....	12	277	961	-	-	14	363	1,549	-	-
St. Joseph .....	4	83	(D)	-	-	4	114	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	10	698	7,667	-	-	30	893	3,880	1	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	3	127	131	-	-	6	158	856	-	-
Tuscola .....	7	364	1,032	-	-	6	206	1,602	-	-
Van Buren .....	5	334	1,221	-	-	12	939	2,728	3	36
Washtenaw .....	7	264	1,895	-	-	9	241	1,779	1	(D)
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	3	39	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	3,352	297,381	4,350,145	132	13,381	3,362	233,601	3,447,251	125	9,918
<b>Counties</b>										
Alcona .....	13	862	10,130	-	-	12	770	9,677	-	-
Alger .....	7	351	3,750	-	-	6	165	1,923	-	-
Allegan .....	129	19,194	245,134	4	435	110	12,705	204,866	3	358
Alpena .....	47	2,525	28,815	-	-	28	848	12,453	-	-
Antrim .....	18	873	8,294	-	-	22	952	11,589	2	(D)
Arenac .....	25	1,726	23,278	-	-	22	927	12,748	-	-
Baraga .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	49	9,044	146,474	7	1,041	45	6,907	109,939	4	513
Bay .....	21	1,859	27,143	-	-	18	1,035	12,909	-	-
Benzie .....	16	507	4,694	-	-	16	533	4,015	1	(D)
Berrien .....	12	995	13,115	1	(D)	17	1,392	21,480	1	(D)
Branch .....	50	2,850	43,918	5	545	42	1,916	28,426	6	584
Calhoun .....	55	3,947	61,748	2	(D)	60	3,560	50,039	4	(D)
Cass .....	16	465	6,104	1	(D)	16	787	10,388	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	20	647	7,721	2	(D)	20	708	11,907	-	-
Cheboygan .....	9	869	10,145	-	-	7	548	3,317	-	-
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	41	2,106	24,391	1	(D)	39	1,846	24,677	1	(D)
Clinton .....	105	17,538	310,770	3	(D)	97	12,749	206,582	1	(D)
Delta .....	30	902	8,629	-	-	23	819	8,851	2	(D)
Dickinson .....	18	895	6,031	-	-	24	942	10,952	-	-
Eaton .....	45	1,763	25,907	2	(D)	58	2,045	24,007	1	(D)
Emmet .....	30	1,088	11,689	-	-	31	964	12,332	1	(D)
Genesee .....	19	1,073	14,494	2	(D)	21	1,545	17,452	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	50	773	9,076	-	-	43	532	6,729	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	16	1,024	8,133	-	-	27	1,294	17,101	-	-
Gratiot .....	74	9,212	142,554	9	316	59	6,363	115,504	4	169
Hillsdale .....	90	7,404	115,551	5	545	92	6,553	79,983	6	358

--continued



Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Houghton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	105	1,171	-	-
Huron .....	215	25,664	447,274	1	(D)	198	18,140	316,434	1	(D)
Ingham .....	55	5,209	75,791	-	-	65	4,325	56,591	1	(D)
Ionia .....	106	12,852	201,240	2	(D)	104	7,331	120,338	3	(D)
Iosco .....	27	1,682	19,616	-	-	31	1,641	23,926	-	-
Iron .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	76	5,705	83,556	-	-	91	4,900	66,160	-	-
Jackson .....	53	4,572	59,179	2	(D)	50	3,765	54,385	3	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	23	3,495	50,336	2	(D)	22	3,552	58,083	6	1,192
Kalkaska .....	11	203	2,378	-	-	9	102	1,329	-	-
Kent .....	81	9,254	145,485	6	813	78	7,514	121,700	1	(D)
Lake .....	10	422	5,452	-	-	6	334	6,219	-	-
Lapeer .....	89	4,883	66,504	-	-	71	2,963	47,120	4	44
Leelanau .....	16	694	4,460	-	-	13	490	5,533	-	-
Lenawee .....	40	10,017	174,991	2	(D)	55	10,391	122,137	2	(D)
Livingston .....	25	2,219	31,374	-	-	26	1,194	14,724	-	-
Luce .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackinac .....	7	530	6,150	-	-	5	299	4,657	1	(D)
Macomb .....	15	784	10,549	-	-	18	2,160	34,209	-	-
Manistee .....	18	503	4,796	-	-	14	196	2,086	-	-
Marquette .....	5	262	2,540	-	-	3	285	2,649	-	-
Mason .....	39	3,319	44,783	6	212	33	2,141	31,311	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	143	4,278	48,582	6	(D)	107	3,362	39,535	5	265
Menominee .....	68	7,975	78,023	-	-	83	6,232	85,408	-	-
Midland .....	7	1,314	22,444	-	-	12	959	17,392	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	71	11,232	154,109	9	589	78	7,499	107,131	13	905
Monroe .....	14	528	9,399	-	-	19	675	8,491	-	-
Montcalm .....	119	8,188	113,649	16	1,314	107	6,981	109,335	17	2,024
Montmorency .....	5	193	2,605	-	-	6	259	3,785	-	-
Muskegon .....	36	7,546	118,493	3	1,691	43	4,633	66,731	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	112	10,328	134,630	4	(D)	114	8,765	128,872	2	(D)
Oakland .....	3	69	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	42	2,513	39,576	-	-	53	3,684	36,965	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	37	2,965	42,007	1	(D)	45	2,562	35,772	-	-
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	89	644	-	-
Osceola .....	64	5,067	68,956	5	378	57	3,575	50,239	3	192
Oscoda .....	17	681	7,027	-	-	20	370	3,170	-	-
Otsego .....	11	237	1,782	-	-	17	457	4,937	-	-
Ottawa .....	109	13,356	176,425	4	150	127	9,328	138,376	3	180
Presque Isle .....	16	850	9,039	-	-	16	848	13,777	-	-
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	35	1,732	29,700	-	-	49	2,014	35,985	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	43	1,849	20,214	-	-	40	1,526	17,111	-	-
St. Joseph .....	45	3,174	58,413	8	1,583	34	532	6,916	3	108
Sanilac .....	201	15,485	235,469	2	(D)	234	14,714	233,882	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	40	4,383	80,624	1	(D)	48	3,824	46,192	-	-
Tuscola .....	75	4,544	65,144	3	62	74	3,614	54,085	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	29	2,378	32,858	2	(D)	27	1,634	23,032	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	48	2,229	32,385	1	(D)	65	3,372	47,731	2	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	33	1,025	9,369	-	-	21	644	8,117	-	-
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	126	2,635	32,419	10	241	158	2,595	20,068	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Alger .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	4	71	307	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alpena .....	8	67	294	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	3	54	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Branch .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	4	33	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	164	1,428	-	-
Clinton .....	5	96	560	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	36	386	-	-
Hillsdale .....	3	118	(D)	-	-	7	96	767	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	105	880	-	-

--continued

**Table 27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.</b>										
<b>Counties - Con.</b>										
Ionina .....	3	14	(D)	-	-	3	42	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	4	44	125	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	4	38	150	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Lake .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	89	550	-	-
Leelanau .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	3	36	126	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	211	2,541	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	140	1,080	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	7	54	364	-	-	8	55	466	-	-
Muskegon .....	3	54	90	2	(D)	6	69	790	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	108	864	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	77	610	-	-
Osceola .....	5	39	274	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	8	200	1,659	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	136	668	-	-
Saginaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	146	-	-
St. Clair .....	3	(D)	80	-	-	5	44	217	-	-
St. Joseph .....	4	188	289	2	(D)	4	22	117	-	-
Sanilac .....	6	60	116	1	(D)	6	47	234	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	27	115	-	-
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	46	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wexford .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-

**Table 28. Other Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>DILL FOR OIL (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	9	79	(D)	3	3	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Clinton .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>MINT FOR OIL, ALL (POUNDS OF OIL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	10	1,620	106,933	3	(D)	47	2,471	120,627	6	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	1,895	94,025	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	240	2	(D)
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	120	-	-
Presque Isle .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3,669	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>MINT FOR OIL, PEPPERMINT (POUNDS OF OIL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	9	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	34	948	40,432	5	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	3	119	(D)	2	(D)	5	558	19,915	1	(D)
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	120	-	-
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 28. Other Crops: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>MINT FOR OIL, SPEARMINT (POUNDS OF OIL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	19	1,523	80,195	4	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	1,337	74,110	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SORGHUM FOR SYRUP (GALLONS) (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>SWEET CORN FOR SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	5	202	517,000	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Huron .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Michigan .....	13	473	(X)	6	41	48	721	(X)	4	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Antrim .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	27	(X)	-	-
Baraga .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Bay .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Clinton .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Dickinson .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Eaton .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Gladwin .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Ingham .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	8	32	(X)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Leelanau .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	5	(X)	-	-
Menominee .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Oceana .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	6	(D)	(X)	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Van Buren .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-

**Table 29. Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002 <sup>1</sup>				
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>										
Michigan .....	2,878	170,945	1,110	91,755	174,685	2,519	135,428	817	60,186	137,887
<b>COUNTIES</b>										
Alcona .....	4	3	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	2
Alger .....	7	14	2	(D)	14	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Allegan .....	68	6,639	43	5,674	6,640	77	7,639	42	5,299	7,953
Alpena .....	25	81	10	4	85	21	142	2	(D)	144
Antrim .....	36	1,507	19	309	1,510	30	302	12	51	306
Arenac .....	15	1,158	2	(D)	1,163	19	3,275	1	(D)	3,279
Baraga .....	4	20	-	-	20	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Barry .....	32	139	7	24	146	25	80	7	31	82
Bay .....	95	7,753	23	952	7,761	73	3,467	14	377	3,491
Benzie .....	19	116	9	33	116	21	172	7	64	177
Berrien .....	171	7,713	96	6,097	7,804	155	7,347	77	4,974	7,391
Branch .....	40	3,182	14	1,933	3,633	32	2,481	17	1,417	2,639
Calhoun .....	33	508	9	(D)	513	30	489	9	263	490
Cass .....	43	5,358	23	4,732	5,394	28	4,812	21	4,531	4,957
Charlevoix .....	21	107	10	19	108	8	163	4	17	163
Cheboygan .....	23	54	8	7	54	15	69	2	(D)	69
Chippewa .....	12	23	4	4	25	5	66	5	66	67
Clare .....	7	33	1	(D)	33	6	15	-	-	16
Clinton .....	37	574	13	(D)	580	32	523	10	323	523
Crawford .....	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Delta .....	32	769	7	436	773	20	378	4	(D)	379
Dickinson .....	9	852	6	572	852	3	6	-	-	6
Eaton .....	44	1,199	9	(D)	1,200	21	1,387	7	390	1,390
Emmet .....	6	176	2	(D)	176	21	227	4	65	227
Genesee .....	63	785	18	389	787	52	609	10	132	639
Gladwin .....	16	95	1	(D)	95	8	106	2	(D)	106
Grand Traverse .....	43	924	19	96	945	27	502	9	63	504
Gratiot .....	40	5,903	12	1,740	6,026	35	5,617	8	580	5,619
Hillsdale .....	27	211	5	(D)	222	13	447	4	(D)	447
Houghton .....	17	61	10	11	63	10	15	5	4	16
Huron .....	33	745	14	253	746	17	130	5	28	133
Ingham .....	30	823	6	(D)	823	29	478	6	(D)	506
Ionia .....	23	1,014	6	229	1,029	19	569	6	24	625
Iosco .....	17	44	2	(D)	44	10	25	1	(D)	25
Iron .....	6	361	5	(D)	361	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Isabella .....	21	816	7	513	816	22	957	6	275	959
Jackson .....	58	502	23	357	502	48	981	17	494	988
Kalamazoo .....	42	1,945	19	1,044	2,036	32	1,395	12	1,006	1,395
Kalkaska .....	17	1,674	11	(D)	1,674	6	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Kent .....	82	2,741	48	1,796	2,840	63	2,276	17	1,276	2,281
Lake .....	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Lapeer .....	67	3,498	27	1,335	3,558	68	3,199	28	957	3,210
Leelanau .....	35	147	21	77	151	22	184	11	25	185
Lenawee .....	51	2,888	20	1,456	3,039	40	3,015	13	1,414	3,097
Livingston .....	42	1,342	22	689	1,811	33	1,467	7	(D)	1,622
Luce .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Macomb .....	57	2,938	18	826	3,006	75	3,783	21	1,105	3,944
Manistee .....	27	440	18	252	450	21	840	7	90	840
Marquette .....	15	266	5	12	266	5	8	-	-	9
Mason .....	52	4,597	11	514	4,619	64	5,629	11	966	5,639
Mecosta .....	43	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	53	1,236	18	68	1,239
Menominee .....	12	51	-	-	51	5	40	2	(D)	43
Midland .....	25	568	5	6	568	18	158	3	(D)	159
Missaukee .....	10	388	3	(D)	388	3	6	2	(D)	(D)
Monroe .....	85	6,575	23	3,500	6,707	71	4,304	18	2,812	4,479
Montcalm .....	77	22,949	52	15,729	23,136	46	5,261	35	4,985	5,267
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	4	10	-	-	10
Muskegon .....	22	2,286	10	1,331	2,289	29	2,764	10	1,142	2,784
Newaygo .....	43	6,571	28	5,968	6,574	50	4,870	19	2,866	4,941
Oakland .....	41	279	12	29	296	32	587	8	9	590
Oceana .....	122	13,105	29	3,725	13,122	179	16,292	27	2,378	16,312
Ogemaw .....	7	37	2	(D)	37	6	12	3	2	15
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Osceola .....	16	523	10	(D)	530	5	125	3	12	125
Oscoda .....	7	22	-	-	27	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Otsego .....	18	426	8	339	426	11	64	6	12	66
Ottawa .....	100	4,023	53	1,570	4,126	113	3,387	51	1,467	3,602
Presque Isle .....	25	1,735	9	537	1,744	10	99	-	-	100
Roscommon .....	3	5	-	-	6	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	60	6,089	7	(D)	7,343	59	3,477	7	27	3,486
St. Clair .....	54	1,773	12	356	1,789	44	1,007	9	73	1,021
St. Joseph .....	50	10,645	34	9,605	10,698	69	9,373	43	6,682	9,931
Sanilac .....	47	645	14	64	646	34	255	10	48	259
Schoolcraft .....	7	8	5	5	8	6	28	2	(D)	28
Shiawassee .....	32	89	6	17	93	20	77	2	(D)	84
Tuscola .....	53	4,143	14	901	4,148	52	2,221	15	305	2,230
Van Buren .....	85	8,449	40	7,226	8,509	91	10,514	41	9,041	10,553
Washtenaw .....	81	1,942	28	546	2,014	70	2,102	14	407	2,124
Wayne .....	65	722	17	(D)	728	44	1,325	8	302	1,336
Wexford .....	13	30	5	21	30	14	191	2	(D)	191

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT) <sup>1</sup></b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	2,878	174,685	596	107,973	2,558	66,712	2,519	137,887
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	4	2
Alger .....	7	14	-	-	7	14	3	(D)
Allegan .....	68	6,640	16	3,872	58	2,768	77	7,953
Alpena .....	25	85	-	-	25	85	21	144
Antrim .....	36	1,510	4	(D)	35	(D)	30	306
Arenac .....	15	1,163	9	1,079	8	84	19	3,279
Baraga .....	4	20	-	-	4	20	2	(D)
Barry .....	32	146	2	(D)	32	(D)	25	82
Bay .....	95	7,761	22	4,596	75	3,165	73	3,491
Benzie .....	19	116	1	(D)	19	(D)	21	177
Berrien .....	171	7,804	20	662	167	7,142	155	7,391
Branch .....	40	3,633	14	3,372	28	261	32	2,639
Calhoun .....	33	513	2	(D)	33	(D)	30	490
Cass .....	43	5,394	13	3,239	37	2,155	28	4,957
Charlevoix .....	21	108	-	-	21	108	8	163
Cheboygan .....	23	54	-	-	23	54	15	69
Chippewa .....	12	25	2	(D)	12	(D)	5	67
Clare .....	7	33	-	-	7	33	6	16
Clinton .....	37	580	7	(D)	37	(D)	32	523
Crawford .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	32	773	3	(D)	31	(D)	20	379
Dickinson .....	9	852	7	285	8	567	3	6
Eaton .....	44	1,200	9	(D)	37	(D)	21	1,390
Emmet .....	6	176	-	-	6	176	21	227
Genesee .....	63	787	7	(D)	59	(D)	52	639
Gladwin .....	16	95	-	-	16	95	8	106
Grand Traverse .....	43	945	7	(D)	38	(D)	27	504
Gratiot .....	40	6,026	18	5,784	25	242	35	5,619
Hillsdale .....	27	222	1	(D)	27	(D)	13	447
Houghton .....	17	63	1	(D)	17	(D)	10	16
Huron .....	33	746	3	(D)	32	(D)	17	133
Ingham .....	30	823	3	(D)	30	(D)	29	506
Ionia .....	23	1,029	4	467	21	563	19	625
Iosco .....	17	44	-	-	17	44	10	25
Iron .....	6	361	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	21	816	3	(D)	20	(D)	22	959
Jackson .....	58	502	3	(D)	57	(D)	48	988
Kalamazoo .....	42	2,036	12	1,579	34	458	32	1,395
Kalkaska .....	17	1,674	2	(D)	17	(D)	6	(D)
Kent .....	82	2,840	8	368	78	2,473	63	2,281
Lake .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	67	3,558	4	(D)	66	(D)	68	3,210
Leelanau .....	35	151	-	-	35	151	22	185
Lenawee .....	51	3,039	11	2,636	43	403	40	3,097
Livingston .....	42	1,811	2	(D)	42	(D)	33	1,622
Luce .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	57	3,006	9	32	57	2,974	75	3,944
Manistee .....	27	450	9	291	24	159	21	840
Marquette .....	15	266	1	(D)	14	(D)	5	9
Mason .....	52	4,619	41	3,961	23	658	64	5,639
Mecosta .....	43	(D)	4	(D)	40	(D)	53	1,239
Menominee .....	12	51	-	-	12	51	5	43
Midland .....	25	568	6	505	21	63	18	159
Missaukee .....	10	388	3	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Monroe .....	85	6,707	16	2,405	81	4,302	71	4,479
Montcalm .....	77	23,136	23	21,521	62	1,615	46	5,267
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	10
Muskegon .....	22	2,289	8	1,926	17	363	29	2,784
Newaygo .....	43	6,574	18	2,464	41	4,110	50	4,941
Oakland .....	41	296	3	(D)	41	(D)	32	590
Oceana .....	122	13,122	104	10,736	60	2,386	179	16,312
Ogemaw .....	7	37	-	-	7	37	6	15
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	16	530	3	(D)	15	(D)	5	125
Oscoda .....	7	27	-	-	7	27	1	(D)
Otsego .....	18	426	5	10	16	416	11	66
Ottawa .....	100	4,126	9	269	98	3,857	113	3,602
Presque Isle .....	25	1,744	4	(D)	23	(D)	10	100
Roscommon .....	3	6	-	-	3	6	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	60	7,343	9	6,984	51	359	59	3,486
St. Clair .....	54	1,789	2	(D)	54	(D)	44	1,021
St. Joseph .....	50	10,698	28	9,627	28	1,071	69	9,931
Sanilac .....	47	646	9	(D)	43	(D)	34	259
Schoolcraft .....	7	8	-	-	7	8	6	28
Shiawassee .....	32	93	2	(D)	31	(D)	20	84
Tuscola .....	53	4,148	22	3,514	35	634	52	2,230
Van Buren .....	85	8,509	22	(D)	79	(D)	91	10,553
Washtenaw .....	81	2,014	10	(D)	79	(D)	70	2,124
Wayne .....	65	728	1	(D)	65	(D)	44	1,336
Wexford .....	13	30	2	(D)	13	(D)	14	191

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>ASPARAGUS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	354	12,127	150	10,031	251	2,096	431	16,157
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	9	44	-	-	9	44	6	51
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Antrim .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Barry .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Bay .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	1	(D)
Benzie .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	24	3	(D)
Berrien .....	21	141	1	(D)	21	(D)	17	181
Branch .....	4	17	-	-	4	17	9	28
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cass .....	10	419	3	(D)	10	(D)	9	392
Charlevoix .....	5	13	-	-	5	13	2	(D)
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	6	3	-	-	6	3	1	(D)
Emmet .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee .....	7	11	-	-	7	11	6	13
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Hillsdale .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Huron .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	10
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	20
Iosco .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Jackson .....	8	5	-	-	8	5	5	12
Kalamazoo .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	25
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	11	28	-	-	11	28	5	16
Lake .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	5	12	-	-	5	12	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	7	9	-	-	7	9	5	10
Lenawee .....	7	22	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	3
Livingston .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11
Manistee .....	4	175	2	(D)	4	(D)	7	254
Marquette .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	32	1,714	27	1,445	11	269	44	2,555
Mecosta .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	8	284
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Midland .....	4	6	-	-	4	6	4	5
Monroe .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	7	7
Montcalm .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	18
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	5	81
Newaygo .....	4	130	2	(D)	2	(D)	6	141
Oakland .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	2	(D)
Oceana .....	103	7,926	98	7,183	30	744	153	10,403
Osceola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	9	285
Saginaw .....	9	10	-	-	9	10	6	6
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	4	28	-	-	4	28	8	36
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	13	854	10	551	9	304	22	(D)
Washtenaw .....	7	10	-	-	7	10	9	54
Wayne .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	5	10
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>BEANS, GREEN LIMA</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	18	(D)	1	(D)	17	9	15	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	6	4
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	1	(D)
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>BEANS, SNAP</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	705	19,414	117	16,462	600	2,952	502	20,726
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	20	24	3	(Z)	17	23	9	102
Alpena .....	10	4	-	-	10	4	4	2
Antrim .....	13	7	-	-	13	7	10	6
Arenac .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	(D)
Barry .....	11	4	-	-	11	4	5	2
Bay .....	8	5	-	-	8	5	9	(D)
Benzie .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	6	5
Berrien .....	27	43	5	(D)	25	(D)	19	76
Branch .....	13	1,581	7	1,571	6	10	23	1,687
Calhoun .....	9	3	1	(D)	9	(D)	5	2
Cass .....	15	3,730	7	(D)	8	(D)	7	(D)
Charlevoix .....	9	2	-	-	9	2	2	(D)
Cheboygan .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	2	(D)
Clare .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Clinton .....	10	4	-	-	10	4	4	(D)
Delta .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	264
Eaton .....	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	12	25
Genesee .....	10	24	3	2	8	22	14	50
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	15	776	6	(D)	10	(D)	11	310
Graiot .....	6	566	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	3
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	(D)
Houghton .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	4	1
Huron .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Ingham .....	10	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	9	5
Ionia .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Iosco .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	4	(Z)
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	8	217
Jackson .....	12	15	-	-	12	15	19	23
Kalamazoo .....	20	1,611	9	(D)	12	(D)	11	959
Kalkaska .....	8	(D)	2	(D)	6	1	1	(D)
Kent .....	18	19	-	-	18	19	12	46
Lapeer .....	11	(D)	1	(D)	11	16	8	(D)
Leelanau .....	9	1	-	-	9	1	4	(D)
Lenawee .....	11	5	-	-	11	5	5	3
Livingston .....	13	12	-	-	13	12	7	2
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	20	381	-	-	20	381	22	701
Manistee .....	7	3	-	-	7	3	1	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	1
Mason .....	19	1,688	15	(D)	4	(D)	19	1,941
Mecosta .....	14	2	-	-	14	2	6	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	9	7	1	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	5	344	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	25	109	2	(D)	25	(D)	10	110
Montcalm .....	20	2,006	6	(D)	14	(D)	15	2,278
Muskegon .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	3	(D)
Newaygo .....	15	(D)	3	(D)	12	7	7	12
Oakland .....	9	3	-	-	9	3	2	(D)
Oceana .....	10	890	5	885	5	5	12	1,209
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	8	(D)	2	(D)	6	4	-	-
Oscoda .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Otsego .....	10	4	2	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	20	51	-	-	20	51	29	77
Presque Isle .....	8	2	-	-	8	2	4	1
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	11	(D)	1	(D)	10	4	10	5
St. Clair .....	15	23	-	-	15	23	3	(D)
St. Joseph .....	28	3,018	18	3,012	10	6	29	5,326
Sanilac .....	8	5	1	(D)	8	(D)	13	6
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	12	185	3	178	9	7	10	(D)
Van Buren .....	15	(D)	1	(D)	14	8	8	(D)
Washtenaw .....	23	59	1	(D)	23	(D)	18	10
Wayne .....	20	52	-	-	20	52	12	72
Wexford .....	9	1	-	-	9	1	7	(D)
<b>BEETS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	140	(D)	2	(D)	139	333	65	255
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>BEETS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Arenac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Bay .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	3	(D)
Berrien .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	3	1
Branch .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Emmet .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	1	(D)
Houghton .....	7	1	-	-	7	1	2	(D)
Huron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	9	115	-	-	9	115	4	69
Leelanau .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Lenawee .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Manistee .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Marquette .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	10	2	-	-	10	2	3	3
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	4	82	-	-	4	82	3	(D)
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	7	51	-	-	7	51	6	23
Presque Isle .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
St. Clair .....	6	6	-	-	6	6	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
<b>BROCCOLI</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	164	205	2	(D)	163	(D)	124	250
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	4	5	-	-	4	5	2	(D)
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3
Berrien .....	13	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	10	31
Cass .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	2
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	3
Ingham .....	3	5	-	-	3	5	3	1
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	4	1
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	8	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>BROCCOLI - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Leelanau .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	3	2
Livingston .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Macomb .....	14	22	1	(D)	14	(D)	10	25
Manistee .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	1	(D)
Marquette .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	8	141
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	8	4	-	-	8	4	11	7
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	11	29	-	-	11	29	4	11
St. Joseph .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	7	2	-	-	7	2	6	2
Wayne .....	14	11	-	-	14	11	4	2
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
<b>BRUSSELS SPROUTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	41	27	1	(D)	40	(D)	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	6	13	-	-	6	13	1	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Wayne .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
<b>CABBAGE, CHINESE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	28	194	-	-	28	194	5	115
<b>Counties</b>								
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
<b>CABBAGE, HEAD</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	243	2,486	14	728	239	1,757	212	2,139
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	4	5	-	-	4	5	3	5
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>CABBAGE, HEAD - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Arenac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bay .....	11	66	-	-	11	66	13	88
Benzie .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Berrien .....	10	44	1	(D)	10	(D)	17	30
Branch .....	4	(Z)	1	(D)	3	(D)	10	7
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
Cheboygan .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	(Z)
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee .....	5	11	-	-	5	11	8	17
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	33
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	6	10	-	-	6	10	2	(D)
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Jackson .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	4	1
Kalamazoo .....	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	7	49
Leelanau .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	5	617	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	480
Livingston .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	18	210	-	-	18	210	19	71
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	7	3	-	-	7	3	-	-
Mason .....	3	6	-	-	3	6	3	9
Mecosta .....	9	3	-	-	9	3	4	1
Menominee .....	5	25	-	-	5	25	2	(D)
Midland .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	14	724	4	(D)	14	(D)	12	583
Montcalm .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	3	1
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	3	1
Oceana .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	7	(D)
Presque Isle .....	5	7	-	-	5	7	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	6	3
St. Clair .....	11	48	-	-	11	48	9	78
St. Joseph .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Sanilac .....	5	2	1	(D)	5	(D)	7	3
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	3	3
Van Buren .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Washtenaw .....	8	4	-	-	8	4	9	7
Wayne .....	15	30	-	-	15	30	11	49
<b>CANTALOUPE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	235	517	-	-	235	517	269	770
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	8	6	-	-	8	6	7	11
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	5	3
Bay .....	20	75	-	-	20	75	24	117
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Berrien .....	31	80	-	-	31	80	27	66
Branch .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	10	8
Calhoun .....	6	5	-	-	6	5	2	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	3
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee .....	4	10	-	-	4	10	6	11
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	9
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>CANTALOUPES - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Houghton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	6	4
Ingham .....	6	3	-	-	6	3	7	9
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Jackson .....	5	9	-	-	5	9	9	10
Kalamazoo .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	6	10
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	8	12	-	-	8	12	11	19
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7	14
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	6	26	-	-	6	26	8	45
Macomb .....	13	39	-	-	13	39	14	95
Manistee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	8	3	-	-	8	3	10	7
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	11	67	-	-	11	67	10	102
Montcalm .....	4	17	-	-	4	17	5	14
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Oceana .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	12	31
Presque Isle .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	9	8
St. Clair .....	6	15	-	-	6	15	5	15
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)
Sanilac .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	4	5
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	7	13	-	-	7	13	5	5
Van Buren .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	9	16
Washtenaw .....	6	19	-	-	6	19	5	11
Wayne .....	6	3	-	-	6	3	5	4
<b>CARROTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	140	5,499	26	3,338	118	2,161	97	6,047
<b>Counties</b>								
Alpena .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	4	50
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Branch .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	10	2	-	-	10	2	3	(Z)
Huron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	6
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iosco .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	11	843	2	(D)	10	(D)	14	1,014
Leelanau .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Lenawee .....	5	286	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	266
Livingston .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Manistee .....	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette .....	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	1	(D)
Mason .....	3	194	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	506
Mecosta .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	5	413	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	125
Newaygo .....	4	1,365	1	(D)	3	(D)	10	1,867
Oceana .....	10	1,386	8	(D)	2	(D)	10	934
Ottawa .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Presque Isle .....	6	8	-	-	6	8	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	4	10	-	-	4	10	3	150
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>CARROTS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
<b>CAULIFLOWER</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	78	255	2	(D)	76	(D)	80	332
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	4	69	1	(D)	3	(D)	8	130
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Berrien .....	6	20	-	-	6	20	8	46
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Houghton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ionia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	9
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	7	17	-	-	7	17	10	21
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	4	40	-	-	4	40	4	33
Montcalm .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	7	4
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	7	16	-	-	7	16	4	(D)
Sanilac .....	7	5	-	-	7	5	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	7
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	1
<b>CELERY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	33	1,968	18	(D)	27	(D)	34	2,232
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	3	327	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	425
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ionia .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	3	206	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	202
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	6	275	3	(D)	6	(D)	8	312
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	3	395	3	183	3	213	3	382
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>CHICORY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
<b>COLLARDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	42	152	-	-	42	152	20	185
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	3	5
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	4	13	-	-	4	13	4	32
Marquette .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Monroe .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	-	-
<b>CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	490	40,829	117	35,812	386	5,017	481	42,303
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	11	3,608	7	(D)	5	(D)	25	5,666
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	1
Antrim .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	5	2
Arenac .....	11	1,084	7	(D)	4	(D)	14	3,258
Barry .....	11	5	-	-	11	5	3	1
Bay .....	40	4,638	18	4,536	22	102	32	2,218
Benzie .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	8	37
Berrien .....	50	2,369	1	(D)	50	(D)	47	2,211
Branch .....	4	554	4	554	-	-	3	(D)
Calhoun .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	4	2
Cass .....	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	11	1,106
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	1
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	-	-
Emmet .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Genesee .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	8	4
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
Griiot .....	11	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	19	5,195
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
Huron .....	12	8	-	-	12	8	4	4
Ingham .....	8	4	-	-	8	4	4	2
Ionia .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	14
Jackson .....	6	5	-	-	6	5	6	5
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....	8	1	-	-	8	1	-	-
Kent .....	10	223	4	(D)	7	(D)	9	269
Lapeer .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	2	18	30
Leelanau .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	5	(D)
Lenawee .....	9	747	5	(D)	4	(D)	8	706
Livingston .....	7	2	-	-	7	2	4	6
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	11	31	2	(D)	11	(D)	12	70
Manistee .....	12	189	6	(D)	6	(D)	8	444
Marquette .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Mecosta .....	7	1	-	-	7	1	7	(D)
Midland .....	6	502	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	110
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	14	206	1	(D)	13	(D)	12	234
Montcalm .....	15	1,536	4	1,532	12	4	7	1,301
Muskegon .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	8	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	7	339
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Oceana .....	7	687	4	307	4	380	23	1,269
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Ottawa .....	18	113	1	(D)	17	(D)	15	216
Presque Isle .....	7	2	-	-	7	2	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	9	5,750	5	5,744	4	6	19	2,999
St. Clair .....	14	171	-	-	14	171	6	12
St. Joseph .....	9	1,789	4	1,785	5	4	13	3,674
Sanilac .....	5	209	4	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	27	3,022	15	(D)	13	(D)	18	1,893
Van Buren .....	10	(D)	2	(D)	9	415	9	(D)
Washtenaw .....	13	(D)	1	(D)	13	21	9	(D)
Wayne .....	8	8	-	-	8	8	12	7
Wexford .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	3	(Z)
<b>DAIKON</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
<b>EGGPLANT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	128	236	1	(D)	127	(D)	69	400
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Berrien .....	18	96	-	-	18	96	13	275
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Huron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	4
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	14	18	-	-	14	18	7	9
Mecosta .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	10	14	-	-	10	14	4	16
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	2	(D)
Oakland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	6	2	-	-	6	2	4	(D)
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	9	8	-	-	9	8	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	8	66	-	-	8	66	5	53
Washtenaw .....	11	4	-	-	11	4	6	3
Wayne .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	5	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>ESCAROLE AND ENDIVE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
<b>GARLIC</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	69	30	1	(D)	68	(D)	7	4
<b>Counties</b>								
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	1	(D)
Houghton .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Washtenaw .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
<b>GINSENG (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	59
<b>Counties</b>								
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Marquette .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>HERBS, FRESH CUT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	74	102	(X)	(X)	74	102	56	228
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	4	2	(X)	(X)	4	2	7	2
Barry .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Benzie .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Berrien .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	3	(D)
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>HERBS, FRESH CUT - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Emmet .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	3	2	(X)	(X)	3	2	1	(D)
Ingham .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	-	-
Isabella .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	3	142
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Kent .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lapeer .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	5	5
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	3	7	(X)	(X)	3	7	6	14
Marquette .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	3	1
Monroe .....	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	3	1
Montcalm .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	4	1
Oakland .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	3	4	(X)	(X)	3	4	-	-
St. Clair .....	8	5	(X)	(X)	8	5	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	4	1	(X)	(X)	4	1	-	-
Wexford .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
<b>HONEYDEW MELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	14	13	-	-	14	13	16	27
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	3	1
Berrien .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
St. Clair .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
<b>HORSERADISH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Antrim .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>KALE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	41	55	-	-	41	55	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	3	5	-	-	3	5	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>KALE - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
<b>LETTUCE, ALL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	130	876	(X)	(X)	130	876	53	470
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	5	2
Barry .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	7	4	(X)	(X)	7	4	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton .....	5	2	(X)	(X)	5	2	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Genesee .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	5	4
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	5	3	(X)	(X)	5	3	1	(D)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iosco .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	4	1	(X)	(X)	4	1	2	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lake .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Leelanau .....	4	1	(X)	(X)	4	1	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	6	16	(X)	(X)	6	16	5	16
Manistee .....	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	1	(D)
Marquette .....	5	2	(X)	(X)	5	2	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	4	1	(X)	(X)	4	1	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	10	(D)	(X)	(X)	10	(D)	5	(D)
Presque Isle .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	6	20	(X)	(X)	6	20	-	-
St. Joseph .....	3	2	(X)	(X)	3	2	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	10	3	(X)	(X)	10	3	3	(D)
Wayne .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Wexford .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)
<b>LETTUCE, HEAD</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	29	114	(X)	(X)	29	114	9	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Barry .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Marquette .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>LETTUCE, LEAF</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	99	382	(X)	(X)	99	382	44	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Antrim .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	5	2
Barry .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	3	2	(X)	(X)	3	2	-	-
Cass .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	5	3	(X)	(X)	5	3	1	(D)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	4	1	(X)	(X)	4	1	2	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lake .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Leelanau .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Manistee .....	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	1	(D)
Marquette .....	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	7	(D)	(X)	(X)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	6	8	(X)	(X)	6	8	-	-
St. Joseph .....	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	8	3	(X)	(X)	8	3	3	(D)
Wexford .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>LETTUCE, ROMAINE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	37	380	(X)	(X)	37	380	8	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Berrien .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Marquette .....	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	-	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Presque Isle .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
St. Clair .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph .....	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	-	-
Washtenaw .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Wexford .....	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>MUSTARD GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	29	308	-	-	29	308	18	219
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>MUSTARD GREENS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(Z)
St. Clair .....	4	6	-	-	4	6	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
<b>OKRA</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	32	15	-	-	32	15	29	16
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	3
Berrien .....	5	4	-	-	5	4	3	1
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(Z)
St. Clair .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
St. Joseph .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	4
Washtenaw .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	(Z)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
<b>ONIONS, DRY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	193	4,592	4	70	192	4,522	136	4,409
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Alger .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Allegan .....	7	390	1	(D)	6	(D)	3	350
Antrim .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	5	1
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Bay .....	10	30	-	-	10	30	10	44
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Berrien .....	7	9	-	-	7	9	6	7
Branch .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	4	150	-	-	4	150	6	220
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	5	418	-	-	5	418	6	1,074
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	4	1
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Ingham .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	8
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	7	100	-	-	7	100	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	6	338	-	-	6	338	13	427
Leelanau .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Lenawee .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	(D)
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>ONIONS, DRY - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	6	8	-	-	6	8	4	8
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Marquette .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Mecosta .....	10	1	-	-	10	1	-	-
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	4	13	-	-	4	13	3	5
Montcalm .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	211
Newaygo .....	12	1,306	1	(D)	12	(D)	8	818
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	10	773	-	-	10	773	8	485
Presque Isle .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	5	3
St. Clair .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
St. Joseph .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	4
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	11	56	1	(D)	11	(D)	4	58
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	8	4	-	-	8	4	5	(D)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
<b>ONIONS, GREEN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	52	87	-	-	52	87	23	288
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Monroe .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Sanilac .....	5	4	-	-	5	4	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>PARSLEY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	22	181	1	(D)	22	(D)	3	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	3	40	-	-	3	40	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	1	(D)
Manistee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	23	10	-	-	23	10	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	-	-
<b>PEAS, GREEN (EXCLUDING SOUTHERN)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	90	2,654	9	2,145	83	509	160	1,149
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	4
Alpena .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Antrim .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	5	1
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	1	(D)
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	2
Berrien .....	6	9	-	-	6	9	7	11
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
Calhoun .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
Genesee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	9
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Huron .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	40
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	5	3
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	9
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	3	1
Montcalm .....	8	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	5	973
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	14	20
Presque Isle .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
St. Clair .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	9
Washtenaw .....	5	6	-	-	5	6	7	2
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMIENTOS) (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	700	1,577	14	203	689	1,374	318	1,539
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	18	25	3	(Z)	15	25	10	6
Alpena .....	7	1	-	-	7	1	-	-
Antrim .....	8	2	-	-	8	2	1	(D)
Arenac .....	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-
Barry .....	11	2	-	-	11	2	2	(D)
Bay .....	24	24	-	-	24	24	13	47
Benzie .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Berrien .....	59	192	3	(D)	56	(D)	37	319
Branch .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	5	4
Calhoun .....	10	5	-	-	10	5	4	1
Cass .....	9	5	-	-	9	5	3	(D)
Charlevoix .....	7	1	-	-	7	1	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Clare .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Clinton .....	7	4	-	-	7	4	3	3
Delta .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	3
Genesee .....	12	11	-	-	12	11	11	12
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	8	2	-	-	8	2	2	(D)
Gratiot .....	4	7	-	-	4	7	5	9
Hillsdale .....	3	5	-	-	3	5	1	(D)
Houghton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	13	8	-	-	13	8	4	2
Ingham .....	12	11	-	-	12	11	7	6
Ionia .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	6	3	2	(D)
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	4	5	-	-	4	5	4	3
Jackson .....	12	14	-	-	12	14	7	5
Kalamazoo .....	8	1	-	-	8	1	4	(Z)
Kalkaska .....	9	1	-	-	9	1	-	-
Kent .....	23	69	-	-	23	69	9	49
Lapeer .....	13	5	-	-	13	5	10	10
Leelanau .....	10	3	-	-	10	3	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	6	8	-	-	6	8	2	(D)
Livingston .....	22	7	-	-	22	7	8	4
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	31	89	-	-	31	89	20	81
Manistee .....	6	2	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	(D)
Mecosta .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	3	1
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	9	2	-	-	9	2	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Monroe .....	29	161	-	-	29	161	15	131
Montcalm .....	18	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	3	(D)
Muskegon .....	3	5	-	-	3	5	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	13	(D)	1	(D)	13	76	8	(D)
Oakland .....	11	6	-	-	11	6	1	(D)
Oceana .....	6	52	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
Oscoda .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Otsego .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Ottawa .....	25	86	-	-	25	86	22	84
Presque Isle .....	9	3	-	-	9	3	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	9	5	-	-	9	5	12	10
St. Clair .....	18	17	-	-	18	17	5	11
St. Joseph .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	4	1
Sanilac .....	12	5	1	(D)	12	(D)	3	1
Shiawassee .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Tuscola .....	14	18	-	-	14	18	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	24	471	2	(D)	22	(D)	9	344
Washtenaw .....	20	15	-	-	20	15	10	7
Wayne .....	27	25	-	-	27	25	12	53
Wexford .....	7	1	-	-	7	1	3	(Z)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>PEPPERS OTHER THAN BELL (INCLUDING CHILE) (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	366	1,374	18	865	352	509	122	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	7	4	1	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Alpena .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Antrim .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	10	59	2	(D)	8	(D)	5	7
Benzie .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Berrien .....	30	175	2	(D)	28	(D)	19	182
Branch .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	3
Calhoun .....	7	5	-	-	7	5	-	-
Cass .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Emmet .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	1
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Huron .....	7	2	-	-	7	2	-	-
Ingham .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	4	3
Ionia .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	2	(D)
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	4	5	-	-	4	5	1	(D)
Jackson .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	8	1	-	-	8	1	-	-
Kalkaska .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Kent .....	17	20	-	-	17	20	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	4	4
Leelanau .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Lenawee .....	6	443	4	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)
Livingston .....	11	12	-	-	11	12	-	-
Macomb .....	19	35	-	-	19	35	9	13
Manistee .....	9	3	1	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	18	231	2	(D)	16	(D)	8	34
Montcalm .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Newaygo .....	6	9	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	5
Oakland .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Oceana .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	96
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	7	3	-	-	7	3	9	3
Presque Isle .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	13	11	-	-	13	11	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	9	3	-	-	9	3	3	(D)
Van Buren .....	18	51	-	-	18	51	6	16
Washtenaw .....	11	5	-	-	11	5	3	(Z)
Wayne .....	17	18	-	-	17	18	5	5
Wexford .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
<b>POTATOES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	600	42,267	66	30,373	558	11,894	395	45,840
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	10	882	3	(D)	8	(D)	8	1,547
Alpena .....	7	3	-	-	7	3	5	2
Antrim .....	17	(D)	1	(D)	16	6	6	(D)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Barry .....	12	6	-	-	12	6	2	(D)
Bay .....	18	2,162	-	-	18	2,162	26	2,263
Benzie .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Berrien .....	24	52	1	(D)	23	(D)	16	39
Branch .....	14	(D)	3	(D)	11	13	10	186
Calhoun .....	5	9	-	-	5	9	3	1
Cass .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	7	5	-	-	7	5	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>POTATOES (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	6	2	-	-	6	2	2	(D)
Clare .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Clinton .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	9	669	2	(D)	8	(D)	6	697
Dickinson .....	7	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	7	487
Eaton .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Emmet .....	3	8	-	-	3	8	3	5
Genesee .....	7	(D)	2	(D)	5	2	1	(D)
Gladwin .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Gogebic .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	9	4	-	-	9	4	3	(D)
Gratiot .....	8	120	1	(D)	7	(D)	4	395
Hillsdale .....	6	7	-	-	6	7	3	(D)
Houghton .....	11	7	-	-	11	7	7	6
Huron .....	6	635	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Ingham .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	13
Ionia .....	6	5	-	-	6	5	-	-
Iosco .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Iron .....	4	354	1	(D)	4	(D)	7	768
Isabella .....	5	11	1	(D)	4	(D)	7	22
Jackson .....	13	13	-	-	13	13	4	3
Kalamazoo .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	8	1,256	-	-	8	1,256	4	1,275
Kent .....	13	(D)	1	(D)	12	13	2	(D)
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	12	56	-	-	12	56	5	68
Leelanau .....	12	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	6	7
Lenawee .....	10	9	-	-	10	9	8	5
Livingston .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	2
Luce .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Macomb .....	13	18	1	(D)	12	(D)	9	5
Manistee .....	10	2	-	-	10	2	3	2
Marquette .....	12	(D)	1	(D)	11	(D)	7	487
Mason .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	15	(D)	1	(D)	14	(D)	8	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	8	5	-	-	8	5	3	(D)
Missaukee .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe .....	12	2,049	2	(D)	12	(D)	12	1,903
Montcalm .....	25	16,282	14	16,093	12	189	27	16,678
Muskegon .....	9	254	2	(D)	9	(D)	5	241
Newaygo .....	11	275	4	65	11	210	5	(D)
Oakland .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	4	13
Oceana .....	6	5	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	2
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Osceola .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	2	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Otsego .....	6	346	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	412
Ottawa .....	14	55	-	-	14	55	16	39
Presque Isle .....	20	1,603	4	(D)	18	(D)	18	2,298
Saginaw .....	14	873	2	(D)	12	(D)	8	1,517
St. Clair .....	10	22	-	-	10	22	5	23
St. Joseph .....	9	5,368	3	(D)	7	(D)	19	6,309
Sanilac .....	10	121	-	-	10	121	9	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	8	(D)	1	(D)	7	57	9	679
Van Buren .....	12	15	-	-	12	15	4	48
Washtenaw .....	21	(D)	1	(D)	21	(D)	5	(D)
Wayne .....	9	5	-	-	9	5	2	(D)
Wexford .....	8	2	-	-	8	2	5	5
<b>PUMPKINS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	1,171	6,848	37	257	1,158	6,591	1,145	7,414
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Alger .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Allegan .....	26	168	2	(D)	24	(D)	25	(D)
Alpena .....	15	31	-	-	15	31	5	(D)
Antrim .....	9	19	-	-	9	19	11	54
Arenac .....	5	9	-	-	5	9	5	4
Baraga .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	17	45	-	-	17	45	9	18
Bay .....	42	164	2	(D)	40	(D)	41	200
Benzie .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	11	27
Berrien .....	69	370	1	(D)	69	(D)	69	573
Branch .....	10	43	1	(D)	10	(D)	12	91
Calhoun .....	15	24	-	-	15	24	11	20
Cass .....	13	31	-	-	13	31	7	50
Charlevoix .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	7	4
Cheboygan .....	7	15	-	-	7	15	11	28
Chippewa .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>PUMPKINS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Clare .....	4	5	-	-	4	5	1	(D)
Clinton .....	19	103	1	(D)	19	(D)	14	69
Crawford .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	21	59	1	(D)	20	(D)	16	(D)
Dickinson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Eaton .....	14	15	2	(D)	12	(D)	6	24
Emmet .....	4	94	-	-	4	94	14	70
Genesee .....	37	136	3	3	37	133	37	144
Gladwin .....	9	21	-	-	9	21	7	16
Grand Traverse .....	19	38	1	(D)	19	(D)	12	44
Gratiot .....	9	7	-	-	9	7	12	34
Hillsdale .....	9	61	-	-	9	61	5	(D)
Houghton .....	10	34	1	(D)	10	(D)	7	4
Huron .....	8	10	-	-	8	10	8	19
Ingham .....	20	107	-	-	20	107	19	98
Ionia .....	10	34	-	-	10	34	9	53
Iosco .....	8	15	-	-	8	15	7	10
Iron .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	2	(D)
Isabella .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	12	333
Jackson .....	26	88	2	(D)	26	(D)	27	183
Kalamazoo .....	22	129	2	(D)	22	(D)	16	(D)
Kalkaska .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Kent .....	38	167	-	-	38	167	27	107
Lapeer .....	28	180	1	(D)	28	(D)	36	239
Leelanau .....	11	23	-	-	11	23	7	12
Lenawee .....	22	262	2	(D)	20	(D)	23	310
Livingston .....	23	64	1	(D)	23	(D)	19	232
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	39	584	-	-	39	584	58	676
Manistee .....	9	12	1	(D)	8	(D)	6	33
Marquette .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	8	58	-	-	8	58	8	24
Mecosta .....	8	7	-	-	8	7	15	48
Menominee .....	10	21	-	-	10	21	3	7
Midland .....	9	10	-	-	9	10	7	(D)
Missaukee .....	3	9	-	-	3	9	1	(D)
Monroe .....	53	415	2	(D)	53	(D)	34	505
Montcalm .....	25	65	2	(D)	25	(D)	17	(D)
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	(D)
Muskegon .....	7	11	-	-	7	11	8	46
Newaygo .....	11	33	-	-	11	33	14	38
Oakland .....	23	113	-	-	23	113	24	202
Oceana .....	19	444	1	(D)	19	(D)	29	512
Ogemaw .....	5	5	-	-	5	5	3	(D)
Osceola .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	15
Oscoda .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	1	(D)
Otsego .....	9	54	3	(D)	7	(D)	10	54
Ottawa .....	43	225	1	(D)	42	(D)	58	207
Presque Isle .....	12	35	-	-	12	35	6	31
Saginaw .....	28	(D)	-	-	28	(D)	33	(D)
St. Clair .....	36	920	-	-	36	920	37	158
St. Joseph .....	11	94	-	-	11	94	16	(D)
Sanilac .....	20	23	3	2	20	22	19	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	4
Shiawassee .....	13	32	-	-	13	32	11	31
Tuscola .....	18	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	21	32
Van Buren .....	28	(D)	-	-	28	(D)	41	361
Washtenaw .....	39	268	1	(D)	39	(D)	47	266
Wayne .....	32	123	-	-	32	123	22	255
Wexford .....	6	7	-	-	6	7	7	4
<b>RADISHES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	50	2,166	1	(D)	49	(D)	26	2,646
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	3	180	-	-	3	180	1	(D)
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>RADISHES - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Monroe .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
Ottawa .....	3	252	-	-	3	252	3	(D)
Saginaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	4	5	-	-	4	5	-	-
Washtenaw .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
<b>RHUBARB</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	48	106	1	(D)	47	(D)	24	144
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Branch .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	38
Marquette .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	4
Ottawa .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	3	15	-	-	3	15	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>SPINACH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	33	(D)	4	347	30	(D)	16	63
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Huron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Livingston .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	3	176	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	-	-
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	10	-	-
<b>SQUASH, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	582	7,513	46	2,529	550	4,984	802	7,341
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	14	135	2	(D)	12	134	17	64
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	6
Antrim .....	9	5	-	-	9	5	14	33
Areac .....	3	6	-	-	3	6	5	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>SQUASH, ALL (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Baraga .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	14	14	-	-	14	14	8	7
Bay .....	20	69	-	-	20	69	28	105
Benzie .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	5	2
Berrien .....	60	1,370	6	95	58	1,274	82	1,588
Branch .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	11	19
Calhoun .....	7	10	-	-	7	10	5	4
Cass .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7	(D)
Charlevoix .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	3
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Clinton .....	6	7	-	-	6	7	3	7
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	6
Dickinson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Eaton .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	(D)
Emmet .....	3	38	-	-	3	38	13	34
Genesee .....	9	10	-	-	9	10	23	29
Gladwin .....	3	6	-	-	3	6	5	7
Grand Traverse .....	5	5	-	-	5	5	9	14
Gratiot .....	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	8	(D)
Hillsdale .....	8	21	-	-	8	21	2	(D)
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Huron .....	9	8	-	-	9	8	5	6
Ingham .....	10	7	-	-	10	7	14	15
Ionia .....	4	12	-	-	4	12	5	18
Iosco .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Isabella .....	7	10	-	-	7	10	9	76
Jackson .....	12	(D)	-	-	12	13	18	24
Kalamazoo .....	14	20	-	-	14	20	12	25
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	20	336	-	-	20	336	20	308
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	12	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	26	340
Leelanau .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	6	7
Lenawee .....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	13	46
Livingston .....	11	8	-	-	11	8	12	31
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	27	239	-	-	27	239	37	356
Manistee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	4	1
Mason .....	13	862	8	795	7	67	10	378
Mecosta .....	14	4	-	-	14	4	22	32
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	2
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	21	144	-	-	21	144	25	86
Montcalm .....	12	18	-	-	12	18	15	21
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	18
Newaygo .....	16	768	5	675	14	93	17	320
Oakland .....	5	7	1	(D)	5	4	6	14
Oceana .....	17	988	13	924	4	(D)	24	1,228
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
Ottawa .....	33	990	1	(D)	32	980	45	706
Presque Isle .....	5	8	-	-	5	8	5	4
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	8	33	2	(D)	6	17	21	27
St. Clair .....	15	128	-	-	15	128	13	178
St. Joseph .....	5	6	1	(D)	5	6	7	6
Sanilac .....	8	5	-	-	8	5	13	13
Shiawassee .....	5	5	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	4
Tuscola .....	9	19	-	-	9	19	9	16
Van Buren .....	11	496	1	(D)	11	486	22	415
Washtenaw .....	19	28	1	(D)	19	28	25	117
Wayne .....	9	26	-	-	9	26	16	59
Wexford .....	3	1	2	(D)	1	(D)	7	3
<b>SQUASH, SUMMER (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	342	2,886	15	662	330	2,224	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	9	6	2	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Antrim .....	6	1	-	-	6	1	(NA)	(NA)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry .....	8	4	-	-	8	4	(NA)	(NA)
Bay .....	8	10	-	-	8	10	(NA)	(NA)
Benzie .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien .....	49	959	2	(D)	49	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun .....	4	7	-	-	4	7	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlevoix .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>SQUASH, SUMMER</b>								
<b>(SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Eaton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Genesee .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	(NA)	(NA)
Gladwin .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Grand Traverse .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gratiot .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Huron .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	(NA)	(NA)
Ingham .....	7	5	-	-	7	5	(NA)	(NA)
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Isabella .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	(NA)	(NA)
Kent .....	12	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lapeer .....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston .....	9	2	-	-	9	2	(NA)	(NA)
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Macomb .....	12	93	-	-	12	93	(NA)	(NA)
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Marquette .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecosta .....	14	2	-	-	14	2	(NA)	(NA)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe .....	16	(D)	-	-	16	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montcalm .....	8	6	-	-	8	6	(NA)	(NA)
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Newaygo .....	10	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Oakland .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Oceana .....	8	471	6	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Oscoda .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa .....	14	(D)	1	(D)	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Presque Isle .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Saginaw .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Clair .....	8	20	-	-	8	20	(NA)	(NA)
St. Joseph .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Sanilac .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Shiawassee .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Tuscola .....	6	7	-	-	6	7	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	7	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	13	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SQUASH, WINTER</b>								
<b>(SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	399	4,627	35	1,866	366	2,760	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	10	128	2	(D)	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Antrim .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	(NA)	(NA)
Arenac .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry .....	12	9	-	-	12	9	(NA)	(NA)
Bay .....	16	59	-	-	16	59	(NA)	(NA)
Benzie .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien .....	27	410	4	(D)	24	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Branch .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlevoix .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Delta .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Eaton .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Emmet .....	3	38	-	-	3	38	(NA)	(NA)
Genesee .....	8	10	-	-	8	10	(NA)	(NA)
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsdale .....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Huron .....	3	4	-	-	3	4	(NA)	(NA)
Ingham .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	(NA)	(NA)
Ionia .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Iosco .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Isabella .....	6	9	-	-	6	9	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson .....	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	12	19	-	-	12	19	(NA)	(NA)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Kent .....	19	(D)	-	-	19	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>SQUASH, WINTER (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Lapeer .....	11	165	-	-	11	165	(NA)	(NA)
Leelanau .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenawee .....	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston .....	8	5	-	-	8	5	(NA)	(NA)
Macomb .....	21	146	-	-	21	146	(NA)	(NA)
Manistee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Marquette .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason .....	13	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecosta .....	10	2	-	-	10	2	(NA)	(NA)
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe .....	13	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montcalm .....	8	12	-	-	8	12	(NA)	(NA)
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Newaygo .....	11	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Oakland .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Oceana .....	9	517	7	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa .....	27	(D)	-	-	27	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Presque Isle .....	3	7	-	-	3	7	(NA)	(NA)
Saginaw .....	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Clair .....	13	109	-	-	13	109	(NA)	(NA)
St. Joseph .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Sanilac .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	(NA)	(NA)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Tuscola .....	7	12	-	-	7	12	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	15	(D)	1	(D)	14	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wexford .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET CORN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	1,067	9,499	50	54	1,052	9,445	982	10,885
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Alger .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Allegan .....	29	367	3	1	26	366	26	160
Alpena .....	16	37	-	-	16	37	12	66
Antrim .....	23	(D)	3	5	23	(D)	16	191
Arenac .....	5	33	-	-	5	33	2	(D)
Baraga .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	17	36	-	-	17	36	14	39
Bay .....	38	286	-	-	38	286	41	317
Benzie .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....	55	780	5	11	52	768	51	358
Branch .....	20	99	1	(D)	20	(D)	18	162
Calhoun .....	19	72	1	(D)	19	(D)	16	66
Cass .....	11	92	-	-	11	92	7	(D)
Charlevoix .....	11	62	-	-	11	62	6	103
Cheboygan .....	6	14	-	-	6	14	7	27
Chippewa .....	7	6	-	-	7	6	4	25
Clare .....	5	25	-	-	5	25	3	(D)
Clinton .....	19	138	5	1	19	137	13	164
Crawford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	8	6	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	4
Dickinson .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Eaton .....	16	17	3	3	13	14	6	(D)
Emmet .....	3	17	-	-	3	17	11	64
Genesee .....	31	162	3	2	29	161	25	310
Gladwin .....	8	40	-	-	8	40	6	62
Grand Traverse .....	12	106	-	-	12	106	12	105
Gratiot .....	7	30	-	-	7	30	9	13
Hillsdale .....	14	83	-	-	14	83	7	56
Houghton .....	10	9	-	-	10	9	7	3
Huron .....	9	42	2	(D)	9	(D)	9	76
Ingham .....	15	112	-	-	15	112	14	161
Ionia .....	12	144	-	-	12	144	8	252
Iosco .....	6	5	-	-	6	5	7	13
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	12	54	-	-	12	54	8	46
Jackson .....	24	153	-	-	24	153	23	276
Kalamazoo .....	16	39	-	-	16	39	10	60
Kalkaska .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	3	10
Kent .....	32	701	-	-	32	701	30	692
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	23	408	-	-	23	408	21	77
Leelanau .....	11	46	-	-	11	46	9	(D)
Lenawee .....	19	86	1	(D)	19	(D)	11	240
Livingston .....	12	191	-	-	12	191	16	103
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	27	868	3	(D)	27	(D)	34	1,257
Manistee .....	11	42	2	(D)	11	(D)	5	43
Marquette .....	5	3	-	-	5	3	-	-
Mason .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	6	(D)
Mecosta .....	23	75	-	-	23	75	27	71

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>SWEET CORN - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Midland .....	13	25	2	(D)	13	(D)	9	27
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	32	627	1	(D)	32	(D)	36	699
Montcalm .....	27	450	2	(D)	27	(D)	18	83
Muskegon .....	10	44	-	-	10	44	10	44
Newaygo .....	19	96	-	-	19	96	16	226
Oakland .....	13	122	2	(D)	13	(D)	16	307
Oceana .....	14	526	1	(D)	13	(D)	14	237
Ogemaw .....	5	9	-	-	5	9	6	7
Osceola .....	8	15	-	-	8	15	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	7	21	-	-	7	21	1	(D)
Otsego .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	7
Ottawa .....	32	211	-	-	32	211	42	249
Presque Isle .....	14	60	2	(D)	14	(D)	7	(D)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	25	139	-	-	25	139	33	180
St. Clair .....	21	217	1	(D)	21	(D)	20	313
St. Joseph .....	8	22	-	-	8	22	15	104
Sanilac .....	23	73	1	(D)	23	(D)	25	66
Schoolcraft .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	3	24
Shiawassee .....	13	32	1	(D)	13	(D)	14	24
Tuscola .....	15	63	-	-	15	63	17	66
Van Buren .....	29	276	-	-	29	276	35	303
Washtenaw .....	28	423	4	3	26	420	25	549
Wayne .....	18	338	-	-	18	338	21	696
Wexford .....	9	12	-	-	9	12	12	(D)
<b>SWEET POTATOES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	22	27	-	-	22	27	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	3	10	-	-	3	10	-	-
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
<b>TOMATOES IN THE OPEN (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	1,155	5,490	75	2,995	1,120	2,494	831	6,041
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	32	43	5	1	27	42	21	(D)
Alpena .....	10	4	-	-	10	4	8	5
Antrim .....	14	7	-	-	14	7	12	4
Arenac .....	7	10	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	5
Barry .....	21	10	-	-	21	10	10	5
Bay .....	38	83	-	-	38	83	37	79
Benzie .....	13	11	-	-	13	11	4	2
Berrien .....	88	1,461	10	(D)	84	(D)	73	1,254
Branch .....	15	(D)	2	(D)	13	18	19	608
Calhoun .....	16	9	-	-	16	9	10	4
Cass .....	11	56	2	(D)	10	(D)	8	109
Charlevoix .....	9	8	-	-	9	8	2	(D)
Cheboygan .....	10	15	-	-	10	15	4	1
Chippewa .....	5	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	37
Clare .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	3	1
Clinton .....	16	16	-	-	16	16	6	22
Delta .....	8	4	1	(D)	7	(D)	3	1
Eaton .....	17	7	2	(D)	15	(D)	2	(D)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	10	10
Genesee .....	28	25	2	(D)	26	(D)	20	30
Gladwin .....	5	9	-	-	5	9	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	18	5	1	(D)	18	(D)	8	4
Griatiot .....	8	5	3	1	7	4	5	6
Hillsdale .....	5	5	-	-	5	5	6	9
Houghton .....	7	1	-	-	7	1	4	1
Huron .....	16	12	2	(D)	16	(D)	7	9
Ingham .....	17	28	-	-	17	28	14	28
Ionia .....	9	13	-	-	9	13	5	9
Iosco .....	6	2	-	-	6	2	4	1
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	8	11	2	(D)	8	(D)	7	23
Jackson .....	20	20	-	-	20	20	23	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>TOMATOES IN THE OPEN</b>								
<b>(SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Kalamazoo .....	13	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	9	11
Kalkaska .....	11	4	-	-	11	4	-	-
Kent .....	33	50	-	-	33	50	20	20
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	30	39	-	-	30	39	27	50
Leelanau .....	13	7	-	-	13	7	9	6
Lenawee .....	19	(D)	2	(D)	17	13	13	(D)
Livingston .....	26	12	-	-	26	12	15	34
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	35	121	2	(D)	34	(D)	41	261
Manistee .....	16	16	2	(D)	15	(D)	7	(D)
Marquette .....	10	3	-	-	10	3	4	1
Mason .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	4	2
Mecosta .....	19	8	-	-	19	8	19	7
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	11	7	-	-	11	7	7	6
Missaukee .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Monroe .....	46	1,645	11	1,539	40	105	35	1,732
Montcalm .....	22	9	-	-	22	9	14	13
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	8	18	1	(D)	8	(D)	4	13
Newaygo .....	14	13	2	(D)	14	(D)	9	8
Oakland .....	22	17	-	-	22	17	12	19
Oceana .....	11	15	-	-	11	15	9	17
Ogemaw .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	3	2
Osceola .....	10	19	-	-	10	19	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Otsego .....	9	11	4	4	7	7	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	42	155	2	(D)	42	(D)	43	49
Presque Isle .....	10	3	-	-	10	3	4	1
Saginaw .....	18	15	-	-	18	15	24	17
St. Clair .....	33	40	1	(D)	33	(D)	17	43
St. Joseph .....	16	(D)	1	(D)	16	23	11	527
Sanilac .....	16	10	3	(Z)	16	9	15	6
Schoolcraft .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Shiawassee .....	15	9	1	(D)	14	(D)	3	1
Tuscola .....	15	19	2	(D)	15	(D)	15	18
Van Buren .....	24	101	3	3	22	98	24	42
Washtenaw .....	34	27	1	(D)	34	(D)	29	29
Wayne .....	34	43	1	(D)	34	(D)	22	46
Wexford .....	12	2	-	-	12	2	8	5
<b>TURNIPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	33	822	3	(D)	30	(D)	26	588
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Menominee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	2
Muskegon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	5	626	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)
St. Clair .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
<b>TURNIP GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	25	158	-	-	25	158	12	154
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Arenac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>TURNIP GREENS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Berrien .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-
<b>WATERCRESS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
<b>Counties</b>								
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
<b>WATERMELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	194	1,014	-	-	194	1,014	178	584
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	6	6
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Arenac .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Barry .....	5	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
Bay .....	8	23	-	-	8	23	12	19
Berrien .....	15	(D)	-	-	15	(D)	14	21
Branch .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	2
Calhoun .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	3	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clinton .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	6	5
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Huron .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	4
Ingham .....	6	3	-	-	6	3	5	10
Ionia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	3	3	-	-	3	3	6	6
Kalamazoo .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	7	6	-	-	7	6	5	5
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
Leelanau .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	6	8	-	-	6	8	6	4
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Macomb .....	9	23	-	-	9	23	6	13
Manistee .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Marquette .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	10	2	-	-	10	2	9	5
Midland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	9	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	12	125
Montcalm .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	7	4	-	-	7	4	5	3
Oakland .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	7	6	-	-	7	6	14	57
Saginaw .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7	6
St. Clair .....	4	7	-	-	4	7	4	15
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	8	12	-	-	8	12	-	-
Tuscola .....	5	7	-	-	5	7	3	7
Van Buren .....	6	3	-	-	6	3	8	13
Washtenaw .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Wayne .....	7	19	-	-	7	19	5	42

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market		Farms	Acres
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		
<b>VEGETABLES, OTHER (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	268	2,032	18	89	262	1,943	107	(D)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
Allegan .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	5	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	5	17	-	-	5	17	2	(D)
Benzie .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....	16	(D)	4	2	16	(D)	7	27
Branch .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	4	4	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	15
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	6	4	-	-	6	4	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Clinton .....	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
Genesee .....	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Gratiot .....	3	7	-	-	3	7	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	3	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Iosco .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	7	69	-	-	7	69	1	(D)
Jackson .....	6	15	-	-	6	15	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Kent .....	19	380	-	-	19	380	5	12
Lapeer .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	7	(D)
Leelanau .....	6	6	-	-	6	6	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	8	9	-	-	8	9	-	-
Livingston .....	4	46	-	-	4	46	5	3
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	7	213	1	(D)	6	(D)	8	45
Marquette .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	3	6	-	-	3	6	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	12	49	-	-	12	49	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	3	7	-	-	3	7	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	8	573	1	(D)	7	(D)	6	392
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	2	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	18	200	-	-	18	200	8	43
Saginaw .....	9	7	-	-	9	7	3	2
St. Clair .....	3	6	-	-	3	6	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	12	32	-	-	12	32	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	3	8	-	-	3	8	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	8
Washtenaw .....	14	19	2	(D)	14	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	8	7	-	-	8	7	-	-
Wexford .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

**Table 31. Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007				2002			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
Michigan .....	2,712	115,284	530	10,897	2,601	118,166	478	13,264
<b>COUNTIES</b>								
Alcona .....	16	60	3	6	14	109	-	-
Alger .....	6	13	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	94	2,060	17	126	72	1,880	9	112
Alpena .....	24	63	1	(D)	15	43	4	9
Antrim .....	86	6,978	33	655	80	4,761	18	500
Arenac .....	7	14	-	-	6	37	-	-
Baraga .....	5	73	-	-	5	58	-	-
Barry .....	12	35	1	(D)	18	46	3	9
Bay .....	24	59	1	(D)	25	87	3	4
Benzie .....	56	2,930	19	199	38	2,941	10	148
Berrien .....	397	16,681	69	1,298	369	16,352	47	1,261
Branch .....	9	210	2	(D)	7	111	-	-
Calhoun .....	17	59	4	8	16	58	1	(D)
Cass .....	38	1,526	12	307	41	3,714	14	1,040
Charlevoix .....	47	1,196	7	(D)	32	540	4	-
Cheboygan .....	17	55	3	12	17	63	6	15
Chippewa .....	5	3	-	-	6	11	1	(D)
Clare .....	2	(D)	-	-	14	34	5	11
Clinton .....	18	93	-	-	26	221	4	(D)
Crawford .....	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	22	106	3	8	14	72	2	(D)
Dickinson .....	3	6	-	-	4	3	-	-
Eaton .....	11	78	-	-	21	118	4	16
Emmet .....	10	36	3	(D)	13	41	2	(D)
Genesee .....	33	480	5	13	31	572	4	139
Gladwin .....	8	40	2	(D)	9	44	2	(D)
Gogebic .....	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	168	7,662	67	1,399	158	7,670	60	1,505
Gratiot .....	8	14	1	(D)	10	29	-	-
Hillsdale .....	18	190	1	(D)	18	190	3	(D)
Houghton .....	15	31	6	4	13	32	1	(D)
Huron .....	13	43	1	(D)	7	24	1	(D)
Ingham .....	28	100	2	(D)	36	218	15	23
Ionia .....	24	772	9	236	20	910	5	230
Iosco .....	8	26	-	-	15	39	-	-
Iron .....	6	14	-	-	7	14	-	-
Isabella .....	16	76	-	-	8	70	-	-
Jackson .....	27	214	2	(D)	34	205	5	19
Kalamazoo .....	28	809	1	(D)	35	799	4	20
Kalkaska .....	7	7	4	4	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kent .....	129	9,881	32	1,262	109	11,384	20	1,628
Lake .....	6	53	3	36	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	42	759	6	20	30	609	6	56
Leelanau .....	234	16,161	42	1,277	205	16,305	40	1,285
Lenawee .....	41	668	11	(D)	41	714	16	347
Livingston .....	22	157	3	11	29	133	4	23
Luce .....	3	9	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mackinac .....	3	18	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	27	559	5	(D)	25	654	7	206
Manistee .....	43	2,042	8	189	38	2,497	7	677
Marquette .....	7	23	-	-	8	62	1	(D)
Mason .....	35	4,043	11	(D)	49	5,198	10	147
Mecosta .....	10	109	-	-	15	183	-	-
Menominee .....	24	83	6	14	15	71	-	-
Midland .....	17	53	-	-	12	56	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	27	139	3	(D)	47	299	5	(D)
Montcalm .....	16	724	6	131	17	794	6	371
Montmorency .....	6	13	-	-	4	6	2	(D)
Muskegon .....	16	2,414	5	(D)	24	3,233	7	664
Newaygo .....	31	1,812	12	583	35	1,950	7	210
Oakland .....	26	315	8	(D)	22	307	5	(D)
Oceana .....	108	15,952	15	293	130	15,681	11	288
Ogemaw .....	7	180	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ononagon .....	4	12	-	-	8	11	3	3
Osceola .....	24	89	1	(D)	7	12	-	-
Oscoda .....	3	(D)	-	-	6	13	-	-
Otsego .....	4	12	1	(D)	3	15	3	15
Ottawa .....	65	4,360	17	422	65	3,952	9	187
Presque Isle .....	11	71	1	(D)	13	42	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	3	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	30	146	2	(D)	19	76	3	3
St. Clair .....	26	107	3	(D)	37	188	5	12
St. Joseph .....	10	150	3	3	13	185	3	(Z)
Sanilac .....	32	254	1	(D)	23	147	4	10
Schoolcraft .....	6	10	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	23	280	-	-	13	188	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	9	92	2	(D)	11	197	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	177	10,312	19	395	188	10,281	27	1,331
Washtenaw .....	45	304	13	65	45	337	12	47
Wayne .....	16	63	2	(D)	11	144	4	88
Wexford .....	9	29	3	14	8	24	1	(D)

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>NONCITRUS, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2,581	113,624	2,356	96,398	1,234	17,226
.....2007						
.....2002	2,501	117,075	2,080	99,597	1,439	17,477
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	16	(D)	12	42	8	(D)
Alger .....	6	13	4	(D)	3	(D)
Allegan .....	82	1,938	71	1,748	41	190
Alpena .....	23	(D)	18	40	14	(D)
Antrim .....	77	6,866	72	4,483	43	2,383
Arenac .....	7	14	7	(D)	2	(D)
Baraga .....	5	73	5	73	-	-
Barry .....	12	23	5	10	10	13
Bay .....	24	54	17	42	8	12
Benzie .....	56	(D)	55	2,513	38	(D)
Berrien .....	393	16,580	378	14,997	155	1,583
Branch .....	9	210	9	86	3	124
Calhoun .....	13	45	10	39	5	6
Cass .....	38	(D)	33	1,478	14	(D)
Charlevoix .....	44	1,161	38	811	25	349
Cheboygan .....	17	55	8	19	15	37
Chippewa .....	5	3	1	(D)	4	(D)
Clare .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	17	84	15	81	4	3
Delta .....	22	(D)	20	102	7	(D)
Dickinson .....	3	6	2	(D)	3	(D)
Eaton .....	11	(D)	10	70	3	(D)
Emmet .....	10	(D)	6	(D)	9	20
Genesee .....	29	440	28	403	9	37
Gladwin .....	8	(D)	4	(D)	7	11
Grand Traverse .....	167	7,631	157	6,324	90	1,308
Gratiot .....	7	(D)	3	(D)	6	5
Hillsdale .....	12	143	12	(D)	5	(D)
Houghton .....	14	(D)	12	23	4	(D)
Huron .....	13	(D)	13	36	6	(D)
Ingham .....	26	(D)	24	71	10	(D)
Ionia .....	20	749	16	555	15	194
Iosco .....	6	(D)	6	16	4	(D)
Iron .....	6	14	6	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	13	43	8	26	11	17
Jackson .....	27	214	20	209	9	5
Kalamazoo .....	28	(D)	26	749	11	(D)
Kalkaska .....	7	7	3	(D)	6	(D)
Kent .....	121	9,837	116	8,703	69	1,134
Lake .....	6	53	6	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	35	692	32	667	15	25
Leelanau .....	225	16,083	219	13,769	123	2,314
Lenawee .....	38	654	32	595	14	59
Livingston .....	17	(D)	14	128	10	(D)
Luce .....	3	9	3	9	-	-
Mackinac .....	3	18	2	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	23	523	21	487	12	36
Manistee .....	42	(D)	42	1,735	16	(D)
Marquette .....	7	23	6	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	32	4,024	30	3,545	16	479
Mecosta .....	9	(D)	8	70	3	(D)
Menominee .....	24	(D)	24	76	9	(D)
Midland .....	13	48	8	18	11	30
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	26	137	26	124	9	13
Montcalm .....	14	(D)	13	660	9	(D)
Montmorency .....	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	16	(D)	13	2,268	12	(D)
Newaygo .....	29	(D)	27	1,688	15	(D)
Oakland .....	25	(D)	21	256	10	(D)
Oceana .....	106	(D)	103	12,286	68	(D)
Ogemaw .....	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	10
Ontonagon .....	4	12	4	12	-	-
Osceola .....	24	77	23	45	11	32
Oscoda .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	4	12	2	(D)	3	(D)
Ottawa .....	58	4,260	55	3,750	39	510
Presque Isle .....	11	71	11	65	4	6
Roscommon .....	3	3	3	(D)	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	26	122	23	79	11	43
St. Clair .....	24	99	22	89	6	10
St. Joseph .....	10	150	10	150	-	-
Sanilac .....	32	(D)	28	208	15	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	6	10	6	10	-	-
Shiawassee .....	21	78	15	60	10	18
Tuscola .....	8	(D)	8	47	3	(D)
Van Buren .....	176	10,178	170	9,107	61	1,071
Washtenaw .....	44	(D)	40	271	18	(D)
Wayne .....	16	(D)	16	61	6	(D)
Wexford .....	9	(D)	6	17	5	(D)

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>APPLES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	1,772	44,189	1,588	39,553	746	4,635
..... 2007						
..... 2002	1,750	50,539	1,373	44,411	952	6,128
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	16	48	12	37	7	11
Alger .....	6	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Allegan .....	59	1,041	54	926	25	115
Alpena .....	20	52	15	34	14	18
Antrim .....	50	782	44	645	23	137
Arenac .....	5	10	5	(D)	2	(D)
Baraga .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	11	11	4	(D)	9	(D)
Bay .....	16	36	13	32	4	3
Benzie .....	35	773	34	754	11	19
Berrien .....	189	4,873	179	4,446	79	427
Branch .....	9	207	9	83	3	124
Calhoun .....	12	33	9	(D)	5	(D)
Cass .....	25	666	20	623	13	43
Charlevoix .....	37	571	31	359	17	212
Cheboygan .....	12	43	5	8	10	35
Chippewa .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Clare .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	17	80	15	77	4	3
Delta .....	17	70	17	69	4	1
Dickinson .....	3	6	2	(D)	3	(D)
Eaton .....	11	67	10	(D)	1	(D)
Emmet .....	8	20	4	8	7	12
Genesee .....	27	413	26	390	8	23
Gladwin .....	7	32	4	(D)	6	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	57	881	52	789	21	92
Gratiot .....	5	6	2	(D)	5	(D)
Hillsdale .....	12	135	12	(D)	5	(D)
Houghton .....	14	26	12	22	4	5
Huron .....	9	31	9	(D)	2	(D)
Ingham .....	22	72	20	55	7	17
Ionia .....	20	678	16	504	14	174
Iosco .....	5	15	5	(D)	3	(D)
Iron .....	6	13	6	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	13	33	8	(D)	11	(D)
Jackson .....	23	170	18	166	6	3
Kalamazoo .....	19	162	17	140	5	22
Kalkaska .....	6	3	2	(D)	6	(D)
Kent .....	118	9,325	114	8,257	61	1,068
Lake .....	6	41	6	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	33	545	30	528	10	17
Leelanau .....	89	1,503	84	1,421	25	83
Lenawee .....	32	530	28	482	10	48
Livingston .....	17	123	11	112	10	11
Luce .....	3	9	3	9	-	-
Mackinac .....	3	18	2	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	20	408	20	382	10	25
Manistee .....	35	697	35	644	9	53
Marquette .....	7	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	27	1,445	27	1,356	10	89
Mecosta .....	9	76	8	(D)	3	(D)
Menominee .....	24	76	24	72	7	4
Midland .....	13	48	8	(D)	11	(D)
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe .....	20	96	18	87	7	8
Montcalm .....	14	658	13	630	9	29
Montmorency .....	5	11	4	(D)	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	15	2,273	11	2,134	9	139
Newaygo .....	25	1,591	23	1,516	12	75
Oakland .....	18	275	14	226	8	49
Oceana .....	70	3,685	66	3,307	35	379
Ogemaw .....	5	33	3	(D)	4	(D)
Ontonagon .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	23	61	23	36	10	25
Oscoda .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	4	12	2	(D)	3	(D)
Ottawa .....	48	3,794	48	3,343	30	451
Presque Isle .....	11	71	11	65	4	6
Roscommon .....	3	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	24	85	23	70	8	15
St. Clair .....	24	78	22	72	5	6
St. Joseph .....	10	70	10	70	-	-
Sanilac .....	32	230	28	200	15	30
Schoolcraft .....	6	9	6	9	-	-
Shiawassee .....	16	66	14	52	5	14
Tuscola .....	8	46	8	44	3	2
Van Buren .....	70	3,688	68	3,385	28	303
Washtenaw .....	41	261	37	242	15	19
Wayne .....	13	48	11	46	6	2
Wexford .....	9	21	6	12	5	9

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>APRICOTS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	107	96	91	40	17
	2002	89	57	68	28	21
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	6	(D)	3	(D)	4	2
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Antrim .....	6	11	6	(D)	2	(D)
Bay .....	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Benzie .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	34	38	29	(D)	9	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Emmet .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kent .....	4	5	4	5	-	-
Lake .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	6	8	5	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	4	3	4	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	7	7	7	(D)	2	(D)
Osceola .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>CHERRIES, SWEET</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	9,295	593	8,167	267	1,128
	2002	10,082	544	8,259	361	1,823
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	16	28	15	24	4	4
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Antrim .....	45	804	40	727	19	77
Barry .....	7	3	3	(Z)	5	3
Bay .....	7	1	2	(D)	6	(D)
Benzie .....	23	365	23	299	9	66
Berrien .....	74	207	66	184	18	23
Branch .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cass .....	5	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	7	70	5	(D)	4	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Genesee .....	3	12	3	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	5	2	1	(D)	4	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	91	2,003	84	1,766	46	237
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	3	-	-	-	3	1
Huron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	6	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	7	11	5	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	23	76	21	51	10	26
Lake .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	11	51	8	49	3	2
Leelanau .....	147	4,304	142	3,763	69	541
Lenawee .....	9	20	7	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	8	4	5	(D)	3	(D)
Macomb .....	4	15	4	15	-	-
Manistee .....	18	239	18	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	19	384	18	351	7	33
Menominee .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Monroe .....	5	2	5	2	-	-
Montcalm .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	4	22	3	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	4	11	2	(D)	3	(D)

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>CHERRIES, SWEET - Con.</b>							
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>							
Oakland .....	4	(D)	3	1	1	(D)	
Oceana .....	27	457	26	417	5	40	
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Osceola .....	8	2	4	1	4	(Z)	
Ottawa .....	16	102	13	84	9	17	
Saginaw .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Sanilac .....	7	(D)	4	(D)	3	2	
Shiawassee .....	5	1	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Van Buren .....	21	44	18	40	5	4	
Wayne .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
<b>CHERRIES, TART</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	704	37,799	636	28,095	358	9,704
	2002	735	34,386	626	28,042	403	6,344
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Allegan .....	16	253	14	(D)	2	(D)	
Alpena .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Antrim .....	40	5,150	40	3,001	25	2,149	
Bay .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Benzie .....	27	1,688	27	1,389	19	299	
Berrien .....	74	1,850	63	1,339	35	510	
Branch .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Calhoun .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Charlevoix .....	9	456	7	336	4	120	
Clinton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Delta .....	3	16	3	16	-	-	
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Emmet .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Genesee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Gladwin .....	5	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	
Grand Traverse .....	109	4,108	103	3,248	54	860	
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Houghton .....	5	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	
Huron .....	4	2	4	2	-	-	
Ingham .....	4	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	
Ionia .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Jackson .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Kalamazoo .....	6	129	6	(D)	2	(D)	
Kent .....	15	228	13	204	6	24	
Lake .....	4	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	
Lapeer .....	3	7	3	7	-	-	
Leelanau .....	147	9,514	143	7,940	75	1,574	
Lenawee .....	6	5	4	4	3	1	
Livingston .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	1	
Macomb .....	4	6	4	6	-	-	
Manistee .....	23	973	23	755	10	218	
Mason .....	18	1,784	18	1,509	10	276	
Monroe .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Newaygo .....	10	136	8	103	6	33	
Oakland .....	3	9	1	(D)	3	(D)	
Oceana .....	67	9,531	64	6,585	49	2,946	
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Osceola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Ottawa .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	
Saginaw .....	7	2	6	(D)	1	(D)	
St. Clair .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Sanilac .....	5	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Van Buren .....	33	1,582	29	961	19	620	
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Wayne .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
<b>GRAPES</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	711	14,701	649	14,026	193	675
	2002	678	13,420	562	11,997	297	1,424
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Alcona .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Allegan .....	18	117	17	(D)	2	(D)	
Antrim .....	8	12	7	10	4	2	

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>GRAPES - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Arenac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Bay .....	9	8	7	(D)	3	(D)
Benzie .....	6	18	6	(D)	6	(D)
Berrien .....	248	7,744	242	7,422	52	322
Calhoun .....	6	7	6	7	-	-
Cass .....	12	736	12	736	-	-
Charlevoix .....	9	12	7	10	4	2
Cheboygan .....	3	(D)	3	11	3	(D)
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clinton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	4	5	2	(D)	3	(D)
Eaton .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Emmet .....	3	12	3	(D)	3	(D)
Genesee .....	5	3	5	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Grand Traverse .....	53	388	48	323	17	65
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Huron .....	8	9	8	6	4	3
Ingham .....	5	7	5	(D)	2	(D)
Ionia .....	6	4	2	(D)	4	(D)
Iosco .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	8	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	10	470	10	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	3	1	-	-	3	1
Kent .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Lake .....	3	3	3	3	-	-
Lapeer .....	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	2
Leelanau .....	46	473	42	384	18	89
Lenawee .....	8	15	6	(D)	2	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Menominee .....	3	2	3	2	-	-
Midland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Monroe .....	6	2	6	2	-	-
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Oakland .....	5	4	5	4	-	-
Oceana .....	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola .....	12	4	10	(D)	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	3	4	3	4	2	(D)
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	4	25	1	(D)	3	(D)
St. Clair .....	5	1	4	(D)	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	4	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	7	5	2	(D)	7	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	103	4,429	103	4,320	16	109
Washtenaw .....	7	14	7	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	5	2	5	2	-	-
Wexford .....	4	3	4	(D)	1	(D)
<b>NECTARINES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	104	139	89	125	32
	2002	69	93	55	76	14
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	6	7	5	(D)	2	(D)
Antrim .....	4	7	4	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....	41	79	34	72	13	7
Cass .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	5	(D)	4	2	2	(D)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	4	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Ingham .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lake .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	3	8	3	8	-	-
Manistee .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	5	4	5	(D)	2	(D)
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued



**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>NECTARINES - Con.</b>							
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>							
Ottawa .....	4	3	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Van Buren .....	4	9	4	9	-	-	
<b>PEACHES, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	682	5,400	583	4,605	252	797
	2002	732	6,326	582	5,056	352	1,270
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Alcona .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Allegan .....	46	355	41	327	11	28	
Alpena .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Antrim .....	7	22	5	21	3	2	
Barry .....	9	4	4	2	6	2	
Bay .....	9	2	4	2	6	1	
Benzie .....	12	40	10	22	9	19	
Berrien .....	142	1,591	131	1,315	58	279	
Branch .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Calhoun .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	
Cass .....	5	56	5	(D)	1	(D)	
Charlevoix .....	11	18	10	18	4	1	
Clinton .....	4	1	4	1	-	-	
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Emmet .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Genesee .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Gladwin .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	
Grand Traverse .....	22	35	17	22	8	13	
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Hillsdale .....	5	2	5	(D)	1	(D)	
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Huron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Ingham .....	7	5	7	(D)	1	(D)	
Ionia .....	4	17	3	(D)	2	(D)	
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Jackson .....	6	10	4	(D)	3	(D)	
Kalamazoo .....	11	31	9	28	5	3	
Kalkaska .....	4	1	-	-	4	1	
Kent .....	24	165	21	151	6	14	
Lake .....	4	2	3	(D)	1	(D)	
Lapeer .....	9	39	8	(D)	3	(D)	
Leelanau .....	35	69	31	(D)	10	(D)	
Lenawee .....	13	41	13	(D)	2	(D)	
Livingston .....	8	6	5	(D)	3	(D)	
Macomb .....	7	64	7	(D)	4	(D)	
Manistee .....	23	106	22	(D)	2	(D)	
Mason .....	15	245	15	(D)	3	(D)	
Menominee .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	
Monroe .....	17	27	15	24	4	3	
Montcalm .....	7	27	7	(D)	2	(D)	
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Muskegon .....	4	44	3	37	4	7	
Newaygo .....	13	34	11	(D)	2	(D)	
Oakland .....	6	19	6	19	-	-	
Oceana .....	58	1,888	57	1,613	27	276	
Osceola .....	11	2	7	2	4	(Z)	
Ottawa .....	19	150	16	129	11	21	
Saginaw .....	11	4	10	(D)	1	(D)	
St. Clair .....	5	9	4	(D)	2	(D)	
St. Joseph .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-	
Sanilac .....	10	7	6	4	6	3	
Shiawassee .....	5	3	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Van Buren .....	27	225	23	201	12	24	
Washtenaw .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	
Wayne .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
<b>PEARS, ALL</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007	437	1,045	343	919	137	129
	2002	443	1,128	301	919	215	210
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Alcona .....	5	4	3	1	3	2	
Alger .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Allegan .....	21	60	14	31	10	29	
Alpena .....	5	5	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Antrim .....	10	50	7	46	6	4	
Arenac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Baraga .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Barry .....	7	3	3	(D)	5	(D)	
Bay .....	8	2	3	1	6	1	
Benzie .....	7	15	7	(D)	3	(D)	

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>PEARS, ALL - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Berrien .....	44	82	44	80	7	5
Branch .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Calhoun .....	5	2	5	2	-	-
Cass .....	4	4	4	4	-	-
Charlevoix .....	11	5	6	4	5	1
Clinton .....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	4	2	1	(D)	3	(D)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee .....	6	3	5	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Grand Traverse .....	7	123	7	(D)	3	(D)
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Huron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	6	1	6	1	-	-
Ionia .....	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Iosco .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Iron .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson .....	7	3	5	(D)	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	6	4	4	2	4	2
Kalkaska .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kent .....	10	(D)	7	16	4	3
Lake .....	4	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	8	28	5	25	3	3
Leelanau .....	15	43	13	41	4	2
Lenawee .....	13	17	10	15	4	1
Livingston .....	8	2	2	(D)	6	(D)
Macomb .....	9	20	7	(D)	2	(D)
Manistee .....	7	11	6	(D)	1	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	10	91	10	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Midland .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	12	8	10	(D)	3	(D)
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	6	16	6	16	-	-
Oakland .....	6	4	6	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana .....	11	252	11	(D)	1	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola .....	10	2	8	(D)	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	11	16	11	15	3	1
Saginaw .....	11	4	10	(D)	1	(D)
St. Clair .....	9	7	8	(D)	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	12	6	5	3	8	3
Schoolcraft .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	3	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	16	85	15	(D)	3	(D)
Washtenaw .....	10	13	9	(D)	3	(D)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wexford .....	4	3	3	(D)	1	(D)
<b>PERSIMMONS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	6	3	3	10	3
Michigan .....	2002	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Livingston .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>PLUMS AND PRUNES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	313	907	238	789	118
Michigan .....	2002	230	1,012	159	771	241
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	14	73	12	(D)	4	(D)
Alpena .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	6	28	4	(D)	3	(D)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Bay .....	8	2	3	1	6	1
Benzie .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	4
Berrien .....	62	114	47	102	19	12
Cass .....	3	6	3	6	-	-
Charlevoix .....	6	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>PLUMS AND PRUNES - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Clinton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Gladwin .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	7	89	6	(D)	3	(D)
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ingham .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia .....	5	5	3	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....	8	18	8	18	-	-
Lake .....	4	3	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	22	164	20	145	7	19
Lenawee .....	8	10	8	10	-	-
Livingston .....	6	2	1	(D)	5	(D)
Macomb .....	4	6	4	6	-	-
Manistee .....	7	6	7	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	7	63	7	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	6	1	1	(D)	5	(D)
Midland .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	5	2	5	(D)	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Oakland .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	14	101	14	87	5	14
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	10	1	6	1	4	1
Ottawa .....	8	18	7	(D)	1	(D)
Saginaw .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sanilac .....	6	4	1	(D)	5	(D)
Shiawassee .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	16	108	15	99	7	9
Washtenaw .....	8	3	6	(D)	2	(D)
<b>OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	37	27	25	17	12
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Berrien .....	5	2	5	(D)	2	(D)
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Osceola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	3	3	3	3	-	-
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>NUTS, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	281	200	887	154	773
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	19	121	14	51	13	70
Alpena .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	14	112	13	59	11	53
Barry .....	4	12	2	(D)	4	(D)
Bay .....	5	5	3	5	3	1
Benzie .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>NUTS, ALL (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Berrien .....	16	101	10	22	9	80
Calhoun .....	6	14	2	(D)	4	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	11	36	6	34	5	2
Clinton .....	5	9	3	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	8	41	7	(D)	3	(D)
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	10	31	10	31	-	-
Gratiot .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsdale .....	6	48	6	(D)	3	(D)
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Huron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	3	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Ionia .....	8	22	5	3	6	19
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isabella .....	4	33	2	(D)	4	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....	10	44	7	32	5	12
Lapeer .....	10	68	6	9	9	59
Leelanau .....	14	78	12	60	6	18
Lenawee .....	5	14	4	(D)	2	(D)
Livingston .....	5	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Macomb .....	4	37	4	(D)	2	(D)
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mason .....	6	19	4	13	4	7
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	6	5	-	-	6	5
Monroe .....	5	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Osceola .....	6	12	3	(D)	5	(D)
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	11	100	8	(D)	4	(D)
Saginaw .....	7	24	7	(D)	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	5	7	4	(D)	2	(D)
Sanilac .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	5	203	3	151	4	52
Tuscola .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	12	135	12	(D)	4	(D)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>ALMONDS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
<b>CHESTNUTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	154	120	492	76	321
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	14	(D)	11	(D)	6	(D)
Antrim .....	12	103	12	58	9	45
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Benzie .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	12	31	8	(D)	5	(D)
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charlevoix .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	10	30	10	30	-	-
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia .....	3	5	3	(D)	3	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Lapeer .....	8	(D)	5	2	8	(D)

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>CHESTNUTS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Leelanau .....	10	71	10	(D)	4	(D)
Lenawee .....	3	8	3	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mason .....	6	17	3	11	4	6
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Osceola .....	5	7	2	(D)	5	(D)
Ottawa .....	10	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Saginaw .....	4	24	4	(D)	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	3	6	3	6	-	-
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	7	(D)	6	11	1	(D)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
<b>HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	139	33	(D)	44	(D)
	2002	13	5	(D)	10	55
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Bay .....	3	(Z)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Berrien .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Charlevoix .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Clinton .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Emmet .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Graiot .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Huron .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Leelanau .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	3	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(Z)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	4
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
<b>PECANS, ALL (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	30	9	7	23	(D)
	2002	1	-	-	1	(D)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Antrim .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Berrien .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland .....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Monroe .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>PECANS, IMPROVED (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	17	6	6	(D)	11	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Midland .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Monroe .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
<b>PECANS, NATIVE AND SEEDLING (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	13	(D)	3	(D)	12	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Antrim .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Barry .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Berrien .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Midland .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
<b>WALNUTS, ENGLISH</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	84	219	53	39	38	181
2002	19	114	8	47	16	67
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Alpena .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	7	63	3	(D)	4	63
Clinton .....	5	6	3	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Emmet .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	5	15	5	(D)	2	(D)
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	4	18	3	(D)	1	(D)
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ingham .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kent .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oakland .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	4	1	-	-	4	1
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sanilac .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER NUTS (SEE TEXT)</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	63	475	36	(D)	45	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Alpena .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

**Table 32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>OTHER NUTS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Antrim .....	4	(D)	4	1	4	(D)
Barry .....	4	10	2	(D)	4	(D)
Bay .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Iosco .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isabella .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Kent .....	3	24	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	4	(D)	3	7	3	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	4	2	-	-	4	2
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Oakland .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

**Table 33. Land in Berries: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
Michigan .....	1,636	24,291	776	16,449
<b>COUNTIES</b>				
Alcona .....	4	16	1	(D)
Alger .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Allegan .....	111	3,072	58	2,107
Alpena .....	15	40	3	(D)
Antrim .....	17	62	13	50
Arenac .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Baraga .....	3	3	-	-
Barry .....	10	24	4	11
Bay .....	11	27	1	(D)
Benzie .....	4	8	2	(D)
Berrien .....	159	1,485	67	572
Branch .....	7	16	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	13	30	8	29
Cass .....	20	67	9	40
Charlevoix .....	7	11	6	9
Cheboygan .....	5	(D)	1	(D)
Chippewa .....	11	56	3	6
Clare .....	8	5	-	-
Clinton .....	14	65	4	(D)
Crawford .....	2	(D)	-	-
Delta .....	9	21	3	18
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	8	24	4	20
Emmet .....	3	8	2	(D)
Genesee .....	9	67	3	(D)
Gladwin .....	10	3	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	14	29	7	12
Gratiot .....	11	12	7	5
Hillsdale .....	9	22	2	(D)
Houghton .....	24	67	15	33
Huron .....	16	16	5	11
Ingham .....	18	79	8	69
Ionia .....	11	57	5	32
Iosco .....	6	15	4	8
Iron .....	2	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	13	97	6	54
Jackson .....	18	45	7	29
Kalamazoo .....	5	(D)	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	8	8	5	5
Kent .....	21	113	15	60
Lake .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	21	79	7	24
Leelanau .....	40	73	31	43
Lenawee .....	18	39	3	3
Livingston .....	13	46	4	33
Macomb .....	8	54	3	(D)
Manistee .....	26	118	16	59
Marquette .....	5	11	2	(D)
Mason .....	10	89	5	87
Mecosta .....	31	11	8	3
Menominee .....	5	6	-	-
Midland .....	14	29	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	4	2	2	(D)
Monroe .....	17	31	3	(Z)
Montcalm .....	23	27	10	18
Montmorency .....	4	(D)	1	(D)
Muskegon .....	31	1,322	18	922
Newaygo .....	19	113	12	90
Oakland .....	17	25	3	3
Oceana .....	17	109	7	70
Ogemaw .....	8	26	3	8
Osceola .....	15	13	7	2
Oscoda .....	8	3	4	2
Otsego .....	11	5	5	4
Ottawa .....	160	6,837	102	5,425
Presque Isle .....	8	14	-	-
Roscommon .....	3	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	30	141	13	59
St. Clair .....	20	65	4	12
St. Joseph .....	7	37	3	16
Sanilac .....	18	69	6	39
Schoolcraft .....	7	9	5	4
Shiawassee .....	14	25	3	17
Tuscola .....	12	25	5	(D)
Van Buren .....	295	8,800	164	5,905
Washtenaw .....	33	97	16	62
Wayne .....	12	4	3	1
Wexford .....	9	15	7	12



**Table 34. Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
<b>BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007 2002	149 (NA)	128 (NA)	109 73	59 54	45 (NA)	68 (NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Allegan .....	3	1	3	1	-	-	
Alpena .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Antrim .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Barry .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Berrien .....	31	16	31	16	-	-	
Branch .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Cass .....	4	3	-	-	4	3	
Charlevoix .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Clinton .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Eaton .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Genesee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Houghton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Huron .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Ingham .....	3	3	3	3	-	-	
Ionia .....	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Jackson .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Kent .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Lapeer .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Leelanau .....	11	3	11	3	-	-	
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Manistee .....	4	2	4	2	-	-	
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Midland .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Monroe .....	3	6	3	6	-	-	
Newaygo .....	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	
Oakland .....	5	(D)	5	2	2	(D)	
Oceana .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Osceola .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Ottawa .....	7	(D)	4	2	3	(D)	
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
St. Clair .....	5	(D)	4	3	1	(D)	
Sanilac .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	
Schoolcraft .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Shiawassee .....	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Van Buren .....	6	(D)	6	4	1	(D)	
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Wayne .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	
<b>BLUEBERRIES, TAME</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007 2002	840 (NA)	21,758 (NA)	758 590	19,641 17,274	300 (NA)	2,116 (NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Allegan .....	96	3,000	87	2,821	30	179	
Alpena .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Antrim .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Baraga .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Barry .....	3	11	1	(D)	3	(D)	
Bay .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Benzie .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Berrien .....	88	1,109	83	994	29	115	
Calhoun .....	4	6	4	6	-	-	
Cass .....	9	28	7	(D)	2	(D)	
Charlevoix .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Clinton .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Eaton .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Genesee .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Grand Traverse .....	7	14	7	14	-	-	
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Hillsdale .....	3	5	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Houghton .....	8	18	8	(D)	1	(D)	
Huron .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	
Ingham .....	6	15	6	(D)	1	(D)	
Ionia .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Iosco .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Jackson .....	5	14	5	13	3	1	
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Kalkaska .....	4	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	
Kent .....	6	29	6	(D)	2	(D)	

--continued

**Table 34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>BLUEBERRIES, TAME - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Lake .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	3	3	3	3	-	-
Lenawee .....	5	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Manistee .....	11	33	10	24	5	9
Mason .....	5	82	5	(D)	1	(D)
Mecosta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	6	24	5	(D)	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Monroe .....	4	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
Montcalm .....	5	7	2	(D)	3	(D)
Muskegon .....	29	1,304	27	1,188	8	116
Newaygo .....	16	108	12	85	6	22
Oceana .....	9	89	5	37	4	52
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola .....	8	4	7	(D)	1	(D)
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	139	6,771	131	6,152	45	619
Saginaw .....	16	107	15	79	8	28
St. Clair .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
St. Joseph .....	5	20	5	20	-	-
Sanilac .....	5	48	3	44	4	4
Schoolcraft .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	3	16	3	16	-	-
Van Buren .....	272	8,615	253	7,710	116	905
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Wayne .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Wexford .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
<b>BLUEBERRIES, WILD</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	35	112	19	42	69
Michigan .....	2002	(NA)	(NA)	10	43	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Baraga .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bay .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Benzie .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Branch .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Crawford .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Ingham .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Osceola .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	5	34	2	(D)	3	(D)
<b>CRANBERRIES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	19	307	17	(D)	(D)
Michigan .....	2002	(NA)	(NA)	8	(D)	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Antrim .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	3	42	3	39	3	3
Delta .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	5	48	5	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

**Table 34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
<b>CURRENTS</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007 2002	30 (NA)	10 (NA)	27 6	9 (D)	5 (NA)	2 (NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Allegan .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Bay .....		1 (D)		-		1 (D)	-
Berrien .....		6 (D)		6 (D)		-	-
Chippewa .....		1 (D)		-		1 (D)	-
Houghton .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Ingham .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Iron .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Kalkaska .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Kent .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Leelanau .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Oakland .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Osceola .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		1 (D)	-
St. Clair .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Sanilac .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Schoolcraft .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Shiawassee .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Tuscola .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		1 (D)	-
Van Buren .....		1 (D)		-		1 (D)	-
Washtenaw .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Wayne .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
<b>RASPBERRIES, ALL</b>							
<b>State Total</b>							
Michigan .....	2007 2002	478 (NA)	654 (NA)	427 257	615 590	78 (NA)	38 (NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>							
Alcona .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Allegan .....		14 (D)		13 (D)		1 (D)	-
Alpena .....		8 (D)		5 (D)		3 (D)	-
Antrim .....		6 (D)		6 (D)		15 (D)	-
Arenac .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Baraga .....		3 (D)		1 (D)		2 (D)	-
Barry .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Bay .....		6 (D)		6 (D)		1 (D)	-
Benzie .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Berrien .....		61 (D)	237	55 (D)	225	15 (D)	12 (D)
Branch .....		4 (D)		2 (D)		2 (D)	-
Calhoun .....		6 (D)		5 (D)		3 (D)	-
Cass .....		6 (D)		6 (D)		2 (D)	-
Charlevoix .....		6 (D)		5 (D)		1 (D)	-
Cheboygan .....		3 (D)		1 (D)		2 (D)	-
Clare .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Clinton .....		3 (D)		3 (D)		1 (D)	-
Delta .....		6 (D)		6 (D)		3 (D)	-
Dickinson .....		1 (D)		1 (D)		-	-
Eaton .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Emmet .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Genesee .....		5 (D)		5 (D)		3 (D)	-
Gladwin .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Grand Traverse .....		5 (D)		5 (D)		-	-
Gratiot .....		3 (D)		2 (D)		1 (D)	-
Houghton .....		8 (D)		7 (D)		1 (D)	-
Huron .....		10 (D)		10 (D)		4 (D)	-
Ingham .....		14 (D)	30	12 (D)	28	4 (D)	1 (D)
Ionia .....		5 (D)	18	4 (D)	4	2 (D)	-
Iosco .....		3 (D)		3 (D)		-	-
Iron .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Isabella .....		6 (D)	5	5 (D)		1 (D)	-
Jackson .....		6 (D)	11	6 (D)		2 (D)	-
Kalkaska .....		5 (D)		5 (D)		-	-
Kent .....		11 (D)	26	11 (D)		1 (D)	-
Lake .....		1 (D)		-		1 (D)	-
Lapeer .....		10 (D)	15	9 (D)		1 (D)	-
Leelanau .....		22 (D)	20	20 (D)	19	5 (D)	1 (D)
Lenawee .....		6 (D)		6 (D)		-	-
Livingston .....		3 (D)		3 (D)		-	-
Macomb .....		4 (D)		4 (D)		-	-
Manistee .....		10 (D)	6	10 (D)	6	-	-
Marquette .....		3 (D)		3 (D)		-	-
Mason .....		3 (Z)		3 (Z)		-	-
Mecosta .....		15 (D)		12 (D)	2	3 (D)	-
Menominee .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Midland .....		8 (D)	3	6 (D)		2 (D)	-
Monroe .....		3 (D)		2 (D)		1 (D)	-
Montcalm .....		10 (D)	5	10 (D)	5	-	-
Montmorency .....		3 (D)	1	3 (D)	1	-	-
Muskegon .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-
Newaygo .....		3 (Z)		3 (Z)		-	-
Oakland .....		9 (D)	11	9 (D)		1 (D)	-
Oceana .....		3 (D)		3 (D)		-	-
Ogemaw .....		2 (D)		-		2 (D)	-
Osceola .....		8 (D)	3	8 (D)	3	-	-
Oscoda .....		2 (D)		2 (D)		-	-

--continued

**Table 34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>RASPBERRIES, ALL - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
Otsego .....	8	5	8	5	-	-
Ottawa .....	5	4	3	(D)	2	(D)
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	10	(D)	10	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	16	31	13	31	3	(Z)
St. Joseph .....	3	5	3	5	-	-
Sanilac .....	9	(D)	4	(D)	5	4
Schoolcraft .....	6	4	6	4	-	-
Shiawassee .....	7	1	7	1	-	-
Tuscola .....	5	2	4	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	11	15	11	15	-	-
Washtenaw .....	20	41	18	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	10	2	8	(D)	2	(D)
Wexford .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
<b>STRAWBERRIES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	2007	496	1,229	432	1,032	136
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	312	1,224	(NA)
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Alcona .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Alger .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Allegan .....	10	32	9	27	4	5
Alpena .....	9	22	9	(D)	1	(D)
Antrim .....	13	24	12	(D)	2	(D)
Arenac .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Baraga .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Barry .....	6	(D)	6	10	1	(D)
Bay .....	6	17	6	(D)	2	(D)
Benzie .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	37	110	36	(D)	1	(D)
Branch .....	5	11	3	(D)	3	(D)
Calhoun .....	11	19	8	19	4	1
Cass .....	7	34	7	34	-	-
Charlevoix .....	4	5	4	5	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	6	13	3	3	5	10
Clare .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	9	(D)	9	(D)	1	(D)
Delta .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Eaton .....	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	7	5	6	(D)	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Houghton .....	18	44	16	28	14	17
Huron .....	10	10	10	10	-	-
Ingham .....	7	(D)	5	(D)	4	1
Ionia .....	3	(D)	3	12	1	(D)
Iosco .....	3	7	3	7	-	-
Iron .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	7	18	7	12	4	5
Jackson .....	6	15	6	15	-	-
Kalamazoo .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Kalkaska .....	4	5	4	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	10	50	10	(D)	1	(D)
Lake .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lapeer .....	7	23	4	16	5	8
Leelanau .....	20	40	17	33	5	7
Lenawee .....	9	34	9	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston .....	11	34	8	(D)	3	(D)
Macomb .....	5	28	3	(D)	4	(D)
Manistee .....	7	78	7	(D)	2	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	21	7	19	6	4	1
Menominee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Missaukee .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Monroe .....	11	17	9	14	3	3
Montcalm .....	9	13	9	11	4	2
Montmorency .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	10	5	6	3	5	1
Oakland .....	8	11	8	(D)	1	(D)
Oceana .....	3	18	3	18	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	6	1	4	(D)	2	(D)
Oscoda .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Ottawa .....	17	33	17	(D)	3	(D)
Presque Isle .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Saginaw .....	11	23	11	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

**Table 34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>STRAWBERRIES - Con.</b>						
<b>Counties, 2007 - Con.</b>						
St. Clair .....	8	23	7	16	3	8
St. Joseph .....	4	12	4	12	-	-
Sanilac .....	7	12	4	(D)	4	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	3	4	1	(D)	3	(D)
Shiawassee .....	6	22	5	10	4	12
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	11	78	8	55	5	23
Washtenaw .....	14	31	10	26	7	5
Wayne .....	5	(D)	3	1	2	(D)
Wexford .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER BERRIES</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Michigan .....	44	95	37	82	11	13
..... 2007	(NA)	(NA)	8	26	(NA)	(NA)
..... 2002						
<b>Counties, 2007</b>						
Allegan .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Alpena .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berrien .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Houghton .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ionia .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	3	5	3	5	-	-
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Montcalm .....	3	1	3	1	-	-
Ogemaw .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>AQUATIC PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	33	39,908	26	33	303,330	33	323,360	23
<b>Counties</b>								
Alger .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Allegan .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Benzie .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Berrien .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	9,000	3	(D)	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Genesee .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Kent .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Livingston .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Macomb .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	11,000	3	(D)	(D)
Mason .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Newaygo .....	4	6,000	-	4	6,000	-	-	-
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Oshtemo .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Ottawa .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
St. Joseph .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Shiawassee .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Washtenaw .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Wayne .....	4	10,000	8	4	100,000	2	(D)	(D)
<b>BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	29	184,020	(D)	29	4,068,547	64	379,768	581
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
Alpena .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Barry .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
Cass .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Charlevoix .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Clinton .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Crawford .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Delta .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Genesee .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	5
Grand Traverse .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Huron .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ingham .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Ionia .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	3	12,000	-	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Kalkaska .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
Kent .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Macomb .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Montcalm .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Montmorency .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Ogemaw .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Washtenaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Wexford .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	74	2,071,351	184	73	28,661,100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	9	21,646	53	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bay .....	3	41,500	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benzie .....	3	-	3	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	14	435,240	-	14	8,638,346	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kent .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leelanau .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macomb .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manistee .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Midland .....	3	69,000	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newaygo .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oakland .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oceana .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa .....	10	301,100	(D)	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Schoolcraft .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shiawassee .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	5	56,000	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	2	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wexford .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	1,332	52,915,651	3,413	1,330	439,220,434	1,271	48,186,105	3,880
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Alger .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Allegan .....	50	2,218,869	854	50	40,027,890	53	1,358,117	318
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Antrim .....	13	138,780	7	13	1,070,509	21	(D)	34
Arenac .....	4	41,700	(D)	4	250,120	4	(D)	(D)
Baraga .....	4	3,040	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Barry .....	8	225,265	(D)	8	1,571,650	7	(D)	(D)
Bay .....	21	689,968	(D)	21	2,032,389	21	(D)	(D)
Benzie .....	10	48,800	7	10	427,939	7	(D)	7
Berrien .....	71	1,985,743	168	71	8,783,208	82	1,755,174	497
Branch .....	14	59,298	(D)	14	(D)	11	75,936	(D)
Calhoun .....	12	(D)	9	12	(D)	13	285,060	55
Cass .....	16	365,161	14	16	1,803,656	16	248,410	10
Charlevoix .....	9	57,862	5	9	342,710	6	(D)	(D)
Cheboygan .....	9	91,660	(D)	9	486,500	4	(D)	(D)
Chippewa .....	4	14,760	(D)	4	144,000	1	(D)	-
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Clinton .....	19	277,526	15	19	2,315,340	8	(D)	4
Crawford .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Delta .....	4	84,288	-	4	(D)	7	(D)	8
Dickinson .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-
Eaton .....	14	156,877	3	14	(D)	10	(D)	10
Emmet .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	191,762	11	43,150	(D)
Genesee .....	40	1,392,005	(D)	40	15,396,326	32	617,539	25
Gladwin .....	4	600	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	13	101,912	12	13	512,908	19	107,410	16
Graiot .....	11	79,060	5	11	613,050	10	93,902	-
Hillsdale .....	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Houghton .....	7	25,888	-	7	(D)	2	-	(D)
Huron .....	9	23,830	2	9	278,000	5	(D)	(D)
Ingham .....	22	683,436	16	21	3,996,206	23	875,739	33
Ionia .....	10	62,800	(D)	10	596,382	9	236,645	-
Iosco .....	9	15,790	(D)	9	100,260	5	24,030	(D)
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Isabella .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	3,093	8	27,360	3
Jackson .....	23	187,838	17	23	1,406,104	19	222,018	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	77	11,947,347	50	77	80,052,602	77	11,966,964	(D)
Kalkaska .....	7	5,714	(D)	7	284,825	2	-	(D)
Kent .....	57	5,279,033	30	57	58,708,048	58	4,628,529	66
Lake .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	21,230	(D)
Lapeer .....	30	480,216	21	30	3,200,540	23	498,657	39
Leelanau .....	18	(D)	14	18	1,024,202	15	(D)	10

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Lenawee .....	22	375,026	12	22	1,327,496	12	(D)	24
Livingston .....	22	222,020	22	22	1,802,460	21	(D)	9
Luce .....	3	38,880	-	3	300,000	1	(D)	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Macomb .....	57	2,207,534	118	57	14,536,010	63	1,982,005	91
Manistee .....	10	39,020	3	10	304,440	5	(D)	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Mason .....	4	73,000	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Mecosta .....	8	9,872	(D)	8	43,795	1	-	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Midland .....	12	133,150	(D)	12	647,000	10	(D)	(D)
Missaukee .....	5	16,550	(D)	5	265,325	1	-	(D)
Monroe .....	62	3,019,486	57	62	32,002,317	49	2,512,708	79
Montcalm .....	16	46,490	(D)	16	(D)	18	51,956	(D)
Montmorency .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Muskegon .....	21	1,174,360	(D)	21	10,834,969	19	(D)	43
Newaygo .....	12	160,616	(D)	12	566,112	10	426,064	9
Oakland .....	31	854,656	24	31	7,410,128	49	2,248,000	52
Oceana .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Ogemaw .....	5	(D)	9	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Osceola .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	18,000	-	3	60,000	-	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	143	9,536,965	252	143	66,314,581	137	(D)	443
Presque Isle .....	4	42,400	-	4	526,000	2	(D)	-
Roscommon .....	3	80,160	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	20	376,372	23	19	(D)	21	477,800	33
St. Clair .....	29	671,932	21	29	2,923,851	35	705,587	24
St. Joseph .....	8	87,548	11	8	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	8	43,756	(D)	8	195,447	8	46,000	5
Schoolcraft .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Shiawassee .....	7	86,986	(D)	7	548,000	8	56,290	(D)
Tuscola .....	18	75,172	8	18	620,402	11	(D)	3
Van Buren .....	30	973,116	(D)	30	8,242,750	36	1,660,904	65
Washtenaw .....	45	913,790	28	45	7,817,867	43	1,165,499	35
Wayne .....	50	2,953,647	20	50	21,054,557	41	2,814,592	30
Wexford .....	9	11,628	3	9	84,852	9	41,251	4
<b>BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	1,131	44,368,310	1,713	1,129	380,720,857	1,077	38,237,074	1,825
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	20,396	(D)
Alger .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Allegan .....	40	1,869,913	(D)	40	38,510,741	39	669,363	276
Alpena .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Antrim .....	12	(D)	2	12	932,459	21	(D)	27
Arenac .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Baraga .....	4	3,040	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Barry .....	6	(D)	(D)	6	1,375,650	7	(D)	(D)
Bay .....	17	432,068	(D)	17	1,331,221	19	386,404	10
Benzie .....	9	48,800	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Berrien .....	51	1,943,167	132	51	8,600,792	65	1,608,334	369
Branch .....	12	(D)	(D)	12	252,549	9	64,136	-
Calhoun .....	10	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	13	285,060	(D)
Cass .....	13	(D)	(D)	13	1,453,656	11	(D)	(D)
Charlevoix .....	7	37,558	(D)	7	240,845	5	(D)	(D)
Cheboygan .....	8	91,660	2	8	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Chippewa .....	4	14,760	(D)	4	144,000	1	(D)	-
Clare .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Clinton .....	16	(D)	(D)	16	2,225,165	6	54,674	(D)
Crawford .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Delta .....	4	(D)	-	4	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Dickinson .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-
Eaton .....	9	123,677	(D)	9	568,268	9	(D)	(D)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	9	38,470	15
Genesee .....	34	1,248,005	16	34	14,712,957	28	523,411	20
Gladwin .....	4	600	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	7	(D)	2	7	462,327	15	105,035	9
Gratiot .....	7	76,260	(D)	7	531,350	7	34,352	-
Hillsdale .....	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Houghton .....	6	(D)	-	6	(D)	2	-	(D)
Huron .....	9	15,190	(D)	9	207,000	5	(D)	(D)
Ingham .....	19	(D)	13	18	(D)	17	713,408	22
Ionia .....	8	55,300	4	8	(D)	9	(D)	-
Iosco .....	9	15,790	(D)	9	100,260	4	(D)	(D)
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Isabella .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	27,360	(D)
Jackson .....	21	154,400	11	21	1,182,884	16	196,518	11

--continued



**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007				2002			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Kalamazoo .....	69	10,812,542	43	69	77,611,375	69	10,622,164	41
Kalkaska .....	7	(D)	(D)	7	139,500	2	-	(D)
Kent .....	46	3,124,808	19	46	35,533,021	51	2,846,847	54
Lake .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	(D)	-
Lapeer .....	27	416,552	6	27	2,917,966	23	341,988	(D)
Leelanau .....	12	(D)	8	12	637,890	11	(D)	5
Lenawee .....	20	355,296	(D)	20	1,253,637	9	302,184	(D)
Livingston .....	18	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	17	89,969	(D)
Luce .....	3	38,880	-	3	300,000	1	(D)	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Macomb .....	55	1,807,918	100	55	13,218,404	59	1,592,627	66
Manistee .....	9	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	4	21,625	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Mason .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	3	(D)	-
Mecosta .....	6	4,172	(D)	6	31,795	1	-	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Midland .....	11	123,910	(D)	11	568,450	9	37,626	(D)
Missaukee .....	5	16,550	(D)	5	265,325	-	-	-
Monroe .....	51	2,431,616	23	51	29,655,485	41	1,896,235	57
Montcalm .....	15	(D)	8	15	144,125	18	51,956	8
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Muskegon .....	21	1,035,440	18	21	(D)	19	1,232,998	(D)
Newaygo .....	10	160,616	-	10	(D)	9	371,964	(D)
Oakland .....	30	733,156	(D)	30	6,972,421	40	2,012,540	42
Oceana .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-
Ogemaw .....	5	(D)	9	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Osceola .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Oscoda .....	3	18,000	-	3	60,000	-	-	-
Otsego .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	130	8,744,335	235	130	62,738,360	119	5,557,096	425
Presque Isle .....	4	42,400	-	4	526,000	2	(D)	-
Roscommon .....	3	80,160	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	16	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	18	343,564	(D)
St. Clair .....	28	(D)	9	28	2,591,998	30	582,163	11
St. Joseph .....	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	16	108,568	7
Sanilac .....	7	(D)	-	7	(D)	8	46,000	(D)
Shiawassee .....	5	86,986	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Tuscola .....	10	(D)	1	10	566,802	7	53,500	(D)
Van Buren .....	24	637,116	28	24	5,526,650	29	1,154,289	45
Washtenaw .....	37	710,640	21	37	7,163,463	30	892,561	19
Wayne .....	38	2,233,142	13	38	17,170,379	35	1,670,136	16
Wexford .....	6	(D)	(D)	6	78,750	5	41,251	(D)
<b>CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	176	175,956	1,628	176	10,403,276	188	251,045	1,926
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Allegan .....	8	(D)	(D)	8	188,855	9	(D)	(D)
Antrim .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Barry .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Bay .....	5	-	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Benzie .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	-	(D)
Berrien .....	20	(D)	(D)	20	95,580	21	(D)	112
Branch .....	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Calhoun .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Cass .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Charlevoix .....	5	(D)	3	5	(D)	-	-	-
Cheboygan .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Clinton .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Delta .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Eaton .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Emmet .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	6	(D)	11	6	50,581	6	(D)	(D)
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	18,200	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Huron .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Ingham .....	4	-	3	4	9,540	5	(D)	8
Ionia .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	-	-
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Isabella .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Jackson .....	4	(D)	6	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)	13
Kent .....	10	-	(D)	10	61,236	4	(D)	(D)
Lapeer .....	6	(D)	15	6	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Leelanau .....	9	(D)	6	9	(D)	7	(D)	5
Lenawee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Livingston .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Macomb .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	250,200	8	(D)	(D)
Manistee .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Marquette .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Mason .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Midland .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Missaukee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Monroe .....	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Montcalm .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Montmorency .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	6	(D)	7
Oceana .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Osceola .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Ottawa .....	7	(D)	(D)	7	34,246	5	-	(D)
Saginaw .....	3	-	13	3	19,200	2	-	(D)
St. Clair .....	4	-	(D)	4	46,982	3	(D)	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Tuscola .....	4	-	(D)	4	27,600	2	-	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Washtenaw .....	14	4,600	(D)	14	(D)	16	(D)	14
Wayne .....	12	12,900	4	12	310,703	9	13,600	(D)
Wexford .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	-	(D)
<b>FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	78	685,871	3	78	2,614,566	95	877,475	26
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Allegan .....	3	(D)	-	3	137,990	3	(D)	(D)
Antrim .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Berrien .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	2
Branch .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Calhoun .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Cass .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	5	10,370	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Eaton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Genesee .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	-
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Ingham .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Jackson .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Kalamazoo .....	9	131,275	-	9	259,132	8	(D)	(D)
Kent .....	5	(D)	-	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Lake .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Lenawee .....	3	1,090	-	3	3,010	-	-	-
Livingston .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)
Macomb .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	173,350	3	(D)	(D)
Manistee .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Midland .....	3	6,000	-	3	(D)	-	-	-
Monroe .....	4	(D)	-	4	100,450	4	(D)	(D)
Muskegon .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	-
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Oakland .....	3	9,000	-	3	40,300	4	(D)	(D)
Oceana .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Ottawa .....	10	(D)	(D)	10	291,700	13	(D)	(D)
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
St. Joseph .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Washtenaw .....	3	3,000	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Wayne .....	7	17,720	(D)	7	460,200	6	31,740	(D)
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	291	7,554,104	66	291	45,086,155	320	8,820,511	103
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Allegan .....	6	268,256	(D)	6	1,190,304	15	622,954	14
Alpena .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Antrim .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	122,000	4	(D)	(D)
Arenac .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Baraga .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Barry .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	-	-	-
Bay .....	8	(D)	-	8	523,668	6	(D)	(D)
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Berrien .....	10	29,830	(D)	10	78,852	15	(D)	14
Branch .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Calhoun .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	1	-	(D)
Cass .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Charlevoix .....	5	10,304	(D)	5	51,600	-	-	-
Cheboygan .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Clinton .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Crawford .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Delta .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Dickinson .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Eaton .....	5	33,200	-	5	(D)	3	69,600	(D)
Emmet .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Genesee .....	14	138,424	7	14	651,385	9	78,832	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	-
Gratiot .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	-
Hillsdale .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Huron .....	4	8,640	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-
Ingham .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Ionia .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Isabella .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson .....	5	(D)	-	5	158,000	5	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	19	946,030	(D)	19	2,050,753	20	1,137,391	(D)
Kalkaska .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	145,325	-	-	-
Kent .....	19	1,920,725	(D)	19	22,463,141	24	1,707,182	9
Lake .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Lapeer .....	7	51,764	-	7	225,324	3	(D)	-
Leelanau .....	3	(D)	-	3	342,300	2	(D)	-
Lenawee .....	4	18,640	(D)	4	70,849	4	(D)	(D)
Livingston .....	3	(D)	-	3	19,375	4	(D)	-
Macomb .....	10	252,616	(D)	10	894,056	15	373,878	(D)
Manistee .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Marquette .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Mason .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Mecosta .....	3	5,700	-	3	12,000	-	-	-
Midland .....	3	(D)	-	3	72,450	1	(D)	-
Monroe .....	12	521,040	(D)	12	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Montcalm .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	1	-	(D)
Montmorency .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Muskegon .....	9	136,560	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-
Oakland .....	10	112,500	(D)	10	397,407	15	224,070	(D)
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Ottawa .....	28	747,450	11	28	3,250,275	28	708,471	4
Roscommon .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	8	134,236	(D)
St. Clair .....	6	(D)	(D)	6	284,871	15	(D)	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	11,100	(D)
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Schoolcraft .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Shiawassee .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Tuscola .....	4	(D)	(D)	4	26,000	6	18,000	(D)
Van Buren .....	5	290,000	6	5	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Washtenaw .....	12	195,550	(D)	12	566,974	8	267,499	(D)
Wayne .....	23	689,885	(D)	23	3,113,275	18	1,099,116	-
Wexford .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
<b>OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	12	131,410	4	12	395,580	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Antrim .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kent .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lapeer .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Midland .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FLOWER SEEDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	19	54,254	64	15	188,756	26	170,624	39
<b>Counties</b>								
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Benzie .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Gratiot .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>FLOWER SEEDS - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Ingham .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Ionia .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	3	6,750	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Kent .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	17,780	-
Leelanau .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Macomb .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Monroe .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Montcalm .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Oakland .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
St. Clair .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Schoolcraft .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Washtenaw .....	2	-	(D)	-	-	1	-	(D)
<b>GREENHOUSE FRUITS AND BERRIES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	14	32,642	(X)	13	33,227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Berrien .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Midland .....	3	6,000	(X)	3	6,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	170	782,938	(X)	170	2,707,450	111	1,057,297	(X)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Allegan .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	6	8,432	(X)
Alpena .....	4	3,100	(X)	4	(D)	-	-	(X)
Antrim .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Barry .....	4	1,240	(X)	4	7,160	-	-	(X)
Bay .....	4	880	(X)	4	4,600	-	-	(X)
Benzie .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Berrien .....	10	32,060	(X)	10	130,190	2	(D)	(X)
Branch .....	3	14,020	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Cass .....	7	21,620	(X)	7	32,222	9	69,357	(X)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Clare .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Delta .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Emmet .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)
Genesee .....	3	16,192	(X)	3	56,536	2	(D)	(X)
Grand Traverse .....	5	43,220	(X)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(X)
Gratiot .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Hillsdale .....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Houghton .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Huron .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	3	10,400	(X)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Iosco .....	3	576	(X)	3	4,608	1	(D)	(X)
Jackson .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	(D)	(X)
Kalamazoo .....	6	129,666	(X)	6	328,320	2	(D)	(X)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Kent .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	5	60,194	(X)
Lapeer .....	4	2,884	(X)	4	23,022	2	(D)	(X)
Leelanau .....	8	11,267	(X)	8	87,156	1	(D)	(X)
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Livingston .....	3	7,500	(X)	3	(D)	-	-	(X)
Luce .....	3	8,640	(X)	3	36,000	-	-	(X)
Macomb .....	4	7,300	(X)	4	22,000	1	(D)	(X)
Manistee .....	8	13,000	(X)	8	43,800	1	(D)	(X)
Marquette .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Mason .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	1,152	(X)
Midland .....	3	12,000	(X)	3	12,000	1	(D)	(X)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Monroe .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	6,100	(X)
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Newaygo .....	4	6,240	(X)	4	5,400	2	(D)	(X)
Oakland .....	3	1,160	(X)	3	3,100	5	(D)	(X)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Osceola .....	4	7,740	(X)	4	16,150	-	-	(X)
Oscoda .....	4	10,440	(X)	4	10,800	1	(D)	(X)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Ottawa .....	12	77,210	(X)	12	341,368	7	73,700	(X)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
St. Clair .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Sanilac .....	4	9,600	(X)	4	12,000	-	-	(X)
Shiawassee .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Van Buren .....	5	162,250	(X)	5	717,000	7	292,512	(X)
Washtenaw .....	6	24,000	(X)	6	29,750	3	(D)	(X)
Wayne .....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	5	65,134	(X)
Wexford .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	2,616	(X)
<b>GREENHOUSE TOMATOES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	127	471,665	(X)	127	1,206,121	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Alpena .....	4	3,100	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bay .....	4	880	(X)	4	4,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benzie .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien .....	10	(D)	(X)	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	7	(D)	(X)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clare .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delta .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eaton .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Genesee .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grand Traverse .....	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsdale .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Houghton .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Huron .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	5	88,116	(X)	5	122,520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kent .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lapeer .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leelanau .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Luce .....	3	8,640	(X)	3	36,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macomb .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manistee .....	6	10,150	(X)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marquette .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecosta .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Midland .....	3	9,000	(X)	3	6,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Missaukee .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montcalm .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newaygo .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oakland .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osceola .....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oscoda .....	4	10,440	(X)	4	10,800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa .....	8	30,850	(X)	8	142,375	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sanilac .....	4	9,600	(X)	4	12,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	3	82,000	(X)	3	115,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	6	12,000	(X)	6	8,750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	84	311,273	(X)	84	1,501,329	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Barry .....	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Branch .....	3	14,020	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cheboygan .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Chippewa .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clare .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delta .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Emmet .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Genesee .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grand Traverse .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsdale .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Huron .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iosco .....	3	576	(X)	3	4,608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	5	41,550	(X)	5	205,800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kent .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lapeer .....	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leelanau .....	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macomb .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manistee .....	3	2,850	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marquette .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Midland .....	3	3,000	(X)	3	6,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montmorency .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oakland .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oceana .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osceola .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Otsego .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa .....	8	46,360	(X)	8	198,993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	3	80,250	(X)	3	602,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	3	12,000	(X)	3	21,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>MUSHROOMS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	7	(D)	(X)	7	26,858	4	(D)	(X)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Antrim .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Berrien .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Eaton .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Ionia .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Marquette .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Mason .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Monroe .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Washtenaw .....	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
<b>NURSERY STOCK</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	813	9,803,292	16,095	768	131,403,626	928	10,017,485	22,018
<b>Counties</b>								
Alcona .....	6	-	102	6	(D)	5	-	(D)
Alger .....	3	-	18	3	(D)	2	-	(D)
Allegan .....	38	(D)	1,950	38	10,431,627	48	(D)	2,962
Alpena .....	6	(D)	41	6	259,425	2	-	(D)
Antrim .....	11	(D)	107	10	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Arenac .....	3	-	4	3	13,200	-	-	-
Baraga .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Barry .....	5	-	9	5	221,625	1	-	(D)
Bay .....	7	-	141	7	441,844	6	-	130
Benzie .....	3	(D)	1	3	11,750	2	(D)	(D)
Berrien .....	43	131,072	740	42	(D)	37	(D)	458
Branch .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	-	20
Calhoun .....	15	77,900	219	15	1,022,250	12	(D)	(D)
Cass .....	5	-	22	5	49,500	14	5,400	50
Charlevoix .....	6	-	23	6	13,040	2	-	(D)
Cheboygan .....	10	-	70	9	(D)	8	(D)	131
Chippewa .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	-	218
Clare .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Clinton .....	24	10,500	149	24	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
Crawford .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Delta .....	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	11
Eaton .....	12	163,000	137	11	939,695	18	(D)	(D)
Emmet .....	5	-	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Genesee .....	29	(D)	246	26	(D)	24	(D)	(D)
Gladwin .....	5	(D)	36	5	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Gogebic .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	9	-	89	7	(D)	5	-	(D)

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>NURSERY STOCK - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Gratiot .....	3	-	10	3	(D)	9	(D)	32
Hillsdale .....	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Huron .....	9	(D)	26	8	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Ingham .....	14	(D)	261	12	(D)	24	(D)	(D)
Ionia .....	11	(D)	150	11	(D)	13	-	(D)
Iosco .....	2	-	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7
Iron .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Isabella .....	6	-	81	5	188,834	9	-	178
Jackson .....	9	-	238	9	469,400	29	-	322
Kalamazoo .....	17	33,500	232	17	577,402	21	(D)	237
Kalkaska .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	6,510	7	-	(D)
Kent .....	31	258,445	238	31	(D)	30	(D)	346
Lake .....	4	-	(D)	3	(D)	5	-	(D)
Lapeer .....	27	(D)	361	23	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
Leelanau .....	10	-	57	10	(D)	22	-	265
Lenawee .....	19	2,352	147	19	(D)	16	(D)	187
Livingston .....	36	-	572	33	(D)	40	(D)	(D)
Luce .....	4	9,000	(D)	4	(D)	1	-	(D)
Macomb .....	16	16,000	444	14	(D)	20	(D)	516
Manistee .....	7	-	59	7	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Marquette .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
Mason .....	10	(D)	360	10	2,594,480	15	(D)	443
Mecosta .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	-	(D)
Menominee .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	-	(D)
Midland .....	3	-	11	3	36,330	2	(D)	(D)
Missaukee .....	4	-	22	4	(D)	14	-	(D)
Monroe .....	24	19,200	445	24	(D)	29	24,953	(D)
Montcalm .....	10	(D)	915	9	(D)	15	(D)	1,095
Montmorency .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Muskegon .....	11	(D)	116	9	(D)	15	(D)	61
Newaygo .....	11	-	113	11	(D)	12	-	(D)
Oakland .....	30	(D)	235	26	(D)	22	-	(D)
Oceana .....	8	-	31	8	41,009	8	-	(D)
Ogemaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Osceola .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	-	(D)
Otsego .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	5	-	(D)
Ottawa .....	60	(D)	3,437	60	58,383,702	63	(D)	5,511
Presque Isle .....	7	(D)	30	5	157,600	2	-	(D)
Roscommon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Saginaw .....	18	7,792	302	15	(D)	18	(D)	700
St. Clair .....	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	23	11,517	(D)
St. Joseph .....	6	-	(D)	6	102,035	4	(D)	53
Sanilac .....	8	-	530	6	(D)	9	-	(D)
Shiawassee .....	11	-	472	11	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Tuscola .....	7	-	62	7	(D)	13	-	(D)
Van Buren .....	24	101,880	344	24	4,852,475	32	(D)	(D)
Washtenaw .....	43	19,060	481	37	(D)	31	(D)	278
Wayne .....	8	(D)	91	8	630,244	9	-	61
Wexford .....	3	-	34	3	66,399	4	-	(D)
<b>OTHER NURSERY CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	15	9,140	20	13	118,780	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Berrien .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gratiot .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kent .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lapeer .....	2	-	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manistee .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shiawassee .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SOD HARVESTED</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	51	(X)	9,474	51	16,365,057	54	(X)	10,262
<b>Counties</b>								
Berrien .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Calhoun .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Cheboygan .....	-	(X)	-	-	-	1	(X)	(D)
Chippewa .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Clinton .....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Eaton .....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Genesee .....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Ingham .....	4	(X)	915	4	1,642,063	6	(X)	908
Ionia .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Lapeer .....	3	(X)	583	3	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
Livingston .....	6	(X)	371	6	560,216	6	(X)	540

--continued

**Table 35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
<b>SOD HARVESTED - Con.</b>								
<b>Counties - Con.</b>								
Macomb .....	4	(X)	1,327	4	2,718,000	5	(X)	1,529
Mason .....	-	(X)	-	-	-	2	(X)	(D)
Monroe .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Newaygo .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Oakland .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Ottawa .....	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Saginaw .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
St. Clair .....	3	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Sanilac .....	3	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(X)	1,185
Shiawassee .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
Tuscola .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Van Buren .....	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Washtenaw .....	4	(X)	(D)	4	333,000	4	(X)	225
Wayne .....	4	(X)	450	4	1,352,268	4	(X)	(D)
<b>VEGETABLE SEEDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	33	92,406	14	33	(D)	48	(D)	285
<b>Counties</b>								
Berrien .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Branch .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)
Cass .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Cheboygan .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Clinton .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Delta .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Houghton .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Iosco .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Kalkaska .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Kent .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Lapeer .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	16,360
Leelanau .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
Livingston .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	3	-
Macomb .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Marquette .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Midland .....	5	3,800	-	5	4,620	-	-	-
Montcalm .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Montmorency .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Newaygo .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Otsego .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Ottawa .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	470	1	(D)	-
Presque Isle .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Saginaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
St. Clair .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Van Buren .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Wayne .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
<b>VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Michigan .....	47	898,284	9	47	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>								
Allegan .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bay .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berrien .....	8	10,548	-	8	23,150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun .....	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Emmet .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ingham .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kalamazoo .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leelanau .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston .....	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macomb .....	4	15,000	-	4	37,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe .....	3	5,032	-	3	12,580	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saginaw .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Clair .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sanilac .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washtenaw .....	5	25,000	(D)	5	39,433	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)



**Table 36. Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Acres in production			Trees cut		Acres in production		Trees cut		
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Number	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>										
Michigan .....	1,319	41,954	2,999	832	1,572,208	1,798	60,520	1,038	2,380,173	
<b>COUNTIES</b>										
Alcona .....	7	119	-	4	(D)	16	568	7	4,818	
Alger .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Allegan .....	44	1,959	107	35	71,492	49	1,965	27	141,439	
Alpena .....	23	321	(D)	9	1,035	21	306	12	3,784	
Antrim .....	23	523	(D)	16	10,167	35	1,266	14	33,296	
Arenac .....	14	227	-	11	432	13	170	8	2,160	
Baraga .....	3	178	-	3	11,030	3	(D)	-	-	
Barry .....	25	189	(D)	16	2,019	24	306	9	264	
Bay .....	8	50	-	4	(D)	4	178	7	3,775	
Benzie .....	11	145	(D)	8	2,555	14	643	8	19,431	
Berrien .....	20	225	30	13	3,446	50	397	23	2,986	
Branch .....	5	22	-	4	(D)	4	40	2	(D)	
Calhoun .....	24	294	-	11	(D)	13	571	12	(D)	
Cass .....	17	184	-	6	5,515	20	283	8	9,409	
Charlevoix .....	11	107	-	7	234	17	254	5	362	
Cheboygan .....	27	744	(D)	15	20,608	26	1,124	18	38,977	
Chippewa .....	5	77	-	4	1,503	19	505	10	4,812	
Clare .....	13	231	-	4	705	13	208	2	(D)	
Clinton .....	24	251	26	14	(D)	28	657	19	5,526	
Crawford .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	26	-	-	
Delta .....	13	339	15	8	3,780	11	344	8	12,540	
Dickinson .....	8	158	-	3	(D)	21	495	9	11,329	
Eaton .....	16	189	(D)	8	3,149	40	379	14	6,214	
Emmet .....	7	61	(D)	7	(D)	7	117	7	1,135	
Genesee .....	30	271	(D)	18	5,784	29	316	21	4,958	
Gladwin .....	7	178	(D)	4	348	12	169	5	530	
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	83	5	(D)	
Grand Traverse .....	25	203	14	14	4,205	32	948	20	31,440	
Gratiot .....	8	53	(D)	6	131	5	28	4	840	
Hillsdale .....	15	378	-	10	10,727	16	224	11	2,300	
Houghton .....	6	55	(D)	6	591	8	411	5	(D)	
Huron .....	13	116	-	4	274	8	77	2	(D)	
Ingham .....	22	381	44	16	10,500	49	697	23	11,269	
Ionia .....	13	470	(D)	9	3,413	17	218	7	2,695	
Iosco .....	5	70	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Iron .....	4	62	-	1	(D)	8	51	-	-	
Isabella .....	12	257	-	9	(D)	24	687	7	(D)	
Jackson .....	24	315	-	13	3,519	31	366	19	4,557	
Kalamazoo .....	26	159	3	17	5,533	22	141	20	1,779	
Kalkaska .....	25	1,012	(D)	17	17,964	36	1,684	26	44,091	
Kent .....	12	216	-	8	7,190	19	248	10	8,108	
Keweenaw .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	-	-	
Lake .....	5	185	-	4	(D)	13	303	6	2,783	
Lapeer .....	21	250	-	8	3,674	36	508	15	5,464	
Leelanau .....	20	190	9	14	4,350	34	693	22	9,726	
Lenawee .....	12	58	(D)	7	445	6	53	6	1,214	
Livingston .....	22	172	(D)	12	2,045	22	238	8	1,673	
Luce .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Macomb .....	13	172	(D)	9	(D)	8	126	6	10,810	
Manistee .....	33	1,992	355	22	45,411	35	2,546	30	98,909	
Marquette .....	5	40	-	4	1,500	14	291	10	3,096	
Mason .....	19	665	(D)	8	(D)	33	1,065	23	21,280	
Mecosta .....	18	342	-	12	1,317	18	326	14	1,276	
Menominee .....	36	1,579	-	23	33,848	61	2,747	39	32,362	
Midland .....	10	162	(D)	7	1,314	10	240	7	1,482	
Missaukee .....	52	8,845	(D)	33	457,184	73	9,427	51	654,011	
Monroe .....	28	322	5	25	5,423	29	383	16	7,379	
Montcalm .....	29	2,082	(D)	19	177,634	50	3,490	29	213,350	
Montmorency .....	5	58	-	2	(D)	7	129	7	275	
Muskegon .....	17	336	(D)	15	4,864	27	458	21	4,680	
Newaygo .....	19	657	-	13	(D)	37	1,294	22	32,586	
Oakland .....	22	269	40	17	7,961	35	773	23	9,358	
Oceana .....	55	3,638	54	36	281,313	65	4,348	47	220,566	
Ogemaw .....	4	54	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Ontonagon .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Osceola .....	30	1,189	-	16	25,138	51	2,583	19	89,382	
Oscoda .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Otsego .....	4	124	(D)	3	520	17	363	7	2,257	
Ottawa .....	21	588	(D)	16	12,243	43	1,130	26	21,263	
Presque Isle .....	6	98	-	3	(D)	11	129	5	(D)	
Roscommon .....	3	55	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Saginaw .....	28	523	(D)	20	8,208	40	570	26	7,713	
St. Clair .....	32	440	19	21	4,417	27	464	8	4,609	
St. Joseph .....	7	103	-	5	1,970	10	81	5	2,382	
Sanilac .....	12	541	-	4	(D)	18	288	8	(D)	
Schoolcraft .....	5	53	-	4	18	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Shiawassee .....	15	195	-	8	1,589	8	134	6	935	
Tuscola .....	13	204	5	5	3,805	17	245	6	8,576	
Van Buren .....	28	781	(D)	15	(D)	43	1,240	29	59,912	
Washtenaw .....	21	467	-	15	7,988	34	412	20	5,470	
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Wexford .....	44	3,215	(D)	33	91,527	61	5,927	44	365,184	

**Table 37. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Acres in production			Acres harvested		Acres in production		Acres harvested		
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>										
Michigan .....	311	7,934	431	127	1,234	422	10,966	147	1,482	
<b>COUNTIES</b>										
Alcona .....	3	(D)	-	-	-	5	127	2	(D)	
Allegan .....	5	61	-	3	21	12	957	8	60	
Alpena .....	3	62	-	1	(D)	6	136	3	(D)	
Antrim .....	3	(D)	-	-	-	12	259	5	8	
Arenac .....	6	(D)	-	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	
Barry .....	5	120	-	1	(D)	9	149	-	-	
Bay .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	
Benzie .....	9	254	-	7	110	1	(D)	-	-	
Berrien .....	7	178	-	-	-	5	29	3	3	
Branch .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	26	3	15	
Calhoun .....	6	48	(D)	3	(D)	5	68	-	-	
Cass .....	6	61	(D)	2	(D)	7	155	1	(D)	
Charlevoix .....	3	14	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Cheboygan .....	8	97	(D)	8	47	4	81	3	(D)	
Chippewa .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	254	1	(D)	
Clare .....	3	958	-	2	(D)	8	659	1	(D)	
Clinton .....	10	79	(D)	6	20	12	312	4	(D)	
Crawford .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Delta .....	5	94	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Dickinson .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Eaton .....	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	9	120	4	18	
Emmet .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	5	163	-	-	
Genesee .....	9	82	4	3	3	8	(D)	4	7	
Gladwin .....	3	118	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Grand Traverse .....	3	19	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Griiot .....	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	
Hillsdale .....	-	-	-	-	-	7	94	1	(D)	
Houghton .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Huron .....	7	90	(D)	3	(D)	5	60	-	-	
Ingham .....	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	45	4	14	
Ionia .....	5	112	(D)	5	13	8	104	3	12	
Iosco .....	3	(D)	-	-	-	6	365	1	(D)	
Iron .....	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	200	1	(D)	
Isabella .....	5	51	(D)	2	(D)	10	158	4	9	
Jackson .....	5	164	-	-	-	11	102	4	41	
Kalamazoo .....	8	172	(D)	3	10	9	149	5	15	
Kalkaska .....	8	126	(D)	4	13	6	230	1	(D)	
Kent .....	4	(D)	-	1	(D)	11	105	1	(D)	
Keweenaw .....	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Lake .....	3	(D)	-	2	(D)	5	159	-	-	
Lapeer .....	3	20	-	2	(D)	12	112	6	15	
Leelanau .....	6	128	10	3	(D)	10	138	6	92	
Lenawee .....	3	102	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Livingston .....	5	48	(D)	2	(D)	12	145	2	(D)	
Mackinac .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Macomb .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	4	(D)	-	-	
Manistee .....	5	201	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Mason .....	7	201	-	3	(D)	4	35	1	(D)	
Mecosta .....	3	155	-	1	(D)	10	182	5	20	
Menominee .....	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	
Midland .....	4	80	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Missaukee .....	9	319	-	5	21	9	298	2	(D)	
Monroe .....	5	24	(D)	3	11	7	48	5	29	
Montcalm .....	5	(D)	-	3	7	14	178	6	8	
Muskegon .....	8	183	(D)	2	(D)	10	183	2	(D)	
Newaygo .....	7	236	-	2	(D)	9	412	5	29	
Oakland .....	5	82	(D)	3	(D)	5	5	5	5	
Oceana .....	6	149	-	1	(D)	4	742	2	(D)	
Ogemaw .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	
Osceola .....	4	92	-	-	-	9	85	2	(D)	
Oscoda .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	
Otsego .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	99	-	-	
Ottawa .....	5	24	14	5	5	14	200	8	10	
Presque Isle .....	4	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	
Saginaw .....	4	7	-	2	(D)	8	322	2	(D)	
St. Clair .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	9	122	3	(D)	
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Sanilac .....	4	44	-	1	(D)	8	57	-	-	
Shiawassee .....	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	6	114	1	(D)	
Tuscola .....	3	30	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	
Van Buren .....	8	40	(D)	2	(D)	5	108	3	18	
Washtenaw .....	14	205	(D)	4	4	2	(D)	-	-	
Wayne .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)	
Wexford .....	7	146	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	

**Table 38. Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number of taps	Syrup produced (gallons)	Farms	Number of taps	Syrup produced (gallons)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>						
Michigan .....	691	384,796	66,313	560	404,174	85,560
<b>COUNTIES</b>						
Alcona .....	4	2,300	517	4	1,750	485
Alger .....	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Allegan .....	28	5,498	1,102	16	6,479	1,367
Alpena .....	5	4,360	578	7	4,843	1,619
Antrim .....	14	14,511	2,451	17	8,365	2,002
Arenac .....	3	(D)	25	-	-	-
Baraga .....	6	3,480	476	5	1,827	242
Barry .....	19	6,060	1,176	13	4,234	1,049
Bay .....	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Benzie .....	10	4,076	309	14	8,275	1,587
Berrien .....	5	476	100	5	1,110	360
Branch .....	3	48	24	1	(D)	(D)
Calhoun .....	9	1,136	155	9	3,835	1,058
Cass .....	4	1,633	269	6	2,225	491
Charlevoix .....	12	8,249	1,570	6	5,665	1,789
Cheboygan .....	12	(D)	(D)	13	19,550	5,309
Chippewa .....	16	30,100	5,239	13	32,480	3,847
Clare .....	17	17,197	2,850	9	9,430	2,149
Clinton .....	8	5,562	709	8	4,498	1,067
Delta .....	9	6,230	881	13	5,055	907
Dickinson .....	2	(D)	(D)	4	1,505	200
Eaton .....	26	17,115	3,340	16	11,725	3,198
Emmet .....	8	3,000	344	9	5,312	903
Genesee .....	7	1,058	138	9	1,703	376
Gladwin .....	2	(D)	(D)	8	2,295	513
Gogebic .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	11	11,952	1,743	7	(D)	(D)
Gratiot .....	8	1,985	257	9	2,386	416
Hillsdale .....	13	1,836	406	6	1,360	201
Houghton .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	30,050	5,004
Huron .....	3	122	33	-	-	-
Ingham .....	20	9,829	2,947	23	16,192	4,452
Ionia .....	19	6,902	1,245	18	6,325	1,086
Iosco .....	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Iron .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	335	31
Isabella .....	13	7,405	1,632	15	13,024	3,143
Jackson .....	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	11	1,073	289	7	1,549	365
Kalkaska .....	9	4,924	651	6	4,050	620
Kent .....	15	4,022	700	11	4,571	1,474
Lake .....	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Lapeer .....	20	5,794	874	18	9,213	1,255
Leelanau .....	11	7,140	739	7	16,012	3,043
Lenawee .....	7	401	66	5	271	42
Livingston .....	5	420	105	4	360	124
Mackinac .....	5	6,100	742	5	(D)	(D)
Macomb .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Manistee .....	9	2,235	485	2	(D)	(D)
Marquette .....	7	1,410	147	5	2,770	428
Mason .....	2	(D)	(D)	9	8,005	1,982
Mecosta .....	50	28,808	4,430	23	8,350	1,936
Menominee .....	16	17,107	2,426	15	40,350	6,992
Midland .....	7	486	86	7	966	159
Missaukee .....	3	620	43	8	788	182
Montcalm .....	8	4,629	857	7	5,011	1,256
Muskegon .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Newaygo .....	9	1,735	307	5	520	175
Oakland .....	4	320	(D)	5	340	54
Oceana .....	8	6,020	706	15	7,550	1,827
Ogemaw .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ontonagon .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Osceola .....	13	1,589	274	14	3,303	769
Oscoda .....	11	9,391	1,743	8	12,180	1,620
Otsego .....	10	2,795	474	2	(D)	(D)
Ottawa .....	7	1,525	278	7	1,080	238
Presque Isle .....	6	7,592	1,360	3	(D)	(D)
Roscommon .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	5	920	132	4	910	205
St. Clair .....	5	133	26	2	(D)	(D)
St. Joseph .....	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	9	2,370	327	11	2,922	527
Schoolcraft .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Shiawassee .....	7	320	59	-	-	-
Tuscola .....	6	(D)	412	9	4,092	1,199
Van Buren .....	19	9,855	1,649	8	6,781	1,117
Washtenaw .....	9	870	175	4	335	117
Wexford .....	16	9,994	1,678	15	12,090	2,213

**Table 39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	7,948	236,000,421	29,693	5,341	2,607
.....2007					
.....2002	8,525	204,099,405	23,941	5,524	3,001
<b>COUNTIES, 2007</b>					
Alcona .....	28	258,631	9,237	16	12
Alger .....	11	44,857	4,078	3	8
Allegan .....	221	13,574,870	61,425	97	124
Alpena .....	77	965,945	12,545	46	31
Antrim .....	38	271,200	7,137	18	20
Arenac .....	82	1,803,350	21,992	58	24
Baraga .....	9	(D)	(D)	5	4
Barry .....	125	3,935,581	31,485	69	56
Bay .....	133	4,474,177	33,640	119	14
Benzie .....	15	64,255	4,284	10	5
Berrien .....	159	5,294,957	33,302	140	19
Branch .....	244	10,883,100	44,603	181	63
Calhoun .....	218	7,411,775	33,999	166	52
Cass .....	186	10,123,211	54,426	143	43
Charlevoix .....	38	289,125	7,609	25	13
Cheboygan .....	19	98,665	5,193	6	13
Chippewa .....	80	239,708	2,996	34	46
Clare .....	48	451,545	9,407	14	34
Clinton .....	259	7,685,403	29,673	193	66
Crawford .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	1
Delta .....	49	265,350	5,415	25	24
Dickinson .....	18	90,428	5,024	7	11
Eaton .....	141	5,923,322	42,009	109	32
Emmet .....	41	189,296	4,617	20	21
Genesee .....	121	4,186,753	34,601	85	36
Gladwin .....	88	1,160,383	13,186	40	48
Gogebic .....	6	4,750	792	5	1
Grand Traverse .....	52	705,526	13,568	35	17
Gratiot .....	165	6,438,635	39,022	127	38
Hillsdale .....	186	6,635,769	35,676	133	53
Houghton .....	15	37,850	2,523	1	14
Huron .....	228	7,782,752	34,135	153	75
Ingham .....	124	6,031,060	48,638	83	41
Ionia .....	230	8,420,304	36,610	146	84
Iosco .....	38	597,850	15,733	19	19
Iron .....	17	38,130	2,243	6	11
Isabella .....	156	4,211,383	26,996	107	49
Jackson .....	151	4,837,225	32,035	105	46
Kalamazoo .....	136	5,865,120	43,126	97	39
Kalkaska .....	8	33,700	4,213	3	5
Kent .....	126	4,279,470	33,964	86	40
Lake .....	8	35,530	4,441	3	5
Lapeer .....	151	3,340,451	22,122	84	67
Leelanau .....	30	211,600	7,053	13	17
Lenawee .....	239	11,080,280	46,361	213	26
Livingston .....	82	2,049,393	24,993	56	26
Luce .....	6	13,294	2,216	2	4
Mackinac .....	15	54,436	3,629	4	11
Macomb .....	55	1,013,430	18,426	47	8
Manistee .....	30	193,705	6,457	12	18
Marquette .....	7	31,500	4,500	5	2
Mason .....	55	1,173,300	21,333	38	17
Mecosta .....	148	847,223	5,724	40	108
Menominee .....	75	795,715	10,610	21	54
Midland .....	64	1,513,938	23,655	51	13
Missaukee .....	21	233,830	11,135	6	15
Monroe .....	156	5,025,238	32,213	143	13
Montcalm .....	183	4,353,858	23,792	102	81
Montmorency .....	24	262,156	10,923	7	17
Muskegon .....	50	1,005,900	20,118	24	26
Newaygo .....	97	1,162,829	11,988	39	58
Oakland .....	30	541,532	18,051	14	16
Oceana .....	48	1,840,633	38,347	27	21
Ogemaw .....	49	508,405	10,376	14	35
Ontonagon .....	23	65,190	2,834	11	12
Osceola .....	31	247,613	7,988	7	24
Oscoda .....	15	27,210	1,814	2	13
Otsego .....	34	190,518	5,603	22	12
Ottawa .....	144	3,967,502	27,552	64	80
Presque Isle .....	76	1,144,478	15,059	53	23
Roscommon .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	-
Saginaw .....	291	7,650,168	26,289	259	32
St. Clair .....	164	4,043,664	24,656	139	25
St. Joseph .....	236	6,029,095	25,547	168	68
Sanilac .....	358	13,071,857	36,514	263	95
Schoolcraft .....	15	233,900	15,593	10	5
Shiawassee .....	256	5,459,008	21,324	213	43
Tuscola .....	243	10,763,518	44,294	189	54
Van Buren .....	117	5,948,570	50,842	80	37
Washtenaw .....	181	3,982,523	22,003	134	47
Wayne .....	16	27,020	1,689	12	4
Wexford .....	37	173,650	4,693	14	23

**Table 40. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number	Item	Farms	Number
<b>BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS</b>			<b>HOGS AND PIGS - Con.</b>		
<b>State Total</b>			<b>Counties - Con.</b>		
Michigan .....	11	3,676,000	Oceana .....	4	34,674
<b>Counties</b>			Ottawa .....	8	42,345
Allegan .....	3	1,350,000	Saginaw .....	2	(D)
Branch .....	2	(D)	St. Joseph .....	15	43,410
Kalamazoo .....	1	(D)	Tuscola .....	6	19,500
Ottawa .....	1	(D)	Van Buren .....	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	4	728,000	<b>OTHER CATTLE, LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OR AQUACULTURE (SEE TEXT)</b>		
<b>EGGS, CHICKEN (DOZENS)</b>			<b>State Total</b>		
<b>State Total</b>			Michigan .....	111	(X)
Michigan .....	4	10,490,290	<b>Counties</b>		
<b>Counties</b>			Allegan .....	2	(X)
Huron .....	1	(D)	Barry .....	2	(X)
Ottawa .....	2	(D)	Branch .....	6	(X)
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	Chippewa .....	1	(X)
<b>PULLETS FOR LAYING FLOCK REPLACEMENT</b>			Clare .....	1	(X)
<b>State Total</b>			Clinton .....	3	(X)
Michigan .....	10	2,095,232	Gratiot .....	2	(X)
<b>Counties</b>			Hillsdale .....	4	(X)
Allegan .....	2	(D)	Huron .....	15	(X)
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	Ingham .....	1	(X)
Ottawa .....	6	499,000	Ionia .....	3	(X)
Tuscola .....	1	(D)	Isabella .....	6	(X)
<b>TURKEYS</b>			Jackson .....	2	(X)
<b>State Total</b>			Kalamazoo .....	1	(X)
Michigan .....	2	(D)	Kent .....	2	(X)
<b>Counties</b>			Lapeer .....	1	(X)
Allegan .....	1	(D)	Lenawee .....	2	(X)
Barry .....	1	(D)	Livingston .....	2	(X)
<b>CUSTOM FED CATTLE SHIPPED DIRECTLY FOR SLAUGHTER (SEE TEXT)</b>			Mason .....	1	(X)
<b>State Total</b>			Mecosta .....	4	(X)
Michigan .....	16	7,566	Missaukee .....	12	(X)
<b>Counties</b>			Montcalm .....	5	(X)
Arenac .....	4	100	Muskegon .....	2	(X)
Branch .....	1	(D)	Oceana .....	1	(X)
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	Osceola .....	3	(X)
Huron .....	1	(D)	Oscoda .....	2	(X)
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	Ottawa .....	3	(X)
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	Saginaw .....	2	(X)
Osceola .....	3	24	St. Joseph .....	1	(X)
Ottawa .....	4	470	Sanilac .....	17	(X)
<b>HOGS AND PIGS</b>			Tuscola .....	1	(X)
<b>State Total</b>			Wextford .....	1	(X)
Michigan .....	181	1,181,550	<b>GRAINS AND OILSEEDS</b>		
<b>Counties</b>			<b>State Total</b>		
Arenac .....	4	100	Michigan .....	33	(X)
Branch .....	1	(D)	<b>Counties</b>		
Gratiot .....	1	(D)	Hillsdale .....	1	(X)
Huron .....	1	(D)	Kalamazoo .....	5	(X)
Lenawee .....	1	(D)	Kent .....	1	(X)
Montcalm .....	1	(D)	Lenawee .....	1	(X)
Osceola .....	3	24	Mecosta .....	1	(X)
Ottawa .....	4	470	Montcalm .....	2	(X)
<b>VEGETABLES, MELONS, AND POTATOES (SEE TEXT)</b>			St. Clair .....	1	(X)
<b>State Total</b>			St. Joseph .....	20	(X)
Michigan .....	16	215,534	Tuscola .....	1	(X)
<b>Counties</b>			<b>State Total</b>		
Allegan .....	21	215,534	Michigan .....	16	(X)
Berrien .....	4	45,574	<b>Counties</b>		
Branch .....	22	66,910	Grand Traverse .....	1	(X)
Calhoun .....	8	33,700	Kalamazoo .....	4	(X)
Cass .....	14	79,000	Manistee .....	1	(X)
Clinton .....	1	(D)	Mason .....	1	(X)
Eaton .....	2	(D)	Missaukee .....	1	(X)
Gladwin .....	1	(D)	Montcalm .....	1	(X)
Gratiot .....	13	133,992	St. Joseph .....	6	(X)
Hillsdale .....	7	37,100	Tuscola .....	1	(X)
Huron .....	12	58,840	<b>OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>		
Ionia .....	7	59,551	<b>State Total</b>		
Isabella .....	1	(D)	Michigan .....	2	(X)
Kalamazoo .....	10	70,634	<b>Counties</b>		
Kent .....	1	(D)	St. Joseph .....	2	(X)
Lenawee .....	6	19,259	<b>State Total</b>		
Mason .....	2	(D)	Michigan .....	2	(X)
Mecosta .....	3	(D)	<b>Counties</b>		
Midland .....	2	(D)	St. Joseph .....	2	(X)
Montcalm .....	5	15,960	<b>State Total</b>		
Muskegon .....	1	(D)	Michigan .....	2	(X)
Newaygo .....	1	(D)	<b>Counties</b>		
<b>HOGS AND PIGS</b>			St. Joseph .....	2	(X)

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....							
.....farms, 2007	56,009	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
.....2002	50,891	235	57	1,377	428	375	378
.....\$1,000, 2007	5,082,342	14,341	4,883	176,551	37,945	29,202	42,075
.....2002	3,761,334	13,320	2,455	113,502	20,058	19,330	23,372
Average per farm .....							
.....dollars, 2007	90,742	51,035	56,784	110,690	66,222	71,052	86,220
.....2002	73,910	56,682	43,071	82,427	46,865	51,547	61,832
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 .....							
.....2007	10,443	58	15	282	87	77	95
.....2002	14,606	50	18	374	107	153	145
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....							
.....2007	8,727	63	11	269	95	50	97
.....2002	7,922	38	5	180	65	50	65
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....							
.....2007	7,004	39	20	197	94	50	64
.....2002	6,070	40	8	156	88	62	25
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....							
.....2007	8,273	39	9	218	98	82	70
.....2002	6,005	42	11	264	46	11	40
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....							
.....2007	5,626	25	7	134	64	41	42
.....2002	3,783	17	2	83	61	43	16
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....							
.....2007	3,889	10	7	105	51	27	24
.....2002	2,876	21	4	45	28	15	16
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....							
.....2007	5,777	32	11	183	45	46	45
.....2002	4,515	10	8	119	15	26	43
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....							
.....2007	4,412	15	6	148	25	32	35
.....2002	3,831	14	1	118	8	9	17
\$500,000 or more .....							
.....2007	1,858	-	-	59	14	6	16
.....2002	1,283	3	-	38	10	6	11
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....							
.....farms, 2007	42,715	207	72	1,276	425	278	366
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....number, 2007	79,655	312	110	2,477	674	515	667
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....							
.....farms, 2007	49,185	248	81	1,380	520	357	427
.....2002	47,627	224	50	1,294	401	308	369
.....number, 2007	138,372	625	212	3,925	1,280	890	1,161
.....2002	137,474	633	151	3,936	1,093	759	1,119
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms, 2007	28,140	162	51	718	303	213	240
.....2002	27,941	135	30	809	318	184	249
.....number, 2007	44,020	225	78	1,183	450	321	360
.....2002	45,749	219	53	1,540	459	261	482
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms, 2007	34,452	175	51	996	338	242	315
.....2002	32,722	161	42	872	245	178	227
.....number, 2007	61,860	325	96	1,763	582	474	507
.....2002	61,456	311	77	1,639	473	399	368
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....							
.....farms, 2007	15,958	47	19	450	137	51	135
.....2002	15,011	60	13	388	78	43	122
.....number, 2007	32,492	75	38	979	248	95	294
.....2002	30,269	103	21	757	161	99	269
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....							
.....farms, 2007	10,954	39	13	237	72	32	97
.....2002	12,487	27	8	264	62	21	137
.....number, 2007	12,635	45	17	259	83	35	118
.....2002	14,308	36	10	271	71	21	159
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....							
.....farms, 2007	1,940	17	4	61	38	16	11
.....2002	1,933	11	2	68	32	14	13
.....number, 2007	2,021	17	4	64	41	17	11
.....2002	2,240	11	(D)	76	33	17	13
Hay balers .....							
.....farms, 2007	18,012	122	45	526	249	93	131
.....2002	18,508	123	35	512	192	71	90
.....number, 2007	22,729	171	58	644	341	115	163
.....2002	23,012	181	49	654	268	96	106
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups .....							
.....farms	12,846	41	16	332	115	99	102
.....number	15,326	44	18	444	135	113	115
Tractors .....							
.....farms	8,778	48	11	238	99	93	90
.....number	12,313	57	12	388	118	118	125
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms	3,631	23	8	77	39	40	47
.....number	3,967	25	8	87	40	40	51
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms	4,428	24	3	131	57	55	42
.....number	5,447	25	(D)	173	61	68	51
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....							
.....farms	1,879	6	1	68	16	6	19
.....number	2,899	7	(D)	128	17	10	23
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....							
.....farms	769	-	-	16	-	-	6
.....number	831	-	-	23	-	-	6
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....							
.....farms	230	1	-	10	7	-	1
.....number	241	(D)	-	12	9	-	(D)
Hay balers .....							
.....farms	1,700	20	4	43	27	9	14
.....number	1,838	24	4	45	27	12	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
..... 2002	57	957	780	158	1,063	1,093	1,125
..... \$1,000, 2007	4,363	81,586	99,614	14,131	132,688	103,195	96,519
..... 2002	2,617	51,811	80,203	11,633	95,669	82,816	68,845
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	57,405	70,091	117,055	68,934	102,068	91,404	81,935
..... 2002	45,908	54,139	102,824	73,625	89,999	75,769	61,196
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 ..... 2007	19	227	168	31	254	259	194
..... 2002	10	333	155	38	229	215	323
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... 2007	8	186	104	39	165	214	219
..... 2002	9	226	64	18	146	180	125
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ..... 2007	14	180	73	28	150	136	149
..... 2002	13	99	87	17	127	146	226
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ..... 2007	10	191	105	29	155	157	179
..... 2002	11	41	122	38	128	161	130
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ..... 2007	5	126	84	22	172	114	117
..... 2002	6	30	28	13	89	70	90
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ..... 2007	7	69	47	16	95	54	82
..... 2002	4	63	110	8	109	117	42
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... 2007	8	97	113	23	151	75	118
..... 2002	2	99	89	12	81	85	127
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... 2007	5	58	110	15	111	76	91
..... 2002	1	58	96	9	121	87	38
\$500,000 or more ..... 2007	-	30	47	2	47	44	29
..... 2002	1	8	29	5	33	32	24
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	61	843	670	158	1,062	723	896
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... number, 2007	99	1,351	1,528	266	2,277	1,301	1,508
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	67	1,026	768	176	1,147	962	1,062
..... 2002	56	835	735	137	975	988	1,110
..... number, 2007	157	2,358	2,304	431	4,115	2,596	2,900
..... 2002	143	2,030	2,561	376	3,366	3,228	3,433
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	40	562	393	102	815	477	625
..... 2002	28	350	448	75	649	472	693
..... number, 2007	53	804	582	152	1,659	775	962
..... 2002	34	478	735	98	1,328	800	1,337
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	52	674	528	119	837	702	693
..... 2002	48	642	462	93	742	739	820
..... number, 2007	90	1,088	865	237	1,822	1,130	1,219
..... 2002	97	1,012	923	239	1,526	1,563	1,356
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	12	234	376	36	331	319	356
..... 2002	9	276	381	24	272	436	350
..... number, 2007	14	466	857	42	634	691	719
..... 2002	12	540	903	39	512	865	740
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	13	136	320	11	238	241	302
..... 2002	14	170	344	16	223	454	331
..... number, 2007	14	141	393	12	279	278	342
..... 2002	14	176	428	19	269	529	364
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	4	28	21	4	18	27	44
..... 2002	3	23	28	2	24	18	47
..... number, 2007	4	28	21	4	18	27	44
..... 2002	(D)	25	28	(D)	24	19	47
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	43	389	160	50	279	257	386
..... 2002	45	413	200	30	262	434	478
..... number, 2007	57	475	186	63	351	312	491
..... 2002	64	505	242	37	325	514	635
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	19	247	185	61	341	218	300
..... number	20	282	213	72	433	247	347
Tractors ..... farms	12	152	110	45	252	152	165
..... number	14	197	154	55	478	196	204
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2	59	38	18	99	55	71
..... number	(D)	60	39	(D)	116	58	77
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	6	88	28	26	159	76	78
..... number	(D)	99	32	35	289	78	85
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4	29	54	2	43	32	32
..... number	4	38	83	(D)	73	60	42
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	-	12	23	-	28	23	9
..... number	-	12	23	-	34	26	9
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	-	7	2	1	2	1	3
..... number	-	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Hay balers ..... farms	7	36	8	7	19	27	32
..... number	9	38	8	9	19	32	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....							
.....farms, 2007	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
.....2002	782	292	241	349	352	1,152	32
.....\$1,000, 2007	85,066	15,655	21,918	25,440	27,267	131,899	1,913
.....2002	78,418	11,966	11,219	13,653	14,540	92,331	1,206
Average per farm .....							
.....dollars, 2007	104,890	46,592	63,163	63,441	60,594	107,148	49,041
.....2002	100,279	40,980	46,550	39,122	41,307	80,149	37,682
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 .....							
.....2007	145	85	55	29	97	219	16
.....2002	172	110	52	91	137	302	11
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....							
.....2007	116	54	61	72	58	193	3
.....2002	67	53	63	33	68	135	5
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....							
.....2007	96	51	61	45	56	149	5
.....2002	84	34	18	80	29	189	8
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....							
.....2007	116	59	50	85	71	184	3
.....2002	171	38	31	56	55	172	2
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....							
.....2007	98	30	45	61	62	118	2
.....2002	114	15	29	39	22	92	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....							
.....2007	55	14	22	46	39	76	5
.....2002	32	4	16	17	7	52	1
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....							
.....2007	86	24	20	31	42	122	1
.....2002	37	24	27	30	17	88	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....							
.....2007	57	18	31	30	23	120	4
.....2002	76	14	3	2	16	88	-
\$500,000 or more .....							
.....2007	42	1	2	2	2	50	-
.....2002	29	-	2	1	1	34	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....							
.....farms, 2007	648	243	241	306	294	943	30
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....number, 2007	1,140	349	351	462	484	1,680	47
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....							
.....farms, 2007	728	296	290	370	366	1,118	31
.....2002	755	283	223	334	313	1,083	27
.....number, 2007	1,976	699	610	992	918	3,350	55
.....2002	1,838	599	519	907	862	2,955	38
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms, 2007	368	180	195	199	203	636	15
.....2002	384	165	154	167	259	685	14
.....number, 2007	557	280	277	283	292	1,006	(D)
.....2002	610	256	211	279	387	1,023	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms, 2007	523	197	170	300	254	832	20
.....2002	462	166	154	280	191	620	15
.....number, 2007	902	337	264	591	431	1,411	(D)
.....2002	745	273	259	545	375	1,067	18
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....							
.....farms, 2007	251	44	41	81	101	454	-
.....2002	276	44	26	48	64	452	2
.....number, 2007	517	82	69	118	195	933	-
.....2002	483	70	49	83	100	865	(D)
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....							
.....farms, 2007	174	27	32	73	37	320	2
.....2002	171	13	31	94	46	317	2
.....number, 2007	201	27	35	79	40	355	(D)
.....2002	184	14	31	116	59	386	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....							
.....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....							
.....farms, 2007	17	15	7	21	22	62	-
.....2002	15	22	9	4	36	55	-
.....number, 2007	17	15	8	26	22	62	-
.....2002	16	28	11	5	36	65	-
Hay balers .....							
.....farms, 2007	223	127	128	196	198	377	9
.....2002	304	116	136	235	153	319	10
.....number, 2007	281	170	164	275	258	456	9
.....2002	346	151	182	315	207	388	13
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups .....							
.....farms	185	76	65	99	102	292	16
.....number	233	91	73	110	114	334	17
Tractors .....							
.....farms	122	52	65	77	75	180	9
.....number	180	67	71	89	87	311	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms	60	28	41	20	41	69	5
.....number	61	(D)	41	20	42	95	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....							
.....farms	54	27	23	48	35	78	4
.....number	70	35	25	56	37	97	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....							
.....farms	26	2	4	13	7	62	-
.....number	49	(D)	5	13	8	119	-
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....							
.....farms	22	-	-	-	2	34	-
.....number	25	-	-	-	(D)	36	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....							
.....farms	3	-	-	2	5	17	-
.....number	3	-	-	(D)	5	17	-
Hay balers .....							
.....farms	24	18	13	33	33	34	-
.....number	24	20	13	36	35	38	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	290	161	1,231	291	986	557	42
..... 2002	266	130	1,178	248	993	517	39
..... \$1,000, 2007	20,896	9,527	101,072	17,816	81,097	26,521	1,397
..... 2002	12,838	5,504	75,666	10,252	55,396	16,466	799
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	72,055	59,174	82,105	61,225	82,249	47,614	33,270
..... 2002	48,265	42,338	64,233	41,337	55,786	31,849	20,498
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 ..... 2007	60	39	260	70	191	133	15
..... 2002	62	39	374	92	257	248	13
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... 2007	54	21	166	47	117	96	7
..... 2002	73	29	183	43	181	63	10
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ..... 2007	27	20	151	25	109	83	5
..... 2002	33	13	131	18	99	102	7
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ..... 2007	33	25	218	50	170	94	8
..... 2002	24	8	135	30	131	48	5
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ..... 2007	29	14	106	26	112	46	4
..... 2002	26	14	103	20	148	11	2
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ..... 2007	23	13	73	12	85	40	-
..... 2002	9	11	72	18	40	12	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ..... 2007	29	18	123	39	118	42	2
..... 2002	26	11	83	20	87	13	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ..... 2007	30	9	106	20	58	19	1
..... 2002	12	5	75	6	39	19	-
\$500,000 or more ..... 2007	5	2	28	2	26	4	-
..... 2002	1	-	22	1	11	1	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	215	128	971	214	760	376	37
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... number, 2007	384	233	1,743	339	1,252	572	46
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	270	145	1,102	266	841	460	40
..... 2002	255	127	1,139	244	966	469	35
..... number, 2007	801	341	2,992	599	2,165	1,053	83
..... 2002	738	299	2,868	548	2,338	1,162	86
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	157	86	598	150	495	270	32
..... 2002	153	72	654	111	499	314	23
..... number, 2007	262	124	945	232	758	362	51
..... 2002	297	109	907	172	768	452	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	219	87	760	195	558	319	21
..... 2002	163	78	715	184	685	362	28
..... number, 2007	376	166	1,288	293	917	526	(D)
..... 2002	334	132	1,247	302	1,164	528	48
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	93	29	388	52	265	109	1
..... 2002	66	32	408	47	216	83	2
..... number, 2007	163	51	759	74	490	165	(D)
..... 2002	107	58	714	74	406	182	(D)
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	50	20	266	36	184	67	-
..... 2002	45	15	278	37	265	86	1
..... number, 2007	53	21	298	40	226	77	-
..... 2002	61	17	304	37	288	113	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	19	8	35	9	16	9	1
..... 2002	6	3	45	35	41	38	1
..... number, 2007	20	8	35	9	16	9	(D)
..... 2002	10	3	48	62	56	49	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	149	69	421	117	272	230	25
..... 2002	167	52	507	118	343	345	21
..... number, 2007	201	88	532	148	345	294	28
..... 2002	203	73	652	167	410	416	23
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	55	29	286	45	250	109	9
..... number	57	29	321	58	276	120	(D)
Tractors ..... farms	52	14	159	60	173	93	2
..... number	53	26	206	72	217	97	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	22	11	72	21	77	44	1
..... number	22	(D)	81	23	92	44	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	26	5	80	37	75	48	1
..... number	26	12	86	42	82	49	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5	1	30	6	42	4	-
..... number	5	(D)	39	7	43	4	-
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	20	-	11	2	-
..... number	-	-	20	-	12	(D)	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	2	-	4	-	1	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	4	-	(D)	-	-
Hay balers ..... farms	17	2	35	14	22	28	-
..... number	18	(D)	38	14	25	28	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms, 2007	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
.....farms, 2002	417	1,000	1,431	151	1,178	1,024	1,111	284
.....\$1,000, 2007	33,968	136,529	111,762	6,762	235,981	98,751	123,289	19,379
.....2002	21,809	97,459	75,473	6,227	176,615	75,768	104,419	13,166
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	65,073	131,785	66,764	43,628	169,283	104,278	104,217	61,327
.....2002	52,300	97,459	52,741	41,237	149,928	73,993	93,986	46,359
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....2007	91	141	409	40	256	153	230	81
.....2002	141	302	563	48	349	284	326	142
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....2007	83	179	341	24	190	131	189	42
.....2002	65	156	288	31	113	108	206	17
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....2007	62	104	239	20	105	115	117	32
.....2002	41	70	160	25	89	170	92	32
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....2007	71	135	237	26	111	164	188	59
.....2002	60	84	85	14	98	153	186	44
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....2007	72	119	113	17	116	101	108	32
.....2002	9	79	64	9	58	66	37	10
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....2007	37	72	84	13	93	75	67	17
.....2002	40	39	43	8	59	77	35	3
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....2007	65	112	118	10	216	102	120	33
.....2002	35	135	133	11	116	80	115	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....2007	37	109	93	4	179	64	110	16
.....2002	26	88	74	5	195	64	69	22
\$500,000 or more .....2007	4	65	40	1	128	42	54	4
.....2002	-	47	21	-	101	22	45	3
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms, 2007	402	822	1,126	119	1,042	800	953	249
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....number, 2007	656	1,847	1,868	177	2,737	1,336	1,638	371
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....farms, 2007	459	886	1,438	140	1,218	832	1,053	272
.....2002	383	921	1,371	139	1,094	930	1,098	241
.....number, 2007	1,301	2,738	3,244	328	4,538	2,371	3,037	728
.....2002	835	2,721	3,174	395	4,118	2,536	3,050	724
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	288	441	739	98	635	479	510	166
.....2002	229	553	853	97	491	572	594	169
.....number, 2007	464	672	990	150	1,057	832	783	251
.....2002	321	775	1,116	187	801	854	911	287
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	333	636	940	83	925	537	790	196
.....2002	218	612	785	97	879	591	809	156
.....number, 2007	710	1,125	1,438	138	1,760	903	1,421	323
.....2002	423	1,049	1,264	182	1,796	1,117	1,325	281
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms, 2007	79	422	419	24	686	290	424	76
.....2002	45	416	435	18	557	304	410	80
.....number, 2007	127	941	816	40	1,721	636	833	154
.....2002	91	897	794	26	1,521	565	814	156
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	46	370	285	12	513	199	292	49
.....2002	25	455	363	16	560	211	367	66
.....number, 2007	50	431	332	12	670	241	329	54
.....2002	25	509	397	16	721	234	421	82
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	14	33	55	5	97	25	38	10
.....2002	14	55	13	4	136	38	45	20
.....number, 2007	15	38	57	5	102	25	43	10
.....2002	14	57	15	4	157	40	47	26
Hay balers .....farms, 2007	141	237	409	61	368	342	457	152
.....2002	150	200	412	68	392	324	419	115
.....number, 2007	186	286	492	84	427	418	589	200
.....2002	175	242	479	89	468	360	544	169
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups .....farms	96	259	314	12	326	230	271	78
.....number	105	300	358	14	411	258	315	89
Tractors .....farms	100	136	238	25	240	140	145	75
.....number	128	234	300	26	370	205	225	88
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	43	50	96	12	67	76	41	35
.....number	46	52	101	12	73	82	45	38
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	58	46	117	10	96	49	93	29
.....number	70	65	129	11	108	50	124	30
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	12	61	48	3	113	35	39	14
.....number	12	117	70	3	189	73	56	20
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	2	37	30	-	40	24	15	-
.....number (D)	(D)	40	30	-	41	27	15	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	1	6	7	-	10	2	8	1
.....number (D)	(D)	6	7	-	11	(D)	9	(D)
Hay balers .....farms	14	15	52	3	50	29	29	11
.....number	16	16	55	4	53	30	29	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....								
..... farms, 2007	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
..... 2002	101	922	1,266	808	148	1,162	11	164
..... \$1,000, 2007	5,788	77,797	87,190	99,783	9,078	103,752	314	9,956
..... 2002	5,252	52,097	60,846	67,675	5,194	83,126	210	3,865
Average per farm .....								
..... dollars, 2007	52,147	76,421	73,640	116,842	41,075	86,968	39,254	53,529
..... 2002	52,001	56,505	48,062	83,756	35,095	71,537	19,123	23,567
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....								
..... 2007	20	177	213	139	57	226	1	39
..... 2002	24	331	316	239	49	250	4	63
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....								
..... 2007	24	166	224	113	44	205	3	43
..... 2002	18	105	347	140	22	263	3	47
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....								
..... 2007	23	153	166	97	28	155	-	23
..... 2002	14	103	192	34	19	120	-	29
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....								
..... 2007	11	159	201	106	35	137	-	33
..... 2002	16	89	116	55	22	155	4	13
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....								
..... 2007	9	95	116	96	9	120	2	13
..... 2002	11	86	61	56	24	96	-	2
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....								
..... 2007	8	71	63	68	25	106	2	6
..... 2002	4	55	80	102	4	74	-	4
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....								
..... 2007	9	81	110	104	15	119	-	20
..... 2002	8	99	99	68	4	111	-	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....								
..... 2007	6	97	54	88	8	93	-	6
..... 2002	6	44	38	93	4	66	-	2
\$500,000 or more .....								
..... 2007	1	19	37	43	-	32	-	3
..... 2002	-	10	17	21	-	27	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....								
..... farms, 2007	80	759	937	697	166	921	8	145
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... number, 2007	139	1,327	1,543	1,296	268	1,669	18	218
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....								
..... farms, 2007	96	899	1,030	761	181	1,032	8	162
..... 2002	93	855	1,208	786	137	1,126	8	145
..... number, 2007	256	2,600	2,811	1,975	379	3,003	16	334
..... 2002	283	2,479	3,274	2,001	323	3,101	20	370
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms, 2007	63	462	620	473	98	570	2	84
..... 2002	57	359	811	494	91	692	4	99
..... number, 2007	98	678	1,001	754	161	902	(D)	122
..... 2002	98	656	1,530	820	159	953	(D)	158
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms, 2007	73	647	732	475	120	734	8	108
..... 2002	68	633	627	479	99	814	6	103
..... number, 2007	133	1,169	1,258	799	168	1,519	(D)	172
..... 2002	137	1,167	1,200	705	133	1,546	15	186
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....								
..... farms, 2007	13	379	296	217	34	301	2	27
..... 2002	21	334	322	228	22	353	1	20
..... number, 2007	25	753	552	422	50	582	(D)	40
..... 2002	48	656	544	476	31	602	(D)	26
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....								
..... farms, 2007	11	248	222	151	10	177	2	7
..... 2002	19	318	264	149	12	284	3	11
..... number, 2007	14	285	240	169	11	200	(D)	9
..... 2002	22	344	290	165	12	324	(D)	13
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....								
..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....								
..... farms, 2007	7	52	45	18	4	33	-	4
..... 2002	13	27	19	13	8	20	1	5
..... number, 2007	7	57	45	18	4	35	-	4
..... 2002	13	28	21	14	8	20	(D)	5
Hay balers .....								
..... farms, 2007	57	370	481	238	69	367	4	73
..... 2002	56	373	513	244	66	523	8	103
..... number, 2007	73	486	596	302	84	478	8	101
..... 2002	75	500	571	321	81	605	9	163
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups .....								
..... farms	21	210	290	233	40	282	1	30
..... number	22	239	326	272	51	336	(D)	32
Tractors .....								
..... farms	12	135	155	142	28	212	-	26
..... number	12	187	197	201	34	306	-	31
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms	8	42	84	89	14	79	-	14
..... number	8	48	86	95	(D)	80	-	16
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms	2	80	66	58	17	138	-	11
..... number	(D)	93	79	66	18	177	-	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....								
..... farms	2	36	22	26	1	28	-	2
..... number	(D)	46	32	40	(D)	49	-	(D)
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....								
..... farms	-	18	12	15	1	8	-	-
..... number	-	18	13	16	(D)	9	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....								
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....								
..... farms	-	7	2	2	-	6	-	-
..... number	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	6	-	-
Hay balers .....								
..... farms	3	39	42	24	4	38	-	5
..... number	4	43	49	26	5	45	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms, 2007	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
.....farms, 2002	1,044	395	1,414	794	30	68	419	316
.....\$1,000, 2007	106,618	36,559	149,824	63,779	2,687	5,629	52,927	20,920
.....2002	76,858	30,390	104,386	45,600	1,870	3,310	43,945	15,480
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	80,955	81,423	88,864	80,225	65,537	63,252	111,424	58,435
.....2002	73,619	76,938	73,823	57,430	62,331	48,680	104,880	48,988
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....2007	291	82	346	118	9	23	62	65
.....2002	266	66	438	191	10	18	152	89
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....2007	175	52	285	118	6	13	60	60
.....2002	216	81	226	233	2	5	88	68
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....2007	170	41	199	96	7	7	55	65
.....2002	148	60	148	81	1	10	3	57
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....2007	191	64	242	139	10	18	60	62
.....2002	82	42	193	64	2	9	3	24
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....2007	128	54	181	106	-	10	70	28
.....2002	97	43	63	58	2	15	50	19
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....2007	90	37	104	64	-	3	22	26
.....2002	15	13	81	59	6	3	11	14
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....2007	141	71	142	85	5	8	66	31
.....2002	88	46	98	36	6	5	40	24
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....2007	88	40	123	53	3	5	58	18
.....2002	106	38	139	60	1	3	52	21
\$500,000 or more .....2007	43	8	64	16	1	2	22	3
.....2002	26	6	28	12	-	-	20	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms, 2007	978	365	1,254	611	22	57	380	268
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....number, 2007	1,658	757	2,515	1,134	109	101	711	459
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....farms, 2007	1,181	408	1,491	708	31	81	428	324
.....2002	976	387	1,281	754	23	63	382	285
.....number, 2007	3,180	1,249	4,054	1,760	73	236	1,253	768
.....2002	2,656	1,443	3,464	1,650	70	189	1,384	703
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	748	207	803	416	22	54	257	189
.....2002	645	211	671	449	16	38	284	137
.....number, 2007	1,164	324	1,203	610	(D)	98	424	272
.....2002	867	381	894	588	22	67	633	221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	790	304	1,001	472	21	58	299	233
.....2002	599	323	1,079	400	17	51	224	224
.....number, 2007	1,444	843	1,600	788	39	101	527	436
.....2002	1,219	954	1,517	700	41	98	488	439
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms, 2007	310	57	606	169	6	19	160	45
.....2002	317	57	502	144	4	10	131	34
.....number, 2007	572	82	1,251	362	(D)	37	302	60
.....2002	570	108	1,053	362	7	24	263	43
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	226	25	424	115	3	9	91	32
.....2002	216	14	480	93	5	9	89	25
.....number, 2007	260	26	471	134	3	10	99	35
.....2002	250	15	510	101	5	10	113	25
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	67	15	30	22	1	1	20	8
.....2002	56	2	52	10	1	5	1	-
.....number, 2007	68	15	31	22	(D)	(D)	21	8
.....2002	72	(D)	55	11	(D)	5	(D)	-
Hay balers .....farms, 2007	488	102	351	288	8	29	124	130
.....2002	417	112	438	244	14	40	46	146
.....number, 2007	641	121	409	360	14	44	148	172
.....2002	540	138	475	293	23	49	48	161
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups .....farms	328	126	363	234	10	18	139	67
.....number	378	160	433	272	31	18	185	83
Tractors .....farms	235	113	189	129	4	16	87	42
.....number	309	156	274	168	4	18	130	57
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	119	35	67	49	2	8	50	23
.....number	123	36	73	58	(D)	(D)	55	25
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	107	78	85	85	2	9	32	22
.....number	130	111	91	94	(D)	9	43	27
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	45	7	65	8	-	1	18	3
.....number	56	9	110	16	-	(D)	32	5
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	19	-	51	5	-	-	2	-
.....number	19	-	55	7	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2	2	6	-	-	-	2	1
.....number	(D)	(D)	6	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....farms	30	12	41	38	2	6	11	13
.....number	33	12	44	42	(D)	6	11	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
..... farms, 2007	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,118	1,227
..... farms, 2002	143	476	777	340	484	412	1,156	1,126
..... \$1,000, 2007	8,864	37,176	57,844	31,585	41,653	43,654	114,945	109,353
..... \$1,000, 2002	6,787	35,041	29,650	19,081	36,301	29,647	91,668	110,535
Average per farm								
..... dollars, 2007	61,555	82,612	68,454	75,382	72,947	111,648	102,813	89,122
..... dollars, 2002	47,461	73,615	38,160	56,120	75,001	71,960	79,298	98,166
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999								
..... farms, 2007	32	83	206	82	111	58	155	291
..... farms, 2002	34	107	238	83	188	126	180	403
\$10,000 to \$19,999								
..... farms, 2007	27	68	136	79	119	63	161	236
..... farms, 2002	40	27	136	30	63	79	122	161
\$20,000 to \$29,999								
..... farms, 2007	11	58	116	62	77	50	144	135
..... farms, 2002	18	44	153	60	22	39	210	92
\$30,000 to \$49,999								
..... farms, 2007	24	74	133	51	89	51	145	155
..... farms, 2002	27	166	142	59	47	40	170	99
\$50,000 to \$69,999								
..... farms, 2007	17	49	74	30	51	36	123	98
..... farms, 2002	5	21	9	30	53	24	111	121
\$70,000 to \$99,999								
..... farms, 2007	11	20	55	18	27	39	112	89
..... farms, 2002	6	20	57	17	24	7	109	15
\$100,000 to \$199,999								
..... farms, 2007	11	44	75	49	49	40	118	112
..... farms, 2002	6	40	22	38	41	60	115	82
\$200,000 to \$499,999								
..... farms, 2007	10	43	35	42	37	32	120	67
..... farms, 2002	6	47	15	22	26	28	125	79
\$500,000 or more								
..... farms, 2007	1	11	15	6	11	22	40	44
..... farms, 2002	1	4	5	1	20	9	14	74
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text)								
..... farms, 2007	115	374	551	316	418	304	939	877
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... number, 2007	187	712	865	539	787	600	2,050	1,781
..... number, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors								
..... farms, 2007	119	399	729	383	484	323	1,032	1,064
..... farms, 2002	133	476	659	319	455	403	1,098	1,102
..... number, 2007	273	1,181	1,881	1,086	1,222	971	3,244	3,111
..... number, 2002	340	1,353	1,878	923	1,153	957	3,303	2,909
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
..... farms, 2007	83	229	389	228	290	146	627	588
..... farms, 2002	94	255	398	167	272	169	500	595
..... number, 2007	120	375	596	361	422	216	998	867
..... number, 2002	162	445	816	243	417	248	795	825
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
..... farms, 2007	82	298	563	281	321	253	713	804
..... farms, 2002	79	323	448	267	325	280	805	813
..... number, 2007	126	534	913	501	503	475	1,300	1,470
..... number, 2002	141	635	769	502	508	469	1,461	1,373
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
..... farms, 2007	16	108	212	114	154	120	490	337
..... farms, 2002	20	118	163	112	144	104	486	317
..... number, 2007	27	272	372	224	297	280	946	774
..... number, 2002	37	273	293	178	228	240	1,047	711
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled								
..... farms, 2007	6	62	68	71	112	27	354	215
..... farms, 2002	9	73	88	92	125	30	428	203
..... number, 2007	6	67	78	72	132	30	391	259
..... number, 2002	10	86	90	97	141	31	458	225
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled								
..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled								
..... farms, 2007	5	15	27	30	13	19	18	53
..... farms, 2002	3	2	3	14	13	27	26	63
..... number, 2007	5	16	28	34	15	20	19	57
..... number, 2002	3	(D)	3	14	13	27	26	77
Hay balers								
..... farms, 2007	49	170	335	200	162	164	267	527
..... farms, 2002	66	204	322	198	124	193	223	506
..... number, 2007	60	221	442	262	211	204	306	702
..... number, 2002	87	248	466	260	153	228	265	644
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups								
..... farms	28	96	154	95	121	88	323	194
..... number	34	110	181	108	144	114	389	254
Tractors								
..... farms	35	77	101	40	83	79	172	194
..... number	43	101	151	53	101	132	240	251
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
..... farms	13	22	39	20	33	27	91	59
..... number	(D)	23	45	20	36	31	102	60
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
..... farms	22	50	62	20	44	42	65	113
..... number	27	56	67	24	47	52	78	126
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
..... farms	2	12	24	6	15	29	43	36
..... number	(D)	22	39	9	18	49	60	65
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled								
..... farms	-	3	1	-	6	1	31	7
..... number	-	3	(D)	-	6	(D)	31	7
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled								
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled								
..... farms	2	2	2	5	1	11	3	9
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	11	3	10
Hay balers								
..... farms	3	20	33	19	13	26	23	38
..... number	4	20	37	21	14	26	24	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms, 2007	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
.....farms, 2002	129	477	849	582	577	256	101	588
.....\$1,000, 2007	11,943	52,912	76,407	30,112	59,756	28,695	6,382	50,348
.....2002	6,660	30,372	48,606	27,626	54,114	23,962	4,767	27,092
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	85,309	100,785	80,344	51,211	92,217	89,394	61,361	60,954
.....2002	51,627	63,674	57,251	47,468	93,785	93,600	47,202	46,075
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....2007	17	110	221	97	106	62	25	197
.....2002	46	167	336	207	161	47	35	183
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....2007	18	82	140	101	82	57	11	110
.....2002	21	55	65	82	74	68	15	86
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....2007	20	65	126	104	93	31	14	109
.....2002	17	36	90	50	56	21	7	85
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....2007	28	71	126	95	117	47	20	150
.....2002	9	44	119	91	47	14	10	92
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....2007	17	52	97	80	70	31	6	72
.....2002	14	35	38	59	56	13	15	37
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....2007	7	35	64	47	33	22	6	64
.....2002	5	36	69	13	55	18	7	38
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....2007	16	43	83	38	66	32	13	70
.....2002	11	66	82	52	36	31	7	27
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....2007	12	52	68	22	58	30	9	41
.....2002	4	35	35	25	73	38	5	36
\$500,000 or more .....2007	5	15	26	4	23	9	-	13
.....2002	2	3	15	3	19	6	-	4
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms, 2007	114	417	718	436	543	235	86	583
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....number, 2007	174	904	1,272	651	1,221	425	146	865
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....farms, 2007	134	453	809	504	563	284	89	680
.....2002	123	448	827	519	528	252	98	522
.....number, 2007	309	1,277	2,293	927	1,739	845	295	1,690
.....2002	254	1,235	2,856	981	1,561	1,011	320	1,522
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	77	272	428	331	290	184	58	397
.....2002	62	238	510	289	291	172	63	304
.....number, 2007	121	415	681	441	438	271	97	580
.....2002	81	450	1,134	451	376	256	121	393
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	93	300	610	272	459	200	75	471
.....2002	93	352	620	282	419	191	79	397
.....number, 2007	135	591	1,153	387	1,060	369	157	819
.....2002	133	632	1,289	438	1,042	497	166	880
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms, 2007	33	131	251	66	137	83	23	140
.....2002	28	72	249	71	76	108	20	151
.....number, 2007	53	271	459	99	241	205	41	291
.....2002	40	153	433	92	143	258	33	249
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	13	57	119	21	59	48	21	49
.....2002	17	44	91	27	37	68	20	92
.....number, 2007	14	63	127	26	65	50	23	51
.....2002	19	48	104	28	37	70	26	92
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	6	19	41	4	15	34	9	41
.....2002	3	29	7	12	8	28	6	32
.....number, 2007	7	19	41	4	15	40	13	41
.....2002	(D)	55	8	12	8	36	6	32
Hay balers .....farms, 2007	77	190	417	121	228	157	65	363
.....2002	72	158	463	116	169	182	82	283
.....number, 2007	99	256	522	142	289	219	100	485
.....2002	98	190	556	138	193	245	118	370
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups .....farms	52	129	173	154	163	93	24	189
.....number	54	182	206	190	247	103	27	217
Tractors .....farms	56	114	128	143	129	60	5	149
.....number	64	165	196	167	189	91	6	184
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	19	40	43	98	20	37	-	86
.....number	19	46	47	109	20	45	-	91
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	33	57	90	45	99	22	4	64
.....number	36	71	109	49	134	33	(D)	69
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	8	30	30	9	23	11	1	18
.....number	9	48	40	9	35	13	(D)	24
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	-	2	5	-	2	1	1	-
.....number	(D)	(D)	5	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	-	2	10	1	1	3	-	4
.....number	-	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	4	-	4
Hay balers .....farms	3	22	35	15	10	21	11	43
.....number	3	26	37	18	13	22	11	45

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....								
..... farms, 2007	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
..... farms, 2002	112	147	1,232	301	43	1,339	1,190	908
..... \$1,000, 2007	5,394	10,878	142,039	27,187	2,915	154,605	94,166	123,733
..... dollars, 2002	4,376	9,992	105,005	18,207	994	110,103	75,968	111,618
Average per farm .....								
..... dollars, 2007	39,659	59,772	97,890	94,074	53,978	100,851	87,841	119,780
..... dollars, 2002	39,069	67,976	85,231	60,488	23,106	82,227	63,838	122,928
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	36	38	228	30	9	243	203	199
..... farms, 2002	27	33	227	69	16	399	269	302
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	19	18	225	29	7	181	167	201
..... farms, 2002	22	16	199	78	13	163	199	155
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	24	29	175	43	16	193	141	101
..... farms, 2002	11	21	97	35	4	94	275	79
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	17	23	229	52	6	246	165	117
..... farms, 2002	12	19	207	34	6	168	94	104
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	12	18	136	31	8	139	85	97
..... farms, 2002	17	15	162	8	2	152	56	30
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	7	19	107	32	2	105	85	69
..... farms, 2002	14	16	75	15	-	55	70	37
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	19	28	159	41	3	232	116	101
..... farms, 2002	8	16	146	43	1	109	116	46
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....								
..... farms, 2007	2	8	137	23	3	132	78	92
..... farms, 2002	1	9	85	18	1	173	104	72
\$500,000 or more .....								
..... farms, 2007	-	1	55	8	-	62	32	56
..... farms, 2002	-	2	34	1	-	26	7	83
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....								
..... farms, 2007	85	156	1,133	224	36	1,180	881	722
..... number, 2007	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... number, 2002	118	220	2,305	468	48	2,643	1,415	1,352
..... number, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....								
..... farms, 2007	95	163	1,211	275	42	1,390	989	843
..... farms, 2002	97	134	1,167	286	36	1,229	1,189	832
..... number, 2007	253	412	3,664	848	96	4,319	2,910	2,440
..... number, 2002	230	404	4,188	877	78	3,839	3,182	2,290
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms, 2007	64	92	716	155	25	878	598	481
..... farms, 2002	46	74	760	178	31	577	794	540
..... number, 2007	103	152	1,283	295	44	1,406	966	760
..... number, 2002	75	150	1,509	339	44	1,066	1,166	717
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms, 2007	63	118	820	214	25	972	680	550
..... farms, 2002	67	115	839	211	21	913	652	479
..... number, 2007	117	201	1,708	383	41	1,630	1,253	997
..... number, 2002	128	208	1,879	385	29	1,780	1,485	910
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....								
..... farms, 2007	24	39	359	86	8	598	343	285
..... farms, 2002	17	33	444	88	3	474	290	236
..... number, 2007	33	59	673	170	11	1,283	691	683
..... number, 2002	27	46	800	153	5	993	531	663
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....								
..... farms, 2007	5	27	197	67	2	594	263	204
..... farms, 2002	9	31	197	80	6	620	329	252
..... number, 2007	5	30	202	80	(D)	714	307	235
..... number, 2002	10	33	223	84	6	798	401	281
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....								
..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....								
..... farms, 2007	7	6	63	12	5	22	35	29
..... farms, 2002	-	9	34	8	2	101	24	30
..... number, 2007	7	6	66	12	5	22	36	29
..... number, 2002	-	18	36	14	(D)	108	33	39
Hay balers .....								
..... farms, 2007	64	68	451	134	15	307	361	316
..... farms, 2002	76	62	460	178	26	360	441	332
..... number, 2007	82	88	542	188	20	367	454	370
..... number, 2002	101	80	552	242	29	390	558	434
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups .....								
..... farms	19	42	326	64	17	370	277	190
..... number	19	46	469	72	19	425	307	249
Tractors .....								
..... farms	16	29	219	55	20	200	159	149
..... number	17	39	399	68	23	263	233	192
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms	8	12	75	22	10	83	56	61
..... number	8	(D)	94	22	12	98	70	61
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....								
..... farms	7	21	136	30	10	88	85	65
..... number	(D)	23	252	31	11	99	105	70
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....								
..... farms	1	2	43	11	-	50	44	37
..... number	(D)	(D)	53	15	-	66	58	61
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....								
..... farms	-	-	13	6	-	27	27	17
..... number	-	-	14	6	-	27	32	18
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....								
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....								
..... farms	-	1	4	1	-	3	4	-
..... number	-	(D)	5	(D)	-	3	4	-
Hay balers .....								
..... farms	9	11	43	12	3	22	27	20
..... number	9	11	46	14	3	24	28	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms, 2007	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,298	313	371
.....farms, 2002	1,526	52	1,020	1,222	1,111	1,241	321	341
.....\$1,000, 2007	216,418	3,566	100,237	169,569	119,310	108,054	22,907	16,137
.....2002	195,783	2,049	79,482	130,951	81,673	70,044	17,247	9,006
Average per farm .....dollars, 2007	140,989	54,036	92,640	123,592	96,842	83,247	73,184	43,496
.....2002	128,298	39,408	77,924	107,161	73,513	56,441	53,727	26,412
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 .....2007	240	12	166	184	204	185	52	112
.....2002	372	8	138	335	301	509	134	155
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....2007	174	6	158	212	192	174	45	74
.....2002	147	15	220	122	179	135	38	72
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....2007	152	13	148	171	159	173	48	47
.....2002	119	6	209	142	134	128	30	49
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....2007	226	12	157	198	190	192	57	43
.....2002	133	11	110	81	116	78	54	38
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....2007	143	6	94	165	127	178	27	36
.....2002	116	4	84	152	74	66	5	1
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....2007	125	2	108	89	88	98	27	27
.....2002	85	2	84	46	80	92	5	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....2007	180	13	131	133	132	158	29	16
.....2002	195	6	91	161	127	140	23	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....2007	189	2	83	134	100	108	23	15
.....2002	246	-	60	129	80	71	25	10
\$500,000 or more .....2007	106	-	37	86	40	32	5	1
.....2002	113	-	24	54	20	22	7	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup></b>								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms, 2007	1,144	58	878	1,067	994	1,038	245	244
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....number, 2007	2,377	84	1,787	2,365	1,922	1,861	430	362
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors .....farms, 2007	1,370	64	988	1,226	1,097	1,181	243	296
.....2002	1,449	46	950	1,126	1,013	1,106	300	284
.....number, 2007	4,591	153	2,974	3,740	3,199	3,367	620	622
.....2002	5,232	121	2,812	3,716	3,514	3,633	684	570
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	658	36	581	714	698	779	164	175
.....2002	714	26	521	623	727	849	178	214
.....number, 2007	1,021	49	905	1,106	1,148	1,178	269	239
.....2002	1,268	34	800	1,176	1,516	1,425	281	318
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms, 2007	1,065	46	733	826	768	758	148	179
.....2002	1,193	33	649	820	762	605	178	145
.....number, 2007	2,024	80	1,267	1,477	1,586	1,465	271	281
.....2002	2,359	71	1,151	1,529	1,653	1,431	320	201
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms, 2007	681	12	404	508	228	378	56	61
.....2002	651	9	421	494	189	357	53	30
.....number, 2007	1,546	24	802	1,157	465	724	80	102
.....2002	1,605	16	861	1,011	345	777	83	51
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	459	8	370	427	135	276	34	26
.....2002	566	6	422	509	128	314	31	17
.....number, 2007	533	8	429	529	159	319	45	27
.....2002	630	6	475	647	138	373	37	17
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms, 2007	100	6	35	41	32	48	2	10
.....2002	89	2	19	85	67	28	-	6
.....number, 2007	103	6	37	43	33	50	(D)	10
.....2002	92	(D)	23	120	81	29	-	6
Hay balers .....farms, 2007	522	32	372	403	285	404	44	125
.....2002	616	27	352	322	231	356	70	104
.....number, 2007	634	41	455	489	361	522	47	154
.....2002	771	35	413	401	316	443	70	118
<b>2007 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups .....farms	388	18	284	292	281	372	89	69
.....number	463	18	332	365	369	417	107	75
Tractors .....farms	256	10	148	226	212	186	63	41
.....number	416	11	205	329	353	238	82	47
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	75	-	85	90	74	93	30	19
.....number	91	-	88	101	79	104	31	19
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	136	9	58	73	144	74	33	23
.....number	164	(D)	69	89	218	85	38	23
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	90	1	32	85	30	37	12	4
.....number	161	(D)	48	139	56	49	13	5
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....farms	57	-	11	45	9	10	-	-
.....number	62	-	11	48	14	13	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	12	-	3	6	3	1	1	1
.....number	13	-	3	6	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....farms	46	1	33	33	24	30	1	13
.....number	50	(D)	34	38	30	32	(D)	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	36,030	186	62	1,112	355	220	320
	number	64,329	268	92	2,033	539	402	552
Tractors .....	farms	45,737	232	74	1,300	481	311	376
	number	126,059	568	200	3,537	1,162	772	1,036
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	25,356	144	45	667	271	181	202
	number	40,053	200	70	1,096	410	281	309
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	31,979	164	50	919	312	209	284
	number	56,413	300	(D)	1,590	521	406	456
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	15,259	44	19	421	130	48	131
	number	29,593	68	(D)	851	231	85	271
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	10,283	39	13	221	72	32	91
	number	11,804	45	17	236	83	35	112
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	1,724	16	4	52	31	16	10
	number	1,780	(D)	4	52	32	17	(D)
Hay balers .....	farms	16,921	112	42	498	235	86	121
	number	20,891	147	54	599	314	103	147
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	53	684	597	126	934	593	733
	number	79	1,069	1,315	194	1,844	1,054	1,161
Tractors .....	farms	63	933	734	157	1,083	889	993
	number	143	2,161	2,150	376	3,637	2,400	2,696
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	40	505	365	87	755	434	562
	number	(D)	744	543	(D)	1,543	717	885
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	48	608	508	108	779	654	645
	number	(D)	989	833	202	1,533	1,052	1,134
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	8	219	360	35	313	308	344
	number	10	428	774	(D)	561	631	677
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	13	124	301	11	213	221	293
	number	14	129	370	12	245	252	333
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	4	21	19	3	16	26	41
	number	4	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41
Hay balers .....	farms	37	365	156	46	268	238	367
	number	48	437	178	54	332	280	459
Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	549	195	203	241	225	774	20
	number	907	258	278	352	370	1,346	30
Tractors .....	farms	695	266	255	347	330	1,057	25
	number	1,796	632	539	903	831	3,039	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	317	159	161	183	172	588	10
	number	496	(D)	236	263	250	911	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	494	180	159	274	235	791	19
	number	832	302	239	535	394	1,314	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	245	43	41	74	100	437	-
	number	468	(D)	64	105	187	814	-
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	154	27	32	73	35	289	2
	number	176	27	35	79	(D)	319	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	14	15	7	19	17	45	-
	number	14	15	8	(D)	17	45	-
Hay balers .....	farms	208	116	120	175	176	352	9
	number	257	150	151	239	223	418	9
Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	189	105	811	182	597	318	29
	number	327	204	1,422	281	976	452	(D)
Tractors .....	farms	254	136	1,040	237	782	422	39
	number	748	315	2,786	527	1,948	956	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	138	75	546	132	437	234	31
	number	240	(D)	864	209	666	318	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	203	85	715	168	513	295	21
	number	350	154	1,202	251	835	477	30
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	90	29	376	48	243	108	1
	number	158	(D)	720	67	447	161	(D)
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	50	20	250	36	175	65	-
	number	53	21	278	40	214	(D)	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	17	8	31	9	15	9	1
	number	(D)	8	31	9	(D)	9	(D)
Hay balers .....	farms	139	67	400	109	257	216	25
	number	183	(D)	494	134	320	266	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>									
Manufactured prior to 2003:									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	339	692	949	114	911	666	810	201
	number	551	1,547	1,510	163	2,326	1,078	1,323	282
Tractors .....	farms	423	829	1,330	131	1,167	776	1,000	248
	number	1,173	2,504	2,944	302	4,168	2,166	2,812	640
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	249	405	657	89	596	425	473	140
	number	418	620	889	138	984	750	738	213
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	316	610	863	73	866	507	744	184
	number	640	1,060	1,309	127	1,652	853	1,297	293
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	68	396	401	24	665	280	415	76
	number	115	824	746	37	1,532	563	777	134
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	44	338	260	12	487	180	279	49
	number	(D)	391	302	12	629	214	314	54
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	13	30	48	5	89	23	31	9
	number	(D)	32	50	5	91	(D)	34	(D)
Hay balers .....	farms	132	227	376	58	330	321	440	147
	number	170	270	437	80	374	368	560	188
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>									
Manufactured prior to 2003:									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	72	642	763	584	148	764	8	128
	number	117	1,088	1,217	1,024	217	1,333	(D)	186
Tractors .....	farms	90	844	949	708	163	936	8	144
	number	244	2,413	2,614	1,774	345	2,697	16	303
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	55	424	545	424	90	508	2	70
	number	90	630	915	659	(D)	822	(D)	106
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	72	603	693	434	105	655	8	103
	number	(D)	1,076	1,179	733	150	1,342	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	12	369	289	204	33	289	2	27
	number	(D)	707	520	382	(D)	533	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	11	237	212	138	9	170	2	7
	number	14	267	227	153	(D)	191	(D)	9
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	7	46	43	16	4	28	-	4
	number	7	50	(D)	(D)	4	29	-	4
Hay balers .....	farms	54	347	457	220	65	338	4	70
	number	69	443	547	276	79	433	8	96
Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>									
Manufactured prior to 2003:									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	791	314	1,051	491	19	46	301	234
	number	1,280	597	2,082	862	78	83	526	376
Tractors .....	farms	1,068	350	1,428	635	29	76	383	305
	number	2,871	1,093	3,780	1,592	69	218	1,123	711
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	647	175	759	380	20	53	216	174
	number	1,041	288	1,130	552	24	(D)	369	247
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	734	266	949	408	21	53	278	224
	number	1,314	732	1,509	694	(D)	92	484	409
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	285	50	585	165	6	18	151	43
	number	516	73	1,141	346	(D)	(D)	270	55
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	209	25	374	110	3	9	89	32
	number	241	26	416	127	3	10	(D)	35
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	65	13	25	22	1	1	18	7
	number	(D)	(D)	25	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	farms	473	96	319	260	8	28	115	121
	number	608	109	365	318	(D)	38	137	157
Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm	
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>									
Manufactured prior to 2003:									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	100	325	481	267	344	253	807	810
	number	153	602	684	431	643	486	1,661	1,527
Tractors .....	farms	113	375	693	364	439	291	969	1,032
	number	230	1,080	1,730	1,033	1,121	839	3,004	2,860
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	74	210	366	211	263	124	554	548
	number	(D)	352	551	341	386	185	896	807
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	64	276	524	272	292	231	675	742
	number	99	478	846	477	456	423	1,222	1,344
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	14	106	205	114	148	113	468	331
	number	(D)	250	333	215	279	231	886	709
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	6	59	68	71	107	26	324	210
	number	6	64	(D)	72	126	(D)	360	252
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	3	13	25	25	12	9	15	46
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	9	16	47
Hay balers .....	farms	48	159	314	190	151	147	252	504
	number	56	201	405	241	197	178	282	663

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	350	629	338	466	195	74	480
	number	120	722	1,066	461	974	322	119
Tractors .....	farms	108	403	765	416	522	265	87
	number	245	1,112	2,097	760	1,550	754	289
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	60	244	396	251	273	161	58
	number	102	369	634	332	418	226	97
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	65	265	566	236	418	187	73
	number	99	520	1,044	338	926	336	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	28	107	241	58	124	82	22
	number	44	223	419	90	206	192	(D)
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	13	55	114	21	58	47	20
	number	14	(D)	122	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	6	17	31	3	14	31	9
	number	7	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	36	13
Hay balers .....	farms	75	178	394	108	221	151	60
	number	96	230	485	124	276	197	89
Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	69	126	982	194	22	1,022	720
	number	99	174	1,836	396	29	2,218	1,108
Tractors .....	farms	94	152	1,155	247	32	1,316	934
	number	236	373	3,265	780	73	4,056	2,677
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	60	86	670	135	23	813	554
	number	95	(D)	1,189	273	32	1,308	896
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	60	106	771	198	16	909	641
	number	(D)	178	1,456	352	30	1,531	1,148
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	23	37	343	79	8	581	322
	number	(D)	(D)	620	155	11	1,217	633
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	5	27	184	61	2	571	237
	number	5	30	188	74	(D)	687	275
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	7	5	59	11	5	19	31
	number	7	(D)	61	(D)	5	19	32
Hay balers .....	farms	57	63	421	128	14	292	346
	number	73	77	496	174	17	343	426
Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>2007 INVENTORY - Con.</b>								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	farms	960	46	758	938	865	833	197
	number	1,914	66	1,455	2,000	1,553	1,444	323
Tractors .....	farms	1,290	62	935	1,153	1,041	1,103	206
	number	4,175	142	2,769	3,411	2,846	3,129	538
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	607	36	508	635	653	712	144
	number	930	49	817	1,005	1,069	1,074	238
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms	990	39	704	784	709	716	126
	number	1,860	(D)	1,198	1,388	1,368	1,380	233
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms	658	11	390	482	212	360	50
	number	1,385	(D)	754	1,018	409	675	67
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms	407	8	359	393	128	266	34
	number	471	8	418	481	145	306	45
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms	88	6	32	35	29	48	1
	number	90	6	34	37	30	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	farms	487	31	351	379	268	384	44
	number	584	(D)	421	451	331	490	(D)

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1,2</sup> .....farms, 2007	26,431	89	39	766	230	201	171
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres treated, 2007	5,711,776	7,742	3,875	183,743	24,802	21,384	50,587
.....acres treated, 2002	5,476,283	5,077	2,436	133,692	17,121	17,545	49,324
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	25,082	83	37	731	208	188	165
.....farms, 2002	24,450	68	20	732	135	149	157
.....acres treated, 2007	5,651,519	7,281	3,709	182,570	23,685	20,654	50,191
.....acres treated, 2002	5,423,039	4,982	2,256	132,978	16,016	17,065	49,302
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007	2,968	11	7	86	49	28	8
.....farms, 2002	2,920	10	5	67	34	20	6
.....acres treated, 2007	60,257	461	166	1,173	1,117	730	396
.....acres treated, 2002	53,244	95	180	714	1,105	480	22
Manure <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	10,876	23	28	401	123	88	64
.....farms, 2002	11,955	65	19	427	101	51	81
.....acres treated, 2007	806,350	1,419	1,073	43,835	7,432	4,569	4,417
.....acres treated, 2002	700,621	1,896	950	33,005	4,807	4,314	8,348
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>							
Insects .....farms, 2007	9,513	15	8	402	42	88	44
.....farms, 2002	8,314	19	2	322	32	67	61
.....acres treated, 2007	1,667,647	1,068	82	66,733	3,682	9,049	7,945
.....acres treated, 2002	990,827	1,054	(D)	35,120	1,290	8,126	8,699
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007	18,681	48	22	541	102	110	109
.....farms, 2002	18,709	44	16	445	63	108	109
.....acres treated, 2007	4,834,758	4,907	1,463	149,055	16,649	7,863	40,626
.....acres treated, 2002	4,387,194	2,925	780	88,125	8,060	8,855	31,637
Nematodes .....farms, 2007	1,016	-	-	31	4	12	1
.....farms, 2002	971	-	-	15	-	7	4
.....acres treated, 2007	126,221	-	-	2,360	(D)	336	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	86,159	-	-	3,878	-	614	80
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007	3,670	10	4	142	20	41	9
.....farms, 2002	3,315	2	1	124	7	37	48
.....acres treated, 2007	415,925	47	14	10,596	500	5,605	2,341
.....acres treated, 2002	346,183	(D)	(D)	7,913	913	5,209	4,962
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	1,521	5	2	41	4	45	5
.....farms, 2002	1,062	-	1	53	6	16	4
.....acres treated, 2007	120,890	(D)	(D)	1,965	285	4,678	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	86,216	-	(D)	1,361	30	2,388	88
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1,2</sup> .....farms, 2007	33	371	504	91	771	508	548
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres treated, 2007	1,755	81,055	142,421	5,403	110,411	152,598	132,135
.....acres treated, 2002	958	89,794	124,536	4,954	101,210	137,374	131,618
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	33	347	493	79	750	479	533
.....farms, 2002	23	312	491	80	720	592	524
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	80,179	141,993	5,294	109,746	151,669	130,153
.....acres treated, 2002	958	88,576	124,001	4,896	100,112	136,514	130,460
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007	1	50	24	17	55	54	66
.....farms, 2002	-	71	30	6	29	47	47
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	876	428	109	665	929	1,982
.....acres treated, 2002	-	1,218	535	58	1,098	860	1,158
Manure <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	9	204	54	43	172	189	215
.....farms, 2002	15	271	114	44	138	224	309
.....acres treated, 2007	216	18,559	4,008	877	6,000	12,866	14,871
.....acres treated, 2002	515	15,610	5,049	746	5,071	12,789	14,167
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>							
Insects .....farms, 2007	11	86	212	67	566	180	172
.....farms, 2002	3	61	203	45	483	136	150
.....acres treated, 2007	363	19,086	42,291	3,213	49,629	55,837	42,305
.....acres treated, 2002	(D)	13,107	25,584	3,058	42,546	28,071	26,926
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007	15	237	397	59	606	415	420
.....farms, 2002	7	210	411	61	556	507	473
.....acres treated, 2007	1,249	66,370	131,729	4,194	92,607	149,443	121,273
.....acres treated, 2002	946	68,436	101,404	2,226	105,692	124,852	124,756
Nematodes .....farms, 2007	-	6	18	5	57	16	12
.....farms, 2002	-	2	45	6	76	18	27
.....acres treated, 2007	-	1,293	2,901	59	2,795	1,055	535
.....acres treated, 2002	-	(D)	2,759	54	3,007	1,988	3,494
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007	4	17	80	49	311	26	26
.....farms, 2002	4	10	77	33	290	16	25
.....acres treated, 2007	244	2,686	12,108	2,814	18,790	4,765	1,558
.....acres treated, 2002	(D)	4,230	6,255	2,652	17,322	2,193	1,444
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	1	3	16	28	128	2	4
.....farms, 2002	2	1	31	12	73	4	1
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	958	2,411	4,991	(D)	28
.....acres treated, 2002	(D)	(D)	1,928	753	3,956	1,372	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1 2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	419	164	128	153	134	677	7
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... acres treated, 2007	118,627	9,465	5,768	13,745	15,156	187,496	125
..... 2002	111,751	6,433	5,813	4,947	8,730	164,253	(D)
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	381	137	117	142	116	649	6
..... 2002	403	102	94	77	98	614	6
..... acres treated, 2007	117,433	8,895	5,359	12,124	12,471	186,496	61
..... 2002	110,131	5,918	4,950	4,607	6,534	163,960	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ..... farms, 2007	59	39	18	22	36	61	3
..... 2002	74	44	27	7	27	25	6
..... acres treated, 2007	1,194	570	409	1,621	2,685	1,000	64
..... 2002	1,620	515	863	340	2,196	293	57
Manure <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	163	73	70	84	100	287	9
..... 2002	214	79	59	84	91	216	8
..... acres treated, 2007	11,106	2,297	2,494	3,202	7,259	39,269	99
..... 2002	18,988	2,231	2,505	2,647	5,437	23,162	(D)
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>							
Insects ..... farms, 2007	153	44	27	13	17	178	2
..... 2002	168	36	27	11	12	124	2
..... acres treated, 2007	51,215	1,688	701	924	1,541	38,688	(D)
..... 2002	32,082	1,549	725	140	173	15,821	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms, 2007	297	103	60	34	60	558	5
..... 2002	295	74	50	27	82	476	7
..... acres treated, 2007	110,200	5,607	1,972	1,000	5,160	177,511	32
..... 2002	93,431	3,351	1,662	727	3,852	140,380	44
Nematodes ..... farms, 2007	19	2	-	3	2	26	-
..... 2002	19	-	4	-	-	24	-
..... acres treated, 2007	5,315	(D)	-	36	(D)	5,190	-
..... 2002	1,750	-	18	-	-	753	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms, 2007	42	18	14	4	7	43	1
..... 2002	32	17	11	5	4	32	3
..... acres treated, 2007	15,806	908	279	37	52	4,221	(D)
..... 2002	8,278	803	35	5	12	1,197	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	18	8	3	2	3	10	-
..... 2002	32	5	-	-	-	5	-
..... acres treated, 2007	5,155	432	10	(D)	8	325	-
..... 2002	3,065	50	-	-	-	266	-
Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1 2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	138	61	556	129	413	209	15
..... 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... acres treated, 2007	17,709	4,567	137,168	9,395	80,120	19,761	(D)
..... 2002	12,984	4,894	140,904	9,072	81,280	16,857	142
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	124	56	531	119	394	190	14
..... 2002	109	55	536	107	449	156	6
..... acres treated, 2007	15,408	4,486	135,795	8,957	79,466	18,871	(D)
..... 2002	11,758	4,864	139,257	8,365	80,947	16,379	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ..... farms, 2007	38	8	73	22	52	30	2
..... 2002	46	6	62	25	29	66	2
..... acres treated, 2007	2,301	81	1,393	438	654	890	(D)
..... 2002	1,226	30	1,647	707	333	478	(D)
Manure <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	71	29	207	74	151	94	16
..... 2002	83	42	254	90	250	134	13
..... acres treated, 2007	5,073	1,441	11,420	2,834	9,700	2,368	247
..... 2002	3,533	1,530	5,899	3,679	8,222	3,854	314
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>							
Insects ..... farms, 2007	34	14	156	19	123	24	2
..... 2002	25	13	115	27	119	20	1
..... acres treated, 2007	2,671	925	31,904	563	6,989	2,120	(D)
..... 2002	1,836	892	13,170	658	6,503	1,605	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms, 2007	78	35	431	51	286	101	5
..... 2002	73	28	497	66	394	158	2
..... acres treated, 2007	8,054	2,479	134,767	3,760	70,092	13,977	75
..... 2002	6,510	1,824	112,941	3,125	72,368	12,009	(D)
Nematodes ..... farms, 2007	1	1	12	1	15	5	-
..... 2002	10	2	20	3	19	1	-
..... acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	365	(D)	1,427	50	-
..... 2002	510	(D)	2,391	3	19	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms, 2007	20	4	49	8	41	7	1
..... 2002	13	6	12	10	55	14	-
..... acres treated, 2007	512	430	5,947	259	1,174	114	(D)
..... 2002	630	364	2,234	18	2,153	965	-
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	12	6	4	2	13	2	-
..... 2002	13	4	30	-	1	1	-
..... acres treated, 2007	433	297	(D)	(D)	523	(D)	-
..... 2002	426	160	450	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1,2</sup> .....farms, 2007	299	584	609	63	795	451	600	120
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres treated, 2007	27,068	213,476	150,953	3,080	336,453	127,127	153,219	15,901
.....acres treated, 2002	17,277	213,670	161,382	2,024	306,677	123,105	158,917	13,765
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	280	565	581	56	782	407	584	114
.....farms, 2002	238	566	545	54	633	559	538	92
.....acres treated, 2007	26,348	212,804	149,177	2,821	335,625	125,874	152,443	15,798
.....acres treated, 2002	17,027	213,498	160,523	1,725	306,223	121,171	158,206	13,355
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007	42	38	78	15	28	81	56	7
.....farms, 2002	5	12	57	19	26	115	47	15
.....acres treated, 2007	720	672	1,776	259	828	1,253	776	103
.....acres treated, 2002	250	172	859	299	454	1,934	711	410
Manure <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	114	197	269	39	350	217	297	56
.....farms, 2002	109	125	279	39	409	207	301	74
.....acres treated, 2007	3,582	27,542	18,509	675	54,166	14,304	31,615	4,109
.....acres treated, 2002	2,348	12,468	13,675	748	46,050	14,439	20,151	3,798
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>								
Insects .....farms, 2007	178	163	198	17	340	121	236	11
.....farms, 2002	164	125	72	15	278	157	89	53
.....acres treated, 2007	11,238	56,317	40,759	134	102,824	29,101	40,769	379
.....acres treated, 2002	8,101	19,730	15,033	59	65,731	7,571	15,169	715
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007	203	444	484	26	629	304	454	57
.....farms, 2002	153	520	411	16	636	439	445	58
.....acres treated, 2007	17,572	192,285	139,346	899	294,112	113,362	127,429	10,722
.....acres treated, 2002	12,485	203,217	127,160	555	268,442	108,732	123,457	8,144
Nematodes .....farms, 2007	36	21	21	2	19	18	23	-
.....farms, 2002	19	30	3	-	19	4	2	18
.....acres treated, 2007	953	5,398	3,295	(D)	4,944	661	2,099	-
.....acres treated, 2002	220	2,250	1,170	-	1,970	(D)	2	285
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007	123	34	38	9	157	35	39	6
.....farms, 2002	70	35	12	6	116	18	44	23
.....acres treated, 2007	6,948	10,064	3,614	28	45,942	2,908	2,782	36
.....acres treated, 2002	6,992	5,400	594	424	32,206	305	3,009	290
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	90	7	7	2	77	11	17	2
.....farms, 2002	36	13	3	-	21	5	2	-
.....acres treated, 2007	4,914	340	538	(D)	14,900	40	1,056	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	3,266	698	209	-	2,593	385	(D)	-
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1,2</sup> .....farms, 2007	28	482	495	411	92	584	2	61
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres treated, 2007	3,273	111,157	102,458	93,306	5,444	93,998	(D)	2,131
.....acres treated, 2002	3,450	105,055	99,674	89,207	4,748	98,188	(D)	2,125
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	24	464	461	393	82	529	-	54
.....farms, 2002	42	511	456	342	51	579	-	46
.....acres treated, 2007	2,821	110,263	100,730	92,813	5,001	92,328	-	1,945
.....acres treated, 2002	3,186	(D)	98,837	87,700	4,670	97,042	-	1,939
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007	9	55	73	45	19	95	2	15
.....farms, 2002	10	1	42	87	10	55	1	19
.....acres treated, 2007	452	894	1,728	493	443	1,670	(D)	186
.....acres treated, 2002	264	(D)	837	1,507	78	1,146	(D)	186
Manure <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	22	236	206	137	48	247	4	23
.....farms, 2002	30	247	185	209	34	385	1	50
.....acres treated, 2007	616	16,199	13,741	8,579	1,106	20,687	(D)	1,516
.....acres treated, 2002	810	13,115	5,820	14,115	820	21,701	(D)	1,936
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>								
Insects .....farms, 2007	6	113	152	194	21	279	-	14
.....farms, 2002	7	140	107	200	22	263	-	12
.....acres treated, 2007	359	28,040	33,188	43,018	2,326	42,483	-	234
.....acres treated, 2002	708	12,534	20,694	25,616	2,212	29,701	-	103
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007	11	366	376	284	31	416	-	24
.....farms, 2002	22	425	351	337	33	326	-	26
.....acres treated, 2007	792	92,493	93,073	80,797	1,345	82,802	-	1,042
.....acres treated, 2002	1,325	86,961	77,418	79,161	2,801	82,198	-	549
Nematodes .....farms, 2007	1	8	15	12	1	16	-	-
.....farms, 2002	4	20	20	4	1	33	-	1
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	1,149	1,962	1,681	(D)	2,412	-	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	318	1,855	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,051	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007	5	32	25	79	6	138	-	6
.....farms, 2002	11	23	2	66	12	99	-	1
.....acres treated, 2007	343	4,032	3,392	5,750	(D)	11,157	-	43
.....acres treated, 2002	712	1,540	(D)	4,345	1,324	13,247	-	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	3	5	8	41	1	89	-	4
.....farms, 2002	4	9	11	26	2	72	-	-
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	108	407	294	(D)	6,977	-	38
.....acres treated, 2002	408	135	165	123	(D)	7,963	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1 2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	503	302	740	316	16	29	240	170
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... acres treated, 2007	92,753	22,094	232,049	50,652	678	2,289	41,971	9,543
..... acres treated, 2002	96,360	25,950	221,082	55,461	916	1,364	39,540	9,230
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	466	291	717	287	16	24	230	162
..... farms, 2002	493	277	739	345	12	17	230	168
..... acres treated, 2007	91,761	21,773	231,231	50,175	678	2,210	41,775	9,170
..... acres treated, 2002	96,016	24,996	220,624	55,333	761	1,336	39,540	8,638
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ..... farms, 2007	65	26	56	47	-	5	20	20
..... farms, 2002	32	62	35	23	3	6	-	33
..... acres treated, 2007	992	321	818	477	-	79	196	373
..... acres treated, 2002	344	954	458	128	155	28	-	592
Manure <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	264	83	217	116	2	16	71	74
..... farms, 2002	225	71	195	213	6	18	54	80
..... acres treated, 2007	11,954	2,800	15,836	4,826	(D)	1,858	3,435	1,969
..... acres treated, 2002	10,815	4,653	20,363	4,242	473	1,530	2,699	2,291
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>								
Insects ..... farms, 2007	145	221	277	82	7	3	92	59
..... farms, 2002	74	229	218	124	6	4	96	76
..... acres treated, 2007	15,206	16,789	64,458	5,744	(D)	28	8,182	3,635
..... acres treated, 2002	6,765	16,610	33,770	4,413	497	(D)	5,310	3,899
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms, 2007	352	222	629	194	4	10	177	83
..... farms, 2002	413	237	622	192	8	9	197	66
..... acres treated, 2007	76,439	16,237	215,186	43,441	586	673	36,255	5,559
..... acres treated, 2002	87,691	18,058	204,860	37,777	694	337	34,130	3,680
Nematodes ..... farms, 2007	7	30	43	10	-	-	2	5
..... farms, 2002	2	27	22	1	-	-	2	5
..... acres treated, 2007	502	280	5,983	140	-	-	(D)	286
..... acres treated, 2002	(D)	603	401	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms, 2007	52	169	77	31	3	1	52	33
..... farms, 2002	44	159	31	76	5	2	62	48
..... acres treated, 2007	4,660	13,634	8,397	694	(D)	(D)	2,540	1,822
..... acres treated, 2002	3,114	14,698	2,880	564	191	(D)	4,014	2,381
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	13	126	15	6	-	-	18	25
..... farms, 2002	13	85	5	1	1	2	21	11
..... acres treated, 2007	148	10,283	775	85	-	-	368	999
..... acres treated, 2002	285	5,471	1,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	856

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1 2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	40	213	374	209	238	174	704	557
..... farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
..... acres treated, 2007	4,644	35,044	40,215	37,019	52,787	36,327	163,352	140,329
..... acres treated, 2002	3,231	37,087	31,696	25,575	47,827	35,263	170,399	141,864
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	38	204	354	202	232	167	672	544
..... farms, 2002	28	236	293	166	203	197	764	469
..... acres treated, 2007	4,579	34,756	38,910	36,017	52,565	35,452	162,987	139,769
..... acres treated, 2002	3,062	36,338	30,792	24,553	47,491	34,916	169,577	140,530
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ..... farms, 2007	7	24	61	22	26	14	48	43
..... farms, 2002	9	43	60	41	17	10	85	85
..... acres treated, 2007	65	288	1,305	1,002	222	875	365	560
..... acres treated, 2002	169	749	904	1,022	336	347	822	1,334
Manure <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	30	85	219	118	86	118	160	278
..... farms, 2002	34	161	198	153	80	116	168	304
..... acres treated, 2007	1,287	9,851	16,593	16,116	3,787	18,360	2,643	22,209
..... acres treated, 2002	1,488	10,153	12,168	13,781	2,551	13,379	4,003	26,966
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>								
Insects ..... farms, 2007	9	118	54	31	73	60	266	162
..... farms, 2002	10	148	41	28	34	44	228	137
..... acres treated, 2007	561	16,414	9,704	2,158	11,620	15,510	54,297	54,407
..... acres treated, 2002	654	15,660	4,830	681	3,965	4,087	32,308	29,542
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms, 2007	15	167	232	125	166	116	564	387
..... farms, 2002	17	219	232	111	152	87	707	358
..... acres treated, 2007	1,208	26,033	25,239	18,847	42,483	24,973	148,492	111,577
..... acres treated, 2002	1,246	27,472	19,785	11,982	36,149	16,837	156,107	101,038
Nematodes ..... farms, 2007	1	9	2	3	11	3	54	27
..... farms, 2002	-	30	1	-	-	1	34	28
..... acres treated, 2007	(D)	547	(D)	55	1,877	79	6,242	12,361
..... acres treated, 2002	-	254	(D)	-	-	(D)	2,493	14,874
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms, 2007	1	59	13	6	23	9	86	56
..... farms, 2002	3	79	-	6	24	15	71	41
..... acres treated, 2007	(D)	5,259	(D)	16	2,453	171	9,837	14,286
..... acres treated, 2002	(D)	6,521	-	26	1,583	(D)	6,058	20,544
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	1	22	10	3	4	8	14	32
..... farms, 2002	1	19	1	3	-	2	23	14
..... acres treated, 2007	(D)	2,933	(D)	52	8	145	3,185	9,691
..... acres treated, 2002	(D)	2,460	(D)	45	-	(D)	882	15,126

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1,2</sup> .....farms, 2007	49	225	443	166	376	132	30	255
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres treated, 2007	4,703	40,734	55,459	8,531	57,002	21,611	2,811	24,673
.....acres treated, 2002	5,623	27,002	50,153	12,119	58,260	17,979	2,241	24,156
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	47	203	424	130	347	124	27	233
.....farms, 2002	34	194	448	204	317	97	28	207
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	40,066	54,419	8,009	55,602	20,882	2,595	23,430
.....acres treated, 2002	5,458	26,406	48,223	(D)	57,244	17,692	2,077	23,027
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007	2	40	57	48	48	11	4	50
.....farms, 2002	7	66	129	2	53	23	5	27
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	668	1,040	522	1,400	729	216	1,243
.....acres treated, 2002	165	596	1,930	(D)	1,016	287	164	1,129
Manure <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	26	130	234	84	145	73	21	170
.....farms, 2002	34	134	381	54	124	92	36	147
.....acres treated, 2007	1,303	20,585	17,718	981	9,324	9,194	1,606	13,332
.....acres treated, 2002	1,908	11,847	16,219	882	9,952	8,716	2,619	9,782
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>								
Insects .....farms, 2007	9	95	136	45	212	30	5	40
.....farms, 2002	4	97	155	69	229	3	7	7
.....acres treated, 2007	1,455	17,152	20,196	1,440	36,707	2,721	354	2,960
.....acres treated, 2002	(D)	9,553	14,614	1,308	41,091	596	381	2,276
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007	24	146	278	103	269	80	12	132
.....farms, 2002	17	126	271	133	244	72	14	108
.....acres treated, 2007	3,485	32,174	39,410	6,110	41,145	11,172	388	9,922
.....acres treated, 2002	2,510	15,059	30,531	9,073	48,605	9,632	697	7,928
Nematodes .....farms, 2007	-	9	13	7	25	4	-	1
.....farms, 2002	-	2	11	-	31	-	-	-
.....acres treated, 2007	-	521	1,675	88	1,794	569	-	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	-	(D)	1,810	-	1,781	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007	2	35	45	30	134	8	-	10
.....farms, 2002	2	27	30	40	143	1	2	2
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	5,564	7,466	310	22,697	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	(D)	3,383	4,675	377	31,200	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	-	16	18	14	76	2	3	5
.....farms, 2002	-	12	22	3	45	-	-	-
.....acres treated, 2007	-	2,178	1,402	243	8,634	(D)	3	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	-	1,432	1,221	(D)	7,120	-	-	-
Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1,2</sup> .....farms, 2007	56	85	762	151	19	915	488	516
.....farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
.....acres treated, 2007	4,858	6,100	95,464	23,125	253	236,508	103,677	153,657
.....acres treated, 2002	3,574	6,162	107,624	17,973	377	224,394	105,063	156,467
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	49	76	732	145	16	908	457	495
.....farms, 2002	44	70	802	132	8	701	406	482
.....acres treated, 2007	3,533	5,577	94,322	22,514	198	236,301	102,823	152,489
.....acres treated, 2002	3,204	6,047	106,004	17,373	(D)	224,300	103,601	154,393
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .....farms, 2007	19	12	86	29	4	20	57	72
.....farms, 2002	11	5	87	26	1	26	131	100
.....acres treated, 2007	1,325	523	1,142	611	55	207	854	1,168
.....acres treated, 2002	370	115	1,620	600	(D)	94	1,462	2,074
Manure <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	49	42	363	66	4	184	194	187
.....farms, 2002	48	29	414	81	7	166	283	193
.....acres treated, 2007	2,365	1,206	33,601	3,891	95	8,887	8,873	8,411
.....acres treated, 2002	2,333	821	34,508	4,388	110	7,737	6,093	14,177
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>								
Insects .....farms, 2007	5	12	430	47	4	264	100	247
.....farms, 2002	3	19	373	37	5	222	103	222
.....acres treated, 2007	5	976	36,634	8,984	18	48,166	9,180	82,002
.....acres treated, 2002	(D)	717	28,541	5,417	203	17,851	3,286	53,070
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms, 2007	15	40	551	92	3	704	346	358
.....farms, 2002	19	41	463	105	5	601	343	337
.....acres treated, 2007	1,215	3,018	73,175	11,180	35	212,366	95,597	130,230
.....acres treated, 2002	742	1,987	63,627	13,110	(D)	184,493	85,275	116,346
Nematodes .....farms, 2007	-	4	37	2	-	59	21	37
.....farms, 2002	-	7	57	2	-	76	-	7
.....acres treated, 2007	-	285	2,340	(D)	-	9,261	1,298	10,155
.....acres treated, 2002	-	214	2,955	(D)	-	5,064	-	4,046
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms, 2007	2	5	198	18	1	103	40	66
.....farms, 2002	-	13	173	32	3	98	31	59
.....acres treated, 2007	(D)	203	10,214	3,045	(D)	11,127	673	29,282
.....acres treated, 2002	-	562	11,956	3,904	3	7,472	1,217	21,649
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> .....farms, 2007	-	2	83	10	-	29	13	9
.....farms, 2002	-	1	53	7	-	34	13	18
.....acres treated, 2007	-	(D)	3,338	689	-	1,538	151	(D)
.....acres treated, 2002	-	(D)	2,628	1,890	-	1,227	41	3,036

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners <sup>1,2</sup> ..... farms, 2007	845	28	588	711	693	579	126	167
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	307,178	4,624	163,824	237,309	99,032	102,250	9,068	11,206
2002	311,386	3,422	149,977	243,723	94,218	110,847	10,438	7,179
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	828	24	570	682	671	542	121	147
2002	901	31	535	712	663	519	104	107
acres treated, 2007	305,616	4,274	163,462	235,688	98,320	101,548	8,971	10,747
2002	310,359	3,176	149,698	240,749	93,947	109,797	10,433	6,846
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ..... farms, 2007	66	8	39	76	49	65	7	38
2002	40	13	44	92	46	77	5	21
acres treated, 2007	1,562	350	362	1,621	712	702	97	459
2002	1,027	246	279	2,974	271	1,050	5	333
Manure <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	392	16	212	273	164	293	32	82
2002	469	15	184	324	152	236	43	73
acres treated, 2007	37,637	313	13,614	20,124	11,939	9,278	295	2,227
2002	29,567	518	9,027	14,224	7,529	12,131	661	1,950
Chemicals used to control- <sup>1</sup>								
Insects ..... farms, 2007	277	14	113	229	475	236	56	31
2002	191	10	113	234	492	162	34	38
acres treated, 2007	66,007	1,143	22,346	69,247	51,699	30,312	2,488	3,726
2002	38,443	560	9,869	39,679	42,847	20,575	858	3,097
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms, 2007	686	18	466	535	525	419	72	70
2002	734	13	428	570	563	388	54	58
acres treated, 2007	275,435	2,913	143,023	214,129	70,106	80,469	8,432	6,216
2002	242,877	1,151	138,091	189,757	58,103	97,352	6,086	2,732
Nematodes ..... farms, 2007	28	-	27	14	48	15	12	4
2002	1	-	24	17	56	18	16	13
acres treated, 2007	8,934	-	4,717	1,334	1,229	1,288	1,011	156
2002	(D)	-	3,336	596	2,299	3,890	125	195
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms, 2007	95	5	36	81	241	77	25	12
2002	47	3	29	86	339	33	20	10
acres treated, 2007	17,548	24	2,337	19,275	22,423	2,846	450	103
2002	10,579	(D)	955	15,090	24,725	858	331	793
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate <sup>1</sup> ..... farms, 2007	32	-	10	32	99	28	9	3
2002	10	-	11	13	98	14	2	5
acres treated, 2007	3,642	-	702	7,615	3,659	395	78	36
2002	783	-	115	520	4,500	194	(D)	13

<sup>1</sup> 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup> 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.

**Table 43. Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>							
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 632	1	2	19	2	11	12
	acres 50,208	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	145	3,670
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 539	1	2	16	2	5	12
	acres 40,830	(D)	(D)	382	(D)	57	2,636
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms 230	-	-	6	-	8	2
	acres 4,709	-	-	140	-	50	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 477	-	5	16	8	7	4
	acres 13,659	-	126	149	132	146	217
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 582	1	4	16	2	5	12
	\$1,000 31,921	(D)	13	248	(D)	65	574
By value of sales:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms 290	-	2	13	2	3	-
	\$1,000 415	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
\$5,000 or more .....	farms 292	1	2	3	-	2	12
	\$1,000 31,505	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	574
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms 476	1	2	13	2	3	12
	\$1,000 17,765	(D)	(D)	239	(D)	62	574
Livestock and poultry .....	farms 108	-	-	7	-	4	-
	\$1,000 3,611	-	-	8	-	3	-
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms 114	-	2	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000 10,544	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>							
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 2	15	2	16	22	-	5
	acres (D)	795	(D)	272	298	-	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 2	11	2	15	22	-	5
	acres (D)	704	(D)	210	185	-	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms -	10	-	2	2	-	-
	acres -	89	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 2	7	2	4	11	6	4
	acres (D)	384	(D)	13	153	33	44
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms -	12	2	13	22	-	5
	\$1,000 -	230	(D)	101	190	-	(D)
By value of sales:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms -	7	2	6	14	-	4
	\$1,000 -	17	(D)	8	10	-	1
\$5,000 or more .....	farms -	5	-	7	8	-	1
	\$1,000 -	213	-	93	180	-	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms -	9	2	13	21	-	5
	\$1,000 -	217	(D)	101	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry .....	farms -	4	-	-	1	-	-
	\$1,000 -	13	-	-	(D)	-	-
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms -	-	-	-	1	-	-
	\$1,000 -	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>							
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 9	3	3	3	2	18	-
	acres 1,730	10	9	(D)	(D)	1,057	-
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 8	3	2	2	2	16	-
	acres 961	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	829	-
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms 3	1	2	1	2	10	-
	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	-
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 3	2	4	5	2	15	-
	acres 3	(D)	27	40	(D)	797	-
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 9	3	3	3	-	16	-
	\$1,000 249	5	4	(D)	-	1,706	-
By value of sales:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms 4	3	3	1	-	4	-
	\$1,000 5	5	4	(D)	-	2	-
\$5,000 or more .....	farms 5	-	-	2	-	12	-
	\$1,000 245	-	-	(D)	-	1,703	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms 8	-	2	3	-	15	-
	\$1,000 (D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	282	-
Livestock and poultry .....	farms 1	1	-	-	-	5	-
	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	-	-	-	151	-
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms 1	3	1	1	-	5	-
	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,272	-

--continued

**Table 43. Organic Agriculture: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic		
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>									
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	5 689	2 (D)	20 2,320	1 (D)	2 (D)	
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	16 2,019	- -	2 (D)	
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms acres	- -	- -	3 (D)	1 (D)	7 60	1 (D)	2 (D)	
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms acres	3 54	2 (D)	7 150	3 (D)	9 (D)	5 314	- -	
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>									
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	20 882	1 (D)	3 13	
By value of sales:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	5 (D)	- -	1 (D)	
\$5,000 or more .....	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	15 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	16 852	- -	2 (D)	
Livestock and poultry .....	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	
Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco	
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>									
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms acres	10 61	11 1,555	12 749	4 361	6 1,136	14 1,185	13 839	4 24
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms acres	8 21	9 1,515	6 (D)	4 133	3 633	9 1,101	10 663	2 (D)
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms acres	8 47	2 (D)	8 (D)	- -	2 (D)	7 67	3 90	2 (D)
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms acres	3 75	- -	6 90	2 (D)	4 (D)	13 262	14 611	5 58
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>									
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	7 29	11 541	6 (D)	4 49	4 1,070	14 432	13 (D)	2 (D)
By value of sales:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms \$1,000	6 (D)	2 (D)	4 5	1 (D)	- -	8 9	5 5	2 (D)
\$5,000 or more .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	9 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)	4 1,070	6 423	8 (D)	- -
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms \$1,000	5 (D)	9 (D)	5 (D)	4 33	1 (D)	8 426	9 93	2 (D)
Livestock and poultry .....	farms \$1,000	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	3 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms \$1,000	2 (D)	- -	2 (D)	3 16	2 (D)	6 (D)	2 -	- -
Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake	
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>									
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms acres	1 (D)	4 1,260	16 747	14 597	2 (D)	9 223	- -	- -
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms acres	1 (D)	4 1,087	13 624	14 400	2 (D)	8 (D)	- -	- -
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms acres	- -	1 (D)	9 (D)	7 101	1 (D)	3 29	- -	- -
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms acres	1 (D)	10 868	5 137	6 104	1 (D)	7 28	- -	1 (D)
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>									
Total organic product sales .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	2 (D)	16 32	14 (D)	2 (D)	8 17	- -	- -
By value of sales:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	14 (D)	12 (D)	1 (D)	7 (D)	- -	- -
\$5,000 or more .....	farms \$1,000	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	2 (D)	8 9	13 (D)	2 (D)	8 (D)	- -	- -
Livestock and poultry .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	- -	4 13	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	8 10	5 1	- -	2 (D)	- -	- -

--continued

**Table 43. Organic Agriculture: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 20 acres 1,283	farms 19 acres 237	farms 11 acres 1,410	farms 11 acres 171	- -	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 3 acres (D)	farms 7 acres 415
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 16 acres 1,011	farms 19 acres 175	farms 9 acres 1,357	farms 8 acres 111	- -	- -	farms 3 acres (D)	farms 7 acres 289
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms 11 acres 83	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 6 acres 38	- -	- -	- -	- -
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 15 acres 140	farms 8 acres 206	farms 10 acres 197	farms 8 acres 150	- -	farms 3 acres 130	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 3 acres (D)
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>								
Total organic product sales .....	farms 20 \$1,000 326	farms 19 \$1,000 555	farms 10 \$1,000 593	farms 10 \$1,000 49	- -	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 65	farms 7 \$1,000 420
By value of sales:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms 13 \$1,000 19	farms 7 \$1,000 4	farms 3 \$1,000 4	farms 6 \$1,000 9	- -	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	- -	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)
\$5,000 or more .....	farms 7 \$1,000 307	farms 12 \$1,000 551	farms 7 \$1,000 590	farms 4 \$1,000 39	- -	- -	farms 3 \$1,000 65	farms 5 \$1,000 (D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms 16 \$1,000 300	farms 19 \$1,000 (D)	farms 9 \$1,000 (D)	farms 7 \$1,000 35	- -	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 (D)	farms 6 \$1,000 (D)
Livestock and poultry .....	farms 7 \$1,000 21	- -	- -	farms 3 \$1,000 (D)	- -	- -	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	- -
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms 9 \$1,000 5	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	- -	- -	farms 1 \$1,000 -	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)
Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 9 acres 152	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 2 acres (D)	- -	farms 3 acres 9	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 3 acres 18	farms 8 acres 584
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 9 acres 24	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 2 acres (D)	- -	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 3 acres 7	farms 8 acres 466
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms 6 acres 69	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 4 acres 118
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 2 acres (D)	- -	farms 9 acres 107	- -	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 5 acres 17	farms 13 acres 235
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>								
Total organic product sales .....	farms 9 \$1,000 79	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	- -	farms 3 \$1,000 11	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 5	farms 8 \$1,000 102
By value of sales:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms 8 \$1,000 (D)	- -	- -	- -	farms 3 \$1,000 11	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 5	farms 6 \$1,000 (D)
\$5,000 or more .....	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	- -	- -	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	- -	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms 9 \$1,000 79	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	- -	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 (D)	farms 6 \$1,000 (D)
Livestock and poultry .....	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)
Livestock and poultry products .....	- -	- -	- -	- -	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	- -	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	- -
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 14 acres 401	farms 13 acres 700	farms 11 acres 75	farms 6 acres 263	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 5 acres (D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms - acres -	farms 9 acres 231	farms 13 acres 446	farms 11 acres 52	farms 5 acres 181	farms 2 acres (D)	- -	farms 2 acres (D)
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms - acres -	farms 5 acres 166	farms 9 acres 243	farms 4 acres 23	farms 4 acres 65	- -	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 3 acres (D)
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 2 acres (D)	farms 6 acres 251	farms 15 acres 506	farms 10 acres 90	farms 5 acres 189	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 1 acres (D)	farms 8 acres 504
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>								
Total organic product sales .....	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 13 \$1,000 1,227	farms 13 \$1,000 432	farms 10 \$1,000 82	farms 6 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 5 \$1,000 8
By value of sales:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 5 \$1,000 7	farms 5 \$1,000 10	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 5	- -	- -	farms 4 \$1,000 (D)
\$5,000 or more .....	- -	farms 8 \$1,000 1,220	farms 8 \$1,000 422	farms 8 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	- -	farms 6 \$1,000 78	farms 8 \$1,000 (D)	farms 10 \$1,000 70	farms 5 \$1,000 29	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	- -	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)
Livestock and poultry .....	- -	farms 4 \$1,000 (D)	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 (D)	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	- -	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	farms 3 \$1,000 (D)
Livestock and poultry products .....	- -	farms 3 \$1,000 (D)	farms 5 \$1,000 394	farms 3 \$1,000 3	- -	- -	- -	- -

--continued

**Table 43. Organic Agriculture: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 3	2	16	2	2	11	19	3
	acres 439	(D)	617	(D)	(D)	1,155	935	9
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 3	2	15	2	2	10	15	3
	acres (D)	(D)	291	(D)	(D)	1,023	864	6
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms 3	1	2	-	-	2	5	-
	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	26	-
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 5	1	19	2	1	10	13	2
	acres 265	(D)	366	(D)	(D)	113	92	(D)
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>								
Total organic product sales .....	farms 3	2	15	2	2	11	17	3
	\$1,000 501	(D)	670	(D)	(D)	821	1,038	7
By value of sales:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms -	1	5	2	2	2	10	3
	\$1,000 -	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	7
\$5,000 or more .....	farms 3	1	10	-	-	9	7	-
	\$1,000 501	(D)	663	-	-	(D)	1,013	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms -	2	13	2	2	10	15	3
	\$1,000 -	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,029	7
Livestock and poultry .....	farms 3	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms 3	1	1	-	-	2	2	-
	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION</b>								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....	farms 18	1	17	30	10	26	11	8
	acres 3,575	(D)	1,122	12,472	129	605	25	75
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....	farms 18	1	14	29	8	22	11	5
	acres 3,295	(D)	802	12,127	52	267	(D)	6
Acres of organic pastureland .....	farms 10	1	10	5	3	11	2	1
	acres 274	(D)	97	124	62	214	(D)	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production .....	farms 21	1	4	22	10	7	9	7
	acres 1,039	(D)	14	1,385	77	(D)	11	83
<b>VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES</b>								
Total organic product sales .....	farms 18	1	17	27	10	22	11	7
	\$1,000 1,664	(D)	190	7,222	228	196	21	7
By value of sales:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	farms 5	1	8	-	7	12	8	7
	\$1,000 19	(D)	22	-	(D)	11	6	7
\$5,000 or more .....	farms 13	-	9	27	3	10	3	-
	\$1,000 1,645	-	169	7,222	(D)	185	15	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....	farms 15	1	14	24	8	18	11	5
	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	159	6,966	(D)	162	18	1
Livestock and poultry .....	farms 7	-	2	1	2	5	2	2
	\$1,000 56	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry products .....	farms 9	-	6	4	-	2	2	1
	\$1,000 (D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 44. Selected Practices: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (farms)	Generated energy or electricity on the farm (farms)	Used conservation methods (farms)	Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing (farms)	Grazed livestock on a per-head or AUM basis (farms)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	-	417	15,220	7,151	149
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Alcona .....	-	1	36	29	-
Alger .....	-	1	22	23	-
Allegan .....	-	8	466	241	4
Alpena .....	-	1	98	80	1
Antrim .....	-	5	77	63	1
Arenac .....	-	-	111	45	-
Baraga .....	-	-	8	14	-
Barry .....	-	5	252	195	2
Bay .....	-	7	279	45	-
Benzie .....	-	5	53	37	-
Berrien .....	-	5	384	88	-
Branch .....	-	8	322	120	3
Calhoun .....	-	13	393	154	5
Cass .....	-	8	282	109	1
Charlevoix .....	-	1	63	58	2
Cheboygan .....	-	1	41	55	1
Chippewa .....	-	3	76	86	4
Clare .....	-	5	75	79	15
Clinton .....	-	7	457	140	1
Crawford .....	-	2	5	9	-
Delta .....	-	1	57	68	1
Dickinson .....	-	4	33	25	2
Eaton .....	-	8	375	169	3
Emmet .....	-	-	38	56	-
Genesee .....	-	10	211	141	1
Gladwin .....	-	2	97	89	4
Gogebic .....	-	-	3	13	-
Grand Traverse .....	-	1	114	58	-
Gratiot .....	-	7	391	72	1
Hillsdale .....	-	6	510	168	4
Houghton .....	-	6	22	23	-
Huron .....	-	6	445	44	-
Ingham .....	-	8	282	193	1
Ionia .....	-	8	397	154	11
Iosco .....	-	6	52	50	2
Iron .....	-	1	13	30	-
Isabella .....	-	5	312	120	9
Jackson .....	-	8	334	172	3
Kalamazoo .....	-	7	223	167	1
Kalkaska .....	-	6	27	36	-
Kent .....	-	3	297	172	3
Keweenaw .....	-	-	-	2	-
Lake .....	-	-	21	34	-
Lapeer .....	-	9	266	211	1
Leelanau .....	-	9	141	41	-
Lenawee .....	-	10	579	159	-
Livingston .....	-	2	206	168	5
Luce .....	-	1	1	4	-
Mackinac .....	-	-	21	13	-
Macomb .....	-	2	118	42	-
Manistee .....	-	3	53	37	-
Marquette .....	-	8	28	30	-
Mason .....	-	3	124	68	-
Mecosta .....	-	4	154	142	6
Menominee .....	-	5	106	62	2
Midland .....	-	1	168	82	2
Missaukee .....	-	5	72	45	4
Monroe .....	-	5	451	82	1
Montcalm .....	-	6	299	147	2
Montmorency .....	-	-	17	26	-
Muskegon .....	-	9	143	89	1
Newaygo .....	-	8	207	144	9
Oakland .....	-	5	87	110	-
Oceana .....	-	6	207	91	-
Ogemaw .....	-	4	54	36	3
Ontonagon .....	-	-	17	25	-
Osceola .....	-	5	111	150	6
Oscoda .....	-	2	16	37	2
Otsego .....	-	1	30	40	-
Ottawa .....	-	5	376	156	1
Presque Isle .....	-	-	52	42	4
Roscommon .....	-	1	9	19	-
Saginaw .....	-	7	589	57	-
St. Clair .....	-	10	294	135	1
St. Joseph .....	-	18	276	101	1
Sanilac .....	-	22	510	131	3
Schoolcraft .....	-	3	8	15	-
Shiawassee .....	-	8	449	134	1
Tuscola .....	-	12	437	152	1
Van Buren .....	-	9	290	106	-
Washtenaw .....	-	9	407	225	3
Wayne .....	-	2	48	29	-
Wexford .....	-	9	45	42	4

--continued

**Table 44. Selected Practices: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Produced and sold value-added commodities (farms)	Marketed products through Community Supported Agriculture (CSA) (farms)	Raised or sold veal calves (farms)	Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses (farms)	Had a barn built prior to 1960 (farms)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	2,194	463	227	396	21,368
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Alcona .....	2	-	-	-	91
Alger .....	3	-	-	1	34
Allegan .....	76	10	12	3	673
Alpena .....	18	2	3	-	233
Antrim .....	25	6	-	6	136
Arenac .....	5	-	1	-	135
Baraga .....	2	-	-	-	26
Barry .....	31	3	5	11	431
Bay .....	29	6	1	4	273
Benzie .....	17	5	-	-	74
Berrien .....	61	6	1	4	487
Branch .....	19	-	10	14	424
Calhoun .....	39	6	2	14	523
Cass .....	33	10	3	11	324
Charlevoix .....	31	1	-	4	126
Cheboygan .....	10	-	-	-	97
Chippewa .....	20	6	-	6	164
Clare .....	15	5	3	2	165
Clinton .....	51	14	4	10	540
Crawford .....	3	-	-	2	10
Delta .....	9	2	7	-	121
Dickinson .....	5	-	-	-	61
Eaton .....	43	8	2	5	465
Emmet .....	9	5	-	2	110
Genesee .....	47	7	4	5	359
Gladwin .....	21	1	3	2	174
Gogebic .....	3	-	-	-	28
Grand Traverse .....	35	6	1	-	188
Graiot .....	24	9	3	7	385
Hillsdale .....	54	8	6	3	581
Houghton .....	9	-	-	3	66
Huron .....	35	10	7	5	548
Ingham .....	49	8	-	7	345
Ionia .....	34	7	5	7	515
Iosco .....	23	5	2	4	133
Iron .....	2	-	-	3	50
Isabella .....	36	4	5	9	398
Jackson .....	40	7	5	6	463
Kalamazoo .....	39	9	-	5	295
Kalkaska .....	13	4	-	5	47
Kent .....	67	8	4	14	456
Keweenaw .....	-	-	-	-	3
Lake .....	3	-	-	-	63
Lapeer .....	44	10	13	16	501
Leelanau .....	32	18	-	2	183
Lenawee .....	65	12	3	13	641
Livingston .....	44	7	1	24	301
Luce .....	4	-	-	-	8
Mackinac .....	4	-	-	2	35
Macomb .....	19	6	5	3	173
Manistee .....	14	6	-	-	135
Marquette .....	3	6	-	-	44
Mason .....	13	1	2	3	202
Mecosta .....	39	6	14	6	342
Menominee .....	9	2	2	2	186
Midland .....	31	8	1	4	183
Missaukee .....	11	3	5	1	141
Monroe .....	28	5	-	3	406
Montcalm .....	50	13	5	5	494
Montmorency .....	10	-	1	1	58
Muskegon .....	15	4	6	4	178
Newaygo .....	52	7	5	4	381
Oakland .....	25	14	-	19	161
Oceana .....	30	8	6	3	251
Ogemaw .....	18	1	6	-	120
Ontonagon .....	2	-	1	-	55
Osceola .....	38	2	5	3	354
Oscoda .....	3	-	4	-	50
Otsego .....	10	1	-	-	54
Ottawa .....	54	14	4	5	519
Presque Isle .....	15	4	2	-	123
Roscommon .....	2	-	-	-	19
Saginaw .....	33	10	3	5	605
St. Clair .....	36	11	2	12	402
St. Joseph .....	32	6	3	14	409
Sanilac .....	68	27	14	7	631
Schoolcraft .....	5	1	-	-	26
Shiawassee .....	56	8	3	4	479
Tuscola .....	56	9	5	9	530
Van Buren .....	47	15	1	8	433
Washtenaw .....	57	9	4	17	538
Wayne .....	17	2	2	6	70
Wexford .....	13	19	-	7	127

**Table 45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
Total farms .....	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,300	24	-	234	39	23	99
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,534	1	3	50	14	16	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,873	13	5	141	23	79	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,723	12	6	110	20	29	20
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,157	114	31	361	244	128	259
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,157	114	31	361	244	128	259
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,253	62	8	202	78	31	25
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1,481	6	3	46	22	9	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,971	8	9	80	40	4	20
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,017	2	3	63	7	1	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,635	8	7	51	12	23	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,241	1	1	60	9	11	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	6,829	30	10	197	65	57	21

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun
Total farms .....	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1	151	380	6	251	382	380
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	21	46	10	81	12	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	8	5	20	50	381	6	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	6	25	20	23	100	15	38
Other crop farming (1119) .....	36	483	255	39	245	407	330
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	36	483	255	39	245	407	330
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	14	134	39	19	48	99	104
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	49	5	6	16	18	35
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1	40	11	-	8	19	18
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	-	28	8	2	20	41	22
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	5	32	11	24	25	9	24
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1	33	2	2	14	27	45
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	4	163	54	24	111	94	150

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
Total farms .....	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	243	27	10	6	25	461	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	20	8	13	10	3	19	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	24	38	7	7	3	11	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	24	17	35	12	16	58	4
Other crop farming (1119) .....	258	107	142	201	167	311	8
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	258	107	142	201	167	311	8
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	67	37	42	64	82	98	1
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	17	27	18	8	14	20	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	6	6	8	10	33	82	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	43	2	7	9	3	10	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	17	11	15	5	16	29	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	19	11	3	15	12	31	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	73	45	47	54	76	101	16

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic
Total farms .....	290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	16	1	354	17	203	59	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	17	9	30	5	32	5	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	16	4	12	7	27	3	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	13	14	35	14	77	16	4
Other crop farming (1119) .....	109	77	408	101	264	252	12
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	109	77	408	101	264	252	12
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	56	11	116	68	72	70	10
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	10	6	29	6	24	12	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	18	7	26	5	13	43	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	3	-	24	8	17	13	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	4	3	23	8	38	15	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1	2	26	4	27	13	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	27	27	148	48	194	56	8

--continued



**Table 45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
Total farms	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	21	430	391	-	498	242	357	21
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	19	10	9	8	15	17	9	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	161	7	11	23	12	22	17	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	35	13	18	9	27	49	26	17
Other crop farming (1119)	127	303	766	51	493	231	344	111
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	127	303	766	51	493	231	344	111
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	53	89	126	13	103	66	134	65
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	31	39	7	70	9	47	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	39	69	5	87	35	57	15
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	22	30	-	20	21	23	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	11	46	12	9	25	21	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	15	42	-	14	43	36	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	73	66	127	27	46	187	112	29

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
Total farms	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	293	261	209	12	182	-	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	16	34	19	13	46	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	13	25	23	5	106	-	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	17	45	108	32	87	1	9
Other crop farming (1119)	42	350	352	186	66	280	1	75
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	42	350	352	186	66	280	1	75
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	25	127	101	55	24	109	2	23
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	33	43	19	8	44	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	47	29	10	1	44	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	9	20	21	11	21	-	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	20	62	26	16	33	-	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	22	32	24	5	23	-	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	15	71	180	154	28	218	2	36

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
Total farms	1,317	449	1,686	795	41	89	475	358
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	196	12	574	118	-	3	113	12
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	32	14	21	20	3	-	38	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	40	225	32	10	3	2	18	45
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	70	34	34	58	5	3	65	41
Other crop farming (1119)	387	80	677	205	12	31	97	131
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	387	80	677	205	12	31	97	131
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	133	23	78	74	11	18	7	44
Cattle feedlots (112112)	63	6	37	13	-	2	8	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	43	7	27	13	-	6	9	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	14	-	13	17	-	1	1	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	66	6	23	47	-	6	26	14
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	42	1	40	32	-	-	13	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	231	41	130	188	7	17	80	28

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
Total farms	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	68	67	15	135	6	568	242
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	8	33	12	3	17	5	37	43
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	34	8	22	18	4	21	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	28	23	33	21	51	85	43
Other crop farming (1119)	32	141	345	169	191	132	150	460
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	32	141	345	169	191	132	150	460
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	27	44	146	51	65	70	37	141
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	6	23	16	12	9	21	38
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	24	74	52	4	56	4	83
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	4	22	3	9	11	12	28
Poultry and egg production (1123)	11	15	20	16	13	10	26	26
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	1	15	7	12	7	34	18
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	37	52	90	32	74	30	124	90

--continued

**Table 45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
Total farms .....	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	11	60	118	20	53	13	1	17
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2	13	30	21	72	5	-	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	5	35	29	26	97	10	2	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2	34	30	72	36	6	1	31
Other crop farming (1119) .....	46	122	314	129	171	124	56	378
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	46	122	314	129	171	124	56	378
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	34	54	112	22	64	58	22	138
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	10	11	20	6	8	9	1	21
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	4	19	73	2	18	32	3	51
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	4	13	14	5	18	9	-	29
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	6	19	48	23	24	6	3	31
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2	11	16	30	11	8	1	24
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	14	134	147	232	76	41	14	85

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
Total farms .....	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3	8	169	44	3	795	284	308
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	-	16	69	19	-	33	39	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	5	7	181	12	-	38	23	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	5	5	186	10	5	48	58	15
Other crop farming (1119) .....	28	59	269	108	17	394	268	292
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	28	59	269	108	17	394	268	292
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	28	31	131	36	7	34	109	91
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1	8	76	20	2	23	14	36
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	18	1	58	10	-	21	18	28
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	7	2	40	2	-	12	4	36
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	11	9	44	3	3	22	48	47
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	-	3	39	3	4	12	18	25
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	30	33	189	22	13	101	189	131

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
Total farms .....	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	541	7	464	478	105	309	31	12
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	23	-	17	24	49	38	51	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	27	5	15	11	408	40	6	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	18	2	22	24	60	99	52	44
Other crop farming (1119) .....	475	22	262	434	327	289	56	150
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	475	22	262	434	327	289	56	150
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	137	8	70	133	74	60	16	43
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	47	2	27	42	19	17	1	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	128	1	28	32	12	21	2	14
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	13	2	13	27	23	23	4	4
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	26	4	25	38	31	49	13	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	9	-	34	16	29	49	4	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) .....	91	13	105	113	95	306	77	56

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac	
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	56,014	281	86	1,595	573	411	488
	2002	53,315	244	67	1,489	460	382	381
	acres, 2007	10,031,807	45,395	18,357	275,120	85,947	67,351	94,604
	2002	10,142,958	41,001	14,969	243,270	73,790	63,428	83,724
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	37,868	200	69	1,136	420	283	277
	2002	38,244	180	48	1,147	373	282	237
	acres, 2007	6,859,081	19,501	7,325	209,102	46,450	26,834	61,236
	2002	6,827,903	18,505	5,577	173,538	36,063	22,106	55,024
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	39,311	198	60	1,103	423	315	380
	2002	37,089	166	40	1,045	309	315	274
	acres, 2007	3,067,814	21,742	(D)	72,542	36,336	35,694	32,262
	2002	3,325,819	(D)	5,214	72,447	31,192	36,082	29,846
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	22,440	131	43	696	273	205	174
	2002	23,050	110	21	741	237	215	132
	acres, 2007	1,088,425	(D)	(D)	29,113	11,196	10,678	(D)
	2002	1,270,011	5,491	588	30,482	9,327	8,682	10,245
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	14,703	77	25	427	145	80	102
	2002	14,199	75	27	391	145	59	97
	acres, 2007	6,443,769	23,237	11,526	191,882	49,281	30,653	61,237
	2002	6,317,989	21,845	9,755	163,872	42,113	26,846	50,008
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	2,988,256	10,844	7,034	73,408	23,323	19,764	24,722
	2002	2,946,525	12,977	5,982	67,577	20,850	19,017	21,892
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	3,455,513	12,393	4,492	118,474	25,958	10,889	36,515
	2002	3,371,464	8,868	3,773	96,295	21,263	7,829	28,116
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	13,811	67	25	393	142	66	97
	2002	13,479	70	27	367	130	59	97
	acres, 2007	5,313,290	13,716	6,024	170,704	35,097	15,426	52,957
	2002	5,114,775	13,014	4,989	136,998	26,420	12,939	41,164
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	2,000	6	1	65	5	16	6
	2002	2,027	3	-	53	6	8	10
	acres, 2007	520,224	416	(D)	10,696	330	1,004	1,105
	2002	499,150	(D)	-	6,951	485	500	3,870
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	1,617	2	1	47	5	12	6
	2002	1,715	-	-	39	6	8	8
	acres, 2007	457,366	(D)	(D)	9,285	157	730	(D)
	2002	443,117	-	-	6,058	316	485	3,615
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>								
Total operators .....	number	85,339	436	137	2,468	846	657	695
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator .....		31,730	150	38	884	346	221	304
2 operators .....		20,644	119	45	608	192	149	167
3 operators .....		2,799	8	3	71	24	31	13
4 operators .....		576	3	-	22	11	6	2
5 or more operators .....		265	1	-	10	-	4	2
Total women operators .....	number	26,539	149	58	739	271	218	218
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator .....		23,374	130	52	642	239	183	204
2 operators .....		1,291	6	3	38	16	13	7
3 operators .....		135	-	-	7	-	3	-
4 operators .....		23	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....		14	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>								
Total operators .....	number	79,883	381	105	2,169	694	598	556
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator .....		31,833	126	29	921	279	204	236
2 operators .....		18,086	105	38	484	145	151	121
3 operators .....		2,376	7	-	62	28	19	22
4 operators .....		693	6	-	17	5	5	-
5 or more operators .....		327	-	-	5	3	3	2
Total women operators .....	number	22,560	135	39	578	208	189	148
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator .....		19,397	118	39	520	146	166	132
2 operators .....		1,238	4	-	26	25	10	4
3 operators .....		152	3	-	2	4	1	-
4 operators .....		28	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators .....		16	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Sex of operator:								
Male .....	farms, 2007	47,739	243	70	1,375	486	336	415
	2002	47,411	208	51	1,325	429	338	341
	acres, 2007	9,479,732	42,341	15,672	266,564	78,623	61,783	89,358
	2002	9,704,219	36,872	11,899	234,698	69,622	60,095	80,770
Female .....	farms, 2007	8,275	38	16	220	87	75	73
	2002	5,904	36	16	164	31	44	40
	acres, 2007	552,075	3,054	2,685	8,556	7,324	5,568	5,246
	2002	438,739	4,129	3,070	8,572	4,168	3,333	2,954
Primary occupation:								
Farming .....	2007	24,795	146	34	696	217	194	188
	2002	29,071	137	36	803	253	195	197
Other .....	2007	31,219	135	52	899	356	217	300
	2002	24,244	107	31	686	207	187	184

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun	
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	76	1,164	851	205	1,300	1,129	1,178
	2002	63	1,063	787	181	1,093	1,123	1,147
	acres, 2007	18,644	168,172	186,256	21,069	169,016	250,134	227,994
	2002	15,174	181,766	186,118	23,055	174,009	253,690	239,913
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	61	650	599	156	1,022	660	775
	2002	57	657	649	127	898	717	842
	acres, 2007	6,047	98,328	155,249	7,051	124,172	178,173	157,081
	2002	5,700	102,161	157,550	7,821	128,235	173,905	168,976
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	56	885	526	168	929	840	825
	2002	42	798	450	143	762	836	773
	acres, 2007	8,940	65,817	35,479	12,137	45,001	85,897	66,795
	2002	7,570	78,306	35,163	12,759	45,065	84,640	75,614
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	41	406	281	130	670	394	451
	2002	36	413	318	91	580	444	488
	acres, 2007	1,503	17,589	17,265	3,235	18,359	34,707	22,485
	2002	1,357	21,877	18,794	3,028	18,950	31,424	31,489
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	20	256	277	31	319	252	306
	2002	21	241	282	35	277	246	309
	acres, 2007	9,704	98,087	132,046	8,844	110,646	148,231	152,258
	2002	7,604	97,567	130,292	10,226	118,721	155,619	150,404
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	4,764	47,235	56,356	5,690	53,202	66,938	74,644
	2002	4,264	44,690	50,756	6,808	55,643	72,198	70,952
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	4,940	50,852	75,690	3,154	57,444	81,293	77,614
	2002	3,340	52,877	79,536	3,418	63,078	83,421	79,452
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	20	227	270	22	306	240	289
	2002	21	224	278	33	270	237	295
	acres, 2007	4,544	77,211	120,326	3,809	94,019	128,462	126,626
	2002	4,343	74,802	118,563	4,729	100,138	129,763	125,312
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	-	23	48	6	52	37	47
	2002	-	24	55	3	54	41	65
	acres, 2007	-	4,268	18,731	88	13,369	16,006	8,941
	2002	-	5,893	20,663	70	10,223	13,431	13,895
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	-	17	48	4	46	26	35
	2002	-	20	53	3	48	36	59
	acres, 2007	-	3,528	17,658	7	11,794	15,004	7,970
	2002	-	5,482	20,193	64	9,147	12,718	12,175
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>								
Total operators .....	number	112	1,770	1,209	331	2,031	1,696	1,788
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator .....		47	637	571	96	699	669	671
2 operators .....		23	469	229	92	508	397	427
3 operators .....		5	42	34	17	68	41	66
4 operators .....		1	15	10	-	20	12	11
5 or more operators .....		-	1	7	-	5	10	3
Total women operators .....	number	27	626	279	117	630	518	567
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator .....		27	551	245	93	557	444	499
2 operators .....		-	36	14	9	35	21	28
3 operators .....		-	1	2	2	1	9	2
4 operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>								
Total operators .....	number	86	1,609	1,127	272	1,702	1,564	1,698
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator .....		46	613	516	101	601	728	715
2 operators .....		13	390	227	69	413	361	366
3 operators .....		3	39	28	11	57	24	39
4 operators .....		-	15	8	-	14	8	18
5 or more operators .....		1	6	8	-	8	2	9
Total women operators .....	number	20	515	244	81	483	413	468
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator .....		18	438	188	79	395	381	405
2 operators .....		1	32	20	1	36	16	27
3 operators .....		-	3	-	-	4	-	3
4 operators .....		-	1	4	-	1	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Sex of operator:								
Male .....	farms, 2007	71	985	765	175	1,116	976	984
	2002	58	948	741	160	996	1,038	1,012
	acres, 2007	18,238	158,118	181,543	19,363	159,407	238,796	214,610
	2002	14,804	173,846	181,621	21,306	169,133	248,050	231,059
Female .....	farms, 2007	5	179	86	30	184	153	194
	2002	5	115	46	21	97	85	135
	acres, 2007	406	10,054	4,713	1,706	9,609	11,338	13,384
	2002	370	7,920	4,497	1,749	4,876	5,640	8,854
Primary occupation:								
Farming .....	2007	28	460	411	99	638	420	534
	2002	26	527	486	92	682	593	609
Other .....	2007	48	704	440	106	662	709	644
	2002	37	536	301	89	411	530	538

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms							
..... farms, 2007	811	336	347	401	450	1,231	39
..... 2002	808	299	268	372	414	1,179	47
..... acres, 2007	190,330	41,418	47,562	98,967	68,356	271,558	2,524
..... 2002	189,127	38,799	50,050	93,924	64,365	255,673	6,308
Harvested cropland							
..... farms, 2007	562	243	251	311	293	855	17
..... 2002	581	226	211	285	296	884	19
..... acres, 2007	135,797	17,292	17,288	50,857	27,380	217,655	374
..... 2002	130,854	14,087	17,413	34,734	25,565	200,538	401
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners							
..... farms, 2007	553	250	270	250	328	860	32
..... 2002	573	227	205	245	320	822	44
..... acres, 2007	47,333	22,550	24,525	34,749	34,978	61,846	2,193
..... 2002	52,918	20,448	27,760	46,199	39,434	76,491	6,134
Harvested cropland							
..... farms, 2007	319	168	180	178	187	512	16
..... 2002	351	163	154	171	210	541	18
..... acres, 2007	16,805	5,349	6,215	13,920	7,872	30,869	(D)
..... 2002	21,423	(D)	7,571	(D)	10,171	39,808	(D)
Part owners							
..... farms, 2007	232	80	72	141	113	332	2
..... 2002	209	69	60	126	84	316	3
..... acres, 2007	135,789	18,718	21,334	63,139	32,313	193,155	(D)
..... 2002	130,916	17,973	21,286	(D)	24,097	170,045	174
Owned land in farms							
..... acres, 2007	60,035	9,820	12,521	36,242	18,901	77,231	(D)
..... 2002	58,667	9,493	12,882	28,016	14,208	72,257	(D)
Rented land in farms							
..... acres, 2007	75,754	8,898	8,813	26,897	13,412	115,924	(D)
..... 2002	72,249	8,480	8,404	(D)	9,889	97,788	(D)
Harvested cropland							
..... farms, 2007	221	72	66	126	100	309	-
..... 2002	204	62	54	113	79	307	1
..... acres, 2007	112,356	11,848	10,327	36,367	19,008	171,293	-
..... 2002	104,415	8,532	9,458	24,127	15,201	152,323	(D)
Tenants							
..... farms, 2007	26	6	5	10	9	39	5
..... 2002	26	3	3	1	10	41	-
..... acres, 2007	7,208	150	1,703	1,079	1,065	16,557	(D)
..... 2002	5,293	378	1,004	(D)	834	9,137	-
Harvested cropland							
..... farms, 2007	22	3	5	7	6	34	1
..... 2002	26	1	3	1	7	36	-
..... acres, 2007	6,636	95	746	570	500	15,493	(D)
..... 2002	5,016	(D)	384	(D)	193	8,407	-
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>							
Total operators	1,236	526	535	644	669	1,862	68
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	453	170	190	197	267	693	14
2 operators	305	146	138	168	155	475	21
3 operators	43	17	12	33	22	49	4
4 operators	8	2	5	3	5	9	-
5 or more operators	2	1	2	-	1	5	-
Total women operators	394	210	188	206	206	535	30
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	355	175	156	184	172	477	26
2 operators	12	16	13	11	17	24	2
3 operators	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>							
Total operators	1,180	455	386	567	636	1,699	104
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	487	161	176	202	216	752	26
2 operators	280	124	75	152	178	376	12
3 operators	35	12	9	11	17	32	2
4 operators	3	7	7	7	2	11	2
5 or more operators	3	2	1	-	1	8	5
Total women operators	333	155	109	161	208	412	27
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	299	135	86	153	181	357	21
2 operators	17	7	10	4	12	23	3
3 operators	-	2	1	-	1	3	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Sex of operator:							
Male							
..... farms, 2007	688	254	300	352	394	1,091	23
..... 2002	726	251	245	337	371	1,079	36
..... acres, 2007	182,054	35,220	43,809	91,936	59,580	262,656	1,886
..... 2002	184,141	33,783	47,328	88,786	61,031	251,718	5,636
Female							
..... farms, 2007	123	82	47	49	56	140	16
..... 2002	82	48	23	35	43	100	11
..... acres, 2007	8,276	6,198	3,753	7,031	8,776	8,902	638
..... 2002	4,986	5,016	2,722	5,138	3,334	3,955	672
Primary occupation:							
Farming							
..... 2007	343	118	134	169	192	537	18
..... 2002	426	138	128	188	221	645	28
Other							
..... 2007	468	218	213	232	258	694	21
..... 2002	382	161	140	184	193	534	19

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	290	161	1,231	291	988	557	42
	2002	273	146	1,221	274	1,051	534	49
	acres, 2007	77,762	24,889	222,215	39,582	129,232	67,634	3,907
	2002	74,242	28,658	238,188	43,665	142,756	72,056	4,024
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	217	116	810	198	651	368	32
	2002	231	104	847	200	682	384	36
	acres, 2007	30,565	9,299	161,117	17,679	94,730	31,338	1,259
	2002	26,570	9,371	171,242	17,568	99,799	30,837	1,127
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	189	114	845	206	711	423	33
	2002	185	100	832	198	766	410	35
	acres, 2007	29,227	(D)	61,938	18,800	37,868	36,712	3,081
	2002	32,294	13,556	81,492	19,192	42,755	40,809	(D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	117	74	451	123	404	240	23
	2002	145	63	493	135	429	268	22
	acres, 2007	5,796	(D)	22,542	(D)	14,183	8,953	853
	2002	6,999	1,951	37,647	4,748	15,213	10,998	569
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	91	45	349	75	227	120	9
	2002	84	40	338	67	245	110	13
	acres, 2007	47,102	13,049	153,533	20,047	77,417	29,684	826
	2002	41,563	14,329	147,410	24,149	83,803	30,443	(D)
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	29,989	8,769	68,133	10,631	27,206	14,558	490
	2002	27,204	10,291	58,480	13,409	31,553	15,211	913
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	17,113	4,280	85,400	9,416	50,211	15,126	336
	2002	14,359	4,038	88,930	10,740	52,250	15,232	(D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	90	40	327	71	217	114	9
	2002	82	38	314	62	220	109	13
	acres, 2007	24,060	7,006	132,485	11,848	67,335	21,631	406
	2002	19,512	6,785	125,371	12,761	68,680	19,413	(D)
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	10	2	37	10	50	14	-
	2002	4	6	51	9	40	14	1
	acres, 2007	1,433	(D)	6,744	735	13,947	1,238	-
	2002	385	773	9,286	324	16,198	804	(D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	10	2	32	4	30	14	-
	2002	4	3	40	3	33	7	1
	acres, 2007	709	(D)	6,090	(D)	13,212	754	-
	2002	59	635	8,224	59	15,906	426	(D)
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>								
Total operators .....	number	425	256	1,859	438	1,481	822	71
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator .....		173	90	697	171	569	347	16
2 operators .....		105	60	474	104	357	177	24
3 operators .....		7	6	39	8	53	22	1
4 operators .....		4	2	13	5	8	2	1
5 or more operators .....		1	3	8	3	1	9	-
Total women operators .....	number	127	89	617	141	504	257	23
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator .....		115	71	550	121	450	233	23
2 operators .....		6	3	25	7	27	7	-
3 operators .....		-	-	3	2	-	2	-
4 operators .....		-	-	2	-	-	1	-
5 or more operators .....		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>								
Total operators .....	number	413	228	1,799	408	1,563	788	77
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator .....		163	73	729	164	622	329	24
2 operators .....		90	67	439	95	370	167	22
3 operators .....		13	4	28	8	40	30	3
4 operators .....		4	1	18	6	14	5	-
5 or more operators .....		3	1	7	1	5	3	-
Total women operators .....	number	113	66	524	126	475	232	28
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator .....		92	62	465	108	411	206	26
2 operators .....		5	2	25	6	29	13	1
3 operators .....		1	-	3	2	2	-	-
4 operators .....		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Sex of operator:								
Male .....	farms, 2007	252	138	1,033	242	798	476	36
	2002	246	137	1,089	228	911	475	36
	acres, 2007	72,379	23,450	209,866	37,329	121,821	61,956	(D)
	2002	69,115	27,357	226,537	40,920	137,879	67,441	3,067
Female .....	farms, 2007	38	23	198	49	190	81	6
	2002	27	9	132	46	140	59	13
	acres, 2007	5,383	1,439	12,349	2,253	7,411	5,678	(D)
	2002	5,127	1,301	11,651	2,745	4,877	4,615	957
Primary occupation:								
Farming .....	2007	138	53	522	122	469	207	13
	2002	143	72	637	150	597	257	19
Other .....	2007	152	108	709	169	519	350	29
	2002	130	74	584	124	454	277	30

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco	
<b>FARMS</b>									
Land in farms	farms, 2007	522	1,036	1,674	155	1,394	947	1,183	316
	2002	489	1,018	1,509	158	1,189	1,018	1,146	285
	acres, 2007	62,577	286,937	269,916	23,643	440,967	186,209	238,435	47,731
	2002	62,268	288,932	275,316	25,856	431,984	185,291	230,102	44,556
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	386	661	813	111	893	688	812	220
	2002	378	736	865	113	800	739	807	218
	acres, 2007	31,796	236,739	172,767	7,258	369,367	144,718	176,811	26,146
	2002	30,152	235,525	173,208	8,614	366,484	143,491	169,995	22,375
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners	farms, 2007	403	689	1,278	123	850	657	810	235
	2002	380	678	1,148	117	681	702	812	222
	acres, 2007	29,783	59,956	92,824	14,541	81,200	54,970	68,299	(D)
	2002	29,028	64,094	115,137	14,251	77,333	47,484	68,856	21,242
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	290	340	436	80	379	425	474	148
	2002	273	412	521	72	304	449	495	156
	acres, 2007	10,895	31,463	22,588	1,948	42,152	29,765	31,070	(D)
	2002	10,524	31,765	41,863	(D)	41,785	24,017	31,575	(D)
Part owners	farms, 2007	101	303	361	31	450	265	339	74
	2002	96	297	318	40	436	282	299	61
	acres, 2007	30,450	215,980	171,006	(D)	306,772	130,091	164,976	24,018
	2002	29,505	211,647	153,865	(D)	312,629	134,431	156,379	(D)
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	18,039	81,882	75,358	4,504	140,729	52,305	76,616	13,437
	2002	18,552	82,386	69,557	6,526	140,482	63,995	72,497	(D)
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	12,411	134,098	95,648	(D)	166,043	77,786	88,360	10,581
	2002	10,953	129,261	84,308	(D)	172,147	70,436	83,882	10,690
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	83	291	347	31	431	245	310	65
	2002	92	285	306	40	430	268	282	60
	acres, 2007	19,246	196,361	145,377	5,310	278,154	114,222	141,509	16,945
	2002	16,636	191,123	126,280	6,454	284,857	116,741	134,078	14,831
Tenants	farms, 2007	18	44	35	1	94	25	34	7
	2002	13	43	43	1	72	34	35	2
	acres, 2007	2,344	11,001	6,086	(D)	52,995	1,148	5,160	(D)
	2002	3,735	13,191	6,314	(D)	42,022	3,376	4,867	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	13	30	30	-	83	18	28	7
	2002	13	39	38	1	66	22	30	2
	acres, 2007	1,655	8,915	4,802	-	49,061	731	4,232	(D)
	2002	2,992	12,637	5,065	(D)	39,842	2,733	4,342	(D)
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators	number	828	1,522	2,455	242	2,024	1,504	1,785	512
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		257	632	1,007	74	901	490	669	168
2 operators		232	331	575	75	390	385	444	121
3 operators		27	67	82	6	84	53	52	18
4 operators		4	3	3	-	13	12	18	5
5 or more operators		2	3	7	-	6	7	-	4
Total women operators	number	289	380	757	92	450	525	534	189
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		263	354	702	84	408	428	472	150
2 operators		10	9	23	4	21	34	28	12
3 operators		2	-	3	-	-	7	2	1
4 operators		-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators	number	771	1,431	2,148	235	1,697	1,584	1,657	433
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		254	677	977	93	817	547	720	162
2 operators		203	290	453	57	283	402	364	107
3 operators		23	36	57	4	55	47	48	10
4 operators		6	10	18	4	24	20	10	3
5 or more operators		3	5	4	-	10	2	4	3
Total women operators	number	249	314	572	71	292	483	450	137
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		227	260	489	63	252	406	414	119
2 operators		8	22	34	4	20	31	15	9
3 operators		2	2	5	-	-	5	2	-
4 operators		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007	431	949	1,433	120	1,261	753	1,026	249
	2002	418	955	1,375	137	1,138	893	1,016	245
	acres, 2007	58,182	279,505	254,488	17,882	425,458	177,986	223,558	44,071
	2002	58,800	283,980	264,685	22,983	426,844	179,180	221,078	41,362
Female	farms, 2007	91	87	241	35	133	194	157	67
	2002	71	63	134	21	51	125	130	40
	acres, 2007	4,395	7,432	15,428	5,761	15,509	8,223	14,877	3,660
	2002	3,468	4,952	10,631	2,873	5,140	6,111	9,024	3,194
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007	201	482	563	63	754	433	545	127
	2002	259	620	736	72	798	497	659	163
Other	2007	321	554	1,111	92	640	514	638	189
	2002	230	398	773	86	391	521	487	122

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake	
<b>FARMS</b>									
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	111	1,018	1,184	854	221	1,193	8	186
	2002	106	953	1,265	808	175	1,212	11	173
	acres, 2007	27,731	196,071	182,345	144,873	23,464	170,117	1,602	21,376
	2002	31,382	195,432	193,011	148,206	24,104	173,381	710	23,378
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	86	700	758	585	137	808	6	121
	2002	84	706	876	587	114	853	6	117
	acres, 2007	7,019	135,142	119,523	107,054	9,069	117,275	300	7,762
	2002	7,449	134,046	122,240	106,849	8,317	111,584	86	7,384
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	76	707	870	615	187	818	4	147
	2002	60	663	915	559	152	858	6	143
	acres, 2007	12,421	66,032	56,333	35,003	16,993	48,763	1,202	14,362
	2002	12,098	71,749	67,182	42,425	17,928	57,369	(D)	16,138
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	52	410	473	362	115	471	4	87
	2002	42	428	557	355	92	526	6	87
	acres, 2007	1,481	27,087	18,104	11,526	4,986	18,037	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	29,335	23,312	17,621	(D)	22,196	86	3,062
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	32	291	276	198	22	310	2	36
	2002	44	263	298	209	20	308	3	27
	acres, 2007	14,801	125,923	120,309	97,561	4,292	107,624	(D)	6,634
	2002	(D)	117,816	121,515	102,215	(D)	110,383	(D)	7,120
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	7,054	67,901	55,424	39,679	2,545	45,653	(D)	3,030
	2002	12,786	56,917	58,902	43,759	3,029	48,106	(D)	3,905
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	7,747	58,022	64,885	57,882	1,747	61,971	(D)	3,604
	2002	(D)	60,899	62,613	58,456	(D)	62,277	300	3,215
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	31	273	251	187	15	283	2	32
	2002	40	254	283	196	20	285	-	27
	acres, 2007	5,362	104,371	96,267	83,863	2,793	87,519	(D)	4,046
	2002	5,694	99,347	95,080	86,008	2,859	85,500	-	4,251
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	3	20	38	41	12	65	2	3
	2002	2	27	52	40	3	46	2	3
	acres, 2007	509	4,116	5,703	12,309	2,179	13,730	(D)	380
	2002	(D)	5,867	4,314	3,566	(D)	5,629	(D)	120
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	3	17	34	36	7	54	-	2
	2002	2	24	36	36	2	42	-	3
	acres, 2007	176	3,684	5,152	11,665	1,290	11,719	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	5,364	3,848	3,220	(D)	3,888	-	71
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	178	1,514	1,815	1,408	330	1,852	12	291
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		56	626	643	425	123	645	4	99
2 operators .....		43	307	461	345	89	483	4	72
3 operators .....		12	67	70	53	7	49	-	12
4 operators .....		-	17	10	25	2	9	-	3
5 or more operators .....		-	1	-	6	-	7	-	-
Total women operators .....	number	62	417	588	483	124	583	6	106
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		56	354	534	397	120	515	6	94
2 operators .....		3	27	27	25	2	25	-	6
3 operators .....		-	3	-	6	-	6	-	-
4 operators .....		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	157	1,397	1,960	1,289	266	1,838	21	262
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		57	625	720	441	97	701	1	94
2 operators .....		47	250	469	300	67	443	10	73
3 operators .....		2	50	58	40	9	40	-	4
4 operators .....		-	22	10	14	2	15	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	6	8	13	-	13	-	2
Total women operators .....	number	48	327	608	418	82	549	7	94
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		44	270	491	325	74	484	7	92
2 operators .....		2	27	39	21	1	22	-	1
3 operators .....		-	1	3	7	2	7	-	-
4 operators .....		-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	farms, 2007	93	892	988	726	156	1,007	6	139
	2002	85	878	1,117	700	153	1,052	9	149
	acres, 2007	24,947	189,070	171,706	139,733	20,337	161,304	(D)	18,241
	2002	29,580	190,117	183,777	142,552	22,764	162,232	(D)	19,909
Female .....	farms, 2007	18	126	196	128	65	186	2	47
	2002	21	75	148	108	22	160	2	24
	acres, 2007	2,784	7,001	10,639	5,140	3,127	8,813	(D)	3,135
	2002	1,802	5,315	9,234	5,654	1,340	11,149	(D)	3,469
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2007	34	434	476	398	83	518	4	77
	2002	60	512	612	459	85	617	5	78
Other .....	2007	77	584	708	456	138	675	4	109
	2002	46	441	653	349	90	595	6	95

--continued



**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	
<b>FARMS</b>									
Land in farms	farms, 2007 2002	1,317 1,187	449 429	1,686 1,446	795 877	41 30	89 76	475 512	358 315
	acres, 2007 2002	176,373 189,264	55,751 62,406	348,611 353,083	96,419 96,310	8,819 10,262	21,698 20,410	61,994 67,969	46,034 46,442
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007 2002	844 838	383 347	936 896	508 534	29 25	60 57	342 395	264 246
	acres, 2007 2002	115,815 130,962	27,152 27,272	262,566 279,999	61,652 59,729	2,475 4,029	9,469 8,164	48,487 51,755	17,090 19,091
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners	farms, 2007 2002	931 775	329 330	1,188 930	566 669	30 19	61 56	310 335	279 243
	acres, 2007 2002	55,565 55,163	27,915 36,621	88,682 74,906	31,133 38,163	2,625 3,100	(D) 8,655	13,586 16,001	28,879 27,585
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007 2002	495 461	268 256	478 396	308 353	19 14	35 42	187 230	187 178
	acres, 2007 2002	16,176 19,599	9,978 12,576	29,737 27,505	10,864 14,069	489 (D)	(D) (D)	5,698 7,242	7,214 (D)
Part owners	farms, 2007 2002	351 365	105 89	416 423	195 181	11 10	26 16	135 147	73 68
	acres, 2007 2002	116,777 127,633	26,815 24,561	234,046 243,328	60,644 55,232	6,194 (D)	14,358 (D)	44,043 47,779	16,733 18,434
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007 2002	55,896 60,420	17,498 15,702	94,584 103,607	31,187 26,125	4,662 4,476	9,463 6,152	16,234 15,635	9,563 11,036
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007 2002	60,881 67,213	9,317 8,859	139,462 139,721	29,457 29,107	1,532 (D)	4,895 (D)	27,809 32,144	7,170 7,398
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007 2002	322 343	100 83	395 414	177 163	10 10	24 14	131 141	71 64
	acres, 2007 2002	97,301 106,869	16,322 14,178	208,687 218,517	47,228 43,693	1,986 3,224	7,067 5,313	38,982 40,859	9,708 10,451
Tenants	farms, 2007 2002	35 47	15 10	82 93	34 27	- 1	2 4	30 30	6 4
	acres, 2007 2002	4,031 6,468	1,021 1,224	25,883 34,849	4,642 2,915	- (D)	(D) (D)	4,365 4,189	422 423
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007 2002	27 34	15 8	63 86	23 18	- 1	1 1	24 24	6 4
	acres, 2007 2002	2,338 4,494	852 518	24,142 33,977	3,560 1,967	- (D)	(D) (D)	3,807 3,654	168 (D)
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators	number	2,083	744	2,451	1,273	62	136	747	541
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		679	209	1,033	392	25	55	265	199
2 operators		541	204	577	353	15	25	170	141
3 operators		76	26	60	35	-	5	25	17
4 operators		16	4	14	7	-	4	9	-
5 or more operators		5	6	2	8	1	-	6	1
Total women operators	number	783	260	660	505	20	46	228	172
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		682	218	615	445	20	40	199	162
2 operators		41	18	21	24	-	3	10	5
3 operators		3	2	1	4	-	-	3	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators	number	1,854	718	2,038	1,338	48	109	800	475
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		678	229	950	474	13	46	277	180
2 operators		418	163	424	362	16	28	196	116
3 operators		51	21	52	30	1	1	29	14
4 operators		28	6	17	7	-	1	7	4
5 or more operators		12	10	3	4	-	-	3	1
Total women operators	number	584	207	472	494	16	35	255	149
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		500	171	437	449	16	35	210	134
2 operators		27	12	13	16	-	-	19	6
3 operators		10	4	3	1	-	-	1	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007 2002	1,068 995	388 379	1,491 1,330	589 683	33 28	71 64	392 434	294 275
	acres, 2007 2002	162,782 171,397	52,165 58,342	336,270 339,509	84,521 88,333	7,596 (D)	19,093 19,441	59,045 65,271	40,364 42,237
Female	farms, 2007 2002	249 192	61 50	195 116	206 194	8 2	18 12	83 78	64 40
	acres, 2007 2002	13,591 17,867	3,586 4,064	12,341 13,574	11,898 7,977	1,223 (D)	2,605 969	2,949 2,698	5,670 4,205
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007 2002	599 679	213 251	712 768	360 401	17 18	35 51	278 285	169 163
Other	2007 2002	718 508	236 178	974 678	435 476	24 12	54 25	197 227	189 152

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm	
<b>FARMS</b>									
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	144	450	845	419	571	391	1,119	1,227
	2002	160	478	794	372	510	412	1,183	1,139
	acres, 2007	30,092	76,446	114,715	103,636	90,619	88,364	207,812	242,804
	2002	30,073	79,621	119,777	98,755	84,910	97,792	217,421	255,306
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	71	322	592	330	378	290	869	810
	2002	98	365	555	304	328	337	917	812
	acres, 2007	8,417	45,875	61,412	50,061	61,303	55,544	182,693	166,345
	2002	8,202	45,782	58,119	45,169	58,226	58,204	189,011	167,690
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	118	317	583	265	407	260	663	884
	2002	127	327	586	204	357	272	684	804
	acres, 2007	18,294	29,129	48,351	(D)	29,916	(D)	30,072	77,537
	2002	15,844	33,951	56,259	33,219	29,548	35,479	35,492	84,119
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	50	192	352	180	225	169	424	488
	2002	69	231	363	151	186	204	452	488
	acres, 2007	3,351	10,760	13,452	(D)	10,010	(D)	16,419	28,810
	2002	2,086	14,578	16,054	8,843	11,918	13,178	21,283	30,075
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	23	120	241	150	154	121	390	306
	2002	26	135	194	157	135	132	409	290
	acres, 2007	11,738	43,389	63,765	72,514	58,982	56,440	155,980	153,069
	2002	13,742	41,139	61,554	63,818	54,461	60,793	154,742	157,231
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	9,671	22,410	29,980	45,024	29,735	34,550	50,578	75,139
	2002	11,246	24,484	31,304	40,408	24,736	37,753	54,579	77,643
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	2,067	20,979	33,785	27,490	29,247	21,890	105,402	77,930
	2002	2,496	16,655	30,250	23,410	29,725	23,040	100,163	79,588
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	21	117	224	148	147	116	379	290
	2002	26	121	182	146	130	127	379	281
	acres, 2007	5,066	31,998	45,875	43,544	49,853	40,062	145,195	126,985
	2002	5,904	27,474	40,985	34,858	45,660	43,787	141,210	125,979
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	3	13	21	4	10	10	66	37
	2002	7	16	14	11	18	8	90	45
	acres, 2007	60	3,928	2,599	(D)	1,721	(D)	21,760	12,198
	2002	487	4,531	1,964	1,718	901	1,520	27,187	13,956
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	-	13	16	2	6	5	66	32
	2002	3	13	10	7	12	6	86	43
	acres, 2007	-	3,117	2,085	(D)	1,440	(D)	21,079	10,550
	2002	212	3,730	1,080	1,468	648	1,239	26,518	11,636
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	220	685	1,295	639	846	611	1,650	1,851
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		76	245	467	225	337	217	698	697
2 operators .....		60	179	319	169	199	142	339	455
3 operators .....		8	23	54	24	29	19	64	63
4 operators .....		-	2	1	1	6	12	10	7
5 or more operators .....		-	1	4	-	-	1	8	5
Total women operators .....	number	94	208	394	200	254	171	407	541
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		82	180	355	194	240	149	344	505
2 operators .....		6	11	14	3	7	8	25	18
3 operators .....		-	2	1	-	-	2	3	-
4 operators .....		-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	262	734	1,214	575	762	672	1,719	1,719
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		73	274	475	206	312	222	736	684
2 operators .....		75	170	268	139	159	144	379	365
3 operators .....		9	23	37	19	29	31	51	65
4 operators .....		3	6	3	7	6	10	14	19
5 or more operators .....		-	5	11	1	4	5	3	6
Total women operators .....	number	118	215	343	183	211	168	422	471
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		85	181	289	151	188	150	356	412
2 operators .....		9	11	21	13	8	9	19	28
3 operators .....		5	4	-	2	1	-	8	1
4 operators .....		-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	farms, 2007	103	398	725	359	485	354	998	1,081
	2002	107	412	704	323	464	385	1,063	1,039
	acres, 2007	27,350	72,301	105,845	95,094	85,074	84,649	202,188	231,893
	2002	25,855	73,165	110,271	94,415	83,179	93,656	212,156	246,426
Female .....	farms, 2007	41	52	120	60	86	37	121	146
	2002	53	66	90	49	46	27	120	100
	acres, 2007	2,742	4,145	8,870	8,542	5,545	3,715	5,624	10,911
	2002	4,218	6,456	9,506	4,340	1,731	4,136	5,265	8,880
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2007	73	196	370	189	233	169	495	578
	2002	84	248	428	203	291	252	661	610
Other .....	2007	71	254	475	230	338	222	624	649
	2002	76	230	366	169	219	160	522	529

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola	
<b>FARMS</b>									
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	140	525	951	588	648	321	104	826
	2002	139	545	902	643	648	256	108	591
	acres, 2007	21,801	79,663	133,403	32,504	123,284	60,941	30,830	122,166
	2002	21,077	73,918	135,422	40,930	127,404	67,836	33,666	115,922
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	94	344	649	306	497	216	84	564
	2002	100	347	689	307	540	205	93	437
	acres, 2007	10,101	51,697	74,516	14,194	67,761	33,565	12,819	53,674
	2002	9,919	42,148	72,732	17,094	71,506	36,359	12,773	52,057
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	94	396	653	489	453	211	64	622
	2002	95	420	628	531	470	162	69	422
	acres, 2007	8,954	35,237	51,813	19,085	49,463	23,432	10,216	56,052
	2002	9,397	38,565	52,992	24,155	56,851	30,977	14,915	53,231
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	54	228	372	232	318	125	48	383
	2002	68	238	431	223	369	118	54	278
	acres, 2007	2,005	(D)	15,081	4,381	17,452	7,635	2,080	14,660
	2002	2,246	15,853	17,327	5,807	22,978	11,591	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	46	120	279	74	171	100	37	196
	2002	41	114	258	83	164	91	37	167
	acres, 2007	12,847	40,898	78,748	10,896	66,619	36,229	20,554	65,141
	2002	10,401	34,242	76,820	13,073	63,179	36,545	(D)	(D)
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	7,900	23,081	45,460	3,457	40,495	21,950	13,096	35,812
	2002	6,454	20,088	43,077	4,304	41,594	23,343	10,745	35,942
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	4,947	17,817	33,288	7,439	26,124	14,279	7,458	29,329
	2002	3,947	14,154	33,743	8,769	21,585	13,202	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	40	110	261	55	160	83	36	178
	2002	29	101	244	63	157	84	37	158
	acres, 2007	8,096	31,802	57,595	7,964	45,501	24,850	10,739	38,826
	2002	6,399	25,816	53,774	8,649	43,601	24,691	9,351	37,573
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	-	9	19	25	24	10	3	8
	2002	3	11	16	29	14	3	2	2
	acres, 2007	-	3,528	2,842	2,523	7,202	1,280	60	973
	2002	1,279	1,111	5,610	3,702	7,374	314	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	-	6	16	19	19	8	-	3
	2002	3	8	14	21	14	3	2	1
	acres, 2007	-	(D)	1,840	1,849	4,808	1,080	-	188
	2002	1,274	479	1,631	2,638	4,927	77	(D)	(D)
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	204	818	1,419	1,010	1,007	522	166	1,288
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		81	279	528	261	347	165	49	461
2 operators .....		55	214	384	270	262	137	48	300
3 operators .....		3	25	35	43	24	10	7	43
4 operators .....		1	4	2	7	12	4	-	16
5 or more operators .....		-	3	2	7	3	5	-	6
Total women operators .....	number	78	259	462	449	313	166	57	426
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		76	231	436	353	278	147	53	358
2 operators .....		1	10	10	33	13	5	2	30
3 operators .....		-	-	2	5	3	3	-	-
4 operators .....		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	197	809	1,347	1,051	1,001	403	176	908
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		90	322	520	336	366	137	56	355
2 operators .....		44	191	332	243	239	96	41	187
3 operators .....		3	25	38	46	34	19	7	32
4 operators .....		1	5	11	8	3	3	3	8
5 or more operators .....		1	2	1	10	6	1	1	9
Total women operators .....	number	51	245	403	428	299	105	56	262
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		44	215	379	314	256	89	47	211
2 operators .....		2	12	9	41	12	8	3	16
3 operators .....		1	2	2	3	3	-	1	5
4 operators .....		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	farms, 2007	109	437	826	387	561	264	91	706
	2002	126	467	816	475	573	228	100	543
	acres, 2007	19,140	76,472	125,860	26,022	114,002	55,883	28,195	110,756
	2002	19,919	69,571	129,175	33,059	119,669	60,846	32,172	109,434
Female .....	farms, 2007	31	88	125	201	87	57	13	120
	2002	13	78	86	168	75	28	8	48
	acres, 2007	2,661	3,191	7,543	6,482	9,282	5,058	2,635	11,410
	2002	1,158	4,347	6,247	7,871	7,735	6,990	1,494	6,488
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2007	66	238	391	247	310	155	54	301
	2002	71	289	476	322	322	152	64	326
Other .....	2007	74	287	560	341	338	166	50	525
	2002	68	256	426	321	326	104	44	265

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	
<b>FARMS</b>									
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	136	182	1,451	289	54	1,533	1,072	1,033
	2002	123	170	1,291	303	46	1,359	1,260	907
	acres, 2007	17,579	33,598	170,539	71,079	4,759	324,407	160,482	215,425
	2002	16,989	34,585	165,484	68,059	7,394	324,615	182,116	230,624
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	91	113	1,116	232	34	1,062	741	661
	2002	94	116	1,030	237	29	1,052	935	653
	acres, 2007	5,893	11,004	117,138	34,853	1,545	267,451	120,054	164,161
	2002	5,925	12,768	120,164	29,611	1,661	269,242	133,720	182,020
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	96	144	942	193	47	1,001	722	727
	2002	84	123	882	214	35	835	883	594
	acres, 2007	(D)	21,945	55,704	(D)	(D)	67,614	38,760	51,300
	2002	9,303	18,513	52,894	32,691	5,653	64,538	54,588	60,018
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	51	81	649	138	27	546	415	369
	2002	56	77	644	154	19	547	580	359
	acres, 2007	(D)	5,263	20,280	6,145	801	33,223	14,109	18,452
	2002	(D)	(D)	25,592	11,049	(D)	31,982	24,043	31,067
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	39	34	438	93	5	451	318	255
	2002	36	42	356	85	9	433	336	268
	acres, 2007	7,565	10,461	107,821	44,623	1,141	230,745	115,106	147,205
	2002	(D)	15,456	108,185	34,885	(D)	235,021	116,393	152,517
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	3,854	4,628	51,967	21,313	607	97,289	43,438	65,674
	2002	5,011	7,173	51,368	17,103	848	91,302	43,936	69,911
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	3,711	5,833	55,854	23,310	534	133,456	71,668	81,531
	2002	(D)	8,283	56,817	17,782	(D)	143,719	72,457	82,606
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	39	29	406	91	5	440	306	246
	2002	35	38	340	79	9	421	317	256
	acres, 2007	3,685	5,239	91,497	28,152	(D)	210,663	100,049	129,848
	2002	3,407	8,016	90,937	18,242	(D)	214,437	99,796	133,782
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	1	4	71	3	2	81	32	51
	2002	3	5	53	4	2	91	41	45
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,192	7,014	(D)	(D)	26,048	6,616	16,920
	2002	(D)	616	4,405	483	(D)	25,056	11,135	18,089
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	1	3	61	3	2	76	20	46
	2002	3	1	46	4	1	84	38	38
	acres, 2007	(D)	502	5,361	556	(D)	23,565	5,896	15,861
	2002	(D)	(D)	3,635	320	(D)	22,823	9,881	17,171
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	205	298	2,282	437	88	2,250	1,621	1,495
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		80	89	815	162	25	941	599	632
2 operators .....		45	75	510	113	25	501	415	355
3 operators .....		9	13	90	10	3	78	47	37
4 operators .....		2	5	19	2	1	4	7	6
5 or more operators .....		-	-	17	2	-	9	4	3
Total women operators .....	number	55	117	646	125	33	601	534	423
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		51	95	534	116	27	546	466	383
2 operators .....		2	11	41	3	3	26	34	14
3 operators .....		-	-	4	1	-	1	-	4
4 operators .....		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	219	267	1,996	444	71	1,931	1,897	1,341
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		64	93	745	195	25	891	718	551
2 operators .....		44	62	429	82	17	392	463	311
3 operators .....		6	10	84	21	4	56	66	26
4 operators .....		4	5	25	3	-	15	10	13
5 or more operators .....		5	-	8	2	-	5	3	6
Total women operators .....	number	87	88	504	100	17	430	577	354
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		43	74	416	88	17	396	511	324
2 operators .....		10	1	38	3	-	17	33	15
3 operators .....		-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
4 operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	farms, 2007	117	147	1,276	259	41	1,368	904	918
	2002	118	151	1,187	275	38	1,246	1,094	825
	acres, 2007	16,308	28,712	154,846	68,378	3,897	310,504	152,210	205,833
	2002	16,624	31,082	160,428	63,818	6,997	315,336	173,525	224,060
Female .....	farms, 2007	19	35	175	30	13	165	168	115
	2002	5	19	104	28	8	113	166	82
	acres, 2007	1,271	4,886	15,693	2,701	862	13,903	8,272	9,592
	2002	365	3,503	5,056	4,241	397	9,279	8,591	6,564
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2007	62	82	627	134	26	741	503	405
	2002	84	99	733	162	17	801	686	534
Other .....	2007	74	100	824	155	28	792	569	628
	2002	39	71	558	141	29	558	574	373

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford	
<b>FARMS</b>									
Land in farms .....	farms, 2007	1,535	66	1,082	1,372	1,232	1,300	313	371
	2002	1,595	51	1,037	1,292	1,160	1,325	319	395
	acres, 2007	417,083	26,697	226,509	342,729	185,343	166,881	17,443	38,486
	2002	434,738	13,541	234,788	335,542	176,260	175,259	21,485	45,852
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	1,064	52	795	878	927	867	196	240
	2002	1,145	41	805	911	865	915	187	258
	acres, 2007	336,414	8,109	180,786	274,341	116,180	121,433	10,172	16,939
	2002	340,659	5,192	185,271	270,006	107,184	122,754	14,269	18,399
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....	farms, 2007	974	46	706	885	993	924	213	284
	2002	1,004	32	648	805	908	955	239	322
	acres, 2007	90,648	(D)	52,865	62,086	76,390	46,055	6,209	20,405
	2002	105,989	3,369	56,536	70,856	70,323	59,100	8,848	29,761
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	526	32	436	418	704	521	118	159
	2002	569	22	434	440	642	576	124	190
	acres, 2007	43,756	4,399	28,455	20,837	27,051	16,747	1,079	4,986
	2002	53,098	1,275	30,262	32,951	24,232	24,567	3,817	(D)
Part owners .....	farms, 2007	503	19	336	396	210	315	73	82
	2002	533	19	339	408	216	293	52	72
	acres, 2007	305,126	7,192	166,336	235,927	97,788	107,562	10,428	17,876
	2002	313,371	10,172	169,384	219,381	97,554	97,614	10,959	(D)
Owned land in farms .....	acres, 2007	161,644	4,525	75,276	103,823	41,276	46,350	2,404	10,057
	2002	156,973	6,443	80,445	91,614	39,872	42,286	2,988	9,214
Rented land in farms .....	acres, 2007	143,482	2,667	91,060	132,104	56,512	61,212	8,024	7,819
	2002	156,398	3,729	88,939	127,767	57,682	55,328	7,971	(D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	484	19	324	382	199	304	61	78
	2002	522	19	325	398	197	278	47	67
	acres, 2007	273,203	(D)	145,397	210,921	79,937	92,537	8,566	11,948
	2002	273,020	3,917	146,914	194,873	76,381	81,453	9,262	10,539
Tenants .....	farms, 2007	58	1	40	91	29	61	27	5
	2002	58	-	50	79	36	77	28	1
	acres, 2007	21,309	(D)	7,308	44,716	11,165	13,264	806	205
	2002	15,378	-	8,868	45,305	8,383	18,545	1,678	(D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 2007	54	1	35	78	24	42	17	3
	2002	54	-	46	73	26	61	16	1
	acres, 2007	19,455	(D)	6,934	42,583	9,192	12,149	527	5
	2002	14,541	-	8,075	42,182	6,571	16,734	1,190	(D)
<b>2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	2,329	100	1,680	2,061	1,857	1,984	508	536
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		892	34	593	828	699	733	179	240
2 operators .....		527	30	405	451	454	482	97	110
3 operators .....		87	2	64	70	68	65	28	12
4 operators .....		24	-	16	18	9	11	2	7
5 or more operators .....		5	-	4	5	2	9	7	2
Total women operators .....	number	641	34	496	531	569	682	207	163
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		570	34	444	483	513	549	149	141
2 operators .....		31	-	20	21	28	60	19	8
3 operators .....		3	-	4	2	-	3	5	2
4 operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<b>2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....	number	2,316	85	1,562	1,963	1,705	2,012	566	569
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....		1,008	26	608	786	709	786	151	244
2 operators .....		494	21	350	407	378	439	119	135
3 operators .....		63	3	63	67	61	66	35	12
4 operators .....		20	-	15	26	8	26	8	1
5 or more operators .....		10	1	1	6	4	8	6	3
Total women operators .....	number	548	31	443	496	484	650	203	165
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....		492	23	373	413	428	537	150	149
2 operators .....		25	2	32	29	25	46	25	8
3 operators .....		2	-	2	3	2	3	1	-
4 operators .....		-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
5 or more operators .....		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	farms, 2007	1,365	58	939	1,205	1,059	1,052	206	312
	2002	1,477	44	925	1,178	1,019	1,074	255	360
	acres, 2007	396,217	26,029	217,317	332,029	176,169	158,691	15,453	34,717
	2002	412,121	12,562	227,280	328,665	167,033	165,609	19,658	43,001
Female .....	farms, 2007	170	8	143	167	173	248	107	59
	2002	118	7	112	114	141	251	64	35
	acres, 2007	20,866	668	9,192	10,700	9,174	8,190	1,990	3,769
	2002	22,617	979	7,508	6,877	9,227	9,650	1,827	2,851
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2007	868	24	489	654	576	588	146	130
	2002	1,063	31	570	764	655	655	140	177
Other .....	2007	667	42	593	718	656	712	167	241
	2002	532	20	467	528	537	670	179	218

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>							
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....2007	47,084	219	78	1,353	482	325	368
.....2002	46,192	215	60	1,314	420	314	321
Not on farm operated .....2007	8,930	62	8	242	91	86	120
.....2002	7,123	29	7	175	40	68	60
Days worked off farm:							
None .....2007	20,533	107	35	539	190	145	223
.....2002	23,109	122	28	588	189	167	223
Any .....2007	35,481	174	51	1,056	383	266	265
.....2002	30,206	122	39	901	271	215	158
1 to 49 days .....2007	6,085	41	4	155	65	62	71
.....2002	2,751	9	5	69	18	21	16
50 to 99 days .....2007	2,507	16	3	70	18	23	16
.....2002	1,598	14	3	49	17	6	5
100 to 199 days .....2007	4,476	32	8	135	53	53	33
.....2002	3,510	18	3	122	44	34	28
200 days or more .....2007	22,413	85	36	696	247	128	145
.....2002	22,347	81	28	661	192	154	109
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....2007	1,691	17	2	48	20	6	13
.....2002	1,537	7	7	34	12	6	6
3 or 4 years .....2007	3,022	13	6	93	34	20	36
.....2002	3,154	17	2	74	19	36	26
5 to 9 years .....2007	8,258	48	22	200	94	64	84
.....2002	8,777	54	10	248	74	54	45
10 years or more .....2007	43,043	203	56	1,254	425	321	355
.....2002	39,847	166	48	1,133	355	286	304
Average years on present farm .....2007	22.9	20.9	18.6	23.0	20.4	21.8	22.8
.....2002	21.5	20.2	17.2	21.3	21.2	18.3	23.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....2007	244	2	-	11	-	2	3
.....2002	435	4	-	4	2	-	4
25 to 34 years .....2007	2,687	9	7	66	22	6	12
.....2002	2,532	4	3	96	18	8	13
35 to 44 years .....2007	7,334	20	11	228	111	35	63
.....2002	10,489	35	22	298	99	61	67
45 to 54 years .....2007	15,509	66	31	446	168	108	133
.....2002	15,227	57	27	443	139	129	102
55 to 59 years .....2007	8,057	33	20	271	91	78	54
.....2002	6,666	48	6	177	54	54	56
60 to 64 years .....2007	6,962	56	7	168	39	59	80
.....2002	6,014	25	-	172	51	38	38
65 to 69 years .....2007	5,925	37	3	184	59	33	42
.....2002	4,407	25	3	133	43	37	33
70 years and over .....2007	9,296	58	7	221	83	90	101
.....2002	7,545	46	6	166	54	55	68
Average age .....2007	56.3	59.5	52.3	55.5	54.7	58.7	58.1
.....2002	54.2	56.5	48.9	53.4	53.8	55.2	55.8
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>							
Farms with-							
Internet access .....2007	32,969	153	63	1,036	309	253	243
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....2007	14,879	52	22	441	152	106	90
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Small family farms:							
Limited-resource .....farms, 2007	8,427	73	14	202	103	74	86
.....acres, 2007	637,637	6,872	2,502	11,390	8,518	5,687	6,070
Retirement .....farms, 2007	12,410	80	15	299	124	108	142
.....acres, 2007	1,268,113	10,115	2,645	21,875	15,326	12,824	16,277
Residential/lifestyle .....farms, 2007	20,279	69	39	609	234	139	153
.....acres, 2007	1,542,208	8,979	5,842	34,161	20,472	11,499	9,959
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms, 2007	6,578	33	11	186	55	37	43
.....acres, 2007	765,071	9,073	2,008	21,127	7,218	8,288	7,760
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms, 2007	2,354	7	4	65	18	19	27
.....acres, 2007	934,012	3,174	2,187	15,848	7,725	5,038	16,207
Large family farms .....farms, 2007	1,932	6	2	66	10	13	14
.....acres, 2007	1,370,747	3,636	(D)	28,074	11,542	7,587	13,839
Very large family farms .....farms, 2007	2,173	3	-	115	11	8	16
.....acres, 2007	2,955,055	1,272	-	130,288	8,955	12,111	23,262
Nonfamily farms .....farms, 2007	1,861	10	1	53	18	13	7
.....acres, 2007	558,964	2,274	(D)	12,357	6,191	4,317	1,230
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Family or individual .....farms, 2007	48,687	248	79	1,351	527	340	443
.....2002	48,070	226	62	1,320	449	336	351
.....acres, 2007	6,943,275	37,512	(D)	164,351	68,852	(D)	72,460
.....2002	7,430,707	35,502	12,126	(D)	67,771	46,746	65,081
Partnership .....farms, 2007	4,260	23	4	140	25	46	26
.....2002	3,172	13	3	105	8	27	17
.....acres, 2007	1,887,719	5,342	2,305	82,338	13,177	8,482	8,594
.....2002	1,737,310	5,179	(D)	60,053	4,949	7,462	11,341

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun	
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	2007	56	1,006	670	161	1,078	946	1,003
.....	2002	51	947	653	147	955	964	1,019
Not on farm operated .....	2007	20	158	181	44	222	183	175
.....	2002	12	116	134	34	138	159	128
Days worked off farm:								
None .....	2007	20	419	330	80	534	404	493
.....	2002	20	394	380	80	555	437	481
Any .....	2007	56	745	521	125	766	725	685
.....	2002	43	669	407	101	538	686	666
1 to 49 days .....	2007	8	130	98	23	125	115	134
.....	2002	2	51	57	11	50	48	71
50 to 99 days .....	2007	13	35	27	7	67	59	45
.....	2002	6	40	21	2	45	18	37
100 to 199 days .....	2007	16	112	71	21	104	97	73
.....	2002	8	42	38	16	73	74	87
200 days or more .....	2007	19	468	325	74	470	454	433
.....	2002	27	536	291	72	370	546	471
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	2007	1	29	13	8	30	27	28
.....	2002	3	31	17	-	25	24	34
3 or 4 years .....	2007	8	57	33	4	45	57	68
.....	2002	7	81	48	12	62	61	53
5 to 9 years .....	2007	14	197	120	45	169	168	154
.....	2002	7	216	86	42	178	188	186
10 years or more .....	2007	53	881	685	148	1,056	877	928
.....	2002	46	735	636	127	828	850	874
Average years on present farm .....	2007	21.1	22.3	25.0	22.3	25.5	23.0	23.3
.....	2002	20.2	21.1	23.0	20.8	23.4	22.3	21.8
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2007	-	9	1	-	-	-	3
.....	2002	-	8	5	8	1	6	20
25 to 34 years .....	2007	4	51	38	3	47	58	53
.....	2002	1	42	42	5	53	66	56
35 to 44 years .....	2007	4	149	122	25	136	152	146
.....	2002	7	231	165	20	185	257	230
45 to 54 years .....	2007	21	293	223	49	317	328	270
.....	2002	33	291	229	50	270	276	272
55 to 59 years .....	2007	21	154	147	35	167	139	173
.....	2002	5	108	94	23	127	141	123
60 to 64 years .....	2007	6	151	103	27	158	141	140
.....	2002	6	116	68	23	124	113	179
65 to 69 years .....	2007	11	131	84	28	165	117	181
.....	2002	5	97	69	20	102	104	108
70 years and over .....	2007	9	226	133	38	310	194	212
.....	2002	6	170	115	32	231	160	159
Average age .....	2007	56.5	57.2	56.1	58.4	59.1	56.4	57.5
.....	2002	55.1	54.6	53.6	55.5	56.8	54.1	54.3
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>								
Farms with-								
Internet access .....	2007	44	722	469	115	751	605	681
.....	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....	2007	33	335	283	59	333	221	234
.....	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource .....	farms, 2007	10	160	127	52	178	170	172
.....	acres, 2007	2,575	11,919	10,125	3,231	9,387	11,695	14,569
Retirement .....	farms, 2007	20	303	168	41	274	238	354
.....	acres, 2007	5,108	28,480	13,004	3,816	15,197	23,647	43,497
Residential/lifestyle .....	farms, 2007	31	468	260	59	459	434	400
.....	acres, 2007	4,045	35,052	22,351	4,898	21,330	38,025	33,852
Farming occupation/lower sales .....	farms, 2007	10	131	114	24	168	105	106
.....	acres, 2007	3,508	11,529	12,573	(D)	12,968	14,916	13,326
Farming occupation/higher sales .....	farms, 2007	1	18	65	9	73	50	51
.....	acres, 2007	(D)	7,848	29,460	1,657	19,269	22,211	25,052
Large family farms .....	farms, 2007	-	24	44	5	52	43	33
.....	acres, 2007	-	21,864	33,032	1,680	28,348	35,764	33,621
Very large family farms .....	farms, 2007	-	33	36	2	53	52	33
.....	acres, 2007	-	40,005	55,082	(D)	54,656	96,060	53,998
Nonfamily farms .....	farms, 2007	4	27	37	13	43	37	29
.....	acres, 2007	(D)	11,475	10,629	1,853	7,861	7,816	10,079
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Family or individual .....	farms, 2007	63	1,052	731	172	1,138	1,009	1,041
.....	2002	60	995	690	169	972	1,051	1,047
.....	acres, 2007	(D)	128,156	122,696	(D)	115,134	184,319	166,299
.....	2002	12,517	144,369	128,569	17,761	122,911	204,148	185,864
Partnership .....	farms, 2007	6	71	68	15	99	83	89
.....	2002	1	38	60	6	80	49	72
.....	acres, 2007	515	25,741	33,885	2,668	38,504	51,979	40,074
.....	2002	(D)	26,595	30,861	2,711	38,795	44,136	38,967

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>							
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....2007	689	302	283	345	384	1,079	34
.....2002	707	271	239	330	361	1,046	44
Not on farm operated .....2007	122	34	64	56	66	152	5
.....2002	101	28	29	42	53	133	3
Days worked off farm:							
None .....2007	285	101	113	124	155	446	12
.....2002	339	131	95	160	192	496	22
Any .....2007	526	235	234	277	295	785	27
.....2002	469	168	173	212	222	683	25
1 to 49 days .....2007	83	35	56	42	30	136	6
.....2002	31	13	11	19	26	49	1
50 to 99 days .....2007	39	16	27	24	25	44	2
.....2002	14	3	1	8	3	42	1
100 to 199 days .....2007	54	46	34	35	46	94	-
.....2002	47	33	35	24	23	58	-
200 days or more .....2007	350	138	117	176	194	511	19
.....2002	377	119	126	161	170	534	23
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....2007	29	14	13	16	8	21	4
.....2002	40	13	9	10	11	37	3
3 or 4 years .....2007	29	6	28	23	34	50	1
.....2002	59	12	14	14	39	54	4
5 to 9 years .....2007	121	48	55	56	111	137	6
.....2002	114	51	48	70	66	130	18
10 years or more .....2007	632	268	251	306	297	1,023	28
.....2002	595	223	197	278	298	958	22
Average years on present farm .....2007	23.8	23.0	21.4	22.9	19.9	24.9	16.3
.....2002	21.2	20.6	20.4	20.9	20.0	23.1	10.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....2007	1	4	-	-	2	-	-
.....2002	10	6	-	4	3	-	-
25 to 34 years .....2007	47	11	12	25	14	63	2
.....2002	45	6	15	21	19	40	2
35 to 44 years .....2007	110	35	55	63	59	155	7
.....2002	146	51	50	65	97	267	12
45 to 54 years .....2007	226	113	83	106	143	376	6
.....2002	277	80	67	90	111	345	17
55 to 59 years .....2007	123	45	36	54	53	175	9
.....2002	82	31	37	60	49	177	-
60 to 64 years .....2007	81	30	37	59	52	156	1
.....2002	76	64	29	34	41	128	12
65 to 69 years .....2007	73	48	54	35	65	127	10
.....2002	68	16	17	50	41	86	4
70 years and over .....2007	150	50	70	59	62	179	4
.....2002	104	45	53	48	53	134	-
Average age .....2007	56.3	56.2	57.4	54.7	56.1	55.9	56.0
.....2002	53.2	55.6	55.3	54.7	53.6	53.5	51.1
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>							
Farms with-							
Internet access .....2007	477	185	188	242	223	803	26
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....2007	137	61	62	87	81	317	4
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Small family farms:							
Limited-resource .....farms, 2007	133	73	53	65	64	134	12
.....acres, 2007	8,562	9,012	6,540	12,779	5,436	7,958	406
Retirement .....farms, 2007	145	68	103	97	110	281	10
.....acres, 2007	16,684	7,485	14,473	21,447	14,364	28,477	(D)
Residential/lifestyle .....farms, 2007	300	142	130	153	177	460	11
.....acres, 2007	24,882	12,113	10,911	26,972	14,303	32,889	1,154
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms, 2007	85	35	40	62	56	158	5
.....acres, 2007	10,051	5,078	6,225	21,271	7,911	17,529	(D)
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms, 2007	35	4	6	11	15	49	-
.....acres, 2007	13,101	92	2,441	10,105	8,627	16,478	-
Large family farms .....farms, 2007	33	3	5	2	9	54	-
.....acres, 2007	26,701	2,559	2,956	(D)	5,618	41,711	-
Very large family farms .....farms, 2007	46	3	4	2	4	74	-
.....acres, 2007	84,727	2,500	2,950	(D)	3,351	120,255	-
Nonfamily farms .....farms, 2007	34	8	6	9	15	21	1
.....acres, 2007	5,622	2,579	1,066	2,545	8,746	6,261	(D)
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Family or individual .....farms, 2007	732	309	298	357	412	1,072	27
.....2002	748	282	253	338	384	1,087	36
.....acres, 2007	136,647	33,372	38,332	82,738	(D)	187,322	1,125
.....2002	(D)	33,120	42,430	(D)	49,490	(D)	(D)
Partnership .....farms, 2007	46	14	29	31	24	106	7
.....2002	43	12	6	31	25	73	9
.....acres, 2007	33,553	4,374	3,784	10,202	8,903	52,091	965
.....2002	30,445	4,354	3,318	21,397	7,660	42,497	4,049

--continued



**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	2007	251	129	1,084	242	862	452	40
	2002	246	129	1,090	251	936	465	43
Not on farm operated .....	2007	39	32	147	49	126	105	2
	2002	27	17	131	23	115	69	6
Days worked off farm:								
None .....	2007	111	47	451	109	343	222	17
	2002	134	55	509	107	507	234	13
Any .....	2007	179	114	780	182	645	335	25
	2002	139	91	712	167	544	300	36
1 to 49 days .....	2007	27	18	122	26	104	38	5
	2002	12	9	46	22	57	49	3
50 to 99 days .....	2007	15	9	35	18	34	25	2
	2002	3	4	40	3	28	20	11
100 to 199 days .....	2007	19	11	95	33	76	40	6
	2002	31	16	68	38	66	34	6
200 days or more .....	2007	118	76	528	105	431	232	12
	2002	93	62	558	104	393	197	16
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	2007	6	5	33	5	29	15	5
	2002	1	1	43	3	31	17	-
3 or 4 years .....	2007	21	14	65	8	68	43	2
	2002	12	8	86	19	62	35	2
5 to 9 years .....	2007	31	26	176	46	134	86	2
	2002	49	29	168	40	180	96	7
10 years or more .....	2007	232	116	957	232	757	413	33
	2002	211	108	924	212	778	386	40
Average years on present farm .....	2007	24.1	21.8	23.8	23.0	21.0	21.6	21.0
	2002	21.4	20.9	22.2	21.3	19.8	20.6	22.1
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2007	-	-	6	-	4	2	-
	2002	2	2	11	-	5	9	-
25 to 34 years .....	2007	4	5	59	4	38	36	-
	2002	9	3	82	8	28	26	1
35 to 44 years .....	2007	32	22	155	49	110	75	5
	2002	49	31	216	46	192	106	2
45 to 54 years .....	2007	78	49	358	61	332	144	12
	2002	80	39	364	103	317	125	31
55 to 59 years .....	2007	46	19	181	48	137	68	6
	2002	28	19	132	34	186	68	5
60 to 64 years .....	2007	41	16	142	36	126	81	7
	2002	38	27	135	21	119	69	3
65 to 69 years .....	2007	34	29	141	36	92	56	4
	2002	30	2	98	20	65	46	2
70 years and over .....	2007	55	21	189	57	149	95	8
	2002	37	23	183	42	145	85	5
Average age .....	2007	58.3	56.4	56.0	57.6	55.9	56.1	58.2
	2002	54.8	54.3	53.8	54.9	54.9	54.9	53.4
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>								
Farms with-								
Internet access .....	2007	159	89	758	154	622	276	29
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....	2007	56	37	313	74	334	109	16
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource .....	farms, 2007	35	22	97	56	159	110	9
	acres, 2007	7,875	3,014	7,185	6,199	7,978	8,875	513
Retirement .....	farms, 2007	76	46	311	74	265	159	9
	acres, 2007	12,974	7,017	31,738	11,096	20,252	15,517	1,074
Residential/lifestyle .....	farms, 2007	104	71	509	108	338	213	20
	acres, 2007	15,399	5,597	37,746	10,514	16,627	20,789	1,427
Farming occupation/lower sales .....	farms, 2007	36	8	158	29	136	52	3
	acres, 2007	12,894	2,209	16,189	5,819	9,346	6,838	(D)
Farming occupation/higher sales .....	farms, 2007	19	9	52	6	24	3	-
	acres, 2007	14,622	3,740	21,848	1,531	7,517	1,928	-
Large family farms .....	farms, 2007	5	2	52	2	22	6	-
	acres, 2007	5,915	(D)	48,356	(D)	13,022	5,173	-
Very large family farms .....	farms, 2007	5	2	31	3	23	5	-
	acres, 2007	5,995	(D)	54,692	2,311	41,814	5,481	-
Nonfamily farms .....	farms, 2007	10	1	21	13	21	9	1
	acres, 2007	2,088	(D)	4,461	(D)	12,676	3,033	(D)
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Family or individual .....								
	farms, 2007	261	149	1,099	259	858	497	41
	2002	254	130	1,130	241	927	513	40
	acres, 2007	67,724	20,286	174,222	35,780	80,242	56,610	(D)
	2002	64,413	21,070	192,084	36,041	94,086	68,390	3,700
Partnership .....	farms, 2007	18	7	78	15	74	40	-
	2002	13	13	60	14	57	17	2
	acres, 2007	7,752	2,120	32,018	2,309	36,298	6,177	-
	2002	(D)	6,981	24,551	3,319	33,666	3,101	(D)

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....2007	423	847	1,313	143	1,046	834	1,035	275
.....2002	406	872	1,305	137	935	897	1,017	255
Not on farm operated .....2007	99	189	361	12	348	113	148	41
.....2002	83	146	204	21	254	121	129	30
Days worked off farm:								
None .....2007	173	405	609	39	663	326	403	101
.....2002	211	447	616	40	577	424	514	120
Any .....2007	349	631	1,065	116	731	621	780	215
.....2002	278	571	893	118	612	594	632	165
1 to 49 days .....2007	67	157	182	17	168	112	125	31
.....2002	38	49	79	20	96	48	51	10
50 to 99 days .....2007	30	33	81	12	38	37	48	22
.....2002	26	26	34	11	51	30	29	8
100 to 199 days .....2007	55	68	96	19	74	75	77	36
.....2002	41	64	78	24	71	84	70	14
200 days or more .....2007	197	373	706	68	451	397	530	126
.....2002	173	432	702	63	394	432	482	133
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....2007	19	17	46	2	50	32	24	13
.....2002	17	24	38	7	39	22	25	6
3 or 4 years .....2007	21	62	92	11	90	55	52	23
.....2002	23	53	95	8	63	68	80	15
5 to 9 years .....2007	80	131	276	24	166	124	172	48
.....2002	118	168	260	40	143	161	196	62
10 years or more .....2007	402	826	1,260	118	1,088	736	935	232
.....2002	331	773	1,116	103	944	767	845	202
Average years on present farm .....2007	22.0	24.5	22.6	19.5	24.7	23.0	23.6	20.0
.....2002	20.7	22.5	21.6	17.5	24.3	21.5	22.1	19.6
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....2007	3	3	15	-	12	3	8	-
.....2002	3	25	16	8	23	3	16	-
25 to 34 years .....2007	12	72	113	2	106	39	81	13
.....2002	16	86	88	2	69	35	78	12
35 to 44 years .....2007	48	167	197	20	192	78	192	25
.....2002	78	212	264	32	281	164	244	56
45 to 54 years .....2007	147	262	394	54	400	274	314	102
.....2002	153	263	360	57	343	309	295	69
55 to 59 years .....2007	86	149	191	41	176	156	128	37
.....2002	52	132	187	12	152	133	162	37
60 to 64 years .....2007	63	127	228	10	187	114	148	39
.....2002	65	119	199	15	113	144	116	24
65 to 69 years .....2007	74	93	189	15	113	114	130	37
.....2002	49	76	141	15	82	76	82	32
70 years and over .....2007	89	163	347	13	208	169	182	63
.....2002	73	105	254	17	126	154	153	55
Average age .....2007	57.7	55.3	57.6	54.6	54.7	57.5	55.0	57.7
.....2002	55.8	51.7	55.4	52.3	51.9	55.6	52.9	55.8
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>								
Farms with-								
Internet access .....2007	351	572	843	100	759	655	726	180
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....2007	213	243	414	58	535	295	262	72
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource .....farms, 2007	55	131	282	35	166	103	175	72
.....acres, 2007	5,477	8,774	17,335	2,835	11,662	4,941	11,665	6,351
Retirement .....farms, 2007	122	195	398	29	229	222	264	68
.....acres, 2007	11,713	16,273	39,452	5,648	21,849	16,184	26,219	6,082
Residential/lifestyle .....farms, 2007	233	338	683	63	373	365	422	117
.....acres, 2007	11,078	26,634	54,673	9,749	26,527	18,868	32,640	7,968
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms, 2007	53	142	132	22	145	116	139	32
.....acres, 2007	6,816	14,936	12,561	2,434	17,501	11,731	15,981	6,393
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms, 2007	26	76	44	2	119	24	50	8
.....acres, 2007	8,233	36,501	24,527	(D)	40,221	11,618	18,647	(D)
Large family farms .....farms, 2007	11	46	37	1	138	32	52	9
.....acres, 2007	4,206	43,213	34,005	(D)	86,273	24,747	38,527	6,592
Very large family farms .....farms, 2007	5	75	39	1	151	42	59	8
.....acres, 2007	7,373	132,491	77,358	(D)	188,521	90,996	87,740	10,853
Nonfamily farms .....farms, 2007	17	33	59	2	73	43	22	2
.....acres, 2007	7,681	8,115	10,005	(D)	48,413	7,124	7,016	(D)
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Family or individual .....farms, 2007	452	887	1,504	139	1,185	800	1,054	286
.....2002	446	920	1,405	148	1,032	896	1,060	263
.....acres, 2007	(D)	190,351	216,955	20,638	259,103	112,177	172,609	(D)
.....2002	42,459	205,921	226,489	22,490	(D)	126,113	173,031	36,055
Partnership .....farms, 2007	40	99	113	6	104	82	90	20
.....2002	22	70	77	7	89	79	63	11
.....acres, 2007	15,337	50,869	40,661	2,427	80,869	61,227	52,721	9,855
.....2002	9,645	57,152	36,550	(D)	85,569	50,741	49,255	4,954

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	2007	891	1,030	713	193	1,017	8	164
	2002	805	1,082	671	148	1,085	8	153
Not on farm operated .....	2007	127	154	141	28	176	-	22
	2002	148	183	137	27	127	3	20
Days worked off farm:								
None .....	2007	383	429	321	68	379	-	66
	2002	466	501	373	62	459	4	73
Any .....	2007	635	755	533	153	814	8	120
	2002	487	764	435	113	753	7	100
1 to 49 days .....	2007	92	128	78	25	152	-	24
	2002	47	57	48	5	44	-	13
50 to 99 days .....	2007	51	44	30	27	44	2	12
	2002	14	53	15	9	33	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	2007	79	85	64	13	100	4	10
	2002	65	78	55	10	69	-	4
200 days or more .....	2007	413	498	361	88	518	2	74
	2002	361	576	317	89	607	7	83
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	2007	21	37	21	12	39	-	4
	2002	33	41	40	2	41	-	5
3 or 4 years .....	2007	67	105	39	27	69	-	8
	2002	67	85	50	21	62	-	9
5 to 9 years .....	2007	166	182	151	38	160	-	33
	2002	169	233	128	47	178	-	43
10 years or more .....	2007	764	860	643	144	925	8	141
	2002	684	906	590	105	931	11	116
Average years on present farm .....	2007	23.1	21.3	22.3	18.8	22.8	23.6	23.0
	2002	19.5	22.3	20.5	16.7	21.0	22.2	19.9
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2007	2	11	4	4	10	-	-
	2002	14	11	17	-	8	-	4
25 to 34 years .....	2007	67	36	42	10	54	-	6
	2002	44	49	50	12	49	-	3
35 to 44 years .....	2007	134	162	121	48	159	-	21
	2002	193	234	154	24	235	-	47
45 to 54 years .....	2007	280	329	241	38	384	5	47
	2002	243	364	228	52	368	5	47
55 to 59 years .....	2007	141	189	105	25	167	1	35
	2002	102	164	114	31	194	2	26
60 to 64 years .....	2007	100	155	121	28	159	2	35
	2002	115	157	84	15	134	-	16
65 to 69 years .....	2007	118	113	84	26	111	-	14
	2002	75	128	71	19	84	3	7
70 years and over .....	2007	176	189	136	42	149	-	28
	2002	167	158	90	22	140	1	23
Average age .....	2007	56.5	56.1	56.0	55.9	55.1	54.5	56.8
	2002	52.5	54.8	54.5	52.9	53.8	56.8	53.0
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>								
Farms with-								
Internet access .....	2007	564	687	597	144	780	6	96
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....	2007	224	295	303	49	395	1	25
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource .....	farms, 2007	153	188	120	47	159	-	39
	acres, 2007	12,505	11,374	8,976	3,476	9,045	-	3,782
Retirement .....	farms, 2007	228	265	167	58	210	2	51
	acres, 2007	27,641	25,057	15,203	6,119	18,942	(D)	4,999
Residential/lifestyle .....	farms, 2007	391	476	295	82	477	4	68
	acres, 2007	36,051	30,373	17,604	5,797	26,988	1,362	7,447
Farming occupation/lower sales .....	farms, 2007	99	147	93	24	127	2	17
	acres, 2007	14,430	16,905	7,706	1,415	11,051	(D)	1,872
Farming occupation/higher sales .....	farms, 2007	52	35	30	3	43	-	1
	acres, 2007	22,655	16,937	13,585	476	11,773	-	(D)
Large family farms .....	farms, 2007	38	23	30	1	56	-	1
	acres, 2007	31,152	20,592	16,682	(D)	18,297	-	(D)
Very large family farms .....	farms, 2007	26	26	67	3	63	-	1
	acres, 2007	43,768	50,030	53,027	3,749	65,656	-	(D)
Nonfamily farms .....	farms, 2007	31	24	52	3	58	-	8
	acres, 2007	7,869	11,077	12,090	(D)	8,365	-	904
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Family or individual .....	farms, 2007	900	1,023	700	203	992	8	168
	2002	875	1,150	679	161	1,054	11	163
	acres, 2007	134,361	120,906	93,744	17,158	106,305	1,602	18,050
	2002	(D)	138,935	101,389	16,868	121,952	710	21,075
Partnership .....	farms, 2007	73	118	68	10	110	-	9
	2002	49	71	53	9	83	-	4
	acres, 2007	28,808	46,687	28,331	2,504	41,004	-	2,434
	2002	30,349	35,729	23,322	901	29,041	-	1,966

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee	
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	2007	1,168	349	1,349	708	35	75	389	283
	2002	1,050	357	1,178	795	28	67	419	275
Not on farm operated .....	2007	149	100	337	87	6	14	86	75
	2002	137	72	268	82	2	9	93	40
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	2007	523	138	686	288	17	31	193	110
	2002	527	172	594	344	15	28	231	137
Any .....	2007	794	311	1,000	507	24	58	282	248
	2002	660	257	852	533	15	48	281	178
1 to 49 days .....	2007	100	54	203	55	3	13	53	55
	2002	59	34	91	54	-	1	20	20
50 to 99 days .....	2007	24	26	57	42	-	-	27	21
	2002	20	18	35	20	-	8	26	19
100 to 199 days .....	2007	91	73	107	67	4	8	35	45
	2002	78	39	96	41	1	7	31	29
200 days or more .....	2007	579	158	633	343	16	37	167	127
	2002	503	166	630	418	14	32	204	110
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2007	38	17	41	16	2	-	8	11
	2002	41	21	39	23	-	-	5	2
3 or 4 years .....	2007	73	38	71	45	3	6	21	20
	2002	70	33	97	57	3	-	42	12
5 to 9 years .....	2007	160	80	256	128	9	10	69	56
	2002	193	84	198	155	5	18	77	56
10 years or more .....	2007	1,046	314	1,318	606	27	73	377	271
	2002	883	291	1,112	642	22	58	388	245
Average years on present farm .....	2007	22.4	21.3	24.2	21.5	21.7	22.9	23.6	23.7
	2002	20.5	19.7	23.1	19.1	21.3	21.1	20.9	23.3
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	2007	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	13	-	12	6	-	-	3	2
25 to 34 years .....	2007	34	21	69	25	1	4	19	10
	2002	35	17	68	17	-	5	16	4
35 to 44 years .....	2007	151	51	200	100	1	10	67	42
	2002	234	96	263	151	3	9	125	43
45 to 54 years .....	2007	440	134	393	251	16	23	137	82
	2002	384	133	383	328	14	25	141	87
55 to 59 years .....	2007	178	79	271	145	5	14	64	50
	2002	158	51	167	127	2	4	68	56
60 to 64 years .....	2007	170	53	215	98	6	4	55	51
	2002	126	33	167	78	2	10	42	28
65 to 69 years .....	2007	130	41	180	67	5	13	47	39
	2002	83	31	139	85	2	11	63	25
70 years and over .....	2007	204	68	356	109	7	21	86	84
	2002	154	68	247	85	7	12	54	70
Average age .....	2007	56.4	55.9	57.9	55.9	59.1	58.4	56.8	59.8
	2002	53.8	54.3	55.2	53.9	57.5	56.0	53.6	58.0
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>									
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	2007	766	306	978	592	21	51	254	185
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....	2007	313	177	449	326	4	19	131	79
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource .....	farms, 2007	191	61	181	116	5	35	86	97
	acres, 2007	10,903	4,854	13,408	6,844	632	4,733	4,256	8,681
Retirement .....	farms, 2007	333	81	467	155	18	15	88	92
	acres, 2007	24,119	7,832	46,780	12,693	4,818	1,651	8,009	12,633
Residential/lifestyle .....	farms, 2007	461	171	606	337	9	22	125	95
	acres, 2007	30,029	11,328	48,324	15,487	706	3,908	7,366	8,570
Farming occupation/lower sales .....	farms, 2007	185	62	171	107	1	8	83	44
	acres, 2007	19,346	5,992	16,020	9,647	(D)	1,776	8,007	7,884
Farming occupation/higher sales .....	farms, 2007	47	27	69	34	3	3	27	7
	acres, 2007	17,677	5,624	29,974	16,613	3	4,480	8,071	1,878
Large family farms .....	farms, 2007	39	22	66	8	-	1	29	6
	acres, 2007	28,504	8,441	57,760	9,079	-	(D)	14,982	3,371
Very large family farms .....	farms, 2007	26	7	68	15	2	2	14	3
	acres, 2007	32,532	4,711	117,410	20,411	(D)	(D)	9,559	1,320
Nonfamily farms .....	farms, 2007	35	18	58	23	3	3	23	14
	acres, 2007	13,263	6,969	18,935	5,645	250	1,046	1,744	1,697
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Family or individual .....	farms, 2007	1,152	359	1,449	665	33	74	366	325
	2002	1,076	369	1,296	784	26	65	436	297
	acres, 2007	123,689	38,435	218,571	63,372	7,896	(D)	41,408	40,702
	2002	(D)	(D)	226,700	(D)	9,427	16,035	(D)	41,402
Partnership .....	farms, 2007	87	49	125	65	4	6	51	21
	2002	51	31	79	48	1	5	36	13
	acres, 2007	32,710	7,361	70,033	21,802	(D)	3,510	12,595	3,637
	2002	25,456	12,280	70,963	24,291	(D)	3,835	9,938	3,081

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm	
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	2007	130	387	718	352	471	332	951	1,036
	2002	144	419	682	324	441	335	998	991
Not on farm operated .....	2007	14	63	127	67	100	59	168	191
	2002	16	59	112	48	69	77	185	148
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	2007	69	155	306	143	197	119	352	507
	2002	64	196	359	167	197	192	483	509
Any .....	2007	75	295	539	276	374	272	767	720
	2002	96	282	435	205	313	220	700	630
1 to 49 days .....	2007	8	47	115	38	49	42	134	134
	2002	8	20	46	17	21	8	42	84
50 to 99 days .....	2007	7	17	42	11	30	17	51	47
	2002	2	13	18	5	19	11	38	30
100 to 199 days .....	2007	25	23	69	40	52	27	80	86
	2002	10	25	56	30	38	14	96	43
200 days or more .....	2007	35	208	313	187	243	186	502	453
	2002	76	224	315	153	235	187	524	473
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2007	3	14	32	8	25	20	49	41
	2002	12	8	44	9	20	26	37	42
3 or 4 years .....	2007	13	15	31	38	33	20	56	61
	2002	11	20	36	13	15	18	58	81
5 to 9 years .....	2007	28	80	154	61	80	75	132	196
	2002	31	95	147	74	94	56	206	209
10 years or more .....	2007	100	341	628	312	433	276	882	929
	2002	106	355	567	276	381	312	882	807
Average years on present farm .....	2007	20.5	22.7	22.0	22.1	22.3	20.6	24.1	22.2
	2002	17.1	21.8	21.0	21.2	20.6	21.5	22.2	20.7
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	2007	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	2002	2	9	10	-	-	-	8	2
25 to 34 years .....	2007	5	16	88	17	21	31	38	55
	2002	8	15	50	18	31	27	63	64
35 to 44 years .....	2007	17	55	102	59	83	68	161	182
	2002	41	104	131	99	98	101	266	242
45 to 54 years .....	2007	42	134	175	134	164	111	338	286
	2002	46	122	221	107	152	101	298	280
55 to 59 years .....	2007	23	64	132	64	65	45	169	176
	2002	19	77	93	36	59	37	142	164
60 to 64 years .....	2007	29	63	99	45	76	56	124	179
	2002	20	43	86	41	59	46	139	122
65 to 69 years .....	2007	14	51	90	43	65	39	111	146
	2002	10	26	55	27	43	39	104	82
70 years and over .....	2007	14	67	159	57	95	41	178	201
	2002	14	82	148	44	68	61	163	183
Average age .....	2007	55.9	56.7	56.2	55.3	56.4	53.7	56.0	56.7
	2002	51.3	54.4	55.1	52.7	53.6	53.3	53.8	54.5
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>									
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	2007	89	291	390	249	351	223	720	673
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....	2007	38	111	128	91	191	102	397	272
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource .....	farms, 2007	30	75	195	66	99	54	104	221
	acres, 2007	4,245	5,908	18,695	11,512	5,893	5,596	6,220	17,890
Retirement .....	farms, 2007	38	81	171	77	144	59	213	274
	acres, 2007	6,531	9,610	18,634	18,069	16,819	7,225	17,269	29,618
Residential/lifestyle .....	farms, 2007	42	168	272	158	218	155	467	409
	acres, 2007	6,254	15,351	24,266	20,207	16,008	12,375	37,759	31,630
Farming occupation/lower sales .....	farms, 2007	24	56	137	48	54	43	147	147
	acres, 2007	2,938	6,314	14,557	6,890	4,677	5,734	13,414	16,075
Farming occupation/higher sales .....	farms, 2007	3	17	32	20	16	20	57	47
	acres, 2007	(D)	6,465	12,607	9,542	6,940	8,199	21,601	17,433
Large family farms .....	farms, 2007	-	18	7	18	15	11	46	41
	acres, 2007	-	12,042	4,610	15,849	12,952	6,630	37,740	33,927
Very large family farms .....	farms, 2007	2	13	16	15	14	38	46	47
	acres, 2007	(D)	11,893	17,208	19,597	23,906	40,014	65,632	74,353
Nonfamily farms .....	farms, 2007	5	22	15	17	11	11	39	41
	acres, 2007	2,894	8,863	4,138	1,970	3,424	2,591	8,177	21,878
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Family or individual .....	farms, 2007	132	395	769	349	516	337	988	1,078
	2002	146	433	741	350	471	368	1,046	1,034
	acres, 2007	25,910	49,877	90,422	71,519	(D)	(D)	150,335	164,086
	2002	25,113	57,843	96,586	81,395	(D)	(D)	160,276	182,731
Partnership .....	farms, 2007	6	24	56	52	37	39	88	103
	2002	8	30	43	20	17	31	87	66
	acres, 2007	2,525	8,856	18,800	28,556	19,646	18,586	40,399	46,864
	2002	2,478	13,174	20,825	(D)	13,016	22,621	39,197	31,290

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....2007	122	444	813	492	553	275	90	717
.....2002	119	485	788	549	544	235	94	511
Not on farm operated .....2007	18	81	138	96	95	46	14	109
.....2002	20	60	114	94	104	21	14	80
Days worked off farm:								
None .....2007	41	178	318	182	204	107	46	287
.....2002	64	235	367	320	268	138	58	302
Any .....2007	99	347	633	406	444	214	58	539
.....2002	75	310	535	323	380	118	50	289
1 to 49 days .....2007	14	58	91	66	79	30	20	92
.....2002	8	25	36	43	30	10	6	23
50 to 99 days .....2007	16	35	56	37	37	13	9	45
.....2002	3	22	33	27	12	13	-	11
100 to 199 days .....2007	19	43	69	45	54	32	8	65
.....2002	8	36	46	47	64	23	4	23
200 days or more .....2007	50	211	417	258	274	139	21	337
.....2002	56	227	420	206	274	72	40	232
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....2007	6	14	53	18	16	10	3	32
.....2002	1	7	27	16	17	6	2	32
3 or 4 years .....2007	4	43	42	59	43	18	9	56
.....2002	8	31	55	48	35	12	6	32
5 to 9 years .....2007	27	84	157	89	108	45	12	165
.....2002	33	118	175	108	99	32	17	92
10 years or more .....2007	103	384	699	422	481	248	80	573
.....2002	97	389	645	471	497	206	83	435
Average years on present farm .....2007	20.8	21.9	22.0	20.1	21.7	22.7	26.4	22.2
.....2002	17.3	21.0	20.5	20.7	21.1	24.6	23.5	21.0
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....2007	-	6	11	2	-	-	-	6
.....2002	-	-	9	8	-	-	2	2
25 to 34 years .....2007	7	19	39	14	69	13	1	45
.....2002	10	23	34	10	45	8	1	16
35 to 44 years .....2007	23	76	145	83	74	34	10	120
.....2002	36	91	199	109	113	46	14	111
45 to 54 years .....2007	35	157	280	164	180	99	25	190
.....2002	38	201	297	193	208	76	35	160
55 to 59 years .....2007	25	77	143	83	84	59	17	120
.....2002	18	50	101	65	85	21	13	84
60 to 64 years .....2007	21	60	126	87	75	27	13	114
.....2002	17	67	82	99	87	36	15	72
65 to 69 years .....2007	14	44	80	69	79	33	7	69
.....2002	7	46	62	54	49	21	12	46
70 years and over .....2007	15	86	127	86	87	56	31	162
.....2002	13	67	118	105	61	48	16	100
Average age .....2007	54.5	55.8	54.9	56.6	54.5	56.6	60.9	56.6
.....2002	51.8	53.9	53.1	56.1	52.8	56.3	56.7	55.7
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>								
Farms with-								
Internet access .....2007	76	334	532	395	417	175	50	412
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....2007	26	155	118	231	126	61	21	86
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource .....farms, 2007	29	72	172	80	94	74	32	184
.....acres, 2007	4,136	5,068	13,011	2,295	8,689	7,032	7,729	18,558
Retirement .....farms, 2007	32	114	169	135	104	52	26	198
.....acres, 2007	3,526	8,770	18,621	5,572	10,213	7,574	5,462	30,180
Residential/lifestyle .....farms, 2007	46	194	364	232	255	102	23	319
.....acres, 2007	4,238	11,873	30,573	8,096	19,789	12,000	4,955	30,193
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms, 2007	19	66	112	72	101	42	15	65
.....acres, 2007	2,348	5,333	10,202	4,914	12,161	4,188	7,156	12,054
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms, 2007	5	25	42	15	22	5	3	9
.....acres, 2007	2,701	8,730	9,454	5,300	9,876	2,109	1,925	4,125
Large family farms .....farms, 2007	1	10	11	7	17	10	1	13
.....acres, 2007	(D)	4,288	5,031	1,837	9,346	6,400	(D)	7,169
Very large family farms .....farms, 2007	3	23	43	6	30	22	-	18
.....acres, 2007	2,125	22,947	37,354	292	36,460	19,215	-	16,840
Nonfamily farms .....farms, 2007	5	21	38	41	25	14	4	20
.....acres, 2007	(D)	12,654	9,157	4,198	16,750	2,423	(D)	3,047
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Family or individual								
.....farms, 2007	127	448	856	451	554	273	91	728
.....acres, 2007	128	485	839	510	571	209	100	553
.....farms, 2007	17,575	(D)	97,933	24,497	67,176	40,365	22,599	96,187
.....acres, 2002	16,400	(D)	105,536	30,092	(D)	(D)	29,410	98,364
Partnership .....farms, 2007	8	40	37	51	55	32	10	69
.....acres, 2007	5	34	36	58	48	36	6	30
.....farms, 2007	(D)	4,992	13,238	3,073	24,654	13,068	4,500	18,185
.....acres, 2002	2,429	6,002	15,729	5,426	21,948	20,494	(D)	13,541

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph	
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	2007	129	159	1,205	235	39	1,220	941	892
	2002	120	154	1,100	252	36	1,130	1,148	780
Not on farm operated .....	2007	7	23	246	54	15	313	131	141
	2002	3	16	191	51	10	229	112	127
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	2007	45	52	455	111	13	632	400	390
	2002	48	65	569	123	24	638	490	384
Any .....	2007	91	130	996	178	41	901	672	643
	2002	75	105	722	180	22	721	770	523
1 to 49 days .....	2007	11	18	155	30	6	210	99	111
	2002	14	7	78	14	1	90	57	41
50 to 99 days .....	2007	12	5	63	17	-	80	43	30
	2002	-	10	39	11	2	43	47	17
100 to 199 days .....	2007	13	20	106	28	7	106	97	68
	2002	13	7	72	15	1	77	94	50
200 days or more .....	2007	55	87	672	103	28	505	433	434
	2002	48	81	533	140	18	511	572	415
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2007	2	4	33	16	-	40	40	53
	2002	5	3	22	1	3	36	47	19
3 or 4 years .....	2007	9	10	45	10	3	83	64	63
	2002	5	17	73	10	1	73	87	68
5 to 9 years .....	2007	21	24	176	43	10	194	144	135
	2002	23	24	138	50	5	226	187	149
10 years or more .....	2007	104	144	1,197	220	41	1,216	824	782
	2002	90	126	1,058	242	37	1,024	939	671
Average years on present farm .....	2007	19.2	22.7	22.9	22.3	19.9	25.1	22.2	22.2
	2002	18.0	20.2	22.3	22.3	20.9	23.9	21.1	20.4
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	2007	10	-	8	3	-	2	1	16
	2002	-	-	5	-	-	6	7	18
25 to 34 years .....	2007	7	2	83	15	4	63	31	98
	2002	9	1	65	13	3	82	44	93
35 to 44 years .....	2007	19	23	199	29	13	206	155	145
	2002	28	36	263	54	7	282	242	192
45 to 54 years .....	2007	50	60	486	82	11	396	297	270
	2002	55	53	413	105	11	350	381	248
55 to 59 years .....	2007	20	33	224	39	1	230	156	145
	2002	11	23	157	30	4	169	175	102
60 to 64 years .....	2007	12	23	169	35	10	195	166	103
	2002	2	20	149	31	1	156	146	77
65 to 69 years .....	2007	6	16	126	39	5	158	109	81
	2002	12	13	116	27	6	124	74	57
70 years and over .....	2007	12	25	156	47	10	283	157	175
	2002	6	24	123	43	14	190	191	120
Average age .....	2007	51.6	56.7	54.1	56.6	54.7	56.9	56.5	54.2
	2002	49.6	55.2	53.0	54.4	57.4	53.9	54.3	51.7
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>									
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	2007	39	123	942	130	33	857	624	514
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....	2007	6	38	541	36	16	517	217	198
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource .....	farms, 2007	24	32	174	60	13	219	187	186
	acres, 2007	1,801	3,015	8,046	10,165	1,444	10,489	11,120	11,342
Retirement .....	farms, 2007	17	48	222	67	10	434	268	135
	acres, 2007	4,025	9,486	16,684	13,865	991	37,747	25,408	16,085
Residential/lifestyle .....	farms, 2007	47	64	566	95	17	433	366	439
	acres, 2007	3,861	6,221	26,463	10,807	998	35,490	27,896	32,341
Farming occupation/lower sales .....	farms, 2007	27	28	134	35	14	177	132	96
	acres, 2007	2,375	8,652	7,665	6,350	1,326	19,040	11,860	9,718
Farming occupation/higher sales .....	farms, 2007	10	-	74	13	-	88	44	47
	acres, 2007	2,136	-	11,169	9,661	-	35,565	21,726	18,677
Large family farms .....	farms, 2007	5	1	77	7	-	76	28	43
	acres, 2007	1,771	(D)	19,019	6,973	-	63,658	26,256	26,787
Very large family farms .....	farms, 2007	-	-	119	5	-	53	15	60
	acres, 2007	-	-	62,539	9,070	-	110,086	31,425	93,625
Nonfamily farms .....	farms, 2007	6	9	85	7	-	53	32	27
	acres, 2007	1,610	(D)	18,954	4,188	-	12,332	4,791	6,850
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Family or individual .....	farms, 2007	120	150	1,135	263	48	1,355	944	896
	2002	115	152	1,068	281	44	1,231	1,169	814
	acres, 2007	13,078	21,697	90,549	56,776	4,377	214,264	119,583	155,856
	2002	14,336	(D)	105,804	55,100	(D)	226,616	139,589	163,481
Partnership .....	farms, 2007	10	18	131	17	5	109	79	100
	2002	6	10	112	17	2	95	61	63
	acres, 2007	2,719	4,925	34,610	11,455	(D)	71,272	27,789	50,018
	2002	(D)	3,844	29,834	10,097	(D)	76,770	37,318	49,830

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated .....2007	1,303	61	958	1,074	998	1,118	235	327
.....2002	1,374	49	938	1,107	999	1,183	248	346
Not on farm operated .....2007	232	5	124	298	234	182	78	44
.....2002	221	2	99	185	161	142	71	49
Days worked off farm:								
None .....2007	719	22	391	561	406	468	113	111
.....2002	772	23	446	620	471	582	156	146
Any .....2007	816	44	691	811	826	832	200	260
.....2002	823	28	591	672	689	743	163	249
1 to 49 days .....2007	165	6	98	135	137	136	25	61
.....2002	73	1	43	67	71	62	15	18
50 to 99 days .....2007	71	7	50	58	72	72	16	11
.....2002	78	2	26	48	38	34	3	14
100 to 199 days .....2007	87	10	81	96	147	104	38	37
.....2002	119	6	92	64	104	72	11	22
200 days or more .....2007	493	21	462	522	470	520	121	151
.....2002	553	19	430	493	476	575	134	195
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....2007	57	-	25	26	57	31	25	20
.....2002	38	-	18	41	38	31	12	19
3 or 4 years .....2007	69	2	45	67	48	53	16	20
.....2002	78	8	70	73	55	73	17	33
5 to 9 years .....2007	239	8	149	171	207	175	44	79
.....2002	258	8	151	192	207	216	64	77
10 years or more .....2007	1,170	56	863	1,108	920	1,041	228	252
.....2002	1,221	35	798	986	860	1,005	226	266
Average years on present farm .....2007	23.8	22.9	25.2	24.3	22.0	23.5	20.8	19.8
.....2002	23.3	19.7	23.8	22.3	20.5	21.4	20.3	18.8
Age group:								
Under 25 years .....2007	18	1	3	8	2	2	2	-
.....2002	13	-	12	4	7	-	-	4
25 to 34 years .....2007	130	2	62	59	30	42	24	21
.....2002	89	5	61	72	29	44	18	14
35 to 44 years .....2007	197	8	138	187	129	164	42	61
.....2002	330	10	184	279	245	238	53	63
45 to 54 years .....2007	414	15	296	393	357	353	84	98
.....2002	407	11	289	360	366	400	93	109
55 to 59 years .....2007	191	13	154	185	215	187	43	49
.....2002	169	2	130	186	111	155	49	66
60 to 64 years .....2007	150	2	124	178	138	186	45	48
.....2002	180	10	109	147	131	158	42	57
65 to 69 years .....2007	142	15	128	146	158	139	29	33
.....2002	163	6	100	91	90	101	15	21
70 years and over .....2007	293	10	177	216	203	227	44	61
.....2002	244	7	152	153	181	222	49	61
Average age .....2007	55.4	57.1	56.3	56.1	57.6	57.2	54.8	55.7
.....2002	54.3	54.4	54.4	53.3	54.7	55.2	54.1	55.3
<b>INTERNET ACCESS</b>								
Farms with-								
Internet access .....2007	791	45	721	819	720	908	179	194
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access .....2007	403	21	313	510	321	439	129	62
.....2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource .....farms, 2007	217	10	135	161	184	172	44	66
.....acres, 2007	14,062	2,444	8,386	12,668	12,651	9,162	1,513	4,804
Retirement .....farms, 2007	260	25	248	343	264	322	73	88
.....acres, 2007	27,747	9,601	25,924	28,975	20,118	25,576	4,166	9,520
Residential/lifestyle .....farms, 2007	441	22	394	455	437	483	101	145
.....acres, 2007	37,893	11,399	30,127	32,796	23,743	26,084	4,263	10,697
Farming occupation/lower sales .....farms, 2007	233	5	138	161	148	165	51	37
.....acres, 2007	32,133	(D)	19,054	19,880	12,705	14,850	1,742	3,659
Farming occupation/higher sales .....farms, 2007	123	1	55	60	58	56	6	10
.....acres, 2007	52,506	(D)	27,133	30,045	12,115	24,245	(D)	4,319
Large family farms .....farms, 2007	103	1	44	73	39	45	7	3
.....acres, 2007	82,793	(D)	38,753	63,462	17,876	32,383	(D)	1,242
Very large family farms .....farms, 2007	110	-	34	75	62	25	9	2
.....acres, 2007	144,048	-	65,173	126,459	72,565	31,239	2,736	(D)
Nonfamily farms .....farms, 2007	48	2	34	44	40	32	22	20
.....acres, 2007	25,901	(D)	11,959	28,444	13,570	3,342	1,370	(D)
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Family or individual .....farms, 2007	1,327	60	984	1,173	1,049	1,093	265	347
.....2002	1,444	46	957	1,141	1,041	1,156	246	382
.....acres, 2007	274,890	25,003	176,495	187,266	115,139	123,885	(D)	33,555
.....2002	305,840	12,107	192,148	197,507	135,223	133,081	14,938	42,363
Partnership .....farms, 2007	123	2	59	110	119	106	9	14
.....2002	103	3	58	83	71	86	26	12
.....acres, 2007	86,533	(D)	29,179	77,135	53,849	29,807	2,720	(D)
.....2002	75,859	(D)	27,698	77,675	23,159	33,807	2,261	(D)

--continued



**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Michigan	Alcona	Alger	Allegan	Alpena	Antrim	Arenac	
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....								
farms, 2007	2,245	5	2	81	15	23	14	
2002	1,683	5	1	58	3	10	9	
acres, 2007	1,050,255	1,096	(D)	21,675	3,289	12,688	13,321	
2002	875,773	320	(D)	27,025	1,070	8,462	4,747	
Other than family held .....								
farms, 2007	249	1	-	12	1	-	-	
2002	134	-	-	3	-	3	-	
acres, 2007	53,005	(D)	-	3,644	(D)	-	-	
2002	35,576	-	-	815	-	158	-	
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	573	4	1	11	5	2	5	
2002	256	-	1	3	-	6	4	
acres, 2007	97,553	(D)	(D)	3,112	(D)	(D)	229	
2002	63,592	-	(D)	(D)	-	600	2,555	
Item	Baraga	Barry	Bay	Benzie	Berrien	Branch	Calhoun	
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....								
farms, 2007	4	28	37	16	45	18	35	
2002	1	13	30	6	34	11	21	
acres, 2007	2,767	10,901	28,687	3,491	12,738	11,574	18,819	
2002	(D)	7,597	26,241	2,583	9,831	3,825	14,591	
Other than family held .....								
farms, 2007	-	5	6	2	4	3	6	
2002	1	1	4	-	2	1	3	
acres, 2007	-	1,216	570	(D)	(D)	355	2,288	
2002	(D)	(D)	371	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	3	8	9	-	14	16	7	
2002	-	16	3	-	5	11	4	
acres, 2007	(D)	2,158	418	-	(D)	1,907	514	
2002	-	(D)	76	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Item	Cass	Charlevoix	Cheboygan	Chippewa	Clare	Clinton	Crawford	
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....								
farms, 2007	22	8	15	7	10	42	5	
2002	16	5	9	2	5	16	2	
acres, 2007	18,964	3,118	5,020	3,808	8,871	31,329	434	
2002	13,271	1,325	4,302	(D)	7,215	17,626	(D)	
Other than family held .....								
farms, 2007	2	1	-	1	-	6	-	
2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	204	-	
2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	9	4	5	5	4	5	-	
2002	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	612	-	
2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Item	Delta	Dickinson	Eaton	Emmet	Genesee	Gladwin	Gogebic	
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....								
farms, 2007	6	4	41	10	49	12	-	
2002	3	3	24	12	56	4	7	
acres, 2007	1,700	(D)	14,440	1,177	11,575	1,989	-	
2002	(D)	607	20,039	4,135	12,381	565	(D)	
Other than family held .....								
farms, 2007	2	-	6	2	3	-	-	
2002	2	-	4	7	4	-	-	
acres, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	150	-	-	
2002	(D)	-	(D)	170	419	-	-	
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	3	1	7	5	4	8	1	
2002	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	967	2,858	(D)	
2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	2,204	-	-	
Item	Grand Traverse	Gratiot	Hillsdale	Houghton	Huron	Ingham	Ionia	Iosco
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....								
farms, 2007	24	39	25	8	84	32	27	9
2002	21	21	16	3	66	23	20	9
acres, 2007	4,924	44,956	8,542	(D)	99,099	10,481	11,648	2,452
2002	10,164	23,979	9,679	(D)	92,265	6,417	7,255	(D)
Other than family held .....								
farms, 2007	-	3	1	1	6	5	6	1
2002	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1
acres, 2007	-	123	(D)	(D)	761	147	717	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 2007	6	8	31	1	15	28	6	-
2002	-	6	10	-	1	18	2	1
acres, 2007	(D)	638	(D)	(D)	1,135	2,177	740	-
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Iron	Isabella	Jackson	Kalamazoo	Kalkaska	Kent	Keweenaw	Lake
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....	farms, 2007	34	31	62	8	64	-	2
	2002	26	33	61	5	56	-	-
	acres, 2007	(D) 30,266	12,953	18,010	3,802	17,827	-	(D)
	2002	7,200	13,668	13,151	6,335	19,304	-	-
Other than family held .....	farms, 2007	1	2	12	-	15	-	2
	2002	1	2	8	-	8	-	3
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,286	-	3,802	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	1,418	-	(D)	-	37
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 2007	10	10	12	-	12	-	5
	2002	2	9	7	-	11	-	3
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	3,502	-	1,179	-	780
	2002	(D)	(D)	8,926	-	(D)	-	300
Item	Lapeer	Leelanau	Lenawee	Livingston	Luce	Mackinac	Macomb	Manistee
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....	farms, 2007	32	74	53	1	7	48	4
	2002	27	57	37	2	6	36	5
	acres, 2007	5,119	51,566	9,424	(D)	695	6,438	554
	2002	4,462	54,094	4,555	(D)	540	3,646	1,959
Other than family held .....	farms, 2007	6	11	6	2	-	6	3
	2002	1	4	7	-	-	2	-
	acres, 2007	(D) 363	5,519	674	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	459	123	-	-	(D)	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 2007	3	27	6	1	2	4	5
	2002	1	10	1	1	-	2	-
	acres, 2007	(D) 464	2,922	1,147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	867	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Item	Marquette	Mason	Mecosta	Menominee	Midland	Missaukee	Monroe	Montcalm
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....	farms, 2007	26	11	6	16	14	39	25
	2002	11	5	2	21	12	43	22
	acres, 2007	(D) 15,675	4,372	2,619	3,600	14,326	16,745	29,748
	2002	8,224	1,822	(D)	6,965	4,725	17,793	34,700
Other than family held .....	farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	630
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2,460
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 2007	5	8	12	2	1	2	18
	2002	4	5	-	1	1	5	13
	acres, 2007	(D) 2,038	(D) 942	942	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,476
	2002	380	544	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,125
Item	Montmorency	Muskegon	Newaygo	Oakland	Oceana	Ogemaw	Ontonagon	Osceola
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....	farms, 2007	30	44	67	34	10	3	16
	2002	24	24	67	25	8	2	4
	acres, 2007	(D) 12,031	20,300	3,594	28,132	6,972	3,731	6,820
	2002	2,248	13,706	4,771	20,993	4,045	(D)	3,363
Other than family held .....	farms, 2007	3	1	7	2	-	-	3
	2002	1	-	3	1	2	-	-
	acres, 2007	(D) 424	(D)	356	(D)	-	-	60
	2002	(D)	-	30	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 2007	4	13	12	3	6	-	10
	2002	1	3	5	3	1	-	4
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D) 984	984	(D)	536	-	914
	2002	(D)	451	611	(D)	(D)	-	654
Item	Oscoda	Otsego	Ottawa	Presque Isle	Roscommon	Saginaw	St. Clair	St. Joseph
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held .....	farms, 2007	10	153	4	1	41	38	20
	2002	7	103	4	-	27	24	16
	acres, 2007	(D) 5,286	32,425	(D)	(D)	34,160	11,989	5,787
	2002	4,619	24,079	(D)	-	18,641	4,820	14,740
Other than family held .....	farms, 2007	2	17	1	-	9	2	7
	2002	1	8	-	-	3	2	2
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,877	(D)	-	3,298	(D)	1,845
	2002	(D)	5,767	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 2007	2	15	4	-	19	9	10
	2002	-	-	1	-	3	4	12
	acres, 2007	(D)	11,078	520	-	1,413	(D)	1,919
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sanilac	Schoolcraft	Shiawassee	Tuscola	Van Buren	Washtenaw	Wayne	Wexford
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.</b>								
Corporation:								
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	67	2	26	71	47	89	31	4
2002	43	2	13	54	42	72	39	-
acres, 2007	53,236	(D)	19,197	76,663	13,248	11,394	3,825	(D)
2002	52,305	(D)	13,026	58,715	17,583	7,727	4,126	-
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	6	-	4	4	7	7	-	1
2002	1	-	4	3	5	5	1	-
acres, 2007	652	-	1,246	469	241	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	(D)	699	(D)	320	(D)	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 2007								
2002	12	2	9	14	10	5	8	5
acres, 2007	4	-	5	11	1	6	7	1
2002	1,772	(D)	392	1,196	2,866	(D)	(D)	180
2002	(D)	-	(D)	946	(D)	324	(D)	(D)

**Table 47. Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation					
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farming			Other than farming		
						Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>											
Michigan .....	8,275	552,075	3,850	193,433	178,277	1,653	846	936	3,100	1,141	599
<b>COUNTIES</b>											
Alcona .....	38	3,054	20	575	222	10	7	5	15	-	1
Alger .....	16	2,685	10	628	230	2	3	2	2	5	2
Allegan .....	220	8,556	104	2,606	4,602	40	18	24	99	26	13
Alpena .....	87	7,324	53	2,359	535	7	14	6	49	10	1
Antrim .....	75	5,568	36	1,547	1,101	12	4	18	29	6	6
Arenac .....	73	5,246	25	483	312	11	6	1	31	16	8
Baraga .....	5	406	5	220	21	-	3	-	-	2	-
Barry .....	179	10,054	75	1,603	1,206	59	25	11	51	24	9
Bay .....	86	4,713	38	2,113	1,682	12	8	8	41	7	10
Benzie .....	30	1,706	22	505	314	9	4	2	2	8	5
Berrien .....	184	9,609	130	5,071	6,272	16	18	53	53	26	18
Branch .....	153	11,338	68	3,581	8,640	25	8	13	63	32	12
Calhoun .....	194	13,384	81	4,800	1,450	33	27	22	76	24	12
Cass .....	123	8,276	55	2,316	1,115	16	13	12	61	10	11
Charlevoix .....	82	6,198	40	1,373	784	12	9	8	35	12	6
Cheboygan .....	47	3,753	28	423	132	14	7	1	9	16	-
Chippewa .....	49	7,031	31	2,448	240	6	6	5	22	7	3
Clare .....	56	8,776	22	1,803	815	13	3	8	23	6	3
Clinton .....	140	8,902	59	4,130	2,159	26	4	19	56	23	12
Crawford .....	16	638	2	(D)	200	4	1	3	4	4	-
Delta .....	38	5,383	21	1,459	634	9	3	2	18	1	5
Dickinson .....	23	1,439	4	(D)	23	4	2	-	12	5	-
Eaton .....	198	12,349	75	4,262	1,953	23	12	21	89	38	15
Emmet .....	49	2,253	19	648	256	10	-	2	24	11	2
Genesee .....	190	7,411	96	3,432	2,123	60	22	21	60	19	8
Gladwin .....	81	5,678	42	1,493	436	12	7	5	39	12	6
Gogebic .....	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	1	1	3	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	91	4,395	38	1,002	700	16	8	6	44	8	9
Gratiot .....	87	7,432	36	3,890	2,438	6	12	8	28	23	10
Hillsdale .....	241	15,428	69	3,361	2,262	37	22	20	101	50	11
Houghton .....	35	5,761	18	704	205	11	5	7	11	-	1
Huron .....	133	15,509	56	9,581	8,435	12	5	28	50	21	17
Ingham .....	194	8,223	97	3,944	2,008	45	16	22	66	28	17
Ionia .....	157	14,877	83	7,602	5,675	25	19	27	55	17	14
Iosco .....	67	3,660	35	588	233	12	11	2	27	12	3
Iron .....	18	2,784	11	878	79	1	1	3	10	2	1
Isabella .....	126	7,001	48	2,073	1,073	12	12	10	61	24	7
Jackson .....	196	10,639	83	4,750	2,412	62	25	10	65	19	15
Kalamazoo .....	128	5,140	48	697	423	43	19	4	43	16	3
Kalkaska .....	65	3,127	24	479	257	16	4	6	26	9	4
Kent .....	186	8,813	91	2,534	21,348	40	17	32	50	25	22
Keweenaw .....	2	(D)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lake .....	47	3,135	29	802	204	6	12	4	18	7	-
Lapeer .....	249	13,591	103	5,380	3,944	70	27	34	83	28	7
Leelanau .....	61	3,586	44	1,177	2,557	2	9	8	22	12	8
Lenawee .....	195	12,341	74	2,758	1,437	20	26	17	58	53	21
Livingston .....	206	11,898	81	5,359	3,596	40	32	26	81	16	11
Luce .....	8	1,223	6	380	392	-	2	4	2	-	-
Mackinac .....	18	2,605	11	1,697	566	2	1	5	6	4	-
Macomb .....	83	2,949	42	1,587	3,019	22	6	23	22	5	5
Manistee .....	64	5,670	39	1,048	646	12	10	8	26	3	5
Marquette .....	41	2,742	12	129	129	16	3	2	15	5	-
Mason .....	52	4,145	23	1,038	588	12	5	4	21	3	7
Mecosta .....	120	8,870	57	1,899	494	21	9	6	53	21	10
Menominee .....	60	8,542	46	3,566	973	14	7	4	24	4	7
Midland .....	86	5,545	42	2,498	1,088	14	10	6	32	17	7
Missaukee .....	37	3,715	22	1,807	1,258	11	3	4	13	4	2
Monroe .....	121	5,624	69	3,504	4,361	30	11	24	39	7	10
Montcalm .....	146	10,911	60	3,253	1,340	26	9	10	70	19	12
Montmorency .....	31	2,661	17	441	85	5	2	2	13	9	-
Muskegon .....	88	3,191	29	1,054	286	29	12	2	30	11	4
Newaygo .....	125	7,543	72	2,698	2,756	22	13	15	54	14	7
Oakland .....	201	6,482	78	1,057	1,861	44	24	20	79	23	11
Oceana .....	87	9,282	46	3,932	3,261	32	1	7	29	9	9
Ogemaw .....	57	5,058	32	1,691	1,429	13	9	4	15	9	7
Ontonagon .....	13	2,635	9	1,638	(D)	1	1	2	9	-	-
Osceola .....	120	11,410	67	3,320	856	10	8	10	63	26	3
Oscoda .....	19	1,271	11	343	70	5	2	-	8	2	2
Otsego .....	35	4,886	19	1,279	260	8	9	2	11	2	3
Ottawa .....	175	15,693	79	894	10,385	40	9	29	71	11	15
Presque Isle .....	30	2,701	26	795	770	5	2	4	10	8	1
Roscommon .....	13	862	6	226	52	-	2	2	9	-	-
Saginaw .....	165	13,903	65	8,188	4,269	33	13	26	38	28	27
St. Clair .....	168	8,272	87	4,325	1,500	51	29	24	51	10	3
St. Joseph .....	115	9,592	50	4,855	10,994	19	2	12	57	15	10
Sanilac .....	170	20,866	75	10,836	7,493	35	21	24	49	31	10
Schoolcraft .....	8	668	5	58	10	4	-	-	3	1	-
Shiawassee .....	143	9,192	56	4,875	2,575	20	18	14	56	28	7
Tuscola .....	167	10,700	60	3,849	1,783	31	26	14	64	25	7
Van Buren .....	173	9,174	108	3,505	5,663	23	11	31	60	25	23
Washtenaw .....	248	8,190	112	2,139	3,254	70	23	30	82	25	18
Wayne .....	107	1,990	48	438	6,655	35	11	14	22	8	17
Wexford .....	59	3,769	33	1,060	158	14	5	1	29	9	1

**Table 48. Women Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a woman operator <sup>1</sup>			Farms with a woman principal operator	
	Farms	Women operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	24,712	25,936	3,022,280	8,275	552,075
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Alcona .....	137	144	18,776	38	3,054
Alger .....	55	58	8,843	16	2,685
Allegan .....	678	712	49,001	220	8,556
Alpena .....	252	267	33,324	87	7,324
Antrim .....	198	212	20,600	75	5,568
Arenac .....	211	217	30,409	73	5,246
Baraga .....	26	26	7,063	5	406
Barry .....	588	618	67,786	179	10,054
Bay .....	256	266	35,231	86	4,713
Benzie .....	104	117	6,978	30	1,706
Berrien .....	589	619	53,628	184	9,609
Branch .....	473	504	57,525	153	11,338
Calhoun .....	529	557	75,641	194	13,384
Cass .....	372	386	71,000	123	8,276
Charlevoix .....	192	209	20,283	82	6,198
Cheboygan .....	171	181	18,717	47	3,753
Chippewa .....	195	204	39,154	49	7,031
Clare .....	188	203	25,786	56	8,776
Clinton .....	499	516	83,043	140	8,902
Crawford .....	28	30	1,879	16	638
Delta .....	121	125	23,499	38	5,383
Dickinson .....	76	81	8,483	23	1,439
Eaton .....	576	595	74,886	198	12,349
Emmet .....	130	139	13,649	49	2,253
Genesee .....	477	501	34,456	190	7,411
Gladwin .....	241	246	22,958	81	5,678
Gogebic .....	23	23	1,518	6	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	275	285	25,711	91	4,395
Graziot .....	365	375	59,150	87	7,432
Hillsdale .....	725	747	72,191	241	15,428
Houghton .....	88	92	14,161	35	5,761
Huron .....	426	443	100,127	133	15,509
Ingham .....	467	506	46,776	194	8,223
Ionia .....	499	524	69,610	157	14,877
Iosco .....	164	174	17,258	67	3,660
Iron .....	59	62	9,823	18	2,784
Isabella .....	381	407	39,310	126	7,001
Jackson .....	560	586	61,377	196	10,639
Kalamazoo .....	428	464	60,264	128	5,140
Kalkaska .....	122	122	8,724	65	3,127
Kent .....	543	571	49,804	186	8,813
Keweenaw .....	6	6	1,282	2	(D)
Lake .....	100	106	9,896	47	3,135
Lapeer .....	727	765	68,716	249	13,591
Leelanau .....	234	250	21,556	61	3,586
Lenawee .....	636	652	111,158	195	12,341
Livingston .....	471	490	36,406	206	11,898
Luce .....	20	20	2,743	8	1,223
Mackinac .....	43	43	7,757	18	2,605
Macomb .....	209	219	11,630	83	2,949
Manistee .....	167	172	17,770	64	5,670
Marquette .....	88	94	10,840	41	2,742
Mason .....	193	206	23,367	52	4,145
Mecosta .....	370	386	39,635	120	8,870
Menominee .....	197	200	42,569	60	8,542
Midland .....	247	252	17,726	86	5,545
Missaukee .....	156	164	22,054	37	3,715
Monroe .....	367	395	42,086	121	5,624
Montcalm .....	523	534	69,980	146	10,911
Montmorency .....	77	78	11,051	31	2,661
Muskegon .....	243	254	21,109	88	3,191
Newaygo .....	447	459	48,754	125	7,543
Oakland .....	392	431	16,091	201	6,482
Oceana .....	291	303	43,457	87	9,282
Ogemaw .....	154	157	20,826	57	5,058
Ontonagon .....	55	57	12,275	13	2,635
Osceola .....	387	405	51,857	120	11,410
Oscoda .....	51	53	4,047	19	1,271
Otsego .....	106	114	17,083	35	4,886
Ottawa .....	580	622	51,531	175	15,693
Presque Isle .....	117	119	20,534	30	2,701
Roscommon .....	30	33	2,225	13	862
Saginaw .....	570	590	77,825	165	13,903
St. Clair .....	498	528	40,437	168	8,272
St. Joseph .....	401	418	68,327	115	9,592
Sanilac .....	600	627	137,536	170	20,866
Schoolcraft .....	34	34	4,119	8	668
Shiawassee .....	463	484	68,642	143	9,192
Tuscola .....	502	519	73,790	167	10,700
Van Buren .....	539	565	70,497	173	9,174
Washtenaw .....	609	666	43,702	248	8,190
Wayne .....	174	194	7,296	107	1,990
Wexford .....	151	158	13,696	59	3,769

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 49. Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>										
Michigan .....	8,275	7,104	387,888	81,487	923	147,261	101,043	248	16,926	10,903
<b>COUNTIES</b>										
Alcona .....	38	28	2,349	460	10	705	115	-	-	-
Alger .....	16	13	1,695	112	3	990	516	-	-	-
Allegan .....	220	188	6,575	1,371	24	1,847	1,164	8	134	71
Alpena .....	87	78	5,714	1,166	9	1,610	1,193	-	-	-
Antrim .....	75	63	4,551	1,240	8	1,003	(D)	4	14	(D)
Arenac .....	73	67	5,097	413	6	149	70	-	-	-
Baraga .....	5	5	406	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry .....	179	156	8,498	1,052	21	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Bay .....	86	80	2,987	(D)	5	(D)	1,429	1	(D)	(D)
Benzie .....	30	24	1,520	483	3	180	(D)	3	6	(D)
Berrien .....	184	156	4,974	(D)	23	(D)	3,137	5	(D)	(D)
Branch .....	153	139	8,427	1,374	12	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Calhoun .....	194	176	11,183	3,374	13	2,099	(D)	5	102	(D)
Cass .....	123	102	6,856	1,435	17	1,330	(D)	4	90	(D)
Charlevoix .....	82	65	4,836	538	15	(D)	835	2	(D)	-
Cheboygan .....	47	44	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chippewa .....	49	35	5,182	(D)	10	1,766	1,340	4	83	(D)
Clare .....	56	45	7,035	1,137	7	1,154	(D)	4	587	(D)
Clinton .....	140	122	4,699	(D)	15	4,143	3,278	3	60	(D)
Crawford .....	16	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	4	(D)	-
Delta .....	38	34	4,028	454	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Dickinson .....	23	18	1,203	(D)	5	236	-	-	-	-
Eaton .....	198	173	9,175	2,269	18	3,122	(D)	7	52	(D)
Emmet .....	49	45	1,717	294	3	(D)	354	1	(D)	-
Genesee .....	190	161	6,261	2,741	17	847	(D)	12	303	(D)
Gladwin .....	81	68	4,620	921	9	834	348	4	224	224
Gogebic .....	6	5	329	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	91	76	3,680	(D)	15	715	(D)	-	-	-
Graziot .....	87	80	4,420	1,235	6	(D)	2,655	1	(D)	-
Hillsdale .....	241	225	13,287	2,251	15	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Houghton .....	35	33	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Huron .....	133	113	9,026	4,249	18	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Ingham .....	194	165	4,669	1,096	21	3,429	2,797	8	125	51
Ionia .....	157	131	8,799	(D)	21	5,588	4,698	5	490	(D)
Iosco .....	67	60	3,401	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Iron .....	18	14	1,013	268	4	1,771	610	-	-	-
Isabella .....	126	110	5,790	1,208	16	1,211	865	-	-	-
Jackson .....	196	176	6,920	1,839	15	3,638	2,888	5	81	23
Kalamazoo .....	128	119	4,832	675	3	252	(D)	6	56	(D)
Kalkaska .....	65	53	2,815	(D)	6	208	-	6	104	(D)
Kent .....	186	157	6,429	1,360	21	1,723	891	8	661	283
Keweenaw .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Lake .....	47	44	2,861	(D)	3	274	(D)	-	-	-
Lapeer .....	249	202	7,399	980	41	5,914	4,275	6	278	125
Leelanau .....	61	56	2,737	649	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Lenawee .....	195	175	10,344	1,253	20	1,997	1,505	-	-	-
Livingston .....	206	165	6,071	1,572	25	5,471	3,621	16	356	166
Luce .....	8	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mackinac .....	18	16	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Macomb .....	83	71	1,276	(D)	9	1,659	1,376	3	14	(D)
Manistee .....	64	59	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Marquette .....	41	41	2,742	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason .....	52	51	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mecosta .....	120	100	7,026	1,263	17	1,826	636	3	18	-
Menominee .....	60	48	4,087	783	12	4,455	2,783	-	-	-
Midland .....	86	76	3,180	421	10	2,365	2,077	-	-	-
Missaukee .....	37	29	1,804	214	8	1,911	1,593	-	-	-
Monroe .....	121	104	2,897	1,066	14	1,454	1,264	3	1,273	1,174
Montcalm .....	146	130	9,428	2,249	14	(D)	1,004	2	(D)	-
Montmorency .....	31	26	1,999	281	5	662	160	-	-	-
Muskegon .....	88	82	2,710	896	4	(D)	158	2	(D)	-
Newaygo .....	125	92	4,470	1,135	27	2,855	1,351	6	218	212
Oakland .....	201	175	5,133	623	25	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Oceana .....	87	61	4,332	(D)	18	(D)	1,828	8	(D)	(D)
Ogemaw .....	57	46	3,720	976	11	1,338	715	-	-	-
Ontonagon .....	13	4	275	58	6	2,300	1,580	3	60	-
Osceola .....	120	104	9,414	2,506	12	1,778	(D)	4	218	(D)
Oscoda .....	19	16	859	92	3	412	251	-	-	-
Otsego .....	35	33	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ottawa .....	175	139	14,537	512	31	1,137	373	5	19	9
Presque Isle .....	30	26	1,637	555	4	1,064	240	-	-	-
Roscommon .....	13	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Saginaw .....	165	134	5,981	1,426	24	7,548	6,452	7	374	310
St. Clair .....	168	141	4,553	(D)	21	(D)	1,937	6	(D)	(D)
St. Joseph .....	115	101	4,363	(D)	10	(D)	2,926	4	(D)	(D)
Sanilac .....	170	144	11,844	3,123	24	(D)	7,713	2	(D)	-
Schoolcraft .....	8	8	668	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiawassee .....	143	128	4,973	1,283	13	(D)	3,592	2	(D)	-
Tuscola .....	167	138	6,911	860	21	3,311	2,541	8	478	448
Van Buren .....	173	156	6,754	(D)	12	2,178	1,747	5	242	(D)
Washtenaw .....	248	223	7,037	1,757	15	738	(D)	10	415	(D)
Wayne .....	107	76	1,249	184	19	589	239	12	152	15
Wexford .....	59	54	3,414	949	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)

**Table 50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operator <sup>1</sup>			Farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino principal operator	
	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	794	937	102,546	615	54,795
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Alcona .....	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Allegan .....	42	45	5,439	30	2,621
Alpena .....	4	4	140	3	60
Antrim .....	3	3	355	2	(D)
Arenac .....	5	5	(D)	4	120
Barry .....	24	28	3,413	20	3,168
Bay .....	11	13	1,108	8	686
Berrien .....	28	34	2,440	22	1,522
Branch .....	4	4	514	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	11	11	844	7	264
Cass .....	9	9	810	2	(D)
Charlevoix .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Chippewa .....	5	5	220	5	220
Clare .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clinton .....	14	14	1,477	10	327
Delta .....	4	4	(D)	4	(D)
Eaton .....	12	12	2,199	7	420
Emmet .....	5	7	671	5	671
Genesee .....	7	8	283	3	81
Gladwin .....	10	13	1,513	7	1,192
Grand Traverse .....	6	7	381	5	336
Gratiot .....	9	11	368	4	12
Hillsdale .....	32	35	1,869	26	1,650
Huron .....	23	23	4,773	15	3,014
Ingham .....	13	16	2,574	10	1,814
Ionia .....	9	11	720	9	720
Iosco .....	11	11	537	8	331
Iron .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Isabella .....	6	6	(D)	5	448
Jackson .....	21	21	1,362	17	1,328
Kalamazoo .....	11	16	4,806	5	182
Kent .....	14	14	915	13	813
Lake .....	5	5	368	5	368
Lapeer .....	11	11	535	3	33
Leelanau .....	6	8	1,123	2	(D)
Lenawee .....	24	27	6,445	19	2,570
Livingston .....	9	13	365	6	202
Mackinac .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	10	10	141	10	141
Manistee .....	10	10	1,016	5	364
Mason .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	4	6	715	-	-
Menominee .....	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Midland .....	8	8	467	8	467
Missaukee .....	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	12	12	603	7	273
Montcalm .....	12	17	896	12	896
Muskegon .....	8	8	386	8	386
Newaygo .....	11	15	406	10	269
Oakland .....	5	6	158	3	85
Oceana .....	15	17	834	14	814
Ogemaw .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Ontonagon .....	1	2	(D)	1	(D)
Osceola .....	8	11	2,465	6	2,393
Oscoda .....	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Otsego .....	6	6	390	5	280
Ottawa .....	38	48	3,163	32	2,219
Presque Isle .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Roscommon .....	3	3	240	3	240
Saginaw .....	23	26	1,282	23	1,282
St. Clair .....	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	12	12	912	7	430
Sanilac .....	16	19	4,994	12	3,673
Shiawassee .....	7	7	1,071	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	14	14	10,862	9	1,423
Van Buren .....	112	163	4,312	107	4,110
Washtenaw .....	7	7	136	6	111
Wayne .....	16	18	83	11	43
Wexford .....	4	8	310	4	310

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 51. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native operator <sup>1</sup>			Farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native principal operator	
	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	511	613	64,351	341	42,157
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Allegan .....	20	28	2,109	19	1,983
Alpena .....	6	8	360	4	(D)
Antrim .....	5	5	400	-	-
Arenac .....	5	7	2,245	1	(D)
Baraga .....	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Barry .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Bay .....	13	19	1,090	9	1,022
Berrien .....	11	13	1,050	9	964
Branch .....	5	8	434	5	434
Calhoun .....	18	22	4,002	12	1,561
Cass .....	5	8	(D)	5	(D)
Charlevoix .....	5	5	531	3	309
Cheboygan .....	8	8	743	3	326
Chippewa .....	20	27	2,952	10	2,189
Clare .....	4	4	60	2	(D)
Clinton .....	14	24	747	12	608
Delta .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dickinson .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	5	6	435	4	396
Emmet .....	4	4	280	2	(D)
Genesee .....	16	16	1,008	11	242
Gladwin .....	6	6	177	3	(D)
Gogebic .....	3	3	201	3	201
Grand Traverse .....	4	4	352	2	(D)
Gratiot .....	7	9	327	3	99
Hillsdale .....	11	11	61	11	61
Houghton .....	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Huron .....	8	10	1,916	3	(D)
Ingham .....	14	14	2,506	10	276
Ionia .....	8	9	1,972	5	(D)
Iosco .....	5	5	250	3	(D)
Isabella .....	16	16	920	13	696
Jackson .....	18	24	698	13	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	6	6	374	3	120
Kalkaska .....	3	3	105	-	-
Kent .....	3	5	1,050	3	1,050
Lake .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	12	14	4,362	9	2,220
Livingston .....	8	8	1,336	2	(D)
Luce .....	4	4	(D)	3	3
Mackinac .....	6	8	436	5	(D)
Macomb .....	6	7	(D)	4	(D)
Manistee .....	7	7	642	7	642
Marquette .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Mason .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	5	5	251	5	251
Menominee .....	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Midland .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Missaukee .....	7	9	724	7	724
Montcalm .....	4	6	236	-	-
Montmorency .....	3	3	1,177	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Newaygo .....	11	12	1,849	9	(D)
Oakland .....	5	7	113	2	(D)
Oceana .....	4	4	178	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Osceola .....	6	6	720	5	440
Ottawa .....	13	20	130	11	(D)
Presque Isle .....	5	5	192	3	(D)
Saginaw .....	20	28	2,808	11	1,690
St. Clair .....	4	4	158	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	8	8	1,629	4	726
Sanilac .....	9	12	653	7	531
Schoolcraft .....	5	5	492	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	8	8	1,384	7	(D)
Tuscola .....	6	6	207	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	23	29	8,440	15	7,811
Washtenaw .....	18	22	779	15	371
Wayne .....	8	8	47	7	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.



**Table 52. Asian Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an Asian operator <sup>1</sup>			Farms with an Asian principal operator	
	Farms	Asian operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	112	129	9,972	53	4,961
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Allegan .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Alpena .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Arenac .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Barry .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bay .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Berrien .....	3	4	243	1	(D)
Calhoun .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cass .....	3	3	216	2	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Traverse .....	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Gratiot .....	3	3	123	-	-
Hillsdale .....	4	5	290	4	290
Huron .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ingham .....	6	7	68	6	68
Ionia .....	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Isabella .....	4	4	144	-	-
Jackson .....	4	4	60	1	(D)
Kalamazoo .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Kent .....	5	7	581	3	(D)
Lapeer .....	4	4	172	-	-
Leelanau .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Livingston .....	3	4	91	1	(D)
Macomb .....	7	7	226	-	-
Marquette .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Mecosta .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Menominee .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Midland .....	1	2	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe .....	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Muskegon .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Newaygo .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oakland .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Oscoda .....	1	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ottawa .....	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	5	10	157	5	157
Sanilac .....	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	9	10	620	2	(D)
Washtenaw .....	5	6	125	2	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 53. Black or African American Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Black or African American operator <sup>1</sup>			Farms with a Black or African American principal operator	
	Farms	Black or African American operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	258	324	17,150	247	14,732
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Allegan .....	15	21	971	15	971
Alpena .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Barry .....	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Berrien .....	17	25	594	17	594
Branch .....	3	6	117	3	117
Calhoun .....	7	10	(D)	7	(D)
Cass .....	26	32	2,002	25	(D)
Clare .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clinton .....	3	3	593	3	593
Eaton .....	5	6	205	4	(D)
Genesee .....	10	12	578	10	578
Gratiot .....	3	3	123	3	123
Hillsdale .....	5	5	232	5	232
Huron .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	7	7	329	7	329
Kalamazoo .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lake .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Lenawee .....	3	3	795	3	795
Livingston .....	5	8	95	5	95
Mason .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	2	6	(D)	2	(D)
Midland .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	13	14	402	13	402
Muskegon .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Newaygo .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Oceana .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ogemaw .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	6	6	348	6	348
St. Clair .....	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
St. Joseph .....	3	3	42	3	42
Sanilac .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shiawassee .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tuscola .....	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Van Buren .....	57	74	2,649	53	2,458
Washtenaw .....	12	16	316	12	316
Wayne .....	22	28	468	22	468

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 54. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operator <sup>1</sup>			Farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander principal operator	
	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	37	37	1,859	20	975
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Alcona .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Benzie .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Berrien .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Branch .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Clinton .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Eaton .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Gladwin .....	7	7	389	3	96
Gratiot .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Lapeer .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Leelanau .....	6	6	69	3	19
Lenawee .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Macomb .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montcalm .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Oakland .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tuscola .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Wexford .....	1	1	(D)	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 55. White Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a White operator <sup>1</sup>			Farms with a White principal operator	
	Farms	White operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	55,291	82,180	9,938,307	55,017	9,908,085
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Alcona .....	280	423	(D)	280	(D)
Alger .....	86	136	18,357	86	18,357
Allegan .....	1,562	2,342	272,217	1,555	271,237
Alpena .....	563	819	84,953	563	84,953
Antrim .....	411	631	67,351	407	67,021
Arenac .....	483	674	(D)	483	(D)
Baraga .....	76	109	18,644	75	(D)
Barry .....	1,157	1,736	167,270	1,152	167,070
Bay .....	838	1,153	184,731	835	184,477
Benzie .....	203	329	(D)	203	(D)
Berrien .....	1,267	1,934	166,476	1,264	164,627
Branch .....	1,121	1,621	249,583	1,115	249,316
Calhoun .....	1,162	1,712	226,093	1,148	224,469
Cass .....	778	1,170	186,460	775	186,323
Charlevoix .....	334	515	41,360	333	41,109
Cheboygan .....	345	513	47,490	344	47,236
Chippewa .....	390	603	98,152	385	96,508
Clare .....	446	653	67,880	444	67,806
Clinton .....	1,219	1,795	270,641	1,211	270,205
Crawford .....	39	66	(D)	37	(D)
Delta .....	285	413	76,921	285	76,921
Dickinson .....	159	238	(D)	159	(D)
Eaton .....	1,222	1,792	220,324	1,212	218,450
Emmet .....	289	421	39,502	287	39,462
Genesee .....	972	1,436	128,637	963	128,332
Gladwin .....	549	784	67,360	549	67,360
Gogebic .....	42	66	3,907	39	3,706
Grand Traverse .....	516	802	62,428	514	62,234
Gratiot .....	1,027	1,487	286,488	1,024	286,451
Hillsdale .....	1,655	2,388	268,786	1,643	268,495
Houghton .....	150	232	23,043	150	23,043
Huron .....	1,382	1,961	436,717	1,379	436,662
Ingham .....	929	1,438	185,720	922	185,502
Ionia .....	1,176	1,748	236,342	1,174	236,246
Iosco .....	316	482	47,731	311	47,531
Iron .....	111	176	27,731	109	(D)
Isabella .....	1,001	1,467	194,171	999	194,051
Jackson .....	1,166	1,759	181,681	1,158	181,524
Kalamazoo .....	852	1,354	144,839	848	144,693
Kalkaska .....	219	323	(D)	219	(D)
Kent .....	1,186	1,788	168,529	1,185	168,512
Keweenaw .....	8	12	1,602	8	1,602
Lake .....	183	283	21,328	183	21,328
Lapeer .....	1,303	2,007	173,546	1,294	172,586
Leelanau .....	442	708	55,489	442	55,489
Lenawee .....	1,675	2,382	346,224	1,670	345,373
Livingston .....	785	1,220	95,011	781	94,919
Luce .....	41	54	8,819	38	8,816
Mackinac .....	83	121	20,742	83	20,742
Macomb .....	468	703	61,464	466	61,460
Manistee .....	354	521	45,834	348	44,912
Marquette .....	142	215	(D)	142	(D)
Mason .....	446	672	76,196	446	76,196
Mecosta .....	838	1,267	113,636	835	113,403
Menominee .....	417	629	(D)	417	(D)
Midland .....	565	832	89,987	565	89,987
Missaukee .....	384	586	87,640	384	87,640
Monroe .....	1,100	1,590	207,046	1,096	207,009
Montcalm .....	1,222	1,810	242,521	1,221	242,411
Montmorency .....	140	200	21,801	140	21,801
Muskegon .....	519	791	79,603	518	79,593
Newaygo .....	941	1,391	132,148	941	132,148
Oakland .....	583	955	32,206	579	32,110
Oceana .....	641	969	122,660	637	121,725
Ogemaw .....	317	488	59,025	315	58,335
Ontonagon .....	104	163	30,830	102	(D)
Osceola .....	815	1,241	121,130	813	121,050
Oscoda .....	135	199	17,357	133	16,267
Otsego .....	182	288	33,598	180	(D)
Ottawa .....	1,433	2,176	159,804	1,428	159,234
Presque Isle .....	284	421	70,913	284	70,913
Roscommon .....	54	87	4,759	54	4,759
Saginaw .....	1,510	2,155	316,064	1,504	314,750
St. Clair .....	1,061	1,570	160,144	1,055	159,852
St. Joseph .....	1,019	1,449	211,288	1,016	211,246
Sanilac .....	1,523	2,257	416,317	1,514	413,372
Schoolcraft .....	66	95	26,697	64	(D)
Shiawassee .....	1,076	1,632	225,855	1,068	224,999
Tuscola .....	1,362	1,978	341,111	1,358	338,584
Van Buren .....	1,165	1,705	175,390	1,148	174,162
Washtenaw .....	1,284	1,903	166,283	1,269	165,869
Wayne .....	286	447	16,928	283	16,922
Wexford .....	371	519	38,486	371	38,486

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table 56. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an operator reporting more than one race <sup>1</sup>			Farms with a principal operator reporting more than one race	
	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					
Michigan .....	577	655	98,652	336	60,897
<b>COUNTIES</b>					
Alger .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Allegan .....	16	17	1,196	6	929
Alpena .....	4	5	632	4	632
Antrim .....	4	6	330	4	330
Arenac .....	6	6	1,305	4	105
Barry .....	8	8	1,032	8	1,032
Bay .....	8	8	926	7	757
Berrien .....	13	16	3,633	7	2,764
Branch .....	16	16	1,325	6	267
Calhoun .....	16	20	2,603	10	1,054
Cass .....	7	9	557	4	(D)
Charlevoix .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Cheboygan .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Chippewa .....	11	11	(D)	6	270
Clare .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clinton .....	8	9	266	5	152
Crawford .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Delta .....	5	5	631	4	(D)
Dickinson .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Eaton .....	17	18	4,162	9	3,037
Emmet .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Genesee .....	5	5	116	4	80
Gladwin .....	3	3	123	2	(D)
Gogebic .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Traverse .....	5	11	173	3	105
Gratiot .....	7	9	316	6	264
Hillsdale .....	19	24	1,489	11	838
Houghton .....	5	7	600	2	(D)
Huron .....	15	16	3,603	10	2,340
Ingham .....	14	17	627	9	363
Ionia .....	7	7	548	3	(D)
Iosco .....	4	4	120	2	(D)
Iron .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Isabella .....	8	8	2,536	6	1,324
Jackson .....	11	11	697	5	269
Kalamazoo .....	3	3	281	1	(D)
Kalkaska .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kent .....	6	6	1,007	2	(D)
Lake .....	3	3	48	3	48
Lapeer .....	19	24	1,705	14	1,567
Leelanau .....	7	10	538	4	243
Lenawee .....	22	28	3,167	13	2,443
Livingston .....	8	8	184	6	104
Mackinac .....	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Macomb .....	4	6	123	3	(D)
Manistee .....	7	7	768	3	480
Marquette .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mason .....	5	5	(D)	2	(D)
Mecosta .....	3	3	501	2	(D)
Menominee .....	4	5	(D)	1	(D)
Midland .....	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Missaukee .....	2	2	(D)	-	-
Monroe .....	13	15	3,975	8	(D)
Montcalm .....	13	13	610	4	(D)
Muskegon .....	8	8	283	4	40
Newaygo .....	7	7	550	-	-
Oakland .....	7	7	160	4	96
Oceana .....	12	13	1,734	7	1,229
Ogemaw .....	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ontonagon .....	1	1	(D)	-	-
Osceola .....	9	9	836	8	676
Oscoda .....	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Otsego .....	5	5	144	2	(D)
Ottawa .....	13	14	11,375	10	11,167
Presque Isle .....	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Saginaw .....	20	25	7,986	12	7,619
St. Clair .....	19	23	1,046	11	330
St. Joseph .....	7	10	3,838	5	3,254
Sanilac .....	21	21	2,803	11	2,051
Shiawassee .....	9	11	862	5	766
Tuscola .....	21	21	6,710	9	3,635
Van Buren .....	20	23	576	11	413
Washtenaw .....	5	5	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne .....	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wexford .....	3	3	(D)	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

---

# Appendix A.

## Census of Agriculture Methodology

---

### THE CENSUS POPULATION

#### The Census Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the Census Mail List (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that meet the NASS farm definition, that is, an operation that produces, or would normally produce and sell, \$1,000 or more of agricultural products per year. The CML compilation begins with the list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, and telephone number plus additional information that are used to efficiently administer the census of agriculture and agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds and improves the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists. Sources include State and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture-related lists. NASS also obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. These outside source lists are matched to the NASS list using record linkage programs. Most names on newly acquired lists are already on the NASS list. Records not on the NASS list are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. Staff in NASS field offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine if they meet the NASS farm definition. For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, NASS made a concerted effort to work with Community-Based Organizations not only to improve list coverage for minorities but also to increase census awareness and participation.

List building activities for developing the 2007 CML

started in 2004. Between 2004 and 2007, NASS conducted a series of Agricultural Identification Surveys (AIS) on approximately 1.7 million records, which included nonrespondents from the 2002 census and newly added records from outside list sources. The AIS report form collected information that was used to determine if an operation met the NASS farm definition. If the definition was met, the operation was added to the NASS list and subsequently to the CML. Addressees that were nonrespondents were also added to the CML and identified with a special status code.

Measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Additional record linkage programs were run to detect and remove duplicate records both within each State and across States. List addresses were processed through the National Change of Address Registry and the Locatable Address Conversion System to ensure they were correct and complete. Records on the list with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible.

The official CML was established on September 1, 2007. The list contained 3,194,373 records. There were 2,198,410 records that were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 995,963 potential farm records, which included AIS nonrespondents, other records added to the CML by the NASS field offices, and late adds to the CML that were not included in any previous AIS or State screening survey.

#### Not on the Mail List

To account for farming operations not on the CML, NASS used its area frame. The NASS area frame covers all land in the U.S. and includes all farms. The land in the U.S. is stratified by characteristics of the land. Segments of approximately equal size are

delineated within each strata and designated on aerial photographs. A probability sample of segments is drawn within each strata for the NASS annual area frame survey, known as the June Agricultural Survey (JAS). The JAS sample of segments is allocated to strata to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops and inventories of hogs and cattle. Sampled segments in the June Survey are personally enumerated. Each operation identified within a segment boundary is known as a tract.

The 2007 JAS sample was allocated to strata so that it would provide additional measures of small and minority owned farms. The 2007 JAS consisted of 10,912 regular sampled segments, supplemented with 3,692 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) segments – segments selected to provide measures of small and minority owned farms. These additional ACES segments targeted farming demographics that typically had lower coverage rates on the list.

The information from each tract (operation) within a segment is matched against operations on the NASS list to determine the amount of undercoverage that exists for a wide range of farming sectors and farmer demographics. The names and addresses collected in the 2007 JAS and 2007 ACES were matched to the CML and checked for duplication. Farms from the June 2007 survey that did not match were determined to be Not on the Mail List (NML) and sent a report form of a different color to be easily identified. Data from the NML operations provided a measure of the undercoverage of the CML operations. Instructions on the census report form guided the respondent to complete the CML form and mail back both CML and NML forms together if duplicate forms were received. Those who returned a CML census form and an NML census form had been erroneously classified as NML and were removed from the NML.

The percentage of farms not represented on the CML varied considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation was so small that it did not appear in any agriculture-

related source lists, or the operation was erroneously classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

The NML consisted of 12,821 tracts. The CML was used with the NML in multiple frame estimation to represent all farming operations across all States, with the exception of Alaska. It is financially and logistically unfeasible to maintain an area frame in Alaska due to its vast land mass and relatively sparse agriculture.

## **DATA COLLECTION**

### **Method of Enumeration**

Mailout and mailback was the primary data collection method. It was supplemented with Electronic Data Reporting (EDR) on the Internet and non-response follow-ups by telephone and personal enumeration. The enumeration methods used in the 2007 census were similar to those used in the 2002 census.

### **Report Forms**

A master report form was developed that included all data items to be collected in the census. From the master, two types of report forms were developed to be used in the 2007 census - a regionalized report form with 7 versions and a national report form. Each of the 24-page regionalized report forms (07-A0201, 07-A0202, 07-A0203, 07-A0204, 07-A0205, 07-A0206, 07-A0207) were designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within the report form region. The 12-page national report form (07-A0100) was designed for operations throughout the country with few commodities. The national report form collected the same information as the regional form, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. All of the forms allowed respondents to write in specific commodities that were not identified on their form. The national form was mailed to approximately 528,000 addresses on the CML (about 20 percent) and the regional form was mailed to 2.67 million addresses on the CML (about 80 percent).

### **Report Form Mailings and Respondent Follow-up**

The initial mailout took place at the end of December 2007. Approximately 3.2 million packets

were mailed. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled report form, and a return envelope. Mailout packet preparation, initial mailout, and two follow-up mailings to nonrespondents were handled by the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN. The first follow-up was mailed during the last two weeks of February 2008 to approximately 1.3 million nonrespondents. The second follow-up was mailed the beginning of April 2008 to approximately 1.0 million nonrespondents. Additionally, NPC received, checked-in, scanned, and keyed (from image) returned report forms. NASS statisticians on site at NPC provided technical guidance and monitored NPC processing activities.

Select groups of census records were identified to receive special handling procedures. Report forms were labeled at NPC and shipped to the field offices for enumeration. These respondents were excluded from the initial and both follow-up mailings, and were referred to as "must" operations. Each "must" operation was enumerated by telephone or face-to-face. If a record was determined to be no longer in operation, their non-farm status was verified and documented. The field offices were responsible for enumerating or resolving all non-response "must" records in their State. Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI) calling for nonrespondent "must" records was conducted between March 2008 and June 2008. Once enumerated, the report forms were either sent to NPC for check-in and data capture or the data were keyed directly from the form at the field office. The 169,000 "must" records fell into one of five groups.

The first "must" group consisted of 46,000 records "tagged" by the NASS field offices for personal enumeration rather than mailout and mailback enumeration. The second "must" group consisted of 4,000 "specialized" records including such operations as grazing associations, governmental units, research farms, college farms, etc.. The third "must" group was characterized by location. All 3,000 records in Alaska and Rhode Island were identified as "must" records because census statistics for these two States were based on responses to the CML because nonresponse was not permitted. The last two groups consisted of a total of 116,000 records expected to have either a large number of

acres in farm land or a large value of sales. Threshold levels were identified for each State.

Advanced Follow-up was conducted between February 2008 and April 2008. It focused on three groups of nonrespondents that included: respondents least likely to respond because they were nonrespondents to the 1997 and 2002 Censuses of Agriculture, even though they may have responded to other NASS surveys; respondents viewed as easy and quick interviews based on expected sales of zero, including respondents who received Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) payments and respondents to the AIS with expected future sales; and new records whose farm status was uncertain due to unsuccessful earlier screening attempts. The field offices conducted CATI and field enumeration for operations in their State. This phase was followed by Low-Response County Follow-up to attempt to reach a minimum response rate of at least 75 percent in all counties. It was conducted by the field offices using CATI between March 2008 and June 2008.

## **DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS**

NASS engaged in an unprecedented level of public outreach for the 2007 Census of Agriculture, seeking to increase the level of awareness and response among U.S. agricultural producers and, in particular, minority and small farm operators. This was accomplished through an integrated marketing communications program that focused on four primary areas: partnership building, public relations, paid media, and the Internet. External support was provided by a private agricultural marketing communications agency.

The unifying force behind the 2007 marketing campaign was the theme "Your Voice, Your Future, Your Responsibility." This was accompanied by supporting messages and artwork that created a consistent look and feel for all census communications.

### **Partnership**

At the national level, NASS officials met with leaders from dozens of key agricultural organizations and other USDA agencies, successfully securing

their support in promoting the census among their constituencies through publications, special mailings, speeches, and other communications. In addition, NASS made special efforts to reach out to minority and limited-resource farmers and ranchers by partnering with a number of community-based organizations. The national-level outreach was mirrored by field offices at the State and local levels. Among the features of these collective efforts was the production of State-specific radio public service announcements (PSAs) featuring State secretaries and commissioners of agriculture, as well as a national radio PSA featuring the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture.

### **Coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators**

To maximize coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, special procedures were followed in the census. A concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian and Alaska Native farm operator in the country. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single reservation-level census report was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report form.

This information is summarized in Table D, **American Indian and Alaska Native Operators: 2007** (Table A in the Alaska publication), providing the number of farm operators (for up to three operators per farm) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category, either as a single race or in combination with other races, on the individual census report forms, plus the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native operators farming on reservations as reported by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the “Individually reported”

column. It includes operators on or off reservations. The “Other” column provides counts of operators on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official. The “Total” column is simply a sum of the “Individually reported” and the “Other” columns. Tables in other parts of the publication count the reservation-level reports as single farms.

### **Public Relations**

In the public relations arena, NASS and the contractor worked with the agriculture media at the national level and equipped NASS’s 46 field offices with communications tools that enabled them to deliver the right message to producers in their States. From customizable press releases, to radio public service announcements, to a video news release, to newsletter articles and letters to the editor, the public relations strategy was designed to ensure NASS fields offices could easily and effectively deliver the census message to local media. As a result, in the print media alone, the public relations efforts generated 27 million media impressions.

### **Paid Media**

Because there were certain constituencies that were difficult to reach through partnership or public relations, NASS also employed a paid media strategy that was narrowly targeted to reach previously under-represented populations. NASS purchased limited print and radio advertising in areas where there were high concentrations of minority farmers and where 2002 census response rates were low.

### **Internet**

For the 2007 census, NASS created a dedicated website, [www.agcensus.usda.gov](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov). This became a repository for all types of census information, including basic background materials, previous years’ census data, sample report forms, and news releases and other publicity materials. The website also enabled individuals to submit their contact information to ensure that they were on the mailing list to receive a census form. NASS also enhanced its online presence by purchasing banner ads and pay-per-click advertisements on key agricultural websites as well as major search engines.



## REPORT FORM PROCESSING

### Data Capture

All report forms returned to NPC were immediately checked in, using bar codes printed on the mailing label, and removed from follow up mailings. All forms with any data were scanned and an image was made of each page of a report form. Optical Mark Recognition (OMR) was used to capture categorical responses and to identify the other answer zones in which some type of mark was present.

Data entry operators keyed data from the scanned images using OMR results that highlighted the areas of the report forms with respondent entries. The keyer evaluated the contents and captured pertinent responses. Ten percent of the captured data were keyed a second time for quality control. If differences existed between the first keyed value and the second, an adjudicator handled resolution. The decision of the adjudicator was used to grade the performance of the keyers, who were required to maintain a certain accuracy level.

The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS's centralized network and became available to field offices and headquarters on a flow basis. The images were available for use in all stages of review. Images were computer generated for reports obtained from the telephone interviews and the Internet.

### Editing Data

Captured data were processed through a format program. The program verified that record identifiers were valid and checked the basic integrity of the data fields. Rejected records were referred to analysts for correction. Accepted records were sent to a batch edit process. Each execution of the computer edit in batch mode consisted of records from only one State and flowed as the data were received from NPC.

All 2007 census records were passed through a complex computer edit. The edit determined whether a reporting operation met the minimum criteria to be counted as a qualifying farm (in-scope). Operations failing to meet the minimum criteria (out-of-scope) were referred to analysts for verification.

The edit examined each in-scope record for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept the recorded value for each data item or take corrective action. Actions included removing erroneously reported values, replacing an unreasonable value with one consistent with other reported data, or providing a value for an overlooked item. To the extent possible, the edit determined a replacement value. Strategies for determining replacement values are discussed in the next section.

The edit systematically checked reported data section-by-section with the overall objective of achieving an internally consistent and complete report. NASS subject-matter experts defined the criteria for acceptable data. Problems that could not be resolved within the edit were referred to an analyst for intervention. Analysts in the NASS field offices used additional information sources, examined the scanned image, and determined an appropriate action. Field office analysts used an interactive version of the edit program to submit corrected data and immediately re-edit the record to ensure a satisfactory solution.

### Imputing for Missing Data

Missing data occurred whenever a respondent failed to report in a cell that should have a positive value or when the edit determined a value was not reasonable and should be changed. The edit performed a sequence of steps that determined the best value to impute for the missing item. If an item could not be calculated directly from other data reported on the current form, the edit checked for previously reported data. Acreage, production, and inventory items may have been reported on a recent NASS crop or livestock survey. Operator characteristics, such as race and gender, were brought forward from the previous census if the operator had not changed in five years. Administrative data from the Farm Service Agency was used for a few items, such as Conservation Reserve Program acreage. When these deterministic sources failed to produce a solution, the edit invoked an automated imputation system which searched for a reporting farm of similar type, size, and location to provide a value for the missing data item. If the imputation algorithm failed to provide a solution, the record was referred to an analyst for resolution.

The guiding principal for imputation was to find a close match to the farm with the missing item. The census imputation algorithm relied on pre-established donor pools, one for each State. A donor pool included a collection of completed reports that had successfully navigated the edit. Each pool was further divided into groups of similar type and size, referred to as profiles. When the edit determined the need to impute an item, it went to the appropriate profile and searched for the best fit. Best fit was determined by calculating “distance” between the incomplete report and each candidate donor using a set of match variables. Match variables were specific to each section of the report form and included the latitude and longitude of the principal county of operation. The distance was the sum of the squared differences between the reported values of the match variables. The donor with the smallest distance was considered the “nearest neighbor” and became the source for the imputation action. The value returned may have been a direct copy of the donor’s value. In many cases, a relationship between two related variables on the donor record was applied to a reported value on the incomplete record. Using crop production as an example, the donor’s production was divided by its harvested acres (yield) and multiplied by the recipient’s harvested acres to obtain imputed production.

The imputation process was imbedded in the edit. When the edit determined an item required imputation, the edit program launched the algorithm, waited for a value to be returned, validated that the returned value was satisfactory, and resumed editing. Since imputation was conducted independently for each occurrence, reports requiring multiple imputations drew from multiple donors.

Initial donor pools were established before the first batch edits were run. These donor pools were “seeded” with 2002 census data that were “mapped” to look like 2007 data and passed through the 2007 edit to ensure they were consistent using the 2007 data relationships. In addition, data from the 2005 Census Content Test were similarly mapped and edited. As 2007 data were successfully processed, new records systematically replaced the older records in the donor pool. The older records disappeared entirely from the donor pool after the first few batch edits.

The donor pool for each State was refreshed weekly during the first couple of months of editing. As the flow of new data slowed, the donor pools were refreshed biweekly. During the early stages of editing, records that needed to impute production for field crops or hay were set aside. When the donor pool no longer contained old data, these records were brought back and passed through the edit, ensuring 2007 yields were imputed.

In some cases, nearest-neighbor imputation was not possible. The requirement of a positive imputed value could have ruled out all available donors, resulting in an imputation failure. An imputation failure could have occurred if there were no donors in the same profile as the report being edited. Records with imputation failures were either held until more records were available in the donor pool or referred to an analyst.

## **Data Analysis**

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Successfully completing the edit did not provide insight as to whether the report was reasonable compared to other reports in the county. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools, in the form of listings and graphs, to review record-level data across farms. These examinations revealed extreme outliers, large and small, or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were researched and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record interactively edited again.

## **WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION**

Whole farm nonresponse adjustments were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census, despite numerous attempts to contact them. Statistical estimation procedures were used to account for these CML nonrespondents. The objectives of the nonresponse adjustments included estimating the number of in-scope records (farms) included in the total number of nonrespondents of a similar size and type by increasing the weights of reporting farms of that size and type. This procedure

was intended to account for those farms that failed to return a report form. These procedures were applied in all States, except Alaska and Rhode Island where staff were required to submit data for every record on the CML due to the low level of farming operations in these States. Large or unique farms (Must records) for which a report was required (and thus given a nonresponse weight of one) were exempt from this weighting procedure. These farms received intensive follow-ups. Data were imputed for the record if all followup contacts failed (rather than using the nonresponse weighting procedure).

After census data collection was completed, all CML records in a State were put into mutually exclusive weighting groups based on a list of farm characteristics known at the time of mail-out and the census response status of the record. Data mining techniques systematically checked selected variables, identifying those groups with differences in response rates that were statistically significant. The algorithm would take one characteristic, divide all names into two groups, and check for statistical significance between the response rates of the two groups. If a significant difference was found, these groups became permanent and the next characteristic would be examined within those two groups. If the response rate between two groups was not statistically significant, the groups were rejoined and the next characteristic was tested. This stepwise process continued until all characteristics were checked and no further statistical significance could be found. Since the “path” taken by the algorithm was driven by an individual State’s response pattern, the final breakout of weighting groups was customized for the State.

Within each weighting group, the percent of responding in-scope farms was computed. This rate was applied to the count of nonresponding farms to estimate the number of in-scope nonrespondents. The weights of the responding in-scope farms in each weighting group were scaled to account for nonresponding farms in that group.

This procedure was applied to all of the weighting groups except the one that consisted primarily of records who were included on the CML but had not responded to data collection efforts either during CML development activities or during the census

data collection phase. The estimate of in-scope records (farms) within this group was not reliable. To get a more reliable estimate, NASS conducted a nonresponse follow-up activity. After scheduled census data collection efforts were completed, a target sample of 5,000 records was selected from across all States. These 5,000 records were personally interviewed by NASS staff to determine if they were indeed in-scope records (farm) or out-of-scope records (nonfarm). Each record fell into one of these two categories. The percent of in-scope records was used to form the weight for this group.

When NASS summarizes the census of agriculture, it assigns the data from an individual report to the “principal” county. The principal county is the one county in which the majority of agricultural products are produced from a respondent. This is a question on the census report form and is therefore determined by the respondent. Because some large operations have significant production in multiple counties, some reports were broken up into multiple source counties, to more accurately allocate the data. Similarly, large farms operating in more than one State were treated as distinct, state-specific operations. A separate report form was completed for each county or State and a separate record was added.

The percent of the total that came from the whole farm nonresponse estimate is shown for selected census data items in Tables A and C. The estimates provided in Tables A and C do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse on individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the section on “Item Nonresponse” in “Nonmeasured Census Error.”

## **COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT**

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the census did not count all U.S. farms. NASS’s goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage at the county level. NASS used its area frame with the CML in a dual-frame estimation procedure to measure the number of farms in the population and key characteristics of those farms. Area frame segments were enumerated using field enumerators (as

described in the first section of this appendix) who personally visited the tract operators within a segment. Because field enumeration is significantly more expensive than other modes of data collection, NASS's area frame sample allocation is only designed to generate reliable estimates at the State, regional, and U.S. level. Therefore, in order to produce estimates that represented all farms at the county level, NASS used an allocation process known as "calibration" to distribute the dual-frame estimates across counties.

Once all CML and NML data were collected, NASS analysts went through an extensive process to generate adjusted estimates. The weights of the CML respondents had been previously adjusted to account for all of the CML nonrespondents, referred to as list plus nonresponse (CML+NR). Simultaneously, NASS summarized the NML tract records to generate state-level NML survey estimates. These two pieces were then combined in a dual-frame estimation procedure to form State estimates of totals that represented all farms. These estimates are annotated as [(CML+NR) +NML]. The state-level totals for these variables were summed to yield national totals.

The whole farm nonresponse and list undercoverage record weighting processes were initially applied at the State level to produce adjusted estimates of farm numbers and land in farms for 65 different categories of 8 characteristics of the farm operation or the farm operator -- value of agricultural sales (8); age (2); female; race (4); Hispanic origin of principal farm operator; total number of farms and land in farms (2); 4 sales categories for each of 10 major commodities (40); and 7 farm type groups. The national-level adjusted estimates were smoothed across States to get initial State farm operation coverage targets because state-level farm-count estimates based on this two-piece formula sometimes had unacceptably high state-level standard errors and apparent biases. This often occurs when estimating a rare item, such as female farm operators, using a general purpose survey.

The smoothing process examined the proportion of the total JAS estimate attributable to the NML, for each of the 65 variables in each State and the U.S. Since the CML was built using standard national

methods, the NML percentages were expected to be uniform across States. The smoothed NML value for each of the 65 variables in a given State was calculated as the product of the state-level NML value and the weighted average of the ratios of the NML for a given variable in the State to the overall NML in the State and the NML for the given variable in the U.S. to the overall NML in the U.S. The weighting factor was chosen to minimize the mean square error under a random effects model with the control that the sum of the State smoothed NML values was equal to the total NML estimate for each of the 65 variables. This methodology effectively draws the state-level NML undercoverage proportions of the JAS toward the national estimate of undercoverage with the most extreme values adjusted the most. The smoothed NML values for each variable were added to the (CML + NR) totals to form calibration targets for each variable. Subject-matter experts in headquarters reviewed all targets.

However, these State estimates were general purpose in that they did not provide any control over expected levels of commodity production of the farm operation. As a result of this limitation, the procedures could have over adjusted or under adjusted for commodity production. To address this, a second set of variables were added to the calibration algorithm, known as commodity coverage targets. These targets were commodity totals from administrative sources or from NASS surveys of non-farm populations (e.g. USDA Farm Service Agency program data, Agricultural Marketing Service market orders, livestock slaughter data, cotton ginning data). The introduction of these commodity coverage targets strengthened the overall adjustment procedure by ensuring that major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks. Commodity coverage targets with acceptable ranges were established by subject-matter experts for each State with New England treated as a State.

The calibration algorithm addressed farm operation undercoverage and commodity coverage concurrently. The algorithm was controlled by the 65 State farm operation coverage targets and the State commodity coverage targets. In order to ensure that the calibration process converged with so many

constraints, it was desirable to provide some tolerance ranges for each target. Although full calibration to a single point estimate would assure that the weighted total among census respondents equaled its target for each calibration variable in either set, it was not always possible to calibrate to such a large number of target values while ensuring that farm weights were within a reasonable range and not less than one. Because of this and because calibration targets are estimates themselves subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of the adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range. This tolerance strategy sometimes made it possible for the calibration algorithm to produce a set of satisfactory, adjusted weights that it would not have otherwise.

Ranges for the list farm operation coverage targets were determined differently from the commodity targets. The State target for number of farms had no tolerance range. The tolerance range for the 64 other State farm operation coverage targets was the estimated smoothed State total for the variable [(CML+NR)+NML] plus or minus one-half of one estimated standard error of NML estimate. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when State totals were summed to a U.S. level total. The commodity target tolerance ranges were determined by subject-matter experts, based on the amount of confidence in the source, and usually were less than plus or minus two percent of the target. Ranges were not necessarily symmetric around the target value.

Adjusted weights were obtained using truncated linear calibration which forced the final census record weights to fall in the interval [1,6]. Adjustments began with the nonresponse-adjusted weights and added a second stage weight to simultaneously satisfy all farm operation coverage and commodity coverage calibration targets. If a value within the tolerance range of any variable could not be achieved in a given State, the variable was removed as a target and the calibration algorithm was rerun. Additionally, the CML was assumed to be complete for very large and unique farms with their weight being controlled to 1 during

the calibration adjustment process.

Weight computations in the nonresponse and final coverage calibration algorithms were performed to several decimals. Thus, the fully-adjusted weights were non-integer numbers. To insure that all subdomains for which NASS publishes summed to their grand total, fully-adjusted weights were integerized. This eliminated the need for rounding individual cell values and insured that marginal totals always added correctly to the grand total. As an example of how the integerization process worked, assume there were five census records in a county with final noninteger coverage weights of 2.2, for a total of 11. The integerization process randomly selected four of these records and rounded their final weight down to 2.0 and rounded the fifth record up to 3.0, for a total of 11.

The proportions of selected census data items that are due to coverage adjustments are displayed in Tables A and C. Some estimated coverage adjustments could be negative. The use of commodity targets in calibration indirectly exposed some duplication on the census list or over adjustment by the nonresponse algorithm resulting in negative coverage adjustments.

## **DISCLOSURE REVIEW**

After tabulation and review of the aggregates, a comprehensive disclosure review was conducted. NASS is obligated to withhold, under Title 7, U.S. Code, any total that would reveal an individual's information or allow it to be closely estimated by the public. Cell suppression was used to protect the cells that were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information. Farm counts are not considered sensitive and are not subject to disclosure.

Based on agency standards, data cells were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information if they violated either of two criteria. First, the threshold rule was violated if the data cell contained less than three operations. For example, if only one farmer produced turkeys in a county, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without disclosing that individual's information. Second, a dominance rule was violated

if the distribution of the data within the cell allowed a data user to estimate any respondent's data too closely. For example, if there are many farmers producing turkeys in a county and some of them were large enough to dominate the cell total, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without risking disclosing an individual respondent's data. In both of these situations, the data were suppressed and a "(D)" was placed in the cell in the census publication table. These data cells were referred to as primary suppressions.

Since most items were summed to marginal totals, primary suppressions within these summation relationships were protected by ensuring that there were additional suppressions within the linear relationship that provided adequate protection for the primary. A detailed computer routine selected additional data cells for suppression to ensure all primary suppressions were properly protected in all linear relationships in all tables. These data cells were referred to as complementary suppressions. These cells were not themselves sensitive to a disclosure but were suppressed to protect other primary suppressions. A "(D)" was also placed in the cell of the census publication table to indicate a complementary suppression.

Field office analysts reviewed all complementary suppressions to ensure no cells had been withheld that were vital to the data users. In instances where complimentary suppressions were deemed critically important to a State or county, analysts requested an override and a different complement was chosen.

## **MEASURES OF CENSUS QUALITY**

An important objective of the 2007 Census of Agriculture was to provide data with a high level of quality. However, every census or survey has the potential for error in its processes. These errors impact the quality of the data estimates. When feasible, measurements of those errors are provided with individual data items or used to make adjustments to the census or survey estimates. In conducting the 2007 Census of Agriculture, efforts were initiated to measure error associated with the adjustment for farm operations that were not respondents to the request to CML records, the coverage adjustment for farms not on the CML using

the NML and calibration, and the integerization process. Other errors present in the census of agriculture include respondent or enumerator error, error in classification of farm operations, other types of processing errors, error associated with imputation for item nonresponse, and matching error associated with dual-frame estimation. These latter errors were not measured in the census of agriculture process. Information relating to these errors is provided in the sections that follow.

The 2007 Census of Agriculture process measured the error introduced by the nonresponse algorithm, the coverage algorithm, and integerization. The root mean squared error (RMSE) of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error variation in the value of that estimated data item based on all possible outcomes of the census collection, including variants as to who was on the census list, who returned a census form, and which weights were chosen to be rounded up. The RMSE was used rather than the standard error because it could capture additional error arising from integerization and the potential for bias in the calibration targets. The RMSE is the square root of the sum of the weighted differences between the final recorded value and its expected value squared divided by the number of reports.

Table B presents the fully adjusted total with the root mean squared error for selected items. The relative root mean squared error is obtained by dividing the root mean squared error by the value of the estimate and then multiplying by 100. The table also includes the percent contribution to the mean squared error (the square of the root mean squared error) from nonresponse adjustment and from coverage adjustment.

## **NONMEASURED CENSUS ERROR**

As noted in the previous section, sampling errors can be introduced from the nonresponse and coverage adjustment procedures. This error is measurable. However, nonsampling errors are imbedded in the census process which cannot be directly measured as part of the design of the census but must be contained to ensure an accurate count. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to elicit response to

the census, to design an understandable report form with clear instructions, to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures, to reduce matching error associated with the dual frame estimation process, and to minimize error associated with identification of a respondent as a farm operation (referred to as classification error). The weight adjustment and tabulation processes recognize the presence of nonsampling errors, however, it is assumed that these errors are small and that, in total, the net effect is zero. In other words, the positive errors cancel the negative errors.

## **Census Response Rate**

The response rate is an indicator of the quality of a data collection. It is generally assumed that if a response rate is close to a full participation level of 100 percent, the potential for nonresponse bias is small. The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture is 85.2 percent as compared with a response rate of 88.0 for the 2002 Census of Agriculture and 86.2 percent for the 1997 Census of Agriculture. There was no effort to measure nonresponse bias for the census. However, the census will be used to measure nonresponse bias in NASS surveys.

The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture was calculated as the ratio of the total respondents after data collection was completed to the number of CML records after those that were undeliverable-as-addressed were removed. The total respondents consisted of three groups – those respondents not eligible for the nonresponse survey, those in the universe for the nonresponse survey but who responded prior to the selection of the nonresponse survey sample, and an estimate of the potential respondents in the nonresponse survey sample universe from the response rate to the nonresponse survey. Additional details of the nonresponse study are found in the section on “Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation.”

## **Respondent and Enumerator Error**

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. Steps were taken in the design and execution of the

census of agriculture to reduce errors from respondent reporting. Poor instructions and ambiguous definitions lead to misreporting. Respondents may not remember accurately, may give rounded numbers, or may record an item in the wrong cell. To reduce reporting and recording errors, the report form was tested prior to the census using industry accepted cognitive testing procedures and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent’s answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

## **Processing Error**

Processing of each census report form was another potential source of nonsampling error. All mail returns that included multiple reports, respondent remarks, or that were marked out of business and report forms with no reported data were sent to an analyst for verification and appropriate action. Integrity checks were performed by the imaging system and data transfer functions. Standard quality control procedures were in place that required that randomly selected batches of data keyed from image be re-entered by a different operator to verify the work and evaluate key entry operators. All systems and programs were thoroughly tested before going on-line and were monitored throughout the processing period.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator’s absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator’s opinion that part or all of the operation does not

qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

### **Item Nonresponse**

All item nonresponse actions provide another opportunity to introduce nonsampling errors. Regardless of whether it was previously reported data, administrative data, the nearest neighbor algorithm, or manually imputed by an analyst, some risk exists that the imputed value does not equal the actual value. Previously reported and administrative data were used only when they related to the census reference period. A new nearest neighbor was randomly selected for each incident to eliminate the chance of a consistent bias.

### **Matching Error**

The process of building and expanding the CML involves finding new list sources and checking for names not on the list. An automated processing system compared each new name to the existing CML names and “linked” like records for the purpose of preventing duplication. New names with strong links to a CML name were discarded and those with no links were added as potential farms. Names with weak links, possible matches, were reviewed by staff to determine whether the new name should be added. Despite this thorough review, some new names may have been erroneously added or deleted. Additions could contribute to duplication (overcoverage) where as deletions could contribute to undercoverage. As a result, some names received more than one report form, and some farm operators did not receive a report form. Respondents were instructed to complete one form and return all forms so the duplication could be removed.

Another chance for error came when comparing June Area Survey tract operator names to the CML. Area operators whose names were not found on the CML were part of the measure of list incompleteness, or NML. Mistakes in determining overlap status resulted in overcounts (including a tract whose operator was on the CML) or undercounts (excluding a tract whose operator was not on the CML). All

tracts determined to not be on the list were triple checked to eliminate, or at least minimize, any error. NML tract operators were mailed a report form printed in a different color. In order to attempt to identify duplication, all respondents who received multiple report forms were instructed to complete the CML version and return all forms so duplication could be removed.

### **Classification Error**

Classification error results when a response to the census is misclassified – either as a farm operation if it does not meet the definition or not as a farm operation when it meets the definition. The definition of a farm operation in the 2007 Census of Agriculture is an operation that has \$1,000 in agricultural sales or the potential for \$1,000 in agricultural sales. A Classification Error Study (CES) has historically been conducted after the census of agriculture. The objectives of a CES are to examine the procedures used to determine farm status (in-scope or out-of-scope) to see if they are producing accurate decisions, document the sources of errors resulting in overcounts and undercounts, and recommend strategies to eliminate them from future censuses. Classification error is a component of census coverage error in addition to coverage error resulted from list incompleteness or duplication. Historically, measures have indicated that the error is small. There has not been any attempt to incorporate this error measure in the coverage adjustment procedure for the 2007 Census of Agriculture.

Prior to 1997 a list based re-interview sample of census respondents was used to measure classification error in the census – specifically the number of farms incorrectly classified as non-farms (undercount) and the number of duplicate farms (overcount). Additionally, an area frame survey was used separately to measure the largest component of census coverage error – incompleteness of the census list. Following the 1997 census, NASS conducted the CES for the 11 western States of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. The 1997 CES used information from the June Area Survey (JAS) enumeration in lieu of re-interviews; estimates were based on the JAS. The 1997 CES



results indicated a net undercount of 27,971 farms (non-farms incorrectly classified as farms minus duplicate farms and farms incorrectly classified as non-farms) in the eleven States. While the standard error of this estimate is not available to determine statistical significance, even if statistically significant, it represents a relatively small portion of the overall undercount.

Following the 2002 census, the CES similarly used an area-based approach that was conducted in all States. The 2002 CES matched census records to JAS records to identify the differences in farm status of an operation. The JAS area frame-based survey data were assumed to be truth and the estimates of misclassification (records which were incorrectly classified as farms or non-farms and duplicates) were based on this assumption. The 2002 CES results indicated a net overcount of 51,345 farms at the US level, with a standard error of 6,456. In this case, substantial resources were expended to estimate something relatively small. Estimates of overcount and undercount were computed but were not used to adjust totals. Results of the 2002 CES were documented in an internal NASS research report titled "Results from the 2002 Classification Error Study" dated April 2007.

For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, a classification error research study (CES) was conducted in five States -- Arizona, Georgia, Minnesota, New York, and Washington. Estimates of net error were not generated, as the CES was quality research and limited to the five States. Review of the 2002 CES indicated the assumption that the JAS was the truth was inappropriate and re-interviews were reinstated.

The 2007 CES used data from the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census to examine farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms, nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms, and to examine records with significant discrepancies in reporting of land between the JAS and census reports. The overall objectives of the 2007 CES were to identify legitimate changes in operations and determine the source of potential errors in the data.

Records in the 2007 JAS were matched to the 2007 census using probabilistic record linkage. From the set of matched records, three groups of interest were identified: 1) in-scope JAS records that were out-of-scope on the census, 2) census in-scope and JAS non-agricultural records, and 3) in-scope census and JAS records with acreage differences of more than 25 percent. Farms whose farm status was in disagreement were interviewed to determine which source was correct; a reason for the change of status on the census was recorded. For records with a discrepancy between the data reported on the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census forms, respondents were re-contacted and asked to verify their data and resolve the difference.

Results of the 2007 CES showed that true changes in size of operations between the JAS and census were rare. Most discrepancies in farm status were the result of errors in reporting with respondents indicating most often that the census data rather than the JAS data were correct, challenging the previous assumption that the JAS data was the truth. Results of the 2007 CES will be used as input for redesign efforts for the JAS operational procedures and the 2012 census report form and instructions.

**Table A. Summary of State Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment	Percent from coverage adjustment	Item	Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment	Percent from coverage adjustment
Farms .....number	56,014	13.3	15.7	Tenure:			
Land in farms .....acres	10,031,807	10.0	3.2	Full owners .....farms	39,311	12.9	19.2
Farms by size:				.....acres	3,067,814	13.1	7.8
1 to 9 acres .....farms	4,219	13.0	28.9	Part owners .....farms	14,703	14.3	6.4
.....acres	21,026	12.7	30.0	.....acres	6,443,769	8.8	0.8
10 to 49 acres .....farms	20,726	12.4	25.3	Tenants .....farms	2,000	13.3	16.3
.....acres	558,422	12.4	23.8	.....acres	520,224	6.9	4.9
50 to 69 acres .....farms	4,889	12.5	18.9	Principal operator characteristics by-			
.....acres	284,748	12.5	18.8	Sex of operator:			
70 to 99 acres .....farms	6,772	13.2	14.5	Male .....farms	47,739	13.5	13.6
.....acres	550,798	13.2	14.4	.....acres	9,479,732	9.8	2.6
100 to 139 acres .....farms	4,607	14.2	9.4	Female .....farms	8,275	12.4	27.8
.....acres	534,164	14.2	9.4	.....acres	552,075	12.9	13.2
140 to 179 acres .....farms	2,938	16.0	4.1	Primary occupation:			
.....acres	460,022	16.1	3.9	Farming .....farms	24,795	13.5	11.5
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1,994	15.6	1.9	Other .....farms	31,219	13.1	19.1
.....acres	392,840	15.7	1.8	Spanish, Hispanic, or			
220 to 259 acres .....farms	1,366	19.3	-1.6	Latino origin (see text) .....farms	615	8.5	44.4
.....acres	329,719	19.2	-1.6	.....acres	54,795	9.7	26.2
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3,895	18.0	-2.6	Race:			
.....acres	1,378,106	18.1	-2.7	American Indian or			
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2,619	14.8	-2.9	Alaska Native .....farms	341	11.1	46.0
.....acres	1,812,327	14.3	-2.8	.....acres	42,157	11.3	22.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1,424	2.2	3.2	Asian .....farms	53	11.3	5.7
.....acres	1,899,837	1.8	3.2	.....acres	4,961	4.8	1.6
2,000 acres or more .....farms	545	0.4	0.2	Black or African American .....farms	247	13.0	37.2
.....acres	1,809,798	0.4	0.1	.....acres	14,732	13.5	29.3
Market value of agricultural products sold .....\$1,000	5,753,219	5.6	2.2	Native Hawaiian or			
Farms by value of sales:				Other Pacific Islander .....farms	20	15.0	20.0
Less than \$1,000 .....farms	18,648	11.7	26.1	.....acres	975	11.5	8.4
.....\$1,000	2,372	11.6	30.9	White .....farms	55,017	13.3	15.4
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	5,502	12.3	20.0	.....acres	9,908,085	9.9	3.1
.....\$1,000	9,234	12.1	20.1	More than one race reported .....farms	336	13.7	19.9
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	5,229	13.6	17.0	.....acres	60,897	22.8	-4.5
.....\$1,000	18,659	13.6	16.7	Reporting primary occupation as			
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	5,292	13.6	14.5	farming by age group:			
.....\$1,000	37,544	13.9	14.1	Under 25 years .....farms	116	10.3	36.2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....farms	4,715	15.5	7.8	25 to 34 years .....farms	1,028	14.0	26.4
.....\$1,000	66,930	15.5	7.6	35 to 44 years .....farms	2,604	14.8	12.9
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	1,379	14.9	6.3	45 to 54 years .....farms	5,682	13.3	10.6
.....1,000	30,734	15.0	6.4	55 to 64 years .....farms	6,814	13.7	10.4
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....farms	2,791	17.1	6.7	65 years and over .....farms	8,551	13.1	10.5
.....\$1,000	88,022	17.2	6.5	Reporting primary occupation as			
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,150	17.9	4.3	other than farming by age group:			
.....\$1,000	51,181	17.9	4.3	Under 25 years .....farms	128	10.9	46.1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	3,342	18.6	6.6	25 to 34 years .....farms	1,659	11.9	35.7
.....\$1,000	235,867	18.7	6.1	35 to 44 years .....farms	4,730	13.8	20.5
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	3,492	17.0	5.4	45 to 54 years .....farms	9,827	13.6	18.7
.....\$1,000	549,825	17.1	4.1	55 to 64 years .....farms	8,205	13.1	17.6
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	2,054	12.8	1.1	65 years and over .....farms	6,670	12.3	15.6
.....\$1,000	732,045	12.2	1.5	All operators by age group <sup>1</sup> :			
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	1,380	4.3	3.9	Under 25 years .....farms	1,546	14.0	23.1
.....\$1,000	954,875	3.9	4.0	25 to 34 years .....farms	5,307	13.3	24.7
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	1,040	0.4	1.0	35 to 44 years .....farms	12,792	13.5	17.7
.....\$1,000	2,975,931	0.2	0.4	45 to 54 years .....farms	23,962	13.4	16.3
Farms by type of organization:				55 to 64 years .....farms	21,222	13.2	14.9
Family or individual .....farms	48,687	13.5	16.4	65 to 74 years .....farms	12,934	12.9	13.5
.....acres	6,943,275	12.2	3.9	75 years and over .....farms	6,175	12.8	11.0
Partnership .....farms	4,260	12.9	10.9				
.....acres	1,887,719	5.5	1.1				
Corporation:							
Family held .....farms	2,245	10.2	10.5				
.....acres	1,050,255	3.5	2.3				
Other than family held .....farms	249	14.9	10.4				
.....acres	53,005	9.5	-2.2				
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms	573	9.8	14.0				
.....acres	97,553	13.2	4.9				

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

**Table B. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Farms ..... number	56,014	610	1.1	0.9	99.1
Land in farms ..... acres	10,031,807	90,090	0.9	3.4	96.6
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4,219	105	2.5	12.8	87.2
..... acres	21,026	551	2.6	14.7	85.3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20,726	274	1.3	5.3	94.7
..... acres	558,422	7,454	1.3	6.3	93.7
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4,889	94	1.9	13.7	86.3
..... acres	284,748	5,522	1.9	13.7	86.3
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6,772	122	1.8	10.2	89.8
..... acres	550,798	9,965	1.8	10.2	89.8
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4,607	92	2.0	12.2	87.8
..... acres	534,164	10,703	2.0	12.3	87.7
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,938	68	2.3	13.9	86.1
..... acres	460,022	10,676	2.3	14.0	86.0
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1,994	54	2.7	15.2	84.8
..... acres	392,840	10,748	2.7	15.2	84.8
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,386	43	3.1	16.4	83.6
..... acres	329,719	10,331	3.1	16.4	83.6
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,895	82	2.1	10.8	89.2
..... acres	1,378,106	29,307	2.1	10.9	89.1
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2,619	55	2.1	13.8	86.2
..... acres	1,812,327	37,313	2.1	13.8	86.2
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1,424	21	1.5	9.6	90.4
..... acres	1,899,837	25,769	1.4	8.9	91.1
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	545	3	0.6	10.9	89.1
..... acres	1,809,798	10,431	0.6	17.4	82.6
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... \$1,000	5,753,219	54,625	0.9	2.6	97.4
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 ..... farms	18,648	345	1.8	2.1	97.9
..... \$1,000	2,372	66	2.8	9.5	90.5
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	5,502	222	4.0	1.8	98.2
..... \$1,000	9,234	374	4.0	2.0	98.0
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	5,229	137	2.6	6.4	93.6
..... \$1,000	18,659	491	2.6	6.5	93.5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	5,292	137	2.6	6.0	94.0
..... \$1,000	37,544	980	2.6	6.2	93.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..... farms	4,715	125	2.7	6.4	93.6
..... \$1,000	66,930	1,773	2.6	6.8	93.2
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,379	47	3.4	14.7	85.3
..... 1,000	30,734	1,040	3.4	14.8	85.2
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..... farms	2,791	80	2.9	10.7	89.3
..... \$1,000	88,022	2,539	2.9	10.8	89.2
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,150	44	3.8	15.0	85.0
..... \$1,000	51,181	1,968	3.8	15.0	85.0
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	3,342	112	3.4	5.1	94.9
..... \$1,000	235,867	7,885	3.3	5.5	94.5
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	3,492	95	2.7	7.1	92.9
..... \$1,000	549,825	14,786	2.7	7.9	92.1
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	2,054	43	2.1	15.3	84.7
..... \$1,000	732,045	15,171	2.1	15.5	84.5
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	1,380	40	2.9	5.0	95.0
..... \$1,000	954,875	26,676	2.8	4.7	95.3
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,040	11	1.1	7.0	93.0
..... \$1,000	2,975,931	15,323	0.5	7.6	92.4
Farms by type of organization:					
Family or individual ..... farms	48,687	543	1.1	1.4	98.6
..... acres	6,943,275	75,372	1.1	4.0	96.0
Partnership ..... farms	4,260	77	1.8	16.5	83.5
..... acres	1,887,719	21,659	1.1	14.2	85.8
Corporation:					
Family held ..... farms	2,245	55	2.4	14.8	85.2
..... acres	1,050,255	15,394	1.5	13.5	86.5
Other than family held ..... farms	249	16	6.6	23.9	76.1
..... acres	53,005	3,206	6.0	17.1	82.9
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms	573	25	4.3	21.9	78.1
..... acres	97,553	8,404	8.6	25.0	75.0
Tenure:					
Full owners ..... farms	39,311	457	1.2	2.2	97.8
..... acres	3,067,814	38,334	1.2	6.9	93.1
Part owners ..... farms	14,703	200	1.4	6.0	94.0
..... acres	6,443,769	61,828	1.0	6.4	93.6
Tenants ..... farms	2,000	56	2.8	17.3	82.7
..... acres	520,224	12,573	2.4	14.8	85.2
Principal operator characteristics by-					
Sex of operator:					
Male ..... farms	47,739	613	1.3	0.9	99.1
..... acres	9,479,732	87,985	0.9	3.3	96.7
Female ..... farms	8,275	339	4.1	1.0	99.0
..... acres	552,075	22,690	4.1	6.3	93.7
Primary occupation:					
Farming ..... farms	24,795	303	1.2	4.1	95.9
Other ..... farms	31,219	376	1.2	3.3	96.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... farms	615	82	13.4	1.1	98.9
..... acres	54,795	7,791	14.2	5.1	94.9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table B. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
<b>Principal operator characteristics by- Con.</b>					
<b>Race:</b>					
American Indian or Alaska Native ..... farms	341	26	7.7	26.5	73.5
..... acres	42,157	4,176	9.9	22.4	77.6
Asian ..... farms	53	20	37.3	2.8	97.2
..... acres	4,961	1,318	26.6	12.3	87.7
Black or African American ..... farms	247	19	7.8	25.9	74.1
..... acres	14,732	1,791	12.2	18.4	81.6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander ..... farms	20	5	24.1	25.4	74.6
..... acres	975	511	52.4	14.5	85.5
White ..... farms	55,017	602	1.1	1.0	99.0
..... acres	9,908,085	88,777	0.9	3.3	96.7
More than one race reported ..... farms	336	21	6.1	23.7	76.3
..... acres	60,897	8,519	14.0	25.5	74.5
<b>Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:</b>					
Under 25 years ..... farms	116	13	11.4	31.1	68.9
25 to 34 years ..... farms	1,028	70	6.8	6.8	93.2
35 to 44 years ..... farms	2,604	62	2.4	18.8	81.2
45 to 54 years ..... farms	5,682	98	1.7	13.3	86.7
55 to 64 years ..... farms	6,814	112	1.6	11.8	88.2
65 years and over ..... farms	8,551	136	1.6	9.1	90.9
<b>Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:</b>					
Under 25 years ..... farms	128	16	12.3	28.2	71.8
25 to 34 years ..... farms	1,659	122	7.4	2.8	97.2
35 to 44 years ..... farms	4,730	94	2.0	15.7	84.3
45 to 54 years ..... farms	9,827	155	1.6	9.9	90.1
55 to 64 years ..... farms	8,205	133	1.6	10.9	89.1
65 years and over ..... farms	6,670	124	1.9	9.1	90.9
<b>All operators by age group <sup>1</sup>:</b>					
Under 25 years ..... farms	1,546	52	3.4	23.9	76.1
25 to 34 years ..... farms	5,307	238	4.5	2.6	97.4
35 to 44 years ..... farms	12,792	200	1.6	11.4	88.6
45 to 54 years ..... farms	23,962	318	1.3	6.9	93.1
55 to 64 years ..... farms	21,222	284	1.3	7.2	92.8
65 to 74 years ..... farms	12,934	193	1.5	8.9	91.1
75 years and over ..... farms	6,175	116	1.9	10.4	89.6
<b>Net cash farm income of operations (see text):</b>					
<b>Farms with gains of <sup>2</sup> -</b>					
Less than \$1,000 ..... farms	2,869	69	2.4	13.5	86.5
..... \$1,000	1,352	36	2.7	14.9	85.1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	5,767	110	1.9	10.0	90.0
..... \$1,000	15,522	312	2.0	11.0	89.0
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	3,230	76	2.3	13.1	86.9
..... \$1,000	23,370	558	2.4	13.6	86.4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	4,417	96	2.2	11.2	88.8
..... \$1,000	71,896	1,597	2.2	11.8	88.2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	2,887	73	2.5	12.7	87.3
..... \$1,000	103,106	2,666	2.6	12.6	87.4
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	5,834	97	1.7	8.0	92.0
..... \$1,000	1,463,880	17,529	1.2	6.1	93.9
<b>Farms with losses of -</b>					
Less than \$1,000 ..... farms	3,487	79	2.3	13.9	86.1
..... \$1,000	1,784	44	2.5	15.7	84.3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ..... farms	12,263	186	1.5	8.1	91.9
..... \$1,000	34,240	537	1.6	9.3	90.7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	6,754	123	1.8	12.4	87.6
..... \$1,000	48,402	899	1.9	12.5	87.5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	5,712	118	2.1	11.4	88.6
..... \$1,000	88,792	1,898	2.1	11.4	88.6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	1,806	59	3.3	16.2	83.8
..... \$1,000	61,342	2,028	3.3	16.3	83.7
\$50,000 or more ..... farms	988	32	3.2	19.8	80.2
..... \$1,000	135,636	2,932	2.2	20.2	79.8

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table C. Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>									
Michigan .....	56,014	13.3	15.7	10,031,807	10.0	3.2	5,753,219	5.6	2.2
<b>COUNTIES</b>									
Alcona .....	281	13.9	8.5	45,395	18.0	-5.7	8,680	12.3	-3.3
Alger .....	86	15.1	15.1	18,357	14.9	6.2	2,772	15.9	18.5
Allegan .....	1,595	12.7	17.4	275,120	7.7	4.7	397,533	2.7	1.4
Alpena .....	573	15.9	13.4	85,947	16.8	6.2	21,458	19.8	2.0
Antrim .....	411	12.7	13.4	67,351	9.3	6.4	23,331	5.0	6.7
Arenac .....	488	11.9	13.5	94,604	8.6	7.9	29,730	6.0	5.6
Baraga .....	76	17.1	7.9	18,644	11.7	-1.8	1,341	14.1	-0.6
Barry .....	1,164	12.4	17.1	168,172	9.5	3.5	94,386	2.6	1.1
Bay .....	851	12.8	12.0	186,256	10.8	-0.3	77,223	9.4	-1.1
Benzie .....	205	13.7	16.1	21,069	11.5	1.3	7,981	3.9	7.7
Berrien .....	1,300	12.8	15.6	169,016	7.2	5.5	136,260	4.2	2.4
Branch .....	1,129	13.1	15.0	250,134	8.5	3.5	115,430	4.9	3.5
Calhoun .....	1,178	13.8	15.4	227,994	10.0	2.9	89,816	5.9	1.5
Cass .....	811	12.0	16.3	190,330	6.6	3.1	101,549	2.7	1.9
Charlevoix .....	336	13.7	17.0	41,418	15.7	5.3	7,648	11.9	2.6
Cheboygan .....	347	14.7	14.1	47,562	14.9	0.8	10,259	9.7	-0.3
Chippewa .....	401	14.0	11.2	98,967	13.3	1.6	9,376	13.5	0.5
Clare .....	450	14.9	13.6	68,356	11.6	4.5	18,330	12.0	11.3
Clinton .....	1,231	12.8	16.7	271,558	8.9	6.5	165,527	6.0	3.6
Crawford .....	39	12.8	23.1	2,524	7.1	14.1	320	5.9	24.4
Delta .....	290	14.5	9.3	77,762	12.8	4.7	11,619	9.4	6.0
Dickinson .....	161	14.3	11.8	24,889	13.0	1.5	4,565	7.3	5.9
Eaton .....	1,231	13.7	15.4	222,215	11.4	1.1	70,642	11.6	-1.0
Emmet .....	291	14.4	14.1	39,582	14.1	2.3	7,450	13.9	-1.8
Genesee .....	988	13.0	20.7	129,232	7.2	4.8	58,775	6.6	2.3
Gladwin .....	557	14.9	12.9	67,634	13.9	4.0	12,105	13.0	7.9
Gogebic .....	42	11.9	19.0	3,907	8.2	15.3	394	3.7	16.6
Grand Traverse .....	522	13.6	17.8	62,577	9.8	7.8	19,244	9.2	7.2
Gratiot .....	1,036	12.4	15.1	286,937	7.8	1.7	189,913	3.8	2.0
Hillsdale .....	1,674	12.4	17.1	269,916	9.0	3.7	120,635	5.0	0.5
Houghton .....	155	12.9	17.4	23,643	11.9	4.0	2,709	16.9	0.2
Huron .....	1,394	12.3	14.8	440,967	6.6	5.3	374,504	4.1	5.5
Ingham .....	947	12.5	18.6	186,209	7.5	0.9	84,621	5.2	-0.5
Ionia .....	1,183	13.0	14.9	238,435	10.0	2.1	201,226	4.9	0.2
Iosco .....	316	13.6	15.8	47,731	12.8	3.7	14,995	7.9	2.0
Iron .....	111	13.5	10.8	27,731	9.7	-1.6	1,949	27.4	-23.2
Isabella .....	1,018	13.6	12.9	196,071	12.2	0.9	71,433	10.1	0.9
Jackson .....	1,184	13.4	17.7	182,345	10.4	1.6	56,878	8.6	-0.4
Kalamazoo .....	854	12.1	18.1	144,873	7.2	5.6	179,255	2.1	2.7
Kalkaska .....	221	12.7	15.4	23,464	10.8	2.7	6,055	4.5	0.9
Kent .....	1,193	12.9	17.5	170,117	10.8	1.3	194,729	3.5	2.1
Keweenaw .....	8	0.0	37.5	1,602	0.0	17.5	6	0.0	28.4
Lake .....	186	14.0	14.0	21,376	22.6	-5.4	2,449	28.3	-21.4
Lapeer .....	1,317	13.7	18.0	176,373	11.7	2.6	69,047	8.7	4.6
Leelanau .....	449	13.1	12.2	55,751	11.7	4.0	35,304	9.0	1.6
Lenawee .....	1,686	12.3	14.8	348,611	11.0	-0.6	161,110	7.5	-1.4
Livingston .....	795	14.0	20.1	96,419	10.6	7.8	41,676	6.1	2.9
Luce .....	41	14.6	12.2	8,819	6.5	0.3	2,551	4.9	6.8
Mackinac .....	89	15.7	6.7	21,698	13.4	-6.7	4,298	8.0	-4.1
Macomb .....	475	13.3	16.2	61,994	9.5	1.9	52,685	4.1	2.3
Manistee .....	358	15.1	10.1	46,034	17.2	-1.3	9,212	10.6	0.5
Marquette .....	144	13.2	20.1	30,092	8.6	3.9	3,825	12.8	0.7
Mason .....	450	13.3	13.6	76,446	11.6	4.9	34,468	7.2	5.7
Mecosta .....	845	15.7	14.2	114,715	16.5	0.8	72,652	7.1	-0.1
Menominee .....	419	14.6	8.8	103,636	10.6	7.1	33,619	7.4	3.2
Midland .....	571	13.1	16.5	90,619	9.5	7.3	48,782	4.4	6.3
Missaukee .....	391	13.8	11.5	88,364	8.9	-1.6	70,635	6.2	-2.5
Monroe .....	1,119	13.8	16.5	207,812	11.5	2.3	130,069	7.0	2.3
Montcalm .....	1,227	13.4	15.0	242,804	9.2	2.5	139,384	4.9	0.1
Montmorency .....	140	13.6	12.9	21,801	12.9	1.9	4,140	12.2	-3.3
Muskegon .....	525	13.1	19.4	79,663	6.9	6.4	91,176	2.7	1.1
Newaygo .....	951	13.1	16.8	133,403	10.6	3.2	101,170	4.2	3.1
Oakland .....	588	13.1	22.8	32,504	11.7	8.6	18,808	4.7	2.0
Oceana .....	648	12.3	14.7	123,284	8.0	0.9	78,126	3.1	0.0
Ogemaw .....	321	13.1	13.1	60,941	12.0	1.3	30,518	8.5	0.4
Ontonagon .....	104	15.4	3.8	30,830	10.6	-1.3	1,935	5.6	3.6
Osceola .....	826	15.7	11.6	122,166	15.5	-2.3	30,191	13.3	-3.8
Oscoda .....	136	19.1	19.9	17,579	27.3	1.0	4,903	33.5	0.2
Otsego .....	182	13.7	12.6	33,598	14.3	0.5	4,332	7.6	7.1
Ottawa .....	1,451	13.1	16.8	170,539	12.9	3.2	391,093	3.7	2.0
Presque Isle .....	289	12.8	11.1	71,079	9.9	6.0	13,406	7.1	6.6
Roscommon .....	54	14.8	16.7	4,759	10.0	9.1	379	22.7	3.3
Saginaw .....	1,533	12.7	16.6	324,407	8.4	7.2	142,506	6.2	7.2
St. Clair .....	1,072	13.8	15.2	160,482	11.7	0.2	50,775	11.5	-0.2
St. Joseph .....	1,033	13.8	19.7	215,425	7.2	7.6	136,033	4.8	5.1
Sanilac .....	1,535	14.1	11.6	417,083	9.7	0.5	216,737	8.6	1.7
Schoolcraft .....	66	12.1	18.2	26,697	6.7	16.7	2,399	3.2	27.7
Shiawassee .....	1,082	13.1	15.7	226,509	11.1	1.9	87,847	8.1	1.1
Tuscola .....	1,372	12.2	14.7	342,729	8.2	4.3	150,024	6.4	4.0
Van Buren .....	1,232	13.6	16.8	185,343	7.9	3.8	173,472	4.5	1.1
Washtenaw .....	1,300	13.5	19.7	166,881	11.8	3.5	73,197	9.1	1.8
Wayne .....	313	13.7	22.7	17,443	10.2	14.6	28,757	3.4	7.6
Wexford .....	371	14.0	13.5	38,486	13.4	1.1	6,879	15.7	-6.3

**Table D. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators			Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported <sup>1</sup>	Other <sup>2</sup>		Total	Individually reported <sup>1</sup>	Other <sup>2</sup>
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				<b>COUNTIES - Con.</b>			
Michigan .....	1,221	1,221	-	Kent .....	11	11	-
<b>COUNTIES</b>				Keweenaw .....	-	-	-
Alcona .....	-	-	-	Lake .....	4	4	-
Alger .....	1	1	-	Lapeer .....	38	38	-
Allegan .....	42	42	-	Leelanau .....	7	7	-
Alpena .....	12	12	-	Lenawee .....	26	26	-
Antrim .....	11	11	-	Livingston .....	16	16	-
Arenac .....	13	13	-	Luce .....	4	4	-
Baraga .....	2	2	-	Mackinac .....	11	11	-
Barry .....	7	7	-	Macomb .....	13	13	-
Bay .....	27	27	-	Manistee .....	13	13	-
Benzie .....	-	-	-	Marquette .....	4	4	-
Berrien .....	27	27	-	Mason .....	7	7	-
Branch .....	19	19	-	Mecosta .....	8	8	-
Calhoun .....	40	40	-	Menominee .....	7	7	-
Cass .....	13	13	-	Midland .....	4	4	-
Charlevoix .....	7	7	-	Missaukee .....	11	11	-
Cheboygan .....	10	10	-	Monroe .....	15	15	-
Chippewa .....	38	38	-	Montcalm .....	19	19	-
Clare .....	6	6	-	Montmorency .....	3	3	-
Clinton .....	33	33	-	Muskegon .....	9	9	-
Crawford .....	2	2	-	Newaygo .....	19	19	-
Delta .....	6	6	-	Oakland .....	14	14	-
Dickinson .....	3	3	-	Oceana .....	17	17	-
Eaton .....	24	24	-	Ogemaw .....	5	5	-
Emmet .....	6	6	-	Ontonagon .....	1	1	-
Genesee .....	21	21	-	Osceola .....	15	15	-
Gladwin .....	9	9	-	Oscoda .....	2	2	-
Gogebic .....	4	4	-	Otsego .....	5	5	-
Grand Traverse .....	15	15	-	Ottawa .....	32	32	-
Gratiot .....	16	16	-	Presque Isle .....	7	7	-
Hillsdale .....	35	35	-	Roscommon .....	-	-	-
Houghton .....	6	6	-	Saginaw .....	51	51	-
Huron .....	26	26	-	St. Clair .....	27	27	-
Ingham .....	28	28	-	St. Joseph .....	17	17	-
Ionia .....	16	16	-	Sanilac .....	31	31	-
Iosco .....	9	9	-	Schoolcraft .....	5	5	-
Iron .....	2	2	-	Shiawassee .....	19	19	-
Isabella .....	23	23	-	Tuscola .....	26	26	-
Jackson .....	35	35	-	Van Buren .....	52	52	-
Kalamazoo .....	9	9	-	Washtenaw .....	26	26	-
Kalkaska .....	5	5	-	Wayne .....	9	9	-
				Wexford .....	3	3	-

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

<sup>2</sup> Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operators on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

---

# Appendix B.

## General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form

---

### DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENSUS REPORT FORMS

Prior to release of the results from the 2002 Census of Agriculture, NASS was preparing for the 2007 Census of Agriculture. The first team established was the 2007 Census Content Team. This team was tasked with content determination and report form development. They reviewed the 2002 report form content, solicited input from internal and external customers, developed criteria for determining acceptance and/or rejection of content for the 2007 Census of Agriculture report forms, tested the effectiveness of the report forms for various modes of data collection (mail, telephone, personal interview, and electronic data reporting), and made recommendations to NASS senior executives for final determination.

Throughout development NASS sought advice and input from the data user community. Integral partners included the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, State departments of agriculture and other State government officials, Federal agency officials, land grant universities, agricultural trade associations, media, and various Community Based Organizations.

NASS conducted the 2005 Census of Agriculture Content Test in early 2006. The test consisted of three phases: cognitive pretesting, national mail-out, and follow-up interviews. Results from the testing produced two final report form types -- a 24-page regionalized form with 7 versions (07-A0201 thru 07-A0207 regional forms and an 07-A0200 general version) and a 12-page national form version (07-A0100). The main difference between the form types is the format used to collect crop and livestock information. The regionalized report forms include crop sections designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within a report form region.

Many items in these sections are either prelisted in the tables or listed below the tables. The national report form collected the same information as the regionalized forms, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. It includes an open table format to collect crop and livestock information. Respondents had to write in their crops and/or livestock information. A sample copy of the regionalized report form and instruction sheet is included in this appendix.

### DATA CHANGES

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables.

#### Crop Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Other nursery and greenhouse category.
- Production and acres irrigated for potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for sweet potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for ginseng.

Added items include:

- Acres of individual vegetable crops harvested for fresh market.
- Acres harvested for fresh market and for processing for potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and ginseng.
- Acres irrigated for short rotation woody crops.
- Acres irrigated for cut Christmas trees.

- Acres on which berries were grown.
- Total acres grown and acres not harvested for individual berry crops.
- Sales of mushroom spawn.

Items listed separately on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar crop items on the 2002 report form include:

- Horseradish was listed separately and is no longer included in Other vegetables.
- Total acres, acres harvested, and acres not harvested for boysenberries and currants were listed separately and no longer included in Other berries.
- Pluots were listed separately and are no longer included in Other noncitrus fruit.
- Chestnuts were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nuts.
- Pecans were divided into Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling.
- Squash was divided into summer squash and winter squash.
- Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs were listed as one item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.
- Tobacco transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.
- Greenhouse vegetables were divided into greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables.
- Vegetable transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.
- Greenhouse fruits and berries were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Other floriculture and bedding plants were listed as an item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, sweetclover seed, and sweet rice were included in other field crops.
- K-early citrus was included in Other citrus.
- Pimientos were included in Other vegetables.
- Mixed vegetables were included in Other vegetables.

### **Livestock and Poultry Data Changes**

Deleted items include:

- Two hog and pig size groups within the 5,000 or more head category were deleted. In 2002 there were two additional sub-groups in the 5,000 or more category; 5,000 to 7,499 and 7,500 or more.
- Two broilers and other meat type chicken groups within the 500,000 or more category were deleted. In 2002 there were two sub-groups in the 500,000 or more category; 500,000 to 749,999 and 750,000 or more.
- Other fish.

Added items include:

- Horses and ponies owned by this operation.
- Alpaca inventory and number sold

Items listed individually in the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar livestock or poultry items on the 2002 report form include:

- Layers 20 weeks old and older for table and hatching eggs were divided into Table egg type layers, Hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table eggs.



- Turkeys were separated into Turkeys for slaughter and Turkey hens kept for breeding.
- Items combined with other item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:
- Other fish were removed as a selection and the respondent must report in one of the fish categories listed.

### **Economic, Land Use, and Operator Characteristics Data Changes**

Deleted items include:

- Acres of certified organically produced crops.
- Value of certified organically produced commodities sold.
- Whether the operator lives on an American Indian reservation.
- Computer use for the farm business.

Added items include:

- Acres used for organic production.
- Acres of organic crops harvested.
- Acres of organic pastureland.
- Total value of sales for crops produced and sold as organic.
- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic.
- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic.
- Acres being converted to organic production.
- Sales of mushroom spawn.
- Whether the operator retired.
- Number of trucks, including pickups and the number manufactured in the last five years.

- Whether the operator is a hired manager for this operation.
- Household income of the principal operator.
- Practices relating to the operation: Whether the operation had high speed Internet access; Used 5,000 gallons of water any one day; Received irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility; Generated energy or electricity on the farm; Used conservation farming methods; Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing; Rented grazing land on a per-head or animal unit per month (AUM) basis; Produced and sold value added crops, livestock, or products; Marketed products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement; Raised or sold veal calves; Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses; or Had a barn that was built prior to 1960.
- Questions relating to use of American Indian Reservation land for production of crops and livestock, e.g. total acres used, acres of cropland harvested, and percent of operation's livestock on the reservation. In the 2002 census, these questions only appeared in the regional report form for 2002 census regions 8 and 10. Data are tabulated in the 2007 Census of Agriculture Specialty Products, Part 1, American Indian Reservations.

Items listed individually on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar items on the 2002 report form include:

- Value of sales for grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas were divided into sales of Corn for grain, seed, or silage; Wheat; Soybeans; Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; Barley; Rice; and Other crops.
- Other farm-related income was divided into Crop and livestock insurance payments received and other farm-related income.
- Other Federal farm program payments were divided into Direct payments, Counter-cyclical payments, Other Federal agricultural program payments, and State and local government agricultural program payments.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note “See text” also are explained. Report form section number references refer to the regional version. Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

**Acres and quantity harvested.** Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: tobacco, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries; in Hawaii, taro and ginger root. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once for the harvesting method but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or “skip-row” crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the “land” section on the report form under the appropriate cropland items – cropland on

which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cut Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested whether the crop was harvested or not. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed were reported as “cropland used only for pasture or grazing.” Crop residue left in fields after the 2007 harvest and later hogged or grazed was reported as cropland harvested and not as cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits and nuts, berries, vegetables and melons, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

**Age of operator.** See Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

**Agri-tourism and recreational services.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

**All (multiple) operators.** See Operator.

**All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons).** See Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.

**All other production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Alpacas.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 alpacas were reported as other livestock.

**American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total.** Data are reported in Chapter 1,

tables 54 through 57 and Chapter 2, table 51. In Chapter 1, table 54 data include farm characteristics for principal operator reporting one race only, table 55 data include farm characteristics reported for a maximum of three operators reporting American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races, table 56 data are reported for principal operator only, table 57 include data for a maximum of three operators for those operators that reported only one race.

In Chapter 2, table 51 data are reported for a maximum of three operators reported in the operator characteristics section. The individual operators were added to the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual operators on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the operators that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form. The count of reservations and the number of operators that were reported on these reservations are included in Appendix B, table D.

**Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.** See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).

**Any poultry sold.** The number of farms with any poultry sold includes all farms with sales of poultry, poultry hatched, or eggs.

**Aquaculture.** In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked. Aquaculture is defined as the farming of fish, crustaceans, mollusks, and other aquaculture products. The aquaculture production reported in the census requires some form of intervention in the

rearing process and requires inputs such as seeding, stocking, feeding, protection from predators, etc. It also requires ownership of the stock being cultivated and harvesting that is conducted in a controlled environment by the operation. The pounds sold, number sold, and value of sales include all sizes and eggs by species. The number and pounds sold and value of sales include aquaculture distributed for restoration, conservation, or recreational purposes, such as State and Federal hatcheries. Values based on sales of farm-raised fish were assigned to distributed fish.

**Aquaculture value.** See Aquaculture.

**Artichokes (excluding Jerusalem).** For 2007 the wording was changed to clarify that Jerusalem artichokes should be excluded. Data are comparable to 2002 artichoke data.

**Asparagus, bearing age.** For 2007, bearing age was added to the description for clarity. Data are comparable.

**Bees.** See Colonies of bees and honey collected.

**Breeding livestock.** See Total farm production expenses.

**By economic class.** See Economic class of farms.

**Cattle on feed.** Cattle on feed is defined as cattle and calves that were fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that will be shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

**Cattle on feed sold.** Data are for cattle on feed sold that weighed 500 pounds or more and were shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, owned cattle that were shipped from feedlots operated by others, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

**Chemicals applied.** For each type of chemical used, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were treated more than once. If multi-purpose

chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were reported. See Total farm production expenses; Chemicals.

**Cherries.** Cherries were reported as either sweet cherries or tart cherries. Combined crops or non-specified cherry acres were not options for the respondent. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were reported for each crop.

**Chestnuts.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nut trees. See Other nuts.

**Christmas trees, cut.** Data are for acres of Christmas trees - cut or to be cut - in production, acres irrigated, and number of trees cut. Sales data are included in the Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops category. In 2002, acres irrigated were not collected.

**Christmas trees, live.** Data were reported as nursery stock and include Christmas trees sold live, generally balled and burlapped, from the operation.

**Citrus enumeration.** Reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been conducted since 1969 because of the difficulty identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the report form.

Enumeration activities were completed after harvest to facilitate the accuracy of reported data. Grove owners were counted as operators for farm count purposes. Citrus caretakers were perceived as performing an agricultural service for grove owners and were not considered agricultural operators if they provided only services to grove owners. Caretakers were counted as agricultural operators if they made day-to-day decisions for their own operation in addition to providing services for grove owners. Data provided by caretakers were prorated to owners based on acreage and were transcribed onto the respective owner's census report form.

**Coffee.** Data were collected only in Hawaii. In 2007, data for total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

**Colonies of bees.** Colonies of bees were tabulated in the county where the largest value of all agricultural products were raised or produced. Colonies are often moved from farm-to-farm over a wide geographic area. Package bees are not included as separate colonies. In 2007 colonies of bees were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" colonies were to be reported versus any colonies on the operation.

**Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.** A production contract is an agreement between a producer or grower and a contractor (integrator) setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to the operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity. A production contract involves the shifting of some risk and control from the grower to the contractor. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce commodities only under production contracts or only independently. Some operations may produce a commodity under production contract and also produce more of the same commodity that they sell independently. Both types of production are combined as one value in the tables for total inventories and total sales.

*Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter.* In 2002, data were collected for custom fed cattle. Many respondents reported cattle that were not shipped directly to slaughter such as veal or background feeder cattle. For 2007, the report form text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported in the Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture category. Data are not comparable for custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle,

livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

*Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture.* The data for commodities raised and delivered under a production contract include cattle which were not custom fed and shipped directly to slaughter (backgrounding), livestock and poultry not listed separately, and aquaculture products. For 2007, the report text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter are reported as Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. In 2002, some cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported as custom fed cattle. Data are not comparable with 2002 for Custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

*Vegetables, melons, and potatoes.* This category is the number of farms that produced and delivered vegetables, melons, and potatoes grown under a production contract.

*Other crops.* Data are for the total number of farms that have production contracts for other crops. This category includes all crops except grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, and potatoes.

**Commodity Credit Corporation loans.** This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, Austrian winter peas, honey, dry peas, lentils, small chickpeas, peanuts, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola and other rapeseed, safflower, mustard seed, crambe and sesame seed, and mohair. These commodities differ from those included in the 2002 census due to changes created by the 2007 Farm Bill.

**Crop and livestock insurance payments received.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Crop units of measure.** The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

**Crop year or season covered.** Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2007 except for citrus crops and sugarcane for sugar; limes in region three States; avocados in Florida and California; olives in California and Arizona; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

1. Avocados. The data for Florida relate to the quantity in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season; for California and Arizona, the November 2006 through November 2007 harvest season.
2. Citrus crops. The data for region three relate to the quantity harvested in the September 2006 through August 2007 harvest season, except limes in Florida that were harvested in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season. The data for California and Arizona relate to the 2006 through 2007 harvest season. The data for limes relate to the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season.
3. Olives. The data for California and Arizona relate to the September 2006 through March 2007 harvest season.
4. Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 2007.
5. Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida, Louisiana, and Texas relate to the cuttings from September 2007 through April 2008.

**Cropland, harvested.** See Harvested cropland.

**Cropland, irrigated.** See Irrigated land.

**Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.** Cropland idle includes any other acreage which could have been used for crops without any additional improvement and which was not reported as cropland harvested, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in summer fallow, or cropland used for pasture or grazing. This category includes:

1. Land used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested or grazed.

2. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that was not hayed or grazed in 2007.
3. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that were planted to trees for future harvest timber, pulp, or Christmas trees.
4. Land occupied with growing crops for harvest in 2008 or later years but not harvested or summer fallowed in 2007 (except fruit or nuts in an orchard, grove, or vineyard being maintained for production). Examples are acreage planted in winter wheat, strawberries, etc., for harvest in 2008 and no crop was harvested from these acres in 2007.
5. Land in “skipped” rows between rows of crops or field strips.

**Cropland, other.** See Other cropland.

**Cropland, total.** See Total cropland.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.** This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included were acres of crops hogged or grazed but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested in 2007 was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Crustaceans.** These are invertebrate animals with jointed legs and a hard shelled segmented body. Examples include crawfish, lobster, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs.

**Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

**Customwork and custom hauling.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Customwork and other agricultural services.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs.** This is a

new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nursery and floriculture. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

**Cut Christmas trees.** See Christmas trees, cut.

**Data are based on sample of farms.** For censuses from 1978 through 2002, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data were subject to sampling error. For the 2007 census there was no sampling.

**Depreciation expenses claimed.** The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net cash farm income of the operation and operator.

**Ducks, geese, and other poultry species.** Data are the number of farms that had inventory of ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

**Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold.** Data are the number of farms that sold ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

**Expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Economic class of farms.** Economic class data are the classification of farms by the sum of market value of agricultural products sold and federal farm program payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Farm or ranch operator.** See Operator characteristics.

**Farm typology.** The Economic Research Service (ERS), an agency of the United States Department of Agriculture, has established typology of farms to group farms by similar characteristics. This census is the first to include data cross-tabulated by the

eight farm typology categories. There are two major groupings of farms, small family farms with sales of less than \$250,000, and other farms. The small family farm group is divided into 5 subcategories, described below:

1. Limited-resource farms have market value of agricultural products sold gross sales of less than \$100,000, and total principal operator household income of less than \$20,000.
2. Retirement farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than \$250,000, and a principal operator who reports being retired.
3. Residential/lifestyle farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than \$250,000, and a principal operator who reports his/her primary occupation as other than farming.
4. Farming occupation/lower-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than \$100,000, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.
5. Farming occupation/higher-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of between \$100,000 and \$249,999, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

Other farms are subdivided into three subcategories, described below:

1. Large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold between \$250,000 and \$499,999.
2. Very large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold of \$500,000 or more.
3. Nonfamily farms are farms organized as nonfamily corporations, as well as farms operated by hired managers.

**Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.** Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm in 2007. When compared with 2002 results, the average age

of farmers increased significantly. Older operators may be “retired” (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their primary occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs. See Primary occupation of the operator.

**Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Farms by economic class.** See Economic class of farms and Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments

**Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).** The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. For the 2007 census, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2007 census is the third census to use NAICS. Censuses prior to the 1997 census used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production

processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification, Revision Three, (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2007.

*Oilseed and grain farming (1111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage. In the 2007 census, government-payment only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199). In the 1997 census, government-payment only farms were coded as "All other grain farming (11119)."

*Vegetable and melon farming (11121).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

*Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

*Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. "Under cover" is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The category includes short rotation woody crops and Christmas trees that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

*Other crop farming (1119).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops such as tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops

accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market). Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and floriculture products.

*All other crop farming (11199).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery, and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production.

*Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

*Cattle feedlots (112112).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

*Dairy cattle and milk production (112120).* This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

*Poultry and egg production (1123).* This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

*Sheep and goat farming (1124).* This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

*Animal aquaculture (1125).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.



*Other animal production (1129).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, and aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equine, rabbits and other fur-bearing animals, etc, and producing products such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment’s agricultural production are included in this industry group. Farms with only 100 acres or more of pastureland were classified as “All other animal production farming (11299).”

**Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm.** Data were reported by the principal operator only. Households that received funds because they were only landlords, custom equipment operators, or provided other production services were not included. Published data can exceed the number of operators listed under Operators, all.

**Farms by size.** All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant’s farm and not part of the owner’s.

**Farms by tenure of operator.** All farms were classified by tenure of operators. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm operator, and the

farm is classified with a tenure type of “full owner” even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

**Farms by value of sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Farms by type of organization.** All farms were classified by type of organization in the 2007 census. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership – in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
  - a. Registered under State law.
  - b. Not registered under State law.
3. Corporation, including family corporations - in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
  - a. Family held or other than family held.
  - b. More than 10 stockholders.
4. Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

**Farms or farms reporting.** The terms “farms” and “farms reporting” in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves farms . . . . .	842
number . . . . .	28,594

**Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.** This category includes farms with combined sales and government payments of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. In this category, government payments were included in calculating that potential. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more but had sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.

**Farms with sales of less than \$1,000.** This category includes farms with sales of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

**Fertilizer.** See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

**Floriculture crops.** Data represent total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding plants.

**Field and grass seed crops, all.** Data are for all the field and grass seed crops not published as field crops and include other field crops which did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

**Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop.** Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13-percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90-percent haylage and grass silage and 10-percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis =  $[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943$ .

**Fruits and nuts.** Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

**Ginseng.** In 2007 ginseng acres are included in the vegetable acres. In 2002 ginseng harvested, irrigated harvested acres, and production were included in the acres for field crops. Total vegetable acres are not directly comparable.

**Government payments.** This category consists of direct payments as defined by the 2002 Farm Bill; payments from Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP); loan deficiency payments; disaster payments; other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators. Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) proceeds, amount from State and local government agricultural program payments, and federal crop insurance payments were not tabulated in this category.

**Grain and bean combines.** In the 2007 and 2002 censuses, data were collected for self-propelled combines only.

**Grain storage capacity.** Data include the capacity of all storage structures on the operation normally used to store whole grains and oilseeds. These structures can be bins, silos, buildings, trailers, etc. The capacity or usage of any off-farm public or commercial storage facilities was excluded.

**Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales.** Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain, seed, or silage; wheat for grain; soybeans for beans; sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; barley for grain; rice; oats for grain; and other grains. Also included is the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower seed (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans, and dry peas.

**Greenhouse fruits and berries.** This is a new item for 2007. Data include strawberries, raspberries, etc. grown in greenhouses and high tunnels where the crops were always covered. In 2002, data were

included in Other nursery and greenhouse crops. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

**Greenhouse tomatoes.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were included in greenhouse produced vegetables. See Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.

**Gross cash rent or share payments.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Harvested cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short-rotation woody crops and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2007 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2002 definition.

**Hay - all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild.** Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types of dry hay. The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding). If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same field, the acreage was reported only once as acres harvested of the appropriate dry hay category, but the production from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land that haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for the dry hay was reported in the appropriate category of dry hay and the acreage and production for haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was reported in the appropriate haylage, grass silage, or greenchop category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay were reported as Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of alfalfa haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

**Hay, other tame dry hay.** Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, and other types of legumes (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses (excluding small grains).

**Hay, wild dry.** Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested that was predominately wild or native grasses, even if it had some fill-in seeding of other grasses.

**Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.** Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested in the appropriate haylage category only once, and the tonnage from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

**Hired farm labor.** Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked. Data exclude contract laborers.

**Hogs and pigs by type of operation.** In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by primary type of operation. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one operation type. Data are not comparable.

**Hogs and pigs by type of producer.** In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by one type of producer in 2007. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one producer type. Data are not comparable.

**Honey collected.** Data are for pounds of honey produced but not necessarily sold.

**Horseradish.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. In 2002, horseradish was reported as other vegetables.

**Income.** Net cash farm income is published for the operation and operator. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns does not include government payments and other farm-related income as income. See Net cash farm income of the operations and Net cash farm income of the operators.

**Income from farm-related sources.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Institutional, research, experimental, and American Indian Reservation farms.** Data for these farms are combined into a single category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

**Irrigated land.** This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

**Land area, approximate.** The approximate land area represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2007. The 2007 area values differ from 2002 because of the improved accuracy of spatial data. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100-percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are tabulated in the principal county of operation. The approximate land area data were supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. See Land in two or more counties.

**Land enrolled in crop insurance programs.** The data are for all land enrolled in any Federal, private,

or other crop insurance program. It includes acreage of pasture/rangeland enrolled in crop insurance programs in areas where it is provided. Data are comparable with 2002.

**Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).** CRP is a program established by the USDA in 1985 that takes land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devotes it to conservation uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The WRP, FWP, and CREP programs are included under the CRP program that offers landowners financial incentives for conservation practices.

For the 2007 census, operations with land enrolled in the CRP, WRP, FWP, or CREP were counted as farms, given they received \$1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have \$1,000 or more in sales. 2002 data may not include FWP or CREP acreage so data are not directly comparable.

**Land in berries.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total land in berries. Respondents also reported harvested acres and not harvested acres by individual berry crops. In 2002, only harvested acreage was collected.

**Land in farms.** The acreage designated as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it

was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land in orchards.** This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees or grapevines.

**Land in two or more counties.** With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

**Land in vegetables.** Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in land used for vegetables. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. Data are not directly comparable.

**Land used for organic production.** See Total acres used for organic production.

**Land used for vegetables.** See Land in vegetables.

**Landlord's share of the total sales.** Data represent

the share of the operation's total sales that went to landlord(s).

**Layers.** This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table egg types. In 2002, this category was referred to as Layers 20 weeks and older. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Layers inventory.** See Layers.

**Layers sold.** See Layers.

**Less than \$1,000.** See Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.

**Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.** See Total farm production expenses; *Livestock and poultry purchased or leased*.

**Maple syrup.** Data are for the number of taps set and syrup produced.

**Market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2007 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2007 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2007. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2007 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2007.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operators failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2007 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.

**Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.** See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

**Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor.** Operators were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers. A migrant farm worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.

**Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor.** Data are for those operations that did not have hired farm workers but reported that they did have migrant contract workers on their operation in 2007.

**Misreported or miscoded crops.** In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

**Mollusks.** These are invertebrate animals with a soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, and snails. See Aquaculture for more information on production reported on the census.

**More than one race reported.** This category represents those operators who chose to report more than one race on the census form.

**Mushroom spawn.** This is a new item for 2007.

Respondents reported only sales; growing area was not summarized.

**Mushrooms.** All mushroom crops were considered grown under glass or other protection and no mushroom data were published as area in the open. Those reporting mushrooms grown in the open area were converted to an equivalent area of square feet under protection.

**NAICS.** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

**Net cash farm income of the operations.** This concept is derived by subtracting total farm expenses from total sales, government payments, and other farm-related income. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).
2. Farms with net losses.

**Net cash farm income of the operators.** This value is the operators' total revenue (fees for producing under a production contract, total sales not under a production contract, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the operators. Net cash farm income of the operator includes the payments received for producing under a production contract and does not include value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).
2. Farms with net losses.

**Noncitrus fruit, all.** This is a summation of all acres reported in the commodities defined as noncitrus such as apples, grapes, and plums.

**Noncitrus fruit, other.** See other noncitrus fruit.

**Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod.** In the 2007 census, individual data were collected for area under glass or other protection, area in the open, and sales of aquatic plants; bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers; cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs; floriculture crops; flower seeds; greenhouse fruits and berries; total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs; mushrooms; mushroom spawn; nursery stock; other nursery crops; sod harvested; tobacco transplants; vegetable seeds; and vegetable transplants. Total sales data are the summation of all crops. In the 2002 census, mushroom spawn were not included so total sales data are not directly comparable. Also, in the 2002 census, individual crops sales data were not collected.

**Nuts, all.** Data include all nut trees. In 2002, the report form category Other fruit and nuts was used in some regions. Some nut trees were reported in this category. The data for all nut trees for 2002 cannot be summarized so data are not comparable.

**Occupation.** See Primary occupation of operator and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

**Operator.** The term operator designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected information on the total number of operators, the total number of women operators, and demographic information for up to three operators per farm.

**Operator characteristics.** Operators (up to three operators per farm) were asked to report primary occupation, sex, age, race, place of residence, if

retired, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, hired manager, number of persons living in the operators' households, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Information on the total number of operators and total number of women operators was collected from each operation. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percentage of total household income that came from the farm operation.

**Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.** See Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

**Operators, number.** Demographic and other information were collected for up to three operators per farm - the principal operator plus up to two additional operators. This may be fewer than the total operators on some farms. Demographic data for up to three operators reported are presented separately for women, by race categories, and for Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

**Operators, total.** The data represent the total reported number of operators for the operation.

**Operators, total women.** The data represent the total number of women operators reported for the operation.

**Oranges, all.** All oranges are a summation of Valencia oranges and Other oranges. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category.

**Oranges, other.** See Other oranges.

**Organic agriculture.** See Total acres used for organic production and Total organic product sales.

**Ornamental fish.** This category includes various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked.

**Other animals and other animal products sold.** This category includes the number of farms and value of all animals and animal products not having specific codes on the 2007 report form.

**Other aquaculture products.** In the 2007 census, examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, eels, live rock, salamanders and turtles. Data are not comparable with the 2002 census since other fish were listed separately on the 2002 report form and in 2007 it is included in other aquaculture products.

**Other cattle.** In the 2007 census, data include heifers that have not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.

**Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

**Other citrus.** In the 2007 census, data relate to any citrus crop not having a specific code on the report form. For 2007 data includes K-early citrus which was published as its own category in 2002 therefore data are not comparable with 2002.

**Other cropland.** This includes all cropland other than harvested cropland or cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

**Other crops and hay.** For the 2007 census, data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop sales categories on the report form and hay sales. This category includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.

**Other crops.** Data relate to any field crops not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, and sweet rice were included in other field crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for these crop acreages.

**Other-farm related income sources.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Other field and grass seed crops.** Data relate to any field or grass seed crop not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Sweet clover seed was included in other seed crops in the 2007

report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for this crop acreage.

**Other floriculture and bedding crops.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

**Other food fish.** Data are for fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, moi, perch, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia.

**Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.** This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, these data were included with greenhouse produced vegetables.

**Other land.** This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland. See Land in farms.

**Other livestock.** This category includes all livestock not having specific codes on the 2007 report form. See Other animals and other animal products sold.

**Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Other livestock products.** Data for this category include the number of farms that sold livestock products that did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

**Other noncitrus fruit.** Data relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the census report form.

**Other nursery crops.** This is a new item in 2007. It includes nursery crops not having specific codes on the report form. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

**Other nuts.** This category includes any nut crop not having a specific code on the report form. In 2007, data were collected for chestnuts separately while in 2002 chestnuts were included in Other nuts. Data are not comparable.



**Other oranges.** Data are for Oranges other than Valencia oranges, including Navel oranges.

**Other poultry.** Data are for other poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

**Other tame hay.** See Hay, other tame dry hay.

**Other vegetables.** Data shown for other vegetables relate to any vegetable not having a specific code on the census form. In the 2007 census, data were collected separately for horseradish while in 2002 horseradish was included in other vegetables. Data are not directly comparable.

**Patronage dividends.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

**Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under contract.** These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the operators received for commodities delivered. For market value of the commodities delivered see Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Peaches, all.** Data for all peaches were collected as a category in all States except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona were collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined with all peaches for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only.

**Pears, all.** Data for all pears were collected as a category in all States except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. These States collected data separately for Bartlett pears and Other pears which were later combined into the Pear, all category. Data for Bartlett and other pears are found only in the State publications where collected.

**Pecans, all.** All pecans is a summation of Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were

collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected only as all pecans.

**Pecans, improved.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. Improved pecans are varieties that have been genetically altered through breeding and grafting techniques to produce more nuts, and nuts with a greater percentage of nut meat. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

**Pecans, native and seedlings.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. Native pecans are varieties that developed under natural conditions. Seedling pecans are produced from seed (the nut) and have not been budded or grafted. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

**Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos).** The wording was improved to exclude pimientos which were reported as other vegetables.

**Peppers, other than bell (including chile).** The data includes all other peppers including chile. Pimientos were reported as other vegetables. In 2002 this category was referred to as Peppers, chile (all peppers, excluding bell). This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

**Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured.** This land use category encompasses grazable land that does not qualify as woodland pasture or cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture that could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than wasteland. In 2002 this category was referred to as Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland pastured. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

**Plums.** This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported plums in a combined plum and prune category.

**Pluots.** This is a new item for 2007. Pluots were reported as an individual item only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. In all other States pluots were reported in the Other non-citrus category.

**Potatoes.** In 2007 potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

**Poultry hatched.** This category includes all poultry hatched on the operation during the year. The number of poultry hatched is under the Sold heading for both years.

**Poultry, other.** See Other poultry.

**Primary occupation of operator.** Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm. The primary occupation classifications used were:

1. *Farming or ranch work.* The operator spent 50-percent or more of his/her worktime during 2007 at farming or ranching.
2. *Other.* The operator spent less than 50-percent of his/her worktime during 2007 in farming or ranching operations.

**Principal operator.** The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager. See Operators for further explanation.

**Production contracts.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Prunes.** This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported prunes in a combined plum and prune category.

**Pullets for laying flock replacement.** Data are for pullet inventory and the number sold or moved for laying flock replacement.

**Race of operator.** Data, except for Hawaii, were collected for American Indian (included Alaska

Native), Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, and White. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. In Hawaii operator race data were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Other Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian, other Pacific Islander, and White. The combination of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms. The combination of the Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category on the other forms. The Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, U.S. Summary publication only displays counts for the categories of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the 11 Hawaii race categories are published in chapter 2 of the Hawaii publication of the Volume 1 series.

**Raspberries, all.** In 2007, raspberries were reported as All raspberries except in Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington where they were reported as black raspberries or red raspberries. In these States, black raspberries and red raspberries data were combined as Raspberries, all for comparability with other States. In 2002, raspberries were reported as all raspberries except in Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

**Raspberries, black.** See Raspberries.

**Raspberries, red.** See Raspberries.

**Rental of farmland.** See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses; Gross cash rent or share payments.

**Sales, total.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Sheep and lambs inventory.** Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. In 2007 sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only “owned” sheep and lambs were to be reported versus any sheep and lambs on the operation.

**Short-rotation woody crops.** Data are for short-

rotation woody crops that grow from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber. Acres in production were included in Cropland harvested in the “Land” section of the report form.

**Size of farm.** See Farms by size.

**Sorghum for syrup (gallons).** Data are for sorghum syrup produced. 2002 data were collected as pounds produced so the 2002 data were divided by 11.55 to convert the pounds to gallons.

**Squash, all.** All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres and acres for processing were collected as all squash.

**Squash, summer.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

**Squash, winter.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

**Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.** Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

**Sport or game fish.** Data are for sport or game fish and it includes fish raised to restock public waters or for sale at fee fishing operations. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, smallmouth bass, sunfish, muskie, northern pike, walleye, and sunfish.

**Sweet potatoes.** In 2007 sweet potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 sweet potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

**Tame hay.** See Hay, other tame dry.

**Tenure.** See Farms by tenure of operator.

**Tobacco transplants.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for tobacco transplants that were sold for transplant to farm fields. Transplants grown for transplanting to the same operation were not reported or removed during data review. In 2002, data were reported as Other nursery and greenhouse.

**Tomatoes in the open.** Data are for tomatoes grown in the open. In 2007 the wording “in the open” was added to clarify between tomatoes grown in open fields versus tomatoes grown under cover. Data are comparable.

**Total acres used for organic production.** This is a new item in the 2007 census. Respondents were instructed to report organic production as defined by the National Organic Standards while in 2002 only acreage of certified organically produced crops was collected. Organic acreage is divided into organic crops and organic pasture. The count of farms producing organic crops may differ from that found in other sources because this item is self reported by respondents. No attempt was made to verify reports with certifying organic organizations. The acres reported for organic crops must be less than or equal to the acres reported as cropland harvested for each operation.

In 2002, data were collected for the number of acres used to raise certified organically produced crops. This was replaced in 2007 with acreage and value of sales of organically produced commodities. For certified production, only a “Yes” or “No” response question was asked in the “Organic Agriculture” section. The 2007 data do not compare with 2002 Land used to raise certified organically produced crops. See Total organic product sales.

**Total cropland.** This category includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

**Total farm production expenses.** Includes the production expenses provided by the operators, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2007.

Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2007 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2007.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

*All other production expenses.* This category includes all expenses not listed on the report form. Examples include animal health costs, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health expenses and payroll taxes were excluded.

*Breeding livestock purchased or leased.* These expenses include all breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for beef and dairy cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased breeding livestock. Data are not directly comparable.

*Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings.* These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that were part of the operation. Rent paid for the operator's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

*Chemicals.* These 2007 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

*Contract labor.* These data include payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Data exclude expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems, and land leveling.

*Customwork and custom hauling.* These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2007, just as it was in the 2002 census. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

*Feed purchased.* These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2007.

*Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.* These 2007 expenses include fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum, and the costs of custom application.

*Gasolines, fuels, and oils.* These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2007. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

*Hired farm labor.* These 2007 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

*Interest paid on debts.* These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2007 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the operator's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.
2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

*Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.* These data include Breeding livestock purchased or leased and Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

*Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.* These expenses include all non-breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased livestock and poultry. Data are not directly comparable.

*Property taxes paid.* These data include property taxes paid by the operators for the farm share of land, machinery, buildings, and livestock, excluding taxes paid by this operator's landlords.

*Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles.* These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2007. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here.

*Repairs, supplies, and maintenance.* These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2007. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

*Seeds, plants, vines, and trees.* These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, seed treatments, seed cleaning costs, etc. purchased during 2007. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on this place.

*Utilities.* These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees, and water purchased in 2007. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, livestock watering, etc. Household utility costs were excluded from these items.

#### **Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.**

This category includes greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. In 2002 this category was referred to as greenhouse vegetables. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

#### **Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.**

This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2007 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm byproducts and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which were separate from the farm business. Categories that make up the farm-related income calculation changed between the 2002 and 2007 censuses. In the 2007 census, Crop and livestock insurance payments received and Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments are published separately. In the 2002 census, these

categories were combined with Other farm-related income sources.

*Agri-tourism and recreational services.* This income includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, farm or wine tours, hay rides, etc. In the 2002 census, this category was referred to as Recreational Services. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

*Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments.* This is a new item for 2007. This income includes State and local government agricultural program payments. Respondents were to exclude the State and local portion of CREP payments if they were reported in the amount received for participation in CREP in section 4, item 1a of the report form. In 2002 this income was included with Other farm-related income sources.

*Crop and livestock insurance payments received.* This is a new item for 2007. This income includes insurance payments from crop and livestock losses. In 2002 this income was combined with Other farm-related income sources.

*Customwork and other agricultural services.* This income includes gross receipts received by the farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

*Gross cash rent or share payments.* This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

*Other-farm related income sources.* This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees (horse breeding or stud fees received were reported in the Value of Sales section in the

Other animals and other animal products category), tobacco quota buyouts, State fuel tax refunds, farm generated energy, etc. In the 2007 census, crop and livestock insurance payments received and amount from State and local government agricultural program payments were published separately. In the 2002 census, these categories were combined with other farm-related income sources. Data are not comparable.

*Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives.* This income includes payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a cooperative to which he/she usually belongs. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

*Sales of forest products.* This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, etc. from the farm or ranch operation. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees, maple products, and short-rotation woody crops.

**Total operators.** See Operators, total.

**Total organic product sales.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. The data represent the value of organically produced agricultural commodities sold from operations during 2007. It was the intention of the question to collect the value of those products that were produced as organic according to the National Organic Standards. These sales may come from either crop or livestock production and are divided into three categories:

1. Sales for crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.
2. Sales for livestock and poultry.
3. Sales for livestock and poultry products. Sales data are not comparable.

**Total sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.** This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold

combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

**Trucks, including pickups.** This is a new item for 2007. The data were last published in the 1997 census.

**Turkeys.** In the 2007 census, turkey data are a combination of turkeys for meat production and turkey hens kept for breeding tabulated from two questions. The number of turkeys sold includes turkeys sold for slaughter or moved to other farms, which may result in a turkey being sold more than once from different operations. In the 2002 census, turkey inventory and sales were tabulated in one question.

**Type of organization.** See Farms by type of organization.

**Typology.** See Farm typology.

**Utilities.** See Total farm production expense.

**Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes non-edible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, and wool but includes livestock sales. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

**Value of commodities.** Data show the number of farms and the market value of all commodities delivered under a production contract.

**Value of landlord's share of total sales.** Data

include the value of agricultural sales received by the landlords.

**Value of organically produced commodities.** See Total organic product sales.

**Value of sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Vegetable transplants.** This is a new item for 2007. Data are for vegetable transplants grown and sold from this operation for transplanting to fields on another operation. In 2002 vegetable transplants were reported as other nursery and greenhouse.

**Vegetables harvested for fresh market.** This is a new item for the 2007 census. Respondents reported the total vegetable acres harvested, harvested for processing, and harvested for fresh market.

**Vegetables harvested for sale.** The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acreage, acres were counted for each crop. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in vegetables harvested. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted to include ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes acreage.

**Vegetables, melons, and potatoes.** See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

**Vegetables, other.** See Other vegetables.

**Wheat for grain.** Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and spring other than Durum.

**Woodland pastured.** This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Woodland, total.** This category includes natural or

planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as Permanent pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production and short rotation woody crops was reported in Cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees was reported as Woodland not pastured.

**Write-in crops.** To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted on the regional report forms. For other

crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code of the appropriate “all other” category for that section. Write-in crops coded as “all other” were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate “all other” category. The national report form was an open table design so most of the commodities were reported as write-in commodities.



# UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 07-A0201  
(08/17/06)



National Agricultural  
Statistics Service

Please return your  
completed report to:

Census of Agriculture  
1201 East 10th Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

07-A0201

*Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.*

0013		
0011	0012	
0014	0015	0016
0021	0022	0023

- Everyone who receives a form must return one by mail or via the Internet at [www.agcensus.nass.usda.gov](http://www.agcensus.nass.usda.gov)
- Your report is due by **February 4, 2008**.
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.**

**Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.**

¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

**PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT**

**NOTICE:** Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

07201015

**SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2007**

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

	None		Number of Acres
1. All land owned. . . . .	0043	<input type="checkbox"/>	
2. All land rented or leased <b>from others</b> , including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per-acre basis. Exclude land (i.e. private, Federal, State, railroad, etc.) used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit. . . .	0044	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3. All land rented or leased <b>to others</b> , including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. . . . .	0045	<input type="checkbox"/>	
4. <b>TOTAL ACRES</b> in this operation for this census - Add items 1 and 2, then subtract item 3. If the entry is zero, please refer to the enclosed Instruction Sheet, section 1.			
These acres are referred to as <b>THIS OPERATION</b> for the remainder of this report.	0046		

	None		Number of Acres
5. How many acres rented or leased <b>to others</b> (Item 3 above) did this operation <b>own</b> ? . . . .	0053	<input type="checkbox"/>	

6. Location of agricultural activity for this operation

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

	Principal County Name		State		Number of Acres
0055		0060		0056	

b. If you also had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

Other County Name(s)	State		Number of Acres
		0057	
		0058	
		0059	
		0042	

**SECTION 2 LAND**

Report how the acres reported in SECTION 1, item 4 were used in 2007. Include land in CRP, WRP, and other State and Federal programs. **Exclude land rented to others.** Report land only once, in the first item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured and had a crop harvested should be reported only in cropland harvested (item 1a).

1. Cropland - Exclude cropland pasture.			
a. Cropland harvested - Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, berries, and nursery and greenhouse crops, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops. . . . .	0787	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres
b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned - Exclude land in orchards and vineyards. . . . .	0790	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow. . . . .	0791	<input type="checkbox"/>	
d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. . . . .	1062	<input type="checkbox"/>	
2. Pasture			
a. Permanent pasture and rangeland - Exclude cropland pasture. . . . .	0796	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Woodland pastured. . . . .	0794	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Cropland used <b>only</b> for pasture or grazing - Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. . . . .	0788	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3. Woodland not pastured - Include woodlots, timber tracts, and sugarbush. . . . .	0795	<input type="checkbox"/>	
4. All other land - Include land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. . . . .	0797	<input type="checkbox"/>	
5. <b>TOTAL ACRES</b> - Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4 above. Should be the same acres as those reported in SECTION 1, Item 4. . . . .	0798	<input type="checkbox"/>	

**SECTION 3 IRRIGATION**

1. Were any of the acres on this operation irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. in 2007?			
1065	1 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Yes</b> - Complete this section	3 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>No</b> - Go to SECTION 4 below	
2. Harvested land irrigated - Include irrigated land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit, nut, and berry crops. . . . .		None <input type="checkbox"/>	Acres Irrigated
	0680	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3. Pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land irrigated. . . . .		<input type="checkbox"/>	
	0681		

**SECTION 4 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE**

1. How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP), on <b>September 30, 2007</b> ? . . . . .		None <input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres
	0683	<input type="checkbox"/>	
a. Amount received in 2007 for participation in these programs. . . . .		<input type="checkbox"/>	Dollars
	0685		\$ .00
2. How many acres in this operation were covered under a crop insurance policy in 2007? . . . . .		<input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres
	1067		

07201031 

**- DO NOT report crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS -**

**SECTION 5 FIELD CROPS**

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, soybeans, wheat, etc., harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

<sup>1011</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 6

2. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other field crop harvested in 2007. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested		Total Quantity Harvested	Acres Irrigated	
		Acres	Tenths		Acres	Tenths
Tobacco - all types (tenth acres)	0094				Lbs.	
Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested		Total Quantity Harvested	Acres Irrigated	
Barley for grain or seed	0079				Bu.	
Corn for grain or seed	0067				Bu.	
Corn for silage or greenchop	0070				Tons	
Dry edible beans - kidney, black, etc. - Exclude limas.	0554				Cwt.	
Oats for grain or seed	0076				Bu.	
Popcorn - pounds shelled	0662				Lbs.	
Rye for grain or seed - Exclude ryegrass.	0686				Bu.	
Sorghum for grain or seed - Include milo	0082				Bu.	
Sorghum for silage or greenchop - Report Sorghum-Sudan crosses in Section 7.	0085				Tons	
Soybeans for beans	0088				Bu.	
Wheat, Spring for grain or seed, other than Durum	0728				Bu.	
Winter wheat for grain or seed harvested in 2007	0572				Bu.	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

<b>FIELD CROPS</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>FIELD CROPS</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>FIELD CROPS</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Alfalfa seed (pounds) . . . . .	0542	Lespedeza seed (pounds) . . . . .	0638	Sudangrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	0713
Birdsfoot trefoil seed (pounds) . . . . .	0566	Mint, peppermint (pounds of oil) . . . . .	0047	Sugarbeets for seed (pounds) . . . . .	0716
Bromegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	0569	Mint, spearmint (pounds of oil) . . . . .	0050	Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) . . . . .	0719
Buckwheat (bushels) . . . . .	0575	Orchardgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	0653	Sunflower seed, non-oil variety (pounds) . . . . .	0776
Canola, edible (pounds) . . . . .	0614	Peas, dry edible (hundredweight) . . . . .	0659	Sunflower seed, oil variety (pounds) . . . . .	0773
Cotton, Upland (bales) . . . . .	0581	Potatoes - Report in SECTION 10.		Timothy seed (pounds) . . . . .	0746
Emmer and spelt (bushels) . . . . .	0599	Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	0665	Triticale for grain (bushels) . . . . .	0749
Fescue seed (pounds) . . . . .	0602	Red clover seed (pounds) . . . . .	0671	Vetch seed (pounds) . . . . .	0755
Flaxseed (bushels) . . . . .	0605	Ryegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	0689	Wheatgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	0758
Hay - Report in SECTION 7.		Sorghum for syrup (gallons) . . . . .	0704	Wild rice (hundredweight) . . . . .	0764
Herbs, dried (pounds) . . . . .	0620	Sorghum-Sudan crosses - Report in SECTION 7.		Other field crop, specify above . . . . .	0752
Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	0629				

07201049 

**SECTION 6 GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY**

1. Were any facilities to store whole grains or oilseeds on this operation on **December 31, 2007?**

<sup>1028</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 7 below

2. What was the total whole grains and oilseed storage capacity on this operation? Include capacity of all structures normally used for storing whole grains and oilseeds. . . . . <sup>1029</sup>

Bushels

**SECTION 7 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS**

1. Were any hay and forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

<sup>1152</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 8 below

TOTAL HAY AND FORAGE CROPS - Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage.

2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested. . . . . <sup>1021</sup>

None	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
<input type="checkbox"/>		

For items 3 through 8, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE

3. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103

4. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures. . . . . <sup>1070</sup>

None	Acres Harvested	Total Tons Harvested	Acres Irrigated
<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, green	

OTHER HAY AND SILAGE

5. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc. . . . . <sup>0106</sup>

6. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. . . . . <sup>0109</sup>

7. Wild dry hay. . . . . <sup>0112</sup>

8. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. . . . . <sup>1073</sup>

<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, green	

**SECTION 8 WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP**

1. Were any woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

<sup>1153</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 9

2. Cut Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Report live trees sold in SECTION 9. . . . . <sup>1023</sup>

3. Short rotation woody crops - Trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Report nursery stock in SECTION 9. . . . . <sup>1025</sup>

4. Maple syrup. . . . . <sup>0800</sup>

None	Acres in Production	Number of Trees Cut	Acres Irrigated
<input type="checkbox"/>			

None	Acres in Production	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
<input type="checkbox"/>			

None	Number of Taps	Syrup Produced
<input type="checkbox"/>		Gallons



**SECTION 9 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS**

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials, grown for sale on this operation in 2007? Include crops produced under contract and food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 10, 11, or 12.

1032 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 10

Area Irrigated		
Square Feet	Acres in the Open	
	Acres	Tenths

2. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials irrigated. . . . . 0477  None

3. Enter the crop type and code from the list below for all crops grown in 2007. Report area grown and value of sales in the table.

Crop Type	Code	Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	Acres in the Open		Value of Sales (Dollars)
			Acres	Tenths	
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

- FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS**                      **CODE**
- Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants. . . . . 0479
  - Cut flowers and cut florist greens. . . . . 0485
  - Foliage plants, indoor. . . . . 0707
  - Potted flowering plants. . . . . 0710
  - Other floriculture and bedding, specify above. . . . . 1015

- PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD**                      **CODE**
- Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry. . . . . 0482
  - Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs. . . . . 1002
  - Flower seeds. . . . . 0882
  - Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields. . . . . 1004
  - Vegetable seeds. . . . . 0884
  - Vegetable transplants to farm fields. . . . . 1006

- NURSERY CROPS**    **CODE**
- Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, etc. . . . . 0488
  - Aquatic plants. . . . . 0880
  - Other nursery, specify above. . . . . 1017

- FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION**                      **CODE**
- Tomatoes. . . . . 1019
  - Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs. . . . . 0503
  - Fruits and berries. . . . . 1008

- SOD**    **CODE**
- Sod harvested. . . . . 0497

- MUSHROOM CROPS**    **CODE**
- Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales. . . . . 0494
  - Mushroom spawn - Report sales only. . . . . 2495



**SECTION 10 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS**

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

<sup>1101</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2007. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. . . . . 0375

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2007.

- If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
- For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
- Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres Harvested		Acres Harvested for Fresh Market		Acres Harvested for Processing	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	0381						
Peppers, Bell - Exclude pimientos.	0443						
Peppers, other than Bell - Include chile.	0445						
Potatoes	0097						
Pumpkins	0449						
Sweet corn	0461						
Tomatoes in the open	0463						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Asparagus, bearing age. . . . .	0418	Eggplant. . . . .	0415	Parsley. . . . .	0439
Beans, Lima. . . . .	0429	Escarole and endive. . . . .	0417	Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow). . . . .	0405
Beets. . . . .	0383	Garlic. . . . .	0421	Peas, green. . . . .	0441
Broccoli. . . . .	0385	Ginseng. . . . .	0446	Radishes. . . . .	0451
Brussels sprouts. . . . .	0387	Herbs, fresh cut. . . . .	0455	Rhubarb. . . . .	0453
Cabbage, Chinese. . . . .	0389	Honeydew melons. . . . .	0423	Spinach. . . . .	0457
Cabbage, head. . . . .	0391	Horseradish. . . . .	0424	Squash, summer. . . . .	0468
Cantaloupes and muskmelons. . . . .	0395	Kale. . . . .	0425	Squash, winter. . . . .	0470
Carrots. . . . .	0397	Lettuce, head. . . . .	0428	Sweet potatoes. . . . .	0100
Cauliflower. . . . .	0399	Lettuce, leaf. . . . .	0430	Turnip greens. . . . .	0467
Celery. . . . .	0401	Lettuce, Romaine. . . . .	0432	Turnips. . . . .	0465
Chicory. . . . .	0403	Mustard greens. . . . .	0431	Watermelons. . . . .	0473
Collards. . . . .	0407	Okra. . . . .	0437	Vegetables, other, specify above. . . . .	0475
Cucumbers and pickles. . . . .	0411	Onions, dry. . . . .	0433		
		Onions, green. . . . .	0435		



**SECTION 11 FRUIT AND NUTS**

1. Was there a combined total of 20 or more fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude abandoned acres. Report berries in SECTION 12.

<sup>1047</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 12

Total Acres		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

2. Acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees. . . . . 0121

3. Complete the following table for all fruits and nuts on this operation in 2007. Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Bearing Age Acres		Nonbearing Age Acres	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Apples	0123						
Apricots	0129						
Cherries, sweet	0345						
Cherries, tart	0587						
Chestnuts	0324						
Grapes	0366						
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	0327						
Nectarines	0201						
Peaches	0228						
Pears	0246						
Pecans, improved	0336						
Pecans, native and seedling	0342						
Persimmons	0237						
Plums and prunes	0252						
Walnuts, English	0357						
Other fruits or nuts, specify <input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="text"/>							
Other fruits or nuts, specify <input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="text"/>							
Other fruits or nuts, specify <input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="text"/>							
Other fruits or nuts, specify <input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="text"/>							

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07201080 



**SECTION 12 BERRIES**

1. Were any strawberries, cranberries, or other berries grown on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

<sup>1041</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 13

Acres Grown		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

2. Acres on which berries were grown in 2007. . . . . <sup>1045</sup>

3. Complete the following table for each berry crop grown on this operation in 2007. For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the acres only once.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Acres Harvested		Acres not Harvested	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	0509						
Blueberries, tame	0512						
Blueberries, wild	0515						
Cranberries	0521						
Currants	0524						
Raspberries	0492						
Strawberries	0536						
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>	0539						
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>							
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>	0539						
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>							
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>	0539						
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>							
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>	0539						
Other berries, specify below ↴ <input type="text"/>							

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.



**SECTION 13 CATTLE AND CALVES**

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2007?

- Include**
- Cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit.
  - Cattle on land used rent free by this operation.
  - Cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis.
- Exclude** cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.

<sup>1201</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 14 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

		Number on this operation December 31, 2007
2.	Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were -	None
a.	Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. . . . . 0804	<input type="checkbox"/>
b.	Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. . . . . 0805	<input type="checkbox"/>
c.	Other cattle? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. . . . . 1206	<input type="checkbox"/>
3.	<b>TOTAL</b> cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a, 2b and 2c. . . . . 0803	<input type="checkbox"/>

CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION

		None	Number
4.	Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2007, how many were -	None	Number
a.	Calves sold or moved in 2007 weighing less than 500 pounds? . . . . 0808	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b.	Cattle sold or moved in 2007, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more? . . . . . 0810	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS - Include animals for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. Exclude cattle that were pastured only.

		None	Number
5.	How many of the cattle on hand reported in Item 3 above were on feed December 31, 2007, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. . . 1207	None	Number
6.	How many of the cattle sold during 2007 reported in Item 4b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. . . . . 0812	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**SECTION 14 SHEEP AND LAMBS**

1. Did this operation **own** any sheep or lambs in 2007, regardless of location?

<sup>1103</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 15

		None	Number owned on December 31, 2007	Total number sold in 2007	Wool shorn in 2007 (pounds)
2.	Sheep and lambs owned. . . 0824	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
a.	Ewes 1 year old or older. . . . . 0826	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>



**SECTION 15 POULTRY**

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2007? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 16

		Number on this operation December 31, 2007	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2007
2. Chickens -			
a. Layers -			
(i) Table egg types - Include layers for home use. . . . . 1229	None <input type="checkbox"/>		
(ii) Hatching layers for meat-types - Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types. . . . . 1231	<input type="checkbox"/>		
(iii) Hatching layers for table eggs. . . . . 1233	<input type="checkbox"/>		
b. Pullets for laying flock replacement. . . . . 1221	<input type="checkbox"/>		
c. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters. . . . . 0898	<input type="checkbox"/>		
3. Turkeys -			
a. Turkeys for meat production - Exclude breeders. . . . . 1225	<input type="checkbox"/>		
b. Turkey hens kept for breeding. . . . . 1227	<input type="checkbox"/>		
4. Ducks. . . . . 0904	<input type="checkbox"/>		
5. Emus. . . . . 0845	<input type="checkbox"/>		
6. Geese. . . . . 0906	<input type="checkbox"/>		
7. Ostriches. . . . . 0878	<input type="checkbox"/>		
8. Pheasants. . . . . 0910	<input type="checkbox"/>		
9. Pigeons or squab. . . . . 0908	<input type="checkbox"/>		
10. Quail. . . . . 0912	<input type="checkbox"/>		
11. All other poultry - Include bantams, chukars, guineas, rheas, peacocks. Specify below ↴			
<input type="text"/> . . . . . 0914	<input type="checkbox"/>		
12. All poultry hatched on this operation's hatcheries in 2007. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc., and those custom hatched for others. Specify kind(s) of poultry below ↴			
<input type="text"/> . . . . . 0916	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Number	<input type="text"/>



**SECTION 16 HOGS AND PIGS**

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2007? Include hogs grown for others on a contract basis. Contractors or integrators only report hogs on land you operate. Exclude hogs grown by someone else on a contract basis.

1211 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 17 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -

None  
Number on this operation  
December 31, 2007

a. Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding? . . . . . 0816

b. Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs? . . . . . 0817

3. **TOTAL** hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2007 -  
Add items 2a and 2b. . . . . 0815

Number sold or moved

4. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation in 2007,  
including feeder pigs. . . . . 0820

TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation -

1241  Farrow to wean 1242  Farrow to finish 1243  Finish only

1244  Farrow to feeder 1245  Nursery 1246  Other - specify →

6. Mark the **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214  Independent grower 1215  Contractor or integrator 1216  Contract grower (contractee)

**SECTION 17 AQUACULTURE**

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2007? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 18

2. Enter the aquaculture type and code from the list below for fish and other aquaculture products grown on this operation in 2007. Include all sizes for each type. For fish include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 9.

Aquaculture Type	Code	Total pounds sold or moved	Total number sold or moved	Value of Sales (Dollars)
		OR		\$ .00
		OR		\$ .00
		OR		\$ .00
		OR		\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE
Catfish . . . . .	0860	Baitfish . . . . .	0900	Ornamental fish . . . . .	0980
Trout . . . . .	0863	Crustaceans (crayfish, shrimp, etc.) . . . . .	0902	Sport or game fish . . . . .	0984
Other food fish - specify above . . . . .	0896	Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.) . . . . .	0978	Other aquaculture products - specify above . . . . .	0869

07201122 

**SECTION 18 COLONIES OF BEES**

1. Did this operation **own** any bees in 2007, regardless of location?

1104 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 19 below

	Number owned on December 31, 2007	Total colonies sold in 2007	Honey collected in 2007 (pounds)
2. Colonies of bees owned. . . . .0839 <input type="checkbox"/>			

**SECTION 19 OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, goats, other livestock, or livestock products on this operation in 2007?

1237 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 20

	None	Number on December 31, 2007	Total number sold in 2007
2. Horses and ponies. . . . .0830 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
a. How many of these were <b>owned</b> by this operation? . . . . .0872 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
3. Mules, burros, and donkeys. . . . .0833 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
4. Milk goats. . . . .0843 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
5. Angora goats. . . . .0847 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
6. Meat goats and other goats. . . . .0851 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
7. Alpacas. . . . .0876 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
8. Llamas. . . . .0874 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
9. Bison. . . . .0886 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
10. Deer in captivity. . . . .0888 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
11. Elk in captivity. . . . .0890 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
12. Rabbits, including pelts. . . . .0854 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
13. Mink, including pelts. . . . .0836 <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		

	Number on December 31, 2007	Total number sold in 2007
14. Other livestock. Report emus and ostriches in section 15. Specify below <input type="checkbox"/>		

. . . . .0857

**LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS**

	Pounds clipped in 2007
15. Mohair. . . . .0849 <input type="checkbox"/>	


	Quantity produced in 2007	Unit reported
16. Other livestock products - Include semen, embryos, worm castings, manure sold, etc. Specify below <input type="checkbox"/>		


. . . . .0970



**SECTION 20 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING**

1. During 2007, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry.

1301 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 21 



2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2007. Exclude commodities raised for marketing contracts.

	None	Total quantity moved from this operation in 2007	Unit
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens. . . . . 1304	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds
b. Chicken eggs. . . . . 1305	<input type="checkbox"/>		dozen
c. Pullets for laying flock replacement. . . . . 1306	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds
d. Turkeys. . . . . 1307	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds
e. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter - Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others. . . . . 1308	<input type="checkbox"/>		head
f. Hogs and pigs. . . . . 1309	<input type="checkbox"/>		head
g. Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - specify type ↴ <input type="text"/> . . . . . 1310	<input type="checkbox"/>		
h. Grains and oilseeds. . . . . 1311	<input type="checkbox"/>		bushels
i. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes - specify type ↴ <input type="text"/> . . . . . 1312	<input type="checkbox"/>		
j. Other crops - specify type ↴ <input type="text"/> . . . . . 1313	<input type="checkbox"/>		

Total Dollars	
\$	.00

3. What was the total dollar amount received in 2007 for delivering commodities under production contracts? . . . . . 1314

4. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) -

1316  Feeder livestock and poultry    1320  Supplies    1323  Veterinary Services

1317  Feed    1325  Seed    1324  Breeding livestock

1318  Fertilizer and lime    1321  Fuels    1326  Other - specify →

1319  Chemicals    1322  Utilities    1315  None

5. Enter Contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity ↴  
 1327



**SECTION 21 VALUE OF SALES**

Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2007. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

		None	Dollars	
1. Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas -				
a.	Corn for grain, seed, or silage. . . . .	1391	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b.	Wheat. . . . .	1392	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
c.	Soybeans. . . . .	1393	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
d.	Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage. . . . .	1394	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
e.	Barley. . . . .	1395	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
f.	Rice. . . . .	1398	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
g.	Other - canola, dry edible beans, dry edible peas, flaxseed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sunflower seed, etc. . . . .	1399	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
2. Tobacco. . . . . 1332 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
3. Cotton and cottonseed. . . . . 1333 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
4. Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes, including beets, cabbage, cantaloupes, ginseng, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds and transplants, etc. . . . . 1334 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
5. Fruit, tree nuts, and berries, including almonds, apples, blueberries, cherries, grapefruit, grapes, hazelnuts, kiwifruit, oranges, pears, pecans, strawberries, walnuts, etc. . . . . 1335 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
6. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, including bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, etc. . . . . 1336 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
7. Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops. . . . . 1337 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
8. Other crops and hay, including grass seed, hay, grass silage, hops, maple syrup, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc. . . . . 1338 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
9. Hogs and pigs. . . . . 1341 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
10. Milk and other dairy products from cows. . . . . 1340 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
11. Cattle and calves, including beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc. . . . . 1339 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
12. Sheep, goats, and their products, including wool, mohair, milk, and cheese. . . . . 1342 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
13. Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys. . . . . 1343 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
14. Poultry and eggs, including broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc. . . . . 1344 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
15. Aquaculture, including catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc. . . . . 1345 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
16. Other animals and other animal products, including bees, embryos, fur-bearing animals, honey, horns, manure, rabbits, semen, other animal specialties, etc. . . . . 1346 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
17. <b>TOTAL SALES</b> - Add items 1 through 16. . . . . 1347 <input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00				
a. What was the value of your landlord's share of the total sales (item 17 above) produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent. . . . . 1349				
		None	Dollars	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00	



DIRECT SALES FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION

18. During 2007, did you produce, raise, or grow any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were **sold directly to individual consumers for human consumption**? Include sales from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Exclude craft items and processed products such as jellies, sausages, and hams.

1409 1  **Yes** - Gross value of these direct sales. . . . . 0920

Dollars	
\$	.00

1410 Specify product(s) →

3  **No** - Go to SECTION 22 below

**SECTION 22 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE**

1. Did this operation produce organic products (according to the National Organic Standards) for sale in 2007?

1248 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to item 7 below

2. Was this operation a certified organic operation?

1250 1  **Yes** - Specify agency or organization that certified the organic production below. ↴

1252

3  **No** - Organic sales were exempt from certification.

	None	Number of Acres
3. How many acres were used for organic production? . . . . . 1430	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
a. Acres from which organic crops were harvested? . . . . . 1440	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Acres of organic pastureland? . . . . . 1450	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

		Dollars
4. What was the total value of sales for <b>crops produced and sold as organic</b> by this operation in 2007? Include hay, fruits, vegetables, greenhouse products, grains, and oilseeds. . . . . 1460	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

5. What was the total value of sales for <b>livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic</b> by this operation in 2007? . . . . . 1470	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------

6. What was the total value of sales for <b>livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic</b> by this operation in 2007? Include eggs, milk, etc. . . . . 1480	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
--	--------------------------	-----------------------------

		Number of Acres
7. In 2007, how many acres were being converted to organic production? . . . . . 1490	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

07201163





**SECTION 23 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (CCC)**

1. Did this operation receive any CCC loans in 2007? Include all CCC loans taken out in 2007, even if repaid.

<sup>1035</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 24 below

2. Total amount received in 2007 from CCC loans for all commodities.

Include Austrian winter peas, barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, crambe, dry edible peas, flaxseed, honey, lentils, mohair, mustard seed, oats, peanuts, rice, safflower, sesame seed, small chickpeas, sorghum, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. . . . . 1411

None

Dollars

\$  .00

**SECTION 24 FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS**

1. Did this operation receive any Federal, State, or local agricultural program payments in 2007? Exclude CCC loan payments. Also exclude CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP payments reported in SECTION 4.

<sup>1036</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 25 below

2. Amount received from -

None

Dollars

a. Direct payments as defined under the 2002 Farm Bill. . . . . 1420

\$  .00

b. Counter-cyclical payments, loan deficiency payments (LDPs), marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates. Include payments received through cooperatives. . . . . 1421

\$  .00

c. Other Federal agricultural program payments. Include disaster payments and market loss payments, national dairy market loss payments, non-insured assistance program, EQIP (Environmental Quality Incentives Program), CSP (Conservation Security Program), livestock programs, and any other Federal programs. Exclude any type of insurance payments received. . . . . 1422

\$  .00

d. State and local government agricultural program payments. . . . . 1423

\$  .00

**SECTION 25 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2007.

1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation. . . . . 0992

None

Dollars

\$  .00

2. Payments received from **cash rent** or **share payments** from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. . . . . 0993

\$  .00

3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products. . . . . 0994

\$  .00

4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm or winery tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. . . . . 1401

\$  .00

5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. . . . . 1402

\$  .00

6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance. . . . . 1404

\$  .00

7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, animal boarding, tobacco quota buyouts and settlements, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify below. ↴

. . . . . 1403

\$  .00

07201171



**SECTION 26 PRODUCTION EXPENSES**

Report total production expenses paid for this operation in 2007. Include expenses paid by your landlords and expenses connected with performing customwork for others. Exclude expenses not related to the farm business and any expenses paid by the contractor.

EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)

	None	Dollars
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Include cost of custom application and organic materials. . . . . 1501	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. - Include cost of custom application. . . . . 1502	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased - Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth. . . . . 1503	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age - Include dairy cattle. . . . . 1504	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased - Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poults, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense. . . . . 1505	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry - Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc. . . . . 1506	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business - Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil and grease, etc. . . . . 1507	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
8. Utilities purchased for the farm business - Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc. . . . . 1508	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs for the farm business. . . . . 1509	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
10. Labor -		
a. Hired farm and ranch labor - Include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. . . . . 1510	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Contract labor - Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc. . . . . 1511	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. . . . . 1512	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
12. Rent -		
a. Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings - Include grazing fees. . . . . 1513	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles - Exclude custom hire. . . . . 1514	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
13. Interest paid on debts -		
a. Secured by real estate. . . . . 1515	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Not secured by real estate. . . . . 1516	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
14. Property taxes paid in 2007 - Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords. . . . . 1517	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
15. Other production expenses - Include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes. . . . . 1518	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

07201189



EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

	None	Dollars
16. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2007? . . . . . 1519	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text" value=""/> .00

DEPRECIATION

	None	Dollars
17. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2007 for all capital assets? Estimate 2007 from 2006 if necessary. . . . . 1520	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text" value=""/> .00

**SECTION 27 FARM LABOR**

1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers -		None	Number of Hired Workers
a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor. . . . . 0941	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor. . . . . 0942	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
2. Were any migrant workers on this operation in 2007? Include hired and contract workers. A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. . . . . 1573	<input type="checkbox"/>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

**SECTION 28 FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED**

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2007? Include rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer. . . . . 1568	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Complete this section	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to SECTION 29
2. Commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners applied to -	None	Number of Acres
a. Cropland in 2007 - Exclude cropland used only for pasture. . . . . 0932	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2007 - Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing. . . . . 0933	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied. . . . . 1569	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
4. Acres treated with chemicals to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item regardless of the number of applications.		Number of Acres
a. Insects. . . . . 0936	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence. . . . . 0939	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
c. Nematodes. . . . . 0937	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. . . . . 0938	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>
5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate. . . . . 0940	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text" value=""/>



**SECTION 29 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1, items 1, 2, and 3 on page 2 for -

	None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
a. All land and buildings owned. . . . . 0996	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. . . . . 0997	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. . . . . 0998	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

2. What is your estimate of the **current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements** used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on **December 31, 2007**?

Include cars, trucks, tractors, tools, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment, tanks, feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, computers, etc. that were kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2007. . . . . 0943

None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

**SECTION 30 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2007**. Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2006 or 2007, and usually kept on the operation.

	None	Number on this operation December 31, 2007	None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2003-2007)
a. Trucks, including pickups. . . . . 0944	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) - Exclude garden tractors. . . . . 0946	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO). . . . . 0948	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more. . . . . 0962	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled. . . . . 0950	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled. . . . . 0956	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled. . . . . 0953	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Hay balers. . . . . 0960	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

**SECTION 31 AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS**

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2007?  
<sup>1050</sup> 1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below
  
2. Mark the type(s) of land this operation used within the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area.  
<sup>1058</sup>  owned or deeded    <sup>1059</sup>  trust (tribal or allotted)    <sup>1060</sup>  other, specify →
  
3. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.  

<sup>1051</sup> <input style="width: 95%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	<sup>1052</sup> <input style="width: 95%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>
<b>Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name</b>	
<b>State</b>	

<sup>1053</sup> <input style="width: 95%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>
<b>Number of Acres</b>
  
4. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2007? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. . . . .  
  - a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? . . . . .<sup>1054</sup>
  
5. In 2007, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.  
<sup>1056</sup> 1  **Yes** - Continue    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below  
  - a. On **December 31, 2007**, what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?  
<sup>1057</sup> 1  None    3  26 - 50 percent    5  76 - 99 percent  
 2  1 - 25 percent    4  51 - 75 percent    6  100 percent (all livestock)

**SECTION 32 PRACTICES**

1. At any time during 2007, did this operation -
  - a. Have Internet access? . . . . .<sup>1603</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - b. Have high speed Internet access? . . . . .<sup>1604</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - c. Use more than 5,000 gallons of water in any one day for any purpose? . . . . .<sup>1721</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - d. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. . . . .<sup>1722</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - e. Generate energy or electricity on the farm using wind or solar technology, methane digester, etc.? . . . . .<sup>1723</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - f. Use conservation methods such as no-till or limited tilling, filtering runoff to remove chemicals, fencing animals from streams, etc.? . . . . .<sup>1724</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - g. Practice rotational or management intensive grazing? . . . . .<sup>1725</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - h. Pay on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis for livestock to graze on any land (private, Federal, State, Indian Reservation, etc.)? . . . . .<sup>1720</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - i. Produce and sell value added crops, livestock, or products such as beef jerky, fruit jams, jelly, preserves, floral arrangements, etc.? . . . . .<sup>1726</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - j. Market products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement? . . . . .<sup>1727</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - k. Raise or sell veal calves? . . . . .<sup>1728</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - l. Raise or sell hair sheep or wool-hair crosses? . . . . .<sup>1729</sup> 1  Yes    3  No
  - m. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? . . . . .<sup>1730</sup> 1  Yes    3  No



**SECTION 33 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

1. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation in 2007.

- 1671 1  Family or individual operation - Exclude partnerships and corporations.
- 2  Partnership operation - Include family partnerships. • Is this partnership registered under state law? 1567 1  Yes 3  No
- 3  Incorporated under state law - • Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 1  Yes 3  No  
 • Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 1  Yes 3  No
- 4  Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - specify type →

**SECTION 34 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**

1. In 2007, how many operators (individuals) were involved in the day-to-day decisions for this operation? Enter the number of operators and the number of women operators. Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. . . . . 1575

Total Number of Operators	Women Operators
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

2. Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of this operation as of **December 31, 2007**.

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
a. Name →	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Sex of operator . . . . .	0926 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1586 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1597 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female
c. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2007? . . . . .	0928 <b>Mark one answer only.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	1580 <b>Mark one answer only.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	1591 <b>Mark one answer only.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
d. Is this operator retired? . . . . .	0924 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1582 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1593 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
e. How many days did the operator work off this operation in 2007? Include days in which the operator worked at least 4 hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay. . . . .	0929 <b>Mark one answer only.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1831 <b>Mark one answer only.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1931 <b>Mark one answer only.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more
f. Did the operator live on this operation at any time in 2007? . . . . .	0923 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1581 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1592 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

07201221 

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
g. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of this operation?	0930 <input type="text"/>	1584 <input type="text"/>	1595 <input type="text"/>
h. What was the operator's age on December 31, 2007? . . . . .	0925 <input type="text"/> years	1585 <input type="text"/> years	1596 <input type="text"/> years
i. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race?	0927 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1587 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1598 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
j. What is the operator's race? . . . . .	<p><b>Mark one or more.</b></p> <p>1703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ↴ <input type="text"/></p> <p>1705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian</p> <p>1702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American</p> <p>1704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander</p> <p>1701 <input type="checkbox"/> White</p>	<p><b>Mark one or more.</b></p> <p>1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ↴ <input type="text"/></p> <p>1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian</p> <p>1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American</p> <p>1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander</p> <p>1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White</p>	<p><b>Mark one or more.</b></p> <p>1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ↴ <input type="text"/></p> <p>1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian</p> <p>1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American</p> <p>1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander</p> <p>1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White</p>
k. How many people lived in the operator's household in 2007? . . . . .	Number of persons living in Principal Operator's household 1577 <input type="text"/> number	Number living in household of Operator 2. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous column. 1589 <input type="text"/> number	Number living in household of Operator 3. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous columns. 1600 <input type="text"/> number
l. Is this operator a hired manager for this operation? . . . . .	1576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1588 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1599 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME</b>			Number
3. In 2007, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? . . . . . 1608			<input type="text"/>
4. What was the total household income of the <b>principal</b> operator in 2007? Include net income from farming, wage or salary income from all sources, social security, and investment income.			
1678 1 <input type="checkbox"/> less than \$20,000 3 <input type="checkbox"/> \$30,000 to \$39,999 5 <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,000 or more			
2 <input type="checkbox"/> \$20,000 to \$29,999 4 <input type="checkbox"/> \$40,000 to \$49,999			
5. In 2007, what percent of the principal operator's total household income came from this operation? . . . . . 1578			Percent (%) <input type="text"/>



**SECTION 35 CONCLUSION**

1. Is it possible the information on this form would be duplicated on a form with another name or address?

1080 1  **Yes** - Please provide the other name and address below 3  **No** - Go to Item 2

Name

1081

Address

1082

City

1083

State

1084

Zip

1085

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1  **Yes** - Continue 3  **No** - Go to Item 3

- a. Did you receive a 2007 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1  **Yes** - Go to item 3 3  **No** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below

Additional Farm or Ranch

1088

Area Code and Phone Number

1089  -  -

- b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1  **Yes** 3  **No**

3. Please print the information below for the person completing this form.

Name

1092

Area Code and Phone Number

1093  -  -

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)

1094  -  -

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.**  
**Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.**

A wide variety of agricultural statistics is available from the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Check out the NASS reports, data products, and services on the Internet at [www.nass.usda.gov](http://www.nass.usda.gov)

According to Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response.

07201247





## INSTRUCTION SHEET UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**Who Should Report – A reply is needed from everyone who received a report form**, including both persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural operation in 2007 as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. Your report is due by February 4, 2008. More census information is on the Internet at [www.nass.usda.gov/Census\\_of\\_Agriculture/](http://www.nass.usda.gov/Census_of_Agriculture/)

If you farmed in 2007, complete the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete sections 1 and 35 of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. Even if you were a landlord but still operated any land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

**Specialty Commodities** - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all items, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2007.

**Land in Federal conservation programs in 2007** - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on this report form in sections 1, 2, and 4.

**If you owned farm or ranch land in 2007 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.**

**Partial Year Operations** - If you stopped farming during 2007, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2007" and the date you stopped farming below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope.

**Involved In More Than One Operation** - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

**Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation** - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

**Have a Partnership Operation** - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all the known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

**Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACKINK only.** Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPECIFIC SECTIONS

#### **SECTION 1 – ACREAGE IN 2007**

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS OPERATION"**) referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your agricultural operation in 2007, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2007, even if only for part of the year. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report in whole acres.

**Item 1** - Report all land owned in 2007 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heirless or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

**Item 2** - Report all land rented or leased by you or your operation. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

**Item 3** - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

**Item 4** - This is all land you operated at any time in 2007. Land use should be reported for these acres.

**Total acres equals zero (0)** - After completing section 1, if the acres in item 4 equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2007, skip to and complete section 35. Write "All land rented out" in the space below section 1 if all your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper. Mail the report form in the return envelope.

#### **SECTION 2 - LAND**

The sum (item 5) of the acres entered in items 1 - 4 should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, which is "this operation" for this census report. Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2007.

**Land used for more than one purpose** - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2007, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report it again in item 2c, cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

**CRP/WRP and other conservation programs** - Report acres in items 1 through 3 that best describes these acres. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, idle cropland, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

#### **Item 1a -**

**Double cropping or interplanted crops** - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2007, report that land only once as cropland harvested.

**Christmas trees to be cut and short rotation woody crops** - Report the acres for these types of crops that were cut in 2007 and will be cut in later years as cropland harvested.

**Skip row planted crops** - Report the acres that represent planted rows as cropland harvested, item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total non-planted or skipped rows as cropland idle in item 1d.

**Item 1c** - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2007 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2007 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2008 harvest.

**SECTION 3 - IRRIGATION**

Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

**SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE**

**Item 2** - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2007. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

**SECTION 5 - FIELD CROPS**

**Acres harvested** - Enter the acres harvested in 2007. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco where tenths should be reported.

**Total quantity harvested** - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2007, estimate the total quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

**Double cropping** - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.

**Interplanted crops** - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

**Skip row planting** - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1d.

Sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 0740 and the value of sales is reported in section 21, item 4.

**SECTION 6 - GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY**

Report total capacity of all structures normally used, even if they were not used in 2007. Do not report any capacity or usage of off-farm public storage or capacity of structures leased to others.

**SECTION 7 - HAY AND FORAGE CROPS**

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in section 2, item 1a.

**SECTION 8 - WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP**

**Cut Christmas trees** - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2007. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2007.

**Short rotation woody crops** - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres harvested in 2007 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2007 should be reported in production only.

**Maple syrup** - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 2, item 3, woodland not pastured.

**SECTION 9 - NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Value of sales should be reported only for those items grown on the operation, not items bought for immediate resale. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2007 in section 8.

**SECTION 10 - VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS**

For crops planted more than once during the year, report the total acres harvested during 2007. For example, if 1 acre was planted to lettuce, harvested, and an additional acre was planted and harvested, report 2 acres of lettuce under total acres harvested.

**SECTION 11 - FRUIT AND NUTS**

Report fruit and nut trees only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees and vines whose production was either for home use or for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards which should be reported in section 2, item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2007 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in section 11, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

**SECTION 12 - BERRIES**

Do not include abandoned acres or acres harvested for home use.

**SECTIONS 13, 15, AND 16 - CATTLE AND CALVES, POULTRY, AND HOGS AND PIGS**

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2007 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2007, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo as cattle in section 13. Report buffalo as bison in section 19.

**Contract and custom feeding operations** - Report numbers of animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2007. Report as sold, animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2007. Report in section 20 on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and report the dollar amount received from the contractor in section 20, item 3.

**Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form** - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

**Number sold** - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2007, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

**Animals moved from this operation** - For animals moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold". Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

**Cattle in feedlots**

Do NOT include in cattle in feedlots:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**SECTION 14 - SHEEP AND LAMBS OWNED**

**Item 2** - Report sheep, lambs, and ewes owned by you regardless of their location. Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. Report pounds of wool shorn in 2007 only.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** - Do not report inventory of sheep and lambs that were not owned by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

**SECTION 17 - AQUACULTURE**

Include all sizes for each type. On a separate line, specify the sale of fish eggs, fry, or fingerlings for each type. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds.

**SECTION 18 – COLONIES OF BEES**

Report the number of bee colonies for honey or pollination owned regardless of location. Report the total colonies of honey bees or pollination bees sold during 2007. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2007 whether sold or not sold. Report the value of sales of honey, bee colonies, beeswax, pollen, package bees, and leaf cutter bees in section 21, item 16. Report the quantity of package bees produced in section 19, item 16.

**SECTION 19 – OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**

**Item 2** - Report in item 2 the total number of horses on this operation regardless of ownership on December 31, 2007. In item 2a, report only those horses in item 2 that were owned and sold by this operation. Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere.

**Items 4, 5, and 6** - Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed.

**Items 12 and 13** - If mink pelts and rabbit pelts were sold in 2007, include in number sold. Retained pelts should be included in inventory. The value of pelt sales should be reported in section 21, item 16.

**Item 16** - Include bees wax, bee pollen, package bees and feathers.

**SECTION 20 – PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING**

A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period.

Report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under a production contract in the unit requested in item 2. If you had contracts with more than one integrator or contractor for a single commodity, combine the production of all contracts and report the total units produced for that commodity in the proper category. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Report the total amount the contractor paid you for producing the commodity(s) in item 3. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price.

**SECTION 21 – VALUE OF SALES**

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2007 on the appropriate line(s) of section 21. Report the sales in 2007 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Also, report as sold commodities, such as cattle, that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding. Report gross value before expenses and taxes. Include payments received in 2007 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2007, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.).

**Do NOT include:**

- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- Commodities grown under a production contract.

**Item 6** - Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, such as plugs and started plants or garden center items, such as pot liners, chemicals, and fertilizers.

**Item 17a** - If you rented land under a share arrangement, report your landlord's share of the crop and livestock sales included in item 17.

**Item 18** - Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude craft items such as bird houses, woodwork, etc.

**SECTION 22 – ORGANIC AGRICULTURE**

A farm produces organic products if it operates according to the practices outlined in the National Organic Standards. Farms exempt from certification because they sell less than \$5,000 in organic products a year should also report in this section. Acres used for organic production include pastureland and acres where crops were harvested, as well as any acres not used in the census year because crops failed, land was in a cover rotation, or crops were not yet of bearing age. Total sales of organic products include all sales of the products, regardless of whether an organic premium was obtained.

**Item 7** - Acres being converted to organic production apply to all acres in the farm operation that are in the three year transition period before land can be certified as organic. Acres reported in item 7 should not be reported in item 3.

**SECTION 23 – COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC)****LOANS**

Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2007. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2007. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

**SECTION 24 – FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS**

For conservation program cost shares, include the government's share of the amount paid. Exclude any payments from loans or programs which must be repaid.

**SECTION 25 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**

Report only those income producing activities for which you used part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on this operation and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Include insurance payments for crop or livestock losses in item 6. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 2** - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3** - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products in section 21.

**SECTION 26 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES**

Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2007 in items 1 through 15. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 25. Include expenses incurred in 2007 even if they were not paid in 2007. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

**Contract growers or custom feeders** - Do not report as production expenses, the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in section 20, item 4.

**Item 2** - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemicals effectiveness.

**Item 6** - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.

**Item 9** - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for customwork if income from those machines is reported in section 25. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Item 10a** - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

**Item 10b** - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Exclude costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Item 12a** - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Item 13** - Report all interest expenses paid in 2007 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.

**Item 14** - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business, income, social security, and excise taxes.

#### **SECTION 27 – FARM LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2007. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation. Include in item 1a any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor in items 1a and 1b.

#### **SECTION 28 – FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED**

**Fertilizer** - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2007 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 26, item 1.

**Chemicals** - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 26, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

#### **SECTION 29 – MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

**Item 1** - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

**Item 2** - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 29, item 1.

#### **SECTION 30 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

Report the total on this operation or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

#### **SECTION 31 – AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS**

Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblos, or service area in 2007. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

#### **SECTION 32 – PRACTICES**

**Item 1c** - Include water for any purpose – irrigation, cleaning, water for livestock, etc.

**Item 1g** - Rotational grazing is the practice of subdividing pasture into smaller sections and grazing different sections at different times.

**Item 1m** - Include any barn (used or not) on your operation that was built prior to 1960.

#### **SECTION 33 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation:

**Family or individual operation** - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."

**Partnership operation** - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated under state law** - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

**Other** - Estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

#### **SECTION 34 – OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**

This section collects information about the operator(s) of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column. The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 1** - Enter the number of people who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.

**Item 2** - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there were more than three, answer for three operators only.

**Item 2c** - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her worktime. If the operator spent the majority working for another agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to other.

**Item 2g** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

**Item 3** - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 26, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

#### **SECTION 35 – CONCLUSION**

**Item 1** - If your operation might be identified under a different name than printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.

**Item 2a** - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.

# Index

Items located in the publications are organized in broad categories. Chapter 1 tables are denoted by I. Chapter 2 tables are denoted by II. Appendix A tables are denoted by letters A–D.

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
<b>A</b>							
Acres (see Land in farms)							
Age of -							
All operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-49, 51, 53, 57, 61,63,65	-	I-62,64; A, B
Principal operator	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-1, 49,51,53, 54, 56,57,61, 63, 65; II-1,46	I-48	I-62,64; A,B
Second operator	-	-	-	-	I-49, 51,57	-	-
Third operator	-	-	-	-	I-49, 51,57	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services	I-58	-	-	I-7; II-6	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals purchased	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11,45	I-62,64
Agricultural products sold, market value	I-58	-	-	I-1-3,40,59, 60; II-1	I-52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	I-11,48	I-47,62,64
Alfalfa hay	I-58	I-32,33; II-27	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Alfalfa haylage	-	I-33; II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa seed	-	I-33; II-27	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,53-57, 61,63,65; II-51	-	I-47,62,64; A, B, D
Almonds	I-58	I-35; II-32	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Alpacas	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Angora goats	-	-	I-31; II-19	-	-	-	-
Apples	I-58	I-35; II-32	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Apricots	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture	I-58	-	I-31; II-23	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I- 61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Aquatic plants	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Artichokes	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Asian operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; II-52	-	I-47,62,64; A, B
Asparagus	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Austrian winter peas	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Average size of farm	I-1,58; II-1,8	-	-	I-40,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-63, 64
Avocados	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B</b>							
Bahia grass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Baitfish	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Bananas	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	I-58	I-1, 32,33; II- 1,25,26	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Barn built prior to 1960	-	-	-	-	-	II -44	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo- graphics	Practices	Misc.
Beans -							
Green limas	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-2,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64; II-1
Dry limas	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Snap	I-58	I-34; II-30	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Bedding/Garden plants	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cows	I-58	-	I-1,12,16; II-1,11,16	I-59,60	I-61, 63, 65	I-11	I-47, 62, 64; II-45
Bees, colonies	-	-	I-31; II-21	-	-	-	I-46
Beets	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bell peppers	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bentgrass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda grass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Berries, land in	I-58	I-32,33,36; II-33,34	-	I-40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bison	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Black or African American operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51, 53, 54, 55,56,57,61,63, 65; II-53	-	I-47,62,64; A, B
Blackberries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Blueberries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Boysenberries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased, expense	-	-	-	I-4,59; II-3	-	-	-
Broccoli	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	I-58	-	I-27 II-13	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-41; II-40	I-1,62,64; II-1
Bromegrass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Brussels sprouts	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Buckwheat	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Bulbs, corms, tubers, and rhizomes	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Bureau of Reclamation, irrigation water	-	-	-	-	-	II -44	-
Burros (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
<b>C</b>							
Cabbage -							
Chinese	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Head	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Canola	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Cash rent or share payments received	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Catfish	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	I-58	-	I-1,11-18; II-1,11	I-2,13,15-18,40- 41,59,60; II-2	I-58, 61, 63-65	I-11,41; II-44	I-62,64
Cattle and calves, herd size	-	-	I-12-18; II-11	I-13-18,59,60	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots	I-58	-	I-12-13, 16, 18; II-11,45	I-59, 60, 62	I-55, 61,63,65	-	I-62
Cauliflower	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Celery	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Certified organic products, sales value	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-48	I-62,64
Chemicals	-	-	-	I-40,59, 60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-45	I-62,64
Cherries -							
Sweet	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tart	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chestnuts	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Chili peppers	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit	I-58	I-35; II-32	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Coffee	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Collards	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Colonies of bees	-	-	I-31; II-21	-	-	-	-
Combined market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	I-58	-	-	I-3,59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Combines, grain and bean	I-58	-	-	I-44,59,60; II-41	I-61,63,65	-	I-62, 64
Commercial fertilizer	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11,45; II-42	I-62, 64
Commodity certificates	-	-	-	I-6	-	-	-
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	I-58	-	-	I-6,59,60; II-5	I-50,52,54, 55,61, 63, 65	I-11	I-62
Community supported agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	II -44	-
Computer use	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50,52,54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46	-	I-62
Conservation practices	I-8,58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	II -44	I-62,64
Conservation Reserve Programs	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-6,59,60; II-5	I-50,52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	I-11	I-62,64
Contract labor expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3,7	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Corn	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25-27, 30	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64; II-1
Corporations	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63, 65; II-46	-	I-62,64; A,B
Cotton -							
Pima	-	I-1,32,33; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Upland	-	I-1,32,33; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25-26	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	I-58	-	-	I-44,59,60; II-41	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Counter-cyclical payments	-	-	-	I-6	-	-	-
Coverage adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	A , C
Cow herd size	I-58	-	I-12,14-17; II-11	I-59,60	I-58,61,63-65	-	I-62,64
Cowpeas, dry	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas, green	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved	I-58	-	I-12,14-17	I-59,60	I-58,61,63-65	-	I-62,64
Crambe	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Cranberries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Crimson clover seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo- graphics	Practices	Misc.
Crop insurance, conservation, and organic practices	I-58; II-8	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Crop insurance, land covered	I-8,58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Harvested	I-8,9,58; II-8	I-1,39; II-1,25,39	-	I-40,59,60	I-61,63,65; II-47	I-10,11	I-46,62,64
Idle or used for soil improvement	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
On which crops failed	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Summer fallow	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse, value	-	I-2; II-2	-	I-1; II-1	I-55	I-11	I-47
Crustaceans	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Cucumbers	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Currants	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling, expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Customwork and other agricultural services, income	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Cut Christmas trees	-	I-38; II-36	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops, sales value	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Cut flowers	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
<b>D</b>							
Daikon	-	I-33,34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cows	-	-	I-11-12,17; II-11	-	-	I-11	-
Dairy products, sales value	I-58	-	I-17	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Dates	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Days worked off farm	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-48, 49, 51, 53, 56,57,61, 63,65; II-46	-	I-62,64
Deer	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Defoliation chemicals applied	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-45; II-42	I-62,64
Depreciation expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Dill for oil	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Direct payments	-	-	-	I-6; II-5	-	-	-
Direct sales to individuals	I-58	-	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Diseases, chemical control	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-45; II-42	I-62,64
Donkeys (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
Dry edible beans	I-58	I-1,32,33, II-1,25,26	-	I-2,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Ducks	-	-	I-27; II-13,14	-	-	-	-
<b>E</b>							
Economic class of farms	I-58	-	-	I-3,59,60; II-2	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-47	-	I-62,64
Eggs, chicken	-	-	-	-	-	I-41; II-40	I-46
Eggplant	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-



Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Elk	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Emmer and spelt	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Emus	-	-	I-27; II-14	-	-	-	-
Equipment and machinery	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,43,44, 59, 60; II-1,41	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-46, 47, 62,64
Escarole and endive	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated market value of land and buildings	I-58; II-8	-	-	I-1,40,42,59, 60; II-1	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-46, 47, 62, 64
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	-	-	-	I-40	-	I-11	I-1,47,62,64; II-1
Ewes 1 year and older	I-58	-	I-28-30; II-16	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Expenses paid by landlords	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Expenses, total farm production	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,40,59,60; II-1,3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-47,62,64;
<b>F</b>							
Family held corporations	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65; II-46	-	I-62,64; A,B
Family operations	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; II-46	-	I-1,62,64; A,B
Farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	I-50-52,54,55	-	I-46; A,B
Farm production expenses	I-58	-	-	I-1, 4,40,59,60; II-1, 3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1,47,62,64; II-1
Farm size	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50,54,55, 61, 63, 65	-	I-1,47, 62,64; A,B
Farmer (see Operators)							
Farmland, rent income received	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Farms, number	I-8,9,58; II-8,9	I-32-39; II-25, 39	I-12-31; II-11-24	I-2-7, 40, 42-44, 59,60; II-2-7,41	I-49-56, 61, 63,65; II-46-56	I-10,11,41, 45,48; II-10, 40, 42-44	I-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; II-1; A - D
Feed purchased, expense	I-58	-	-	I-1, 4,40,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1,62,64
Fertilizer and chemicals applied	I-58	I-45; II-42	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-11,45; II-42	I-62,64
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased, expense	I-58	I-45; II-42	-	I-1,4,40,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11,45;	I-62,64
Fescue seed	-	I-33; II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops	I-58	I-33; II-26,27	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Figs	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Filberts (hazelnuts)	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Floriculture crops	-	I-37; II-35	-	I-40,59; II-2	-	-	-
Flower seeds	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Foliage plants	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Forage, all, land used	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,27	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-1, 62,64
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	I-58	-	-	I-59,60; II-41	I-61,63,65	I-44	I-62,64
Forest products, sales values	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Foxtail millet seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nuts	I-58	I-33,35; II-32	-	I-59,60; II-2	I-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries, sales value	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Fuels purchased, expense	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,40,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Full owners	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; II-46	-	I-47,62,64; A, B

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo- graphics	Practices	Misc.
<b>G</b>							
Gains, net income	I-58	-	-	I-5,59,60; II-4	I-54,61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Game or sport fish	-	-	II -23	-	-	-	-
Garden plants sold	-	I-37	-	-	-	-	-
Garlic	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels and oils purchased, expense	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,40,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1,62,64
Geese	-	-	I-27; II-13,14	-	-	-	-
Generated energy	-	-	-	-	-	II-44	-
Ginger root	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Ginseng	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Goats	I-58	-	I-31; II-17-20	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Government payments, all	I-58	-	-	I-3,6,40,59,60; II-1,5	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	I-11	I-17,62,64
Grain and bean combines	I-58	-	-	I-44,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Grain storage capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-39; II-39
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	I-41, II-40	I-62,64
Grapefruit	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	I-58	I-35; II-32	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Grass silage	-	I-32,33; II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Greenchop	I-58	I-32,33; II-25,27	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-1,62,64; II-1
Greenhouse fruits and berries	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse vegetables	-	I-37; II-35	-	I-37; II-2	-	-	-
Greenhouse tomatoes	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Guar	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Guavas	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
<b>H</b>							
Harvested cropland	I-8,9,58; II-8,9,46	I-1,33-39; II-1, 25-39	-	I-40,59,60	I-61,63,65; II-46-47,49	I-10,11,48; II-10	I-46-47,62,64
Hawaiian (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Hay	I-58	I-32,33; II-27	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Hay balers	I-58	-	-	I-44,59,60	I-61,63,65	I-44	I-62,64
Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop hay	-	I-32,33; II-27	-	-	-	-	I-1
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Head lettuce	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers	I-58	-	I-12,14-17	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Herbs	-	I-34,37; II-28,30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,40,59,60; II-3,7	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Hired managers	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	I-62,64
Hispanic (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Hogs and pigs	I-58	-	I-1,19-26; II-1,12	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	I-11,41; II-40	I-62, 64
Honey collected	-	-	I-31; II-21	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Honeydew melons	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Hops	-	I-33; II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Horseradish	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies	I-58	-	I-31; II-15	I-59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys, sales value	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Household income, percent from farming	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Households sharing in farm income	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	I-62,64
<b>I</b>							
Income from farm-related sources	I-58	-	-	I-1,7,59,60; II-1,6	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-47,62,64
Insects, chemical control	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-45;II-42	I-62,64
Institutional farms	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-1,47,62,64
Insurance payments	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Interest expenses	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,40,59,60; II-3	I-41, 58, 61, 63, 65	I-11	I-1,62,64; II-46
Internet access	I-58	-	-	I-59,60; II-2	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	I-1,62,64; II-46
Irrigated land	I-9,58	I-33; II-25	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-10,11; II-10	I-47,62,64; II-1
<b>J</b>							
Jojoba	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
<b>K</b>							
Kale	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky bluegrass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Kiwifruit	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Kumquats	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
<b>L</b>							
Labor expense, hired	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,59,60; II-3,7	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1,62,64
Ladino clover seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Land and buildings, estimated market value	I-58; II-8	-	-	I-42,59,60	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1, 46-47, 62, 64
Land in farms, acres	I-1, 8, 9, 58; II-8	-	-	I-40,59,60	I-50,52,54,55, 61, 63,65; II-46, 48, 49, 50,51,52,53,54, 55,56	I-11,48	I-46 47, 62, 64; A-C
Land owned	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65; II-46	I-11	I-62,64
Land rented or leased to others	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-62,64; II-46
Land use	I-1,8,58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1, 46, 47, 62, 64
Land used for vegetables	I-58; II-29	I-33; II-29	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-1,62,64
Land used to raise certified organic crops	I-58	I-48; II-43	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Landlord's share of production expenses	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Landlord's share of sales	I-58	-	-	I-2,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Latino (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Layers	I-58	-	I-27; II-13	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-1,62,64; II-1
Leaf lettuce	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo- graphics	Practices	Misc.
Lemons	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Lentils	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Lespedeza seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Lettuce, all	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Lima beans- Green	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Limes	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased, expense	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,11,40,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1,62,64;
Livestock inventory	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1, 62,64
Livestock, poultry, and their products, value	-	-	-	I-2; II-2	I-50,52,54-55	I-11	I-1,47; II-1
Llamas	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Loan deficiency payments	-	-	-	I-6	-	-	-
Loganberries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Losses, net income	I-58	-	-	I-5,59,60; II-4	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
<b>M</b>							
Macadamia nuts	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment-							
Estimated market value	I-58	-	-	I-1,43,59,60; II-41	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-46, 47, 62,64; II-1
Rent and lease expense	I-58	-	-	I-59,60; II-3,5	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1,62,64
Mangoes	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Manure applied	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-45; II-42	I-62,64
Maple syrup	-	I-38; II-38	-	-	-	-	-
Market value of agricultural products	I-58	-	-	I-1-3,40,59,60; II-1,2	I-50,54,55,61, 63,65	I-11,41	I-1,47, 62,64; II-1; A-C
Meat and other goats	-	-	I-31; II-20	-	-	-	-
Melons	-	I-35; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Migrant workers	I-58	-	-	I-59,60; II-2,5	I-61,63,65; II-7	-	I-62,64
Milk and dairy products, sales value	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Milk cows	I-58	-	I-1,11,12,17; II-1,11	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-1,62,64
Milk goats	-	-	I-31; II-18	-	-	-	-
Mink and their pelts	-	-	I-31; II-22	-	-	-	-
Mint for oil	-	I-33,34; II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous poultry	-	-	I-27; II-14	-	-	-	I-46
Mohair	-	-	I-31; II-19	-	-	-	-
Mollusks	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
More than one race, operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-53,54,56, 61, 63, 65; II-56	-	I-62,64; A, B
Mules, burros, and donkeys	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Mushroom spawn	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Mushrooms	-	I-34,37; II-30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard greens	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard seed	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
<b>N</b>							
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-53,54, 55, 56,57,61, 63, 65; II-54	-	I-62,64; A,B
Nectarines	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Nematodes, chemical control	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	II-42	-
Net cash farm income of the operations and operators	I-58	-	-	I-5,59,60; II-4	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64; II-1
Net gain	I-58	-	-	I-5,59,60; II-4,5	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64; B
Net loss	I-58	-	-	I-5,59,60; II-4,5	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64; B
Noncitrus fruit, all	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	I-46
Nonirrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	I-11	-
Nonresponse adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	A - C
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) - All other animal production (11299)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
All other crop farming (11199)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Animal aquaculture (1125)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II - 45
Animal production (112)	-	I-39	-	-	-	-	I-46
Apiculture (11291)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Apple orchards (111331)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots (11211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II - 45
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Cattle feedlots (112112)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II - 45
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Chicken egg production (11231)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Corn farming (11115)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Cotton farming (11192)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II - 45
Crop farming, all other (11199)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50,52,54,55	I-61,63,65	I-46,62,64; II-45
Crop production (111)	-	I-39; II-39	-	-	-	-	I-46
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	I-58	-	-	I-59, 60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64; II-45
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Floriculture production (111422)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Fruit and nut combination farming (111336)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46; II-45
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Goat farming (11242)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Grape vineyards (111332)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Hay farming (11194)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Hog and pig farming (1122)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Horse and other equine production (11292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Nursery and tree production (111421)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Other animal production (1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-45; II-45
Other crop farming (1119)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Other grain farming (11119)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Other poultry production (11239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (11219)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Potato farming (111211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Poultry and egg production (1123)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Sheep farming (11241)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Soybean farming (11111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Strawberry farming (111333)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Sugar cane farming, hay farming and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11195)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-47, 62, 64; II-45
Sugarcane farming (11193)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Tobacco farming (11191)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Tree nut farming (111335)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Turkey production (11233)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-45
Wheat farming (11114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	I-46
Number of farms	I-1, 8, 9, 58; II-8,9	II -32, 36-37	I-12-31; II-11-24	I-40,44,59; II-2,41	I-50,52-55, 61, 63,65; II-46	I-10,11,41; II-10, 40	I-1,46-47, 62, 64; II-1,2; A-C
Number of households sharing farm income	I-58	-	-	I-59	I-50, 52,54-55, 61, 63, 65	-	I-62,64
Number of operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-49-57, 61, 63,65; II-46-56	-	I-62,64
Number of persons living in operator's household	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-49,51,53, 54, 56-57, 61, 63, 65	-	I-62,64
Nursery crops	-	I-37; II-35	-	II- 2	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod, sales value	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Nursery stock	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts, all	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
<b>O</b>							
Occupation of operator	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 II-1,46	I-48	I-62,64; A,B
Off-farm work by operator	I-58	-	-	I-59	I-61, 63, 65; II-46	-	I-1,62,64; II-1
Okra	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Olives	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Operator characteristics	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 II-46	I-48	I-62,64; A
Operators -							
Age	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-1,49, 51, 53, 56-57, 61, 63, 65; II-46	I-48	I-62,64; A,B
All	-	-	-	-	I-49,52,54; II-46	-	A, B
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,53-57, 61,63,65; II-51	-	I-47,62,64; A, B, D
Asian	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; II-52	-	I-47,62,64; A, B
Black or African American	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51, 53-56, 61,63,65; II-53	-	I-47,62,64; A, B
Living on an American Indian reservation	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64; D
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,53-57, 61, 63, 65; II-54	-	I-62,64; A,B
On farm	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61, 63, 65; II-46	-	I-62,64
Primary occupation	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 II-1,46	I-48	I-62,64; A,B
Principal Operator	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-49-54, 56, 61, 63, 65; II-46,47, 49-57	I-48	I-62,64; A,B
Race	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51, 53-57, 61, 63, 65; II -56	-	I-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,52-54 61, 63, 65; II-50	-	I-62,64; A,B
White	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,53-57, 61,63,65; II-55	-	I-62,64; A, B
Women	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50-52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46	-	I-62,64
Oranges	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Orchardgrass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Orchards, land in	I-58; II-31	I-1,32,33; II-1,25	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Organic agriculture	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-48; II-43	I-62,64
Ornamental fish	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Ostriches	-	-	I-27; II-14	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and other animal products	I-58	-	I-12-17, 19, 21.22, 25-27,31; II-24	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	I-41	I-1,62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo- graphics	Practices	Misc.
Other aquaculture products	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Other berries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Other citrus	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	I-58	I-32-37; II-26-28, 30, 32, 34, 35	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	I-41	I-62,64
Other farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	I-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other farm production expenses	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Other farm-related income	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Other federal farm program payments	-	-	-	I-6; II-5	I-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other food fish	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Other livestock	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Other poultry	-	-	I-27; II-13-14	-	-	-	-
Other types of organizations	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	I-1,62,64
Other vegetables	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Owned land in farms	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46	I-11	I-62,64
<b>P</b>							
Pacific Islander (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Papayas	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Parsley	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Part owners	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46,49	-	I-47,62,64; A,B
Partnerships	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46	-	I-1,62,64; A,B
Passion fruit	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pastureland	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-40,59,60	I-61,63,65	I-10,11,48; II-10,42,43	I-47,62,64
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Payroll	-	-	-	II-7	-	-	-
Peaches	I-58	I-35; II-32	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Peanuts	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Pears	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Peas -							
Chinese	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	I-58	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Dry southern (cowpeas)	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Green (excluding southern)	I-58	I-34; II-30	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Green southern (cowpeas)	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	I-58	I-35; II-32	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Peppers	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of income from farming	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	I-62,64
Permanent pasture and rangeland	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-47,62,64



Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Persimmons	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pesticides, acres applied	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	-	II-42	I-62,64
Pheasants	-	-	I-27; II-14	-	-	-	-
Pigeons or squab	-	-	I-27; II-14	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton	-	I-32,33; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapples	-	I-1,33; II-1,25,28	-	-	-	-	-
Pistachios	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 II-46	I-48	I-62,64
Plums and Prunes	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pluots	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pomegranates	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Popcorn	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	I-58	I-1,34; II-1,30	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	I-41; II-40	I-62,64
Potted flowering plants	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry	I-58	-	I-27; II-13,14	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65; II-46,50	I-41	I-62,64
Poultry hatched	-	-	II-14	-	-	-	-
Primary occupation (see Operator, primary occupation)							
Principal operator (see Operator)							
Production contracts	-	-	-	-	-	I-41; II-40	-
Property taxes paid, expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Proso millet	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Prunes	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	I-58	-	I-27; II-13	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-41; II-40	I-62,64
Pumpkins	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Q</b>							
Quail	-	-	I-27; II-14	-	-	-	-
<b>R</b>							
Rabbits and their pelts	-	-	I-31; II-24	-	-	-	-
Race of operator	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,53,54- 57,61,63,65; II-51-56	-	I-62,64; A,B
Radishes	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rapeseed	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Raspberries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Recreational services income	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Red clover seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Redtop seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Reliability estimates	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>B</b>
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Rent or share payments income	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo- graphics	Practices	Misc.
Rented or leased land	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65; II-46	I-11	I-62,64
Rhubarb	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-46,62,64
Romaine lettuce	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rotational or management intensive grazing	-	-	-	-	II-44	-	-
Rye for grain	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Ryegrass seed	-	I-33; II-27	-	-	-	-	-
<b>S</b>							
Safflower	-	I-33; II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Seed harvested	I-58	I-33,37; II-25-27,35	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Seedlings	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees, expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Sesame	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Sex of operator	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-49, 53, 56, 57, 61,63,65; II-46	I-48	I-62,64; A, B
Share payments (see Rent)							
Sheep and lambs	I-58	-	I-28-30; II-1,16	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	I-11; II-44	I-62,64; II-1,46,47
Sheep, goats, and their products, sales value	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Short rotation woody crops	I-58	I-38; II-37	-	I-2,7,40,59; II-2,6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Silage	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,27	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Small grain hay	-	I-32,33; II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Sod	-	I-37; II-35	-	I-2,40	-	-	-
Soil conditioners	I-58	-	-	I-1,4,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	I-11,45; II-42	I-62,64
Sorghum	I-58	I-1,32-33; II-1, 25, 26, 27, 28	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Soybeans	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin, operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,52-53,55, 61, 63, 65; II-50	-	I-62,64; A,B
Spearmint for oil	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Specified fruits and nuts, acres	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sport or game fish	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat, other	-	I-1,32-33; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Squab (see Pigeons)	-	-	I-27; II-14	-	-	-	-
Squash	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
State and local government program payments	I-58	-	-	I-7,59,60; II-6	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Stockholders in farm corporation	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Strawberries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Sudangrass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Sugarbeets	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Sugarcane	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-1
Summer squash	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed	I-58	I-1,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Supplies, repairs and maintenance, expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Sweet corn	I-58	I-34; II-28,30	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Sweet potatoes	I-58	I-1,34; II-30	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64; II-1
Sweetclover seed	-	II-1,27	-	-	-	-	-
<b>T</b>							
Tame hay, other	I-58	I-32,33; II-27	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Tangelos	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tangerines	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Taps, maple syrup	-	I-38; II-38	-	-	-	-	-
Taro	-	II-28	-	-	-	-	-
Taxes, property	I-58	-	-	I-4,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Temples	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tenants	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46,49	-	I-47,62,64; A,B
Tenure of operator	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46,49	-	I-47,62,64; A,B
Timothy seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-1,25,26	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-46, 47, 62, 64; II-1,45
Tobacco transplants	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	I-58	I-34; II-30	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Tomatoes, greenhouse	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Total cropland	I-1,8,58; II-1,8	-	-	I-40,59,60	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-47,62,64
Total farm production expenses	I-58	-	-	I-4,40,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1,47,62,64; II-1
Total sales	I-58	-	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Total woodland	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-47,62,64
Tractors	I-58	-	-	I-44,59,60; II-41	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Triticale	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	-	-	II-23	-	-	-	-
Trucks	I-58	-	-	I-44,59,60; II-41	I-61,63,65	-	I-44,62,64
Tubers	-	I-37	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys	I-58	-	I-27; II-13	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-41; II-40	I-62,64
Turnip greens	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Turnips	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Type of organization	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-46	-	I-1,62,64;A,B
Typology of farm	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65; II-46	-	I-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
<b>U</b>							
Upland cotton	-	I-1,32,33; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities, expense	I-58	-	-	I-4,40,59,60; II-3	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
<b>V</b>							
Valencia oranges	-	I-35; II-32	-	-	-	-	-
Value Added Commodities	-	-	-	-	-	II-44	-
Value of -							
Agricultural products sold	-	-	-	I-3; II-2	-	I-11	I-1; II-2
Commodities under production contract	-	-	-	-	-	I-41	-
Land and buildings	I-58; II-8	-	-	I-40,42,59,60	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; II-1
Landlord's share of total sales	I-58	-	-	I-2,40,59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Machinery and equipment	I-58	-	-	I-40,43,59,60; II-41	I-61,63,65	I-11	I-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; II-1
Organic product sales	I-58	-	-	I-40,59,60	I-61,63,65	I-48; II-43	I-62,64
Sales	I-58	I-37; II-35	I-13-18,20-22,31; II-23	I-1-3,40,59,60; II-1-2	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; II-47	I-11,41,48; II-43	I-1,46, 47, 62, 64; A-C
Veal calves	-	-	-	-	-	II-44	-
Vegetable seeds	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable transplants	-	I-37; II-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables	I-58	I-1,32-34,37; II-1,25, 29, 30, 35	-	I-2,40,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	I-41; II-40	I-62,64
Vetch seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
<b>W</b>							
Walnuts, English	I-58	I-35; II-32	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	-	I-62,64
Watercress	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush, chemical control	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-61,63,65	I-45; II-42	I-62,64
Wetlands Reserve Program	I-8,58; II-8	-	-	I-6,59,60; II-5	I-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	I-11	I-62,64
Wheat -							
All	I-58	I-1,32,33; II-25,26	-	I-2,59,60; II-2	I-61,63,65	-	I-1,46,62,64; II-1
Durum	-	I-1,32,33,34; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Other spring	-	I-1,32,33,34; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter	-	I-1,32,33,34; II-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Wheatgrass seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
White clover seed	-	II-27	-	-	-	-	-
White operators	I-58	-	-	I-59,60	I-51,53-57, 61,63,65; II-55	-	I-62,64; A, B
Wild hay	-	I-32-33; II-27	-	-	-	-	-
Wild rice	-	II-26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter squash	-	I-34; II-30	-	-	-	-	-

<b>Item</b>	<b>Land</b>	<b>Crops</b>	<b>Livestock</b>	<b>Economics</b>	<b>Demo- graphics</b>	<b>Practices</b>	<b>Misc.</b>
Women operators	I-58	-	-	-	I-49, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 63, 65; II-46-49	I-48	I-62, 64
Woodland crops	I-58	I-38; II-36- 38	-	I-59, 60	I-61, 63, 65	-	I-62, 64
Woodland, total	I-8, 58; II-8	-	-	I-59, 60	I-61, 63, 65	-	I-47, 62, 64
Wool production	-	-	I-28, 29, 30; II-16	-	-	-	-
<b>Y</b>							
Years on present farm	I-58	-	-	I-59, 60	I-49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65; II-46	I-48	I-62, 64